

R-0244

THE
NEW GRESHAM
ENCYCLOPEDIA
VOLUME XII—INDEX

THE NEW-GRESHAM ENCYCLOPEDIA

VOLUME XII



THE-GRESHAM-PUBLISHING
COMPANY-LIMITED
LONDON

POINTS TO BE NOTED WHEN USING THE INDEX

(1) The number of the volume is given in Roman numerals, and the number of the page in Arabic numerals.

(2) The letter *a* denotes the left-hand column of the page, and the letter *b* the right-hand column.

(3) When the reference denotes a main article, the Arabic numerals are in Clarendon type.

E.g. Bibliomancy, ii **58*b***; iv **53*a***

means that an article on Bibliomancy is to be found in the right hand column of page 58 in Volume II, and a reference to it in the left-hand column of page 53 in Volume IV.

(4) The names of books, plays, &c., and names, by genus and species, of animals and plants, are in italic type.

E.g. *Aconitum ferox*, ii **62*a***.

(5) When, in a series of entries under one heading, the number of the volume is omitted, the reference is to the volume number last given.

E.g. Andes, i **139*a***, **159–160**; iii **65*b***, **139*b***, **226*b***; viii **403*b***

means that the Andes are referred to twice in Volume I (where the main article is to be found), three times in Volume III, and once in Volume VIII.

THE NEW GRESHAM ENCYCLOPEDIA

VOLUME XII

INDEX

-
- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p> <i>A</i>, i 1<i>a</i>.
 <i>A1</i> (Lloyd's register), i 1<i>a</i>; vi 353<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aa</i>, i 1<i>a</i>.
 — (Holland), ii 117<i>b</i>, 186<i>a</i>.
 — (Prussia), ii 107<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aachen</i>. See <i>Aix-la-Chapelle</i>.
 <i>Aahmes</i>, iv 178<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aaland Islands</i>. See <i>Aland Islands</i>.
 <i>Aalborg</i>, i 1<i>a</i>; iii 443<i>a</i>.
 <i>Aalen</i>, i 1<i>a</i>.
 <i>Aalesund</i>, i 1<i>a</i>; viii 4<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aali Pasha</i>. See <i>Ali Pasha</i>.
 <i>Aalst</i>. See <i>Alost</i>.
 <i>Aar</i>, i 1<i>a</i>; ii 38<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aarau</i>, i 1<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aardvark</i>, i 1<i>b</i>, 183<i>a</i>; iv 157<i>a</i>.
 <i>Aardwolf</i>, i 1<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aare</i>, i 1<i>a</i>.
 <i>Aargau</i>, i 1<i>b</i>.
 <i>Arhuus</i>, i 2<i>a</i>; iii 443<i>a</i>.
 <i>Aaron</i>, i 2<i>a</i>; vi 150<i>b</i>–151<i>a</i>; viii 13<i>b</i>.
 <i>Aaron's Beard</i>. See <i>St. John's Wort</i>.
 <i>Toad-flax</i>.
 — <i>Rod</i>. See <i>Golden Rod</i>; <i>Mullein</i>.
 <i>Aasen</i>, Ivar Andreas, i 2<i>a</i>.
 <i>Aasvär</i>, i 2<i>a</i>.
 <i>Ab</i>, i 2<i>a</i>.
 <i>Ababda</i>, i 2<i>a</i>.
 <i>Ababdeh</i>, i 2<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abaca</i>, i 2<i>a</i>; ix 50<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abaco</i>, Great, i 2<i>a</i>, 354<i>a</i>.
 — Little, i 2<i>a</i>, 354<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abacus</i>, in architecture, i 2<i>b</i>; iii 201<i>a</i>.
 — in schools, i 2<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abaddon</i> i 2<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abai</i>, River, i 15<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abailard</i>, Peter, i 8<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abajo</i>, Vuelto, de, ix 34<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abakansk</i>, i 2<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abalone</i>, i 2<i>b</i>. </p> | <p> <i>Abana</i>, i 2<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abandonment</i>, i 2<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abano</i>, i 2<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abarim</i>, i 2<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abassians</i>, ii 420<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abatement</i>, i 2–3.
 <i>Abatis</i>, i 3<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abattis</i>, i 3<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abattoir</i>. See <i>Slaughter-house</i>.
 <i>Abauzit</i>, Firmin, i 3<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abba</i>, i 3<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbadie</i>, Antoine d', i 3<i>a</i>.
 — Arnaud d', i 3<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbas</i>, i 3<i>b</i>.
 — I (Egypt), iv 180<i>a</i>.
 — II, i 3<i>a</i>; vii 63<i>a</i>.
 — I (the Great), i 3<i>a</i>.
 — Mirza, i 3<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbasides</i>, i 3<i>b</i>, 213<i>a</i>; ii 310<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbasda</i>, i 3<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbate</i>, i 3<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbé</i>, i 3<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbé Constantin</i>, L', vi 47<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbe</i>, Cleveland, i 3<i>b</i>.
 — E., viii 303<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbeokuta</i>, i 3<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbessa</i>. See <i>Abbey</i>; <i>Abbott</i>.
 <i>Abbeville</i>, i 3<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbey</i>, i 3–4; iii 105<i>a</i>.
 — Craig, xi 344<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbiategrosso</i>, i 4<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbot</i>, George, i 5<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbot</i>, i 3<i>a</i>, 3<i>b</i>, 4–5.
 — Academy, i 160<i>b</i>.
 — of Misrule, i 5<i>a</i>.
 — of Unreason, i 5<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbot</i>, The, x 123<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbotsford</i>, i 5<i>a</i>; vii 366<i>b</i>; x 122<i>b</i>–123<i>b</i>.
 — Club, i 5<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abbott</i>, Edwin, i 5<i>a</i>; iv 166<i>b</i>. </p> | <p> <i>Abbott</i>, Jacob, i 5<i>a</i>.
 — J. H. M., iii 184<i>b</i>.
 — Thomas K., i 5<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abbreviations</i>, i 5–6; iii 250<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abd-al-Aziz es-Saud</i>, viii 98<i>b</i>.
 — al-Kuri, x 263<i>b</i>–264<i>a</i>.
 — el-Kader, i 6–7, 104<i>b</i>, 105<i>a</i>.
 — el-Rahman, viii 1<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abdera</i>, i 7<i>a</i>; v 425<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abdication</i>, i 7<i>a</i>.
 — of Amadeus, i 133<i>a</i>.
 — of Amadeus VIII, i 133<i>a</i>.
 — of Charles Albert, iii 25<i>a</i>.
 — of Charles IV of Spain, iii 25<i>a</i>.
 — of Charles V, iii 22<i>a</i>.
 — of Nicholas II, viii 135<i>b</i>; x 37<i>b</i>.
 — of Queen Christina, iii 98<i>a</i>.
 — of William II, iv 388<i>b</i>; v 316<i>a</i>; xi 390<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abdomen</i>, i 7<i>a</i>.
 — of insects, iv 266<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abdominal Fishes</i>, i 7<i>a</i>.
 — regions, i 7<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abdominales</i>, i 7<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abduction</i>, i 7<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abdul-Ahad</i>, ii 119<i>a</i>.
 — Aziz, i 7<i>b</i>.
 — Hamid II, i 7<i>b</i>; vi 141<i>a</i>; viii 303<i>a</i>; xi 235<i>b</i>.
 — Latif, i 7<i>b</i>.
 — Mejid Khan, i 7–8.
 <i>Abdur-Rahman</i>, i 52<i>b</i>; vii 42<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abecedarian</i>, i 8<i>a</i>.
 <i>À Beckett</i>, Thomas. See <i>Becket</i>.
 <i>À Beckett</i>, Gilbert, i 8<i>a</i>; v 332<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abeilles</i>, <i>Nouvelles Observations sur les</i>, vi 221<i>b</i>.
 <i>Abel</i>, i 8<i>a</i>; ii 298<i>a</i>.
 <i>Abel</i>, Sir Frederick, i 8<i>a</i>; iv 13<i>a</i>.
 — N. H., iv 279<i>a</i>; x 371<i>b</i>. </p> |
|--|---|---|
-

- Abélard, Peter, i 8-9, 37a; ii 40a; vi 110b-111a; viii 153a.
- Abele, i 9a.
- Abelian, i 9a.
- Abelite, i 9a.
- Abelmoschus, i 9a.
- Abencerrages, i 9a.
- Aben Ezra, i 9a.
- Abensberg, i 9a.
- battle of, i 9a.
- Abekuta. See *Abbeokuta*.
- Aber, i 9b.
- Aberavon, i 9b.
- Aberbrothock, i 218a; ii 19a.
- Abercarn, i 9b.
- Aberconway, iii 252b.
- Abercorn, Duke of, xi 257a.
- Abercrombie, John, i 9b.
- Patrick, i 9b.
- Abercrombie*, vii 436b.
- Abercromby, Sir Ralph, i 9b; ii 217a.
- Aberdare, i 9-10.
- Aberdeen, i 10; x 390a.
- (Wash.), xi 352b.
- Earl of, i 10-11.
- University, i 10b; xi 275a.
- Aberdeen-Angus cattle, ii 204b, 419b.
- Aberdevine. See *Säkin*.
- Aberfeldy, ii 85a.
- Aberfoyle, v 105a.
- Abergavenny, i 11a.
- Abermaw, i 399b.
- Abernethy, John, i 11a.
- Abernation, i 11a; ii 170a.
- Abersychan, i 11a.
- Abertawe. See *Swansea*.
- Abertillery, i 11b.
- Aberystwith, i 11b.
- Abeyance, i 11b.
- Abgar, i 11b.
- Abhorers, i 11b.
- Abib, i 11b; viii 146b.
- Abide with me*, vi 262a.
- Abies, i 11b; v 33a.
- Abies balsamea*, ii 339a. See *Silver Fir*.
- *balsamifera*, i 372a.
- *pectinata*. See *Silver Fir*.
- Abietine, ix 35a.
- Abingdon, i 11b.
- Abiogenesis, i 11b; v 242a.
- Abishua, x 68a.
- Abjuration, Oath of, i 11-12.
- of the Realm, i 12a.
- Abkhasia, i 12a.
- Abkhassians, i 12a.
- Ablaincourt, iv 359a.
- Ablative, i 12a.
- Abnaki, i 12a.
- Abney, Sir William, iii 195b.
- Abo, i 12a; v 31a.
- Peace of, iv 217b.
- Abode of Peace. See *Shantiniketan*.
- Abolitionist Party, in U.S.A., i 30a.
- Abolitionists. See *Slavery*.
- Abomasum, i 12a; x 29b.
- Abomasus, i 12a.
- Abomey, i 12a; iii 385b.
- Abondance, x 272b.
- Aborigines, i 12a.
- Abortion, i 12a; ii 74a.
- in botany, i 12b.
- Aboukir, i 12b.
- battle of (1798), i 12b; ii 217a; (1799), i 12b; (1801), i 9b, 12b.
- Aboukir* (cruiser), iv 338a.
- Abou-Simbel, vi 379a.
- About, Edmond, i 12b; v 134a.
- Abracadabra, i 12b.
- Abraham, i 12-13; vii 4b, 42a.
- Abraham, (physicist), iv 208a.
- Abraham, Plains of, ix 289b-290a.
- Abraham à Santa Clara, i 13a.
- Abrahamites, Bohemian, i 13a.
- Syrian, i 13a.
- Abraham-men, i 13a.
- Abrahamssohn, Galenus, i 150a.
- Abram, i 12b.
- Abram (town), i 13a.
- Abramis brama*, ii 184b.
- Abrantes, i 13a.
- Duchesse d', vii 32b.
- Duke of, vii 32a.
- Abrasax Stones, i 13a.
- Abraaxas Stones, i 13a.
- Abrin, i 13b.
- Abrinca, i 331b.
- Abrine, i 13b.
- Abrutum, battle of, iii 419a.
- Abrogation, i 13b.
- Abrothos, i 13b; ii 364a.
- Abroma, i 13b.
- Abrupt, i 13b.
- Abrus, i 13b.
- Abrus precatorius*, i 13b.
- Abruzzi, i 13b.
- Duke of the, x 40b, 51b.
- Abzalom, i 67a.
- Abzalom and Achitophel*, iv 106a; x 168b-169a.
- Abzalom, i 13-14.
- Abcess, i 14a; x 153b.
- Absentee*, The, viii 171b.
- Absenteeism, i 14a.
- Absinth, i 14a.
- Absinthe, i 14a; ix 217a; xi 400a.
- Absolute, i 14a; iii 226a; v 299b.
- alcohol, i 90a.
- monarchy, i 14a. See *Monarchy*.
- temperature, v 226a; scale, xi 108a.
- Abolution, i 14a; viii 369a.
- Abolutism, i 14b.
- Absorbents, i 14b.
- Absorption, in chemistry, i 14b.
- in optics, i 14b.
- in physiology, i 14b.
- Abstinence, iv 439a.
- Abstract, in logic, iii 233a.
- Abstraction, i 14b.
- Abu, i 14b, 217a.
- Abu-Beir, i 15a; ii 310b; vii 92a, 291b, 292b.
- Hassan, i 9a.
- Klea, battle of, i 15a; ii 259b, 272a.
- Mohammed Obeidalla, iv 442a.
- Nowas, i 213a.
- Said, vii 50a.
- Shahrain, i 340b.
- Shehr, ii 277b.
- Tahir, vii 50a, b.
- Talib, vii 291a, b.
- Temmam, i 213a.
- Yusuf Yakub, viii 2a.
- Abuglo de Castel Cuillé, L'*, vi 432a.
- Abukir. See *Aboukir*.
- Abul-Ala, i 213a.
- Fazl, i 77a.
- Abulfaragius, Gregory, i 15a.
- Abulfeda, i 15a.
- Abulliont Geul, xi 231a.
- Abuna, i 16a, 332b.
- Abunda, i 15a.
- Ab urbe condita libri*, vii 221b.
- Abusimbel, vi 379a.
- Temple of, x 126b.
- Abutlon, i 15a.
- Abutment, i 15a, 219b; ii 194b.
- Abydos, Asia, i 15b; iii 400a.
- Egypt, i 15b.
- Tablet, i 15b.
- Abyssal Zone, v 274b.
- Abyas, in Gnosticism, v 363a.
- Abyssinia, i 15-17; ii 235b; iv 302b; vii 278a.
- coffee in, iii 167a, b.
- Abyssinian Era, iv 278a.
- war, i 16b; ii 218a; viii 63a.
- Abyssinians, i 16a.
- Acacia, i 17, 319a, b; ii 261b; vi 22b; vii 230b.
- Acacia catechu*, ii 410a.
- *melanoxylon*, ii 85b.
- Acacius, Bp., iii 379a.
- Académie des Beaux-Arts, vi 351b.
- des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, i 17b; vi 351b.
- des Sciences, i 17b; vi 351b.
- des Sciences Morales et Politiques, vi 351b.
- Française, i 17b; vi 351b; ix 406a.
- Academus, i 17b.
- Academy, i 17-18.
- Athens, i 294a, b.
- British, ii 220b.
- of Architecture, iii 172a.
- of Inscriptions, iii 172a.
- of Science (Berlin), i 17b; (Petrograd), i 17b.
- of Sciences, iii 172a.
- Acadia, i 18a; ii 336a, 337a.
- Acadia heraclei*, ii 431b.
- Acalepha, i 18a.
- Acanthaceae, i 18a.
- Acanthads, i 18a.
- Acanthias vulgaris*, iv 62b.

- Acanthocephala, iv 268a.
Acanthophis antarcticus, viii 59b.
Acanthophorus serraticornis, vii 242a.
 Acanthopteri, i 18a.
 Acanthopterygii, i 18a.
Acanthurus chirurgus, x 136b.
 Acanthus, i 18a.
 Acanthus leaves, i 18b; iii 269a, 420b.
 Acapulco, i 18b; iii 191a.
 Acarai, Sierra, vi 14b.
 Acarida, i 18b.
 Acarnania, i 18b; v 422a.
 Acarus, i 18b.
 Accad, i 77b, 340b.
 Accademia dei Lincei, ix 448b.
 — della Crusca, i 17b.
 Accadians, i 18b.
 Acceleration, i 18-19; vii 71b.
 Accent, i 19a; iv 230b; ix 225a.
 — in music, i 19a.
 Accentor, i 19a.
Accentor alpinus, i 126a.
 — *modularis*, i 19a; vi 102b.
 Acceptance, i 19a; ii 63b, 64a.
 Acceptor, ii 64a.
 Accessary, i 19a.
 Accession before the fact, iii 325a.
 Accessory, i 19a.
 — factors in diet, v 86a.
 Accidental Death Insurance Company, vi 355a.
 Accidentals, i 19b.
 Accident insurance, vi 355a, b.
 — liability for, viii 338b.
Accipiter nixus, x 303b.
Accipiter, i 19b; ii 72a.
Accipitrinae, iv 420b.
 Accius, ix 444b.
 Acclimatization, i 19b.
 — in agriculture, i 19b.
 — of fish, ix 46a.
 Accolade, i 19b; iii 77b.
 Accolti, Benedetto, i 19b.
 Accommodation Bill, i 20a; ii 64b.
 — ladder, i 20a.
 Accompaniment, i 20a.
 Accordion, i 20a.
 Account Current, iii 209b.
 — Sales, iii 209b; book, ii 133b.
 Accountant, i 20a.
 Accra, i 20a.
 Accrington, i 20a.
 Accumulator, i 20a; x 138a.
 Accusative Case, i 20a; ii 393b.
 Ace, in aviation, i 20b.
 Acephala, i 20b.
 Acer, i 20b.
Acer campestre. See *Maple*.
 — *circinatum*. See *Maple*.
 — *dasycarpum*. See *Maple*.
 — *macrophyllum*. See *Maple*.
 — *pennsylvanicum*. See *Moosewood*.
 — *platanoides*, viii 167b. See *Maple*.
 — *pseudoplatanus*. See *Sycamore*.
 (*Maple*); *Plane Tree*.
Acer rubrum. See *Maple*.
 — *saccharinum*. See *Maple*.
 — *spicatum*. See *Maple*.
 Acerina, x 28b.
 Acerra, i 20b.
 Acetabularia, v 438a.
 Acetabulum, i 20b.
 Acetaldehyde, i 80b.
 Acetates, i 20b.
 Acetic Acid, i 20b; iii 271a; bacteria, v 7b.
 — Esters, i 20b.
 — Ethers, i 20b.
 Acetone, i 20b, 21a; vii 61b.
 Acetylene, i 20-21; ii 303b.
 Acetylides, i 21a; iv 414b.
 Achean League, i 21b, 216b, 395a; iii 268b; v 428a; viii 348b, 437b; ix 377a, b.
 Achaeans, i 21b; v 424a, 428a.
 — in Crete, iii 318b.
 Achamenidae, i 21b.
 Achaia, i 21b; v 422a.
 Achalzik, i 77b.
 Achard, Amédée, i 21b.
 — Franz, i 21b.
 Acharnians, i 237a; iv 80b.
 Achates, i 21b.
 Acheen, i 21-22.
 Achelous, i 22a; v 422b.
 Achen, River, ii 32a.
 Achenbach, Andreas, i 22a.
 — Oswald, i 22a.
 Achene, i 22a; v 169a.
 Achenium, i 22a.
 Achenesec, i 22a.
 Acheron, i 22a.
Acherontia atropos, iii 416b.
 Acherusia, Lake, i 22a.
 — palms, v 189a.
 Acheson, ii 367a.
 Acheta, iii 320b.
 Acheul, St., i 22a.
 Acheulian, i 22a; v 61b; viii 283a, 284b.
 Achur, i 22a.
 Achi Baba, iv 390b; v 203b.
 Achievement, i 22a.
 Achill, i 22a; vi 380b.
 Achilles, i 22b.
Achillea millefolium. See *Milfoil*.
Achilleid, i 22b.
 Achilleon, i 22b.
Achilleis, x 360a.
 Achilles, i 22b, 76a; vi 185b.
 — Tatius, i 23a; v 432b; vi 107a.
 Achilles' Tendon, i 22-23.
 Achimenes, i 23a; v 323a.
 Achlamydeous, i 23a; v 70a.
 Achondroplasia, iii 427a.
 Achor, i 23a.
Achras Sapota, iii 58a; x 81a.
 Achromatic, i 23a.
 — lenses, iv 46a; v 61a; vii 393b; ix 4a; xi 60b.
 Acid(s), i 23a; iii 45a, b.
 — anhydrides, iii 44b.
 — dipping baths, iv 209a.
 — dyes, iv 130a.
 — fatty, iii 47b; iv 442a.
 — radicle, iii 45b.
 — rocks, vi 282b.
 — salts, iii 46b.
 Acidic oxides, iii 44b; viii 270b.
 Acidimetry, i 112b.
 Acierage, i 23a.
 Acineta, ix 231b.
 Acipenser, i 23b; v 213a.
Acipenser huso, ii 20a; x 406b.
 — *ruthenus*, x 406a.
 — *sturio*, x 406a.
 Aci Reale, i 23b.
 Acis, i 23b; v 194b.
Acis and Galatea, x 156a.
 Acklin Island, i 354a.
 Aclinic Lane, i 23b; iv 279b.
 Acne, i 23b.
 — Rosacea, x 6b.
 Acolyte, i 23b.
 Aconagua, i 23-24, 139a, 150b.
 Aconite, i 24a.
 Aconitin(e), i 24a; ix 95a.
 Aconitum, i 24a.
Aconitum ferox, ii 62a.
 — *nepallus*. See *Monk's-hood*.
 Aconquija, i 24a.
 Acorn, i 24a; viii 183a, b.
 — Shell, i 362a.
 Acorus, i 24a.
Acorus Calamus, ii 302b; xi 6a.
 Acosta, Gabriel, i 24a.
 — José de, vii 225a.
 Actyledons, i 2 a.
 Acoumeter, i 24a.
 Acousimeter, i 24a.
 Acoustic auricles, iv 142b.
 Acoustics, i 24; x 283a.
 Acqui, i 24b.
 Acquired characters, vii 117a.
Acquired Rights, System of, vii 139a.
 Acquisition of Land (*Assessment of Compensation*), Act, 1919, iii 216a.
 Acre, viii 287a.
 Acre, i 24b.
 Acre (town), i 24b.
Acredula caudata, xi 144a.
 Acric, i 26a.
 Acrididae, v 414b.
 Acrisius, i 56b; iii 393a.
 Acritia, i 26a.
 Acrocephali, i 26a.
Acrocephalus phragmitis, x 141a.
 Acroceraunus, i 26a.
 Acrocrocinthus, i 26a; iii 268b.
 Acrogens, i 26a.
 Acrolith, i 26a.
 Acromegaly, iii 427b; v 328a.
 Acropolis, i 26a, 294a, b; viii 335b, 336a, 424b; ix 233b, 224a.
Across Greenland, viii 61a.

Across the Plains, x 377a.

Acrostic, i 26a.

Acryllium vulturinum, vi 18b.

Act, in drama, i 26a.

— in law, i 26a.

— in universities, i 26a.

Act of God, i 27a; x 205a.

— of Parliament, i 27a.

— of Settlement, i 27a.

— of Toleration, i 27a.

— of Uniformity, i 27b.

Acta Diurna, i 26b; viii 124a.

— *Eruditorum*, i 26b.

— *Sanctorum*, i 26b; ii 122a; vii 164a.

Actæa spicata, i 378a.

Actæon, i 26b, 204a.

Acting charade, iii 16.

Actinia, i 26b.

Actinium, i 26b.

Actinium, i 26b; ix 309a, b.

Actinograph, ix 5a.

Actinolite, i 26b.

Actinometer, i 26b.

Actinophrys, ix 231a.

Actinopterygii, vi 276b.

Actinosphaerium, ix 231a.

Actinozoa, i 26b.

Action, in law, i 26b.

Actum, i 26-27.

— battle of (31 B.C.), i 27a, 65b, 103b,

311b; iii 135a; ix 441a; (1538), i 27a.

Activated-sludge Process of Sewage, x 165b.

Acton, Lord, i 27b; iii 93b; vi 167a.

Acton (dress), i 27b.

— (place), i 27b.

Actors, i 28a; iv 89a, b.

Actress, i 28a.

Acts of the Apostles, i 28a; v 260a; viii 352a.

Actual Possession, ix 146a.

Actuaries, Institute of, viii 9b.

Actuary, i 28a.

Aculeata, vi 260b.

Aculeus, i 28a.

Acupressure, i 28a.

Acupuncture, i 28a.

Acute accent, i 19a.

— angle, i 165a.

— poisoning, ix 160b.

— rheumatism, ix 393b.

Adad-nirari IV, i 343a.

Adagia, ix 233a, b.

Adagio, i 28a.

Adah, i 340b.

Adah, i 28a.

Adalbert of Prague, i 28b, 202a; ix 90b.

Adalia, i 28b.

Adam, i 28b, 30b; vii 42a.

— and Eve, i 28b; 215a.

Adam, Adolphe, i 28b.

— Albrecht, i 28b.

— Alexander, i 28b.

— de la Haie, i 29a.

Adam, Franz, i 28b.

— James, i 28b.

— Robert, i 28b; v 186a.

Adam Bede, iv 214b; viii 172b.

— *Homo*, viii 207a.

— *Smith, Life of*, vi 47a.

Adamant, i 29a.

Adamantine spar, i 29a.

Adamawa, i 29a.

Adamites, i 29a.

Adamnan, St., i 29a; iii 198a.

Adam's Apple, i 30a.

— Bridge, i 30b; iii 1a.

— Mount, ii 393b.

— Needle, i 30b.

— Peak, i 30b; iii 1a.

Adams, Charles F., i 29a; v 152b.

— Francis, iii 183b.

— Hannah, xi 272a.

— John, i 29a; xi 270a.

— John C., i 29-30, 290a; viii 104a.

— John Q., i 30a.

— Parson, v 22a.

— Samuel, i 30a.

— Sarah, vi 262a.

Adams' double-action revolver, ix 48b-49a.

Adamson, Patrick, i 30b.

Adana, i 30b.

Adanson, Michel, i 30b.

Adansonia, i 30b.

Adansonia digitata, i 388b.

Adaptation, in biology, i 30-31.

— in literature, i 31a.

Adar, i 31a.

Adda, lizard, i 31a; x 238a.

— River, i 31a; iii 214a.

Addax, i 31a; viii 249a.

Adder, i 31a; xi 326a.

— pike, i 31a.

— stone, i 31a; v 352b.

Adder's-tongue, i 31b; viii 216a.

— wort, i 31b.

Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth, i 31b.

Addis Abeba, i 31b.

Addison, Christopher, i 31b.

— iv 257b; x 360b, 370a, b.

Addison's Disease, i 32b.

Addition theorem, xi 109a.

Addled Parliament, i 32b.

Address, i 32b.

— Forms of, i 32-33.

Addus, i 31a.

Adductor, i 33a.

Adel. See *Adal*.

Adela, i 33a.

Adelaide, i 33a, 33b; xi 389b.

— (city), i 33a.

— Gallery, ix 113b.

— Island, ii 17a.

Adelard of Bath, i 33b; iv 313b.

Adelmann the Outlaw, vii 185b.

Adelsberg, i 33b.

Adelung, Friedrich von, i 33b.

— Johann C., i 33b.

Aden, i 33-34, 212a, b.

Adenanthra, i 34a.

Adenine, ix 15a.

Adenites, i 34a.

Adenoids, i 34a.

Adapta, i 88b.

Ader, aeroplane pioneer, i 44b.

Aderer. See *Adrar*.

Aderno, i 34a.

Adessenarian, i 34a.

Adeste fideles, vi 261a.

Adhesion, i 34a, 306b; iii 169a.

Adiabatic Invariance, Principle of, ix 306b.

— lapse rate, vii 386a.

Adiabatics, xi 107a, b.

Adiantum, i 34b.

Adiantum Capillus-veneris, vii 203a.

Adiaphorist, i 34b.

Adige, i 34b, 127a; iv 66b; vi 406b;

xi 194a, b.

Adighé, iii 115a.

Adipocere, i 34b.

Adipose tissue, i 34b; iv 430b.

Adirondack Mountains, i 34b, 203a;

viii 128a.

Adis Abbaba, i 31b.

Adit, i 34b.

Adjective, i 34b.

Adjudication, i 34b.

Adjustment, in insurance, i 34-35.

Adjutant, i 35a, 251b.

— bird, i 35a; x 302b.

— general, i 35a, 252a; v 241b, 242a.

Adjutors, i 35a, 60b.

Adler, Felix, iv 301a.

— Friedrich, i 35b.

— Victor, i 35a.

Adlington, Lancs., i 35b.

Admetus, i 35b, 88b.

Administration, i 35b; vii 165a, 166a.

Administration of the Finances, viii 96a.

Administrator, in law, i 35b; iv 409a.

Admirable Bashville, The, x 183b.

Admirable Crichton, iii 320b.

Admirable Crichton, The, i 406a.

Admiral, i 35b.

— of the Fleet, i 35b.

— U.S.A., iv 438a.

Admiralty, i 35-36. See *Navy*.

— charts, i 36a.

— Court, i 36a.

— Inlet, ix 259b.

— Island, i 36a.

— Islands, i 36a; ii 77a; viii 118a.

Adnate, i 36a, 36b.

Adobe, i 36b.

Adolphus, John, i 36b.

— Frederick, xi 4a.

— of Nassau, i 36b, 84b; v 312b.

Adonai, i 36b.

Adonais, iv 210a; vii 54a; viii 342b; x 187a.

- Adoni, i 36b.
Adonia (god), i 36b; ii 283a; iii 98b; xi 43b.
Adonis (genus), i 36b.
— (poem), vii 112a.
— River, i 36b.
Adoptianism, i 36–37.
Adoption, i 37a.
Adoration of the Lamb, iv 417b.
— of the Magi (Leonardo da Vinci), xi 324a.
— of the Magi (Rembrandt), ix 368b.
Adour, River, i 37a, 434a; v 121a.
Adowa, i 37a.
— battle of, i 37a; iii 327a; vii 370b.
Ad Praxeam, xi 87a.
Ad providam, xi 73b.
Adra, i 37a.
Adramitti, i 37a.
Adramyti, Gulf of, i 75a.
Adramytium, i 37a.
Adrar, i 37a.
Adrenalin, i 37a; xi 104a, b.
Adria, Italy, i 37b, 38a.
Adrian, Emperor. See *Hadrian*.
— of Metz, x 33a.
— I, Pope, i 37b; iii 19a.
— II, Pope, i 37b.
— III, Pope, i 37b.
— IV, Pope, i 37b.
— V, Pope, i 37b.
— VI, Pope, i 37b.
Adrian (town), i 37b.
Adrianople, i 37–38, 367a; ii 287b.
— Peace of, i 38a; viii 135a.
— red, vii 281a; xi 237b.
Adrian's Wall, ix 430b.
Adriatic, x 205b.
Adriatic Sea, i 38a; ii 245a; iv 320a; ix 86a.
Adrienne Lecouvreur, x 125a.
Adscripti Glebae, i 38a.
Adula, Mount, i 38a.
Adularia, i 38a; viii 248a.
Adullam, Cave of, i 38a.
Adullamites, i 38a.
Adulteration, i 38a.
— of bread, ii 183a.
Adultery, i 38–39; iv 55b–56a.
Advaita, x 75a.
Ad valorem, i 39a.
Ad valorem duty, iii 209b.
Advance freight, i 51a.
— note, i 39a.
Advancement of Science, vii 132a.
Advent, i 39a; iv 439b.
— Sunday, v 13a.
Adventists, i 39a.
Adventitious roots, ii 149b.
Adventure Galley, vii 65a, b.
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, viii 5b; ix 24b.
— of Harry Richmond, vii 374a.
— of Philip, xi 91a.
Adverb, i 39a.
Advertisement duty, viii 124a.
Advertising, i 39–40.
Advice to a Daughter, vi 48b.
Ad vitam aut culpam, i 40a.
Advocate, i 40a, 406b; vii 76a, b.
— depute, i 40a.
— of the Devil, ii 349a.
Advocates, iv 60b; ix 213a.
Advocates' Library, i 40a; iii 263a; iv 159a.
Advocatus Dei, i 40b.
— Diaboli, i 40a.
Advowson, i 40b; viii 349b.
Advuta, v 33b.
Adytum, i 40b.
Adze, i 40b.
Æacus, vii 415a.
Æaea, island of Circe, iii 115a; xi 258a.
Æconomos, Constantine, v 433a.
Ædiles, i 40b.
Ædui, i 40b.
Ægean Islands, i 40b.
Æge, iv 157a.
Ægagrus, i 40b.
Ægean Civilization, i 40b; iii 317b, 318a; vi 187a.
— Sea, i 40–41.
— Zone, ii 230b.
Ægialitis hiaticola, ix 415a.
— vociferus, vii 68b.
Ægiolops, i 41a.
Ægina, i 41a.
— Gulf of, i 294a; iii 268b; v 422b.
Æginetan marbles, i 41a.
Ægiotus rufescens, ix 350b.
Ægis, i 41b, 203b.
Ægisthus, i 56b, 303a; iii 150b.
Ægle, i 41b.
Ægle marmelos, ii 8b.
Ægopodium Podagraria, ii 77a.
Ægospotami, i 41b; v 427a.
Ælfred, i 101b.
Ælfric, Abbot, i 41b, 169b.
— (archbishop), i 41b.
— of Malmesbury, i 41b.
— Putta (archbishop), i 41b.
Ælia Capitolina, vii 7a.
Ælian, i 41b; v 432b.
Ælianus, Claudius, i 41b.
— Tacitus, i 41b.
Ællo, vi 77a.
Ælat, i 41b.
Æminium, iii 169b.
Æneas, i 41–42, 155b; ii 242a; xi 328a.
— Sylvius, i 42a.
Æneid, i 41b, 155b; xi 326b–328a.
Ænos, ii 443a.
Æolian dialect, i 42a.
— Harp, i 42a.
— scale, v 441a.
Æolians, i 42a; v 424a.
Æolic dialect, v 430a.
Æolipile, i 42a.
Æolis, i 42a.
Æolus, i 42a; xi 258a.
Æon, i 42a; v 363a.
Æpyornis, i 42b.
Æqui, i 42b.
Ærated bread, i 42b; ii 183a.
— Waters, i 42b; ii 366a.
Æerial Cableways, i 42–43.
— mail and passenger service, ix 300a.
— Navigation Act, vii 127a.
— perspective, viii 401a.
— Ropeways, i 42–43.
— stems, ii 149a.
Ærians, i 43a.
Ætrius, i 43a.
Æerodynamics, i 43a.
Æeròe, i 43a.
Æerofoil, i 45b.
Æerolite, i 43a; ii 120a; vii 384b.
— (explosive), iv 415a.
Æeronsautics, i 43–45.
Æeroplane, i 44b, 45–47.
— Transport by, xi 186a, b.
Æerostatic Press, i 47a.
Æerostatics, i 47a.
Æerostation, i 43a.
Æerotherapeutics, i 47–48.
Æerotropic, iii 49a.
Æerotropism, iii 49b.
Æerschot, i 48a.
Æertex cellular cloth, iii 146a.
Æealon regulus, iv 420; vii 376a.
Æechines, i 48a; iii 440a; v 432a.
— (philosopher), i 48a.
Æechna grandis, iv 85b.
Æechnylus, i 48a; iv 89a, b; v 180b, 431b; vii 269a.
Æesculapius, i 48b, 200a; iii 198a, 282b; iv 274b.
Æesculus, i 48b.
Æesculus Hippocastanum, vi 206a.
Æesir, i 48b, 272a; vii 23a.
Æesop, i 48–49; iv 421a; viii 418b.
Æesop's Fables, i 201a, 338a.
Æesthetics, i 111a, 49–50, 428a; xi 387a.
Æesthonomical idealism, i 364b.
Æetivation, i 50a; iv 75a.
Æetas (tribe), iv 304b; viii 97b, 98a.
Æetheling. See *Atheling*.
Æether, iv 298–300.
Æetheria. See *Nile Oyster*.
Æethiopia, iv 302a.
Æethiopica, vi 107a.
Æethiopsis, iii 373b.
Æethrioscope, i 50a.
Æethusa, i 50a.
Æethusa cynapium, v 87b.
Ætiology, i 50a.
Æëtius, i 50a, 305b; ii 406b; iv 243a.
Æetna, Mount, iv 310a.
Æetolia, i 50a; v 422a.
Æex galericulata, x 430a.
— sponsa, vii 307a; x 430a.
Æefanasiev, Alexander, i 50a.
Æefar in the Desert, iii 188b.
Æefar, Domitius, ix 298a; xi 365b.
Æeffaires de Rome, vii 119a.

- Affection, ix 247b.
 Afferent impulses, ix 18a.
 Affidavit, i 50a; iii 209b.
 Affiliation, viii 323b.
 — order, vi 285a.
 Affinity, chemical, i 50b, 306b; iii 169a.
 — in law, i 50b.
 Affirmation, i 50b.
 — for Parliament, ii 169b.
 Affreightment, i 50-51.
 Afrique, St., i 51a.
 Afghanistan, i 51-53; viii 164a.
 — medal, vii 358a.
 Afghan race, i 51b; vii 246a.
 — wars, i 52a; ii 218b; viii 260b; ix 422a.
 Afium-Kara-Hissar, i 53a.
 Afragola, i 53a.
 Afranius, Lucius, i 53a; ix 444b.
 Africa, i 53-56; v 261b; xi 220b.
 — British in, iii 192b.
 — cotton in, iii 290a.
 — exploration of, v 254a.
 — French in, iii 193a.
 Africaine, L', vii 390a.
 African Church, viii 139b.
 — Lakes Company, vii 15b.
 — Light Infantry, v 98a.
 — marigold, xi 37a.
 — oak. See *Oak*.
 Afridis, i 56a.
 Afrikander Bund, i 56a.
 After-birth, ii 74a, 421a; ix 55b.
 — damp, ii 365b; iii 81a, 392a.
 After London, or Wild England, vi 435b.
 After Twenty Years: all about the I.L.P., vi 69a.
 Aga, i 56a; iv 171a.
 — Khan, vii 63b.
 Agade, i 340b.
 Agades, i 56b, 269b.
 Agadir, i 56b; vii 7a.
 Agagia, battle of (1916), x 151b.
 Against the Mathematicians, x 167a.
 Agallochum, i 56b.
 Agallmatolite, i 56b.
 Agama, i 56b.
 Agamemnon, i 56b, 303a; ii 396a; iii 150b.
 Agamemnon, iv 80b.
 — (Thomson), xi 117b.
 Agami, xi 215a.
 Agamogenesis, i 56b.
 Aganippe, i 56b; vi 106b.
 Agape, i 56-57.
 Agapemone, i 57a.
 Agar-agar, i 57a; v 401a.
 Agaric, i 57a; viii 37b.
 Agaric Mineral, i 57b.
 Agaricus, i 57a.
 Agaricus campestris, iii 11b; v 179b.
 — muscarius. See *Toadstool*.
 Agasias, i 57b.
 Agasiz, A., iii 423a.
 — Louis John, i 57-58; iii 348b; v 341b; viii 111a.
 Agassiz, Mount, i 58a.
 Agate, i 58a.
 — jasper, vi 432b.
 Agatharchus, i 58a.
 Agathias, i 58a.
 Agathis australis, iii 391b; vii 52b.
 — orientalis, iii 391b.
 Agathocles, i 58a; ii 389a.
 Agathon, i 58a.
 Agave, i 58a.
 Agave americana, ii 442b.
 — sisalana, x 234b.
 Agbomey, i 12a.
 Agde, i 58b.
 Age, i 58-59.
 — in geology, v 287b.
 Age of Reason, The, viii 277b.
 Agelaius phoeniceus, ii 82a.
 Agen, i 59b.
 Agenor, i 59b; ii 294a; iv 319b.
 Agent, i 59b; iv 422b.
 Ageratum, i 59b.
 Ager publicus, i 62b.
 Agesilaus, i 59b; v 427b.
 Aggershuus (castle), iii 85a.
 Agglomerate, i 59-60.
 Agglutinate Languages, i 60a; viii 434b.
 Agglutinative languages, viii 434b.
 Aggregate, in botany, i 60a.
 — in building, iii 223a; ix 362b.
 — in geology, i 60a.
 — corporation, iii 277a.
 Aggry Beads, i 60a.
 Agha. See *Aga*.
 Aghrim. See *Aughrim*.
 Agilawood, i 123b.
 Agilcourt, battle of, i 60a; iii 20b; iv 248a; vi 110b.
 Agio, i 60a, 381b.
 Agiotage, i 60b.
 Agira, i 60b.
 Agis, i 60b.
 — III, v 428a.
 — IV, i 60b.
 Agistment, i 60b, 356b.
 Agitators, in history, i 60b.
 Aghistodon contortrix, iii 260b.
 Aglaia, i 60b; iii 19a; v 401a.
 Aglaozonia, iii 367a.
 Aglar, i 210b.
 Aglaia, x 413a.
 Aglossa, i 60b.
 Agnano, i 60b.
 Agnates, i 60b.
 Agnes, St., i 60b.
 — (Island), i 60b.
 Agnesi, Maria Gaetana, i 60-61.
 Agnesi, Maria Theresa, i 61a.
 Agni, i 61a; ii 172a; v 33b, 34a; vi 154b.
 Agnis, vi 413b.
 Agnæus, i 61a.
 Agnolo, Baccio d', i 61a.
 Agnomen, i 61a.
 Agnone, i 61a.
 Agnosticism, vii 345a; viii 425a.
 Agnostics, i 61a.
 Agnostic's Apology. An, x 373a.
 Agnus Castus, i 61b.
 — Dei, i 61b; viii 354a.
 Agonic Line, i 61b.
 Agony Column, i 61b.
 Agoong, i 366a.
 Agora, i 61b, 294a, b.
 Agorascritus, v 434b.
 Agosta, i 310b.
 Agouara, i 61b; ix 303a.
 Agoult, Marie de Flavigny, Comtesse d' i 61-62.
 Agout, River, ii 403b.
 Agouta, i 62a.
 Agouti, i 62a.
 Agows, i 16a.
 Agra, i 62a.
 — (province), xi 263b.
 Agre, iv 212a.
 Agraffe, i 62a.
 Agram, i 62a; iii 330a.
 Agraphia, i 197a.
 Agrarian Laws, i 62b; v 399b.
 Agravaine, Sir, i 62b.
 Agricola, Georg, i 62b.
 — Gneus Julius, i 62b; ii 214b.
 — Johann, i 62b, 188b.
 — Johann F., i 63a.
 — Rudolphus, i 63a.
 Agricultural fairs, iv 427b.
 — fixtures, vii 128a.
 — Hall, vii 239a.
 — Holidays' Act, xi 74b.
 Agriculture, i 63-65; iv 307b; v 282b; vii 126a-127b; viii 95a, 113a, b, 123b, 128a, 131a, 147a, 156a, 212a, 447a; ix 127b-128a; xi 175a-176a.
 — and Fisheries, Board of, viii 232b.
 — Anglo-Saxon, i 168a.
 — Board of (Scottish), vii 414a.
 — British, ii 204b; v 86b.
 — co-operation in, iii 256a.
 — folk-lore of, v 78b.
 — Ministry of, vii 104b.
 — profession of, ix 215a, b.
 — writers on, v 302a.
 Agrigentum, i 65b; v 339a.
 Agrimonia, i 65b.
 Agrimony, i 65b.
 Agrostis agrestis. See *Slug*.
 Agrion, iv 85b.
 Agriotes, iv 188a.
 Agrippa, Herod, vi 134b.
 — Marcus Vipsanius, i 65b.
 — von Nettesheim, i 65b.
 Agrippina, daughter of M. V. Agrippa, i 66a.
 — mother of Nero, i 66a; iii 129b.
 Agrippina, xi 372a.
 Agropyron, i 66a.
 Agrostemma Githago, iii 271a.
 Agrostides, v 414a.
 Agrostis, i 66a.

- Agrostis alba*, v 32b.
 — *vulgaris*, ix 352a.
 Agtelek, i 66a.
 Agua, i 66a; v 10b.
 Aguara. See *Aguara*.
 Aguardiente, i 58b, 66a; xi 218a.
 Aguas Calientes, i 66a.
 Aguc, i 66a; v 16a.
 — cake, i 66b.
 Aguesseau, Henri François d', i 66b.
 Aguilar Grace, i 66b.
 Aguilar (town), i 66b.
 Aguilas, i 66b.
 Agujari, Lucrezia, x 232a.
 Agulhas, Cape, i 53a, 66b.
 Aguti. See *Agouti*.
 Agyrum, i 60b.
 Ahab, i 66b; vii 5b, 6a.
 Ahaggar, i 66b; xi 217a.
 Ahasuerus, i 66-67; iv 295a, 409b.
 Ahaz, i 67a.
 Ahaziah, of Israel, i 67a.
 — of Judah, i 67a.
 Ahir, i 269b.
 Ahithophel, i 67a.
 Ahmadabad, i 67a.
 Ahmed esh Sherif, x 151b.
 — Fuad Pasha, iv 181a.
 — Mirza, i 67a.
 — Shah (fifteenth century), i 67a.
 — (eighteenth century), i 52a, 67a;
 vi 313a b.
 Ahmedabad, i 67a.
 Ahmednagar, i 67a.
 Ahmes, Queen, iv 179a.
 Ahir, River, i 199b.
 Ahirman, i 67b; iii 283b; iv 10b, 401b;
 vi 12a.
 Ahuramazda, i 67b; iii 283b; viii 242a.
 Ahwaz, i 67b; viii 396b.
 Ai, x 246b.
 Aias, i 76a.
 Aiasoluk, iv 273a.
 Aid, in feudal law, i 67b.
 Aida, xi 308a.
 Aidan, St., i 67b; iv 251a.
 Aide-de-camp, i 67b.
 Aidin, i 67b.
 — (vilayet), xi 231a-232a
Aiglon, L', x 11b.
 Aigrette (head-dress), i 67b.
 — in botany, i 67b.
 Aigues Mortes, i 67b.
 Aiguille, i 67-68.
 — Mount, i 68a.
 Aiguille de Chambeyron, i 126b.
 — de la Sasière, i 126b.
 Aiguillon, Bay of, viii 48b.
 Aigun, i 68a.
 Aikin, John, i 68a, 392a.
 — Lucy, i 68b.
 Aikman, William, i 68a.
 Ailanthus, i 68a.
 — (silk-worm), i 68a.
 Ailanto, i 68a.
 Ailantus, i 68a.
 Ailerons, i 46b.
 Ailette, River, iii 41a.
 Ailred, i 68a.
 Ailas Craig, i 68a; x 108b.
 Ailurus, viii 301b.
 Aimard, Gustave, i 68b.
 Ain, i 68b.
 — River, i 68b; vii 33b.
 Ainger, Alfred, i 68b.
 Ainle, iii 429a.
 Ainmiller, Max Emanuel, i 68-69.
 Ainos, i 69a, 276b.
 Ainsworth, Henry, i 69a.
 — Robert, i 69a.
 — William F., i 69a.
 — William H., i 69a; xi 239b.
 Ain-Tab, i 69b.
 Aintree, vi 208a.
 Ainu Utara, i 69a.
 Ainus, iv 307a.
 Air, African Kingdom, i 269b.
 Air, in music, i 69b.
 — in philosophy, i 155a.
 — in physics, i 69b; iv 210a; ix 84a, b.
 — beds and cushions, i 69b.
 — bladder, xi 10b.
 — brake, i 69-70.
 — cells (botany), i 70a.
 — cells (zoology), i 70a.
 — commanders, v 73b.
 — compressed, iii 218-219.
 — compressors, iii 219a; ix 83b-84a.
 — Council, v 73b.
 — craft, viii 315b.
 — engine, i 70a.
 — Force. See *Royal Air Force*.
 — gap flux, iv 200a.
 — gas, viii 414b.
 — gun, i 70b.
 — liquid, v 155b.
 — locks, ii 209b, 300a; iii 218b.
 — marshals, v 73b.
 — Minister, x 139b.
 — motors, ix 84a.
 — photographs, ix 2a, b.
 — plants, i 71a.
 — pump, i 71-73; ii 165b.
 — raids, i 73; vii 240a, 252a, 321a;
 ix 327a.
 — resistance, i 371a.
 — rifle, i 70b.
 — service, Continental. See *Transport—Transport by Air*.
 — ship, i 44a, 73-74; xi 186a, b.
 — solid, v 155b.
 — transport. See *Transport—Transport by Air*.
 — tubes, iv 266b.
Air and Fire, x 98a.
 Aira, vi 44b.
 Aird, Thomas, i 70a.
 Airdrie, i 70a.
 Aird's Moss, ii 323b.
 Aire, River, England, i 70b.
 Aire, River, France, i 70b.
 Airedale, i 70b.
 Airedale terrier, i 70b. See *Terriers*.
 Air-sur-l'Adour, i 70b.
 Aire-sur-la-Lys, i 70b.
 Airola, i 71a; v 392a.
 Airy, Sir George B., i 74-75; iv 300a.
 Airy's figure of the earth, x 442b.
 Aisle, i 75a.
 Aisle, i 75a; iv 379a, 381a.
 — battle of, i 75a; iv 331a.
 — battle of (second), iv 370b.
 — River, i 75a; iv 379b.
 Aitken, General, iv 395b.
 — Dr. John, iv 12b, 127b.
 Aivalik, i 75a.
 Aix (town), i 75a.
 Aix, iv 110a.
Aix galericulata, vii 307a; x 430a.
 Aix-la-Chapelle, i 75b, 423a; ii 276a;
 iii 19a, 19b; viii 97a.
 — Congress of, i 75b.
 — Peace of, i 75b; ii 215b; iii 25b.
 — Treaty of, i 75b; vi 183a; x 412b.
 Aix-les-Bains, i 75a.
 Ajaccio, i 76a; ii 126b; iii 280a.
 — Gulf of, i 76a.
 Ajaja rosea, x 330a.
 Ajanta, i 76a.
 Ajax, i 76a.
 Ajax, i 76a; x 279b.
 Ajlun, Jebel, xi 184a.
 Ajmere, i 76a.
 — (city), i 76b.
 Ajmir, i 76a.
 Ajnadain, battle of (A.D. 636), viii 290a.
 Ajowan, i 76b.
 A. J. S. (motor cycle), viii 19b.
 Ajuga, i 76b; ii 256a.
 Ajuga Chamæpitys, vi 5a.
 Ajutage, i 76b.
 Akabah, i 76b.
 — Gulf of, i 76b.
 Akagamasaki, i 76b.
 Akaroid Resin, i 76b, 82a; v 415a.
 Akassa, i 76b.
 Akbar, Emperor, i 62a, 76-77; vi 313a.
 Akbar-Nameh, i 77a.
 Akee, i 77a.
 A Kempis, Thomas, xi 116b.
 Aken, i 77a.
 Akenaide, Mark, i 77a; x 253b.
 Akermann, i 77b.
 — Treaty of, i 77b.
 Akhad Haam, v 100b.
 Akhal Tekke Oasis, i 278a.
 Akhalzik, i 77b.
 Akhdar, Jebel, xi 205a.
 Akhenaten, xi 71a.
 Akhenaton, i 342a; iv 176b, 178b.
 Akhetaten, xi 71a.
 Ak-Hissar, i 77b.
 Akhtyrka, i 77b.
 Aikiba, Rabbi, xi 42a.
 Akjermann, i 77b.

- Akka, ii 440b; iv 120a.
 Akkad, i 18b, 77b, 340b.
 Akkadians, iii 356b.
 Akkas, i 77b.
 Akmolinsk, i 77b.
 Akols, i 77-78.
 Akolhuacan, xi 90b.
 Akonolanga, ii 324a.
 Akonté, v 437b.
 Akron, i 78a.
 Aksu, River, i 78a.
 — (town), i 78a.
 Aksum, i 332b.
 Akyab, i 78a.
 Al, in Arabic, i 78a.
 — Riyadh, viii 98b.
 — Sirat, i 128b.
 Alabama, River, i 78b.
 — (state), i 78a.
 Alabama (ship), i 78b.
 — arbitration, iii 161b.
 — case, i 20a.
 Alabandite, i 78b.
 Alabaster, i 78-79.
 Alacoque, Maria, viii 322b.
 Alactaga, i 79a.
 Aladdin, i 79a.
 Alagos, i 79a.
 Alais, i 79a.
 — Treaty of, i 79a.
 Alajuela, i 79a.
 Alaknanda, River, v 211b.
 Al-Aksa, x 82b.
 Ala-Kul, i 79a.
 Alamanni, i 93b.
 — Luigi, i 79a.
 Alameda Walk, xi 288b.
 Alamo, i 79b.
 Alamos, i 79b.
 Alamut, i 282a.
 Aland Islands, i 79b; iii 324b; xi 4b.
 Alani, i 79b.
 Alans, i 79b.
 Alapuche, iii 66a.
 Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de, i 79-80; x 301b.
 Alarcos, x 100a.
 Alaria, ii 233a.
 Alaric I, i 80a, 305b; iii 90a; v 304a;
 x 380a.
 — II, i 80a.
 Alarn, i 80a.
 — clock, i 80b.
 — post, i 80a.
 Ala-Shehr, i 80b.
 Alaska, i 80b.
 — boundary, i 132b.
 — Fur company, v 180b.
 Alaskite, i 80b.
 Alasio, i 80b.
 Alastor, i 80-81.
 Alastor, i 81a; x 187a.
 Alatau, i 81a.
 Alaty, i 81a.
 — River, i 81a.
 Alauda, i 81a.
 Alauda arvensis, vii 136b.
 Alava, i 81a.
 Alb, i 81a; x 441b.
 Alba, Italy, i 81a.
 — Duke of, i 132a. See *Alva*.
 — Longa, i 42a, 81a.
 Albacete, i 81b.
 Alban, x 110b.
 Alban, St., i 81b.
 Albanact, ii 242a.
 Albani, Francisco, i 81b.
 — Madame, i 81b.
 Albania, i 81-82, 367a; iv 202b, 371b.
 Albanian language, i 82a; viii 435b.
 Albanians, i 82a.
 Albano, i 82a.
 — Lake, i 82b; ii 326a.
 Albans. See *Caledonians*.
 Albans, St., i 81b.
 — Duke of, iii 24a.
 — Viscount, i 346b.
 Albany, i 82b.
 — Countess of, i 82-83, 101a.
 — Duke of (1st), i 82b.
 — Duke of (2nd), i 82b.
 — Duke of (3rd), i 82b.
 — Duke of (4th), i 82b.
 Albany (city, N.Y.), i 82b; iv 283b.
 — River, i 139a.
 Albata, i 83a.
 Albatross, i 70a, 83a.
 — (aeroplane), i 83a.
 Albatross, U.S.S., iii 423a.
 Albay, i 83a.
 Albemarle, Duke of, vii 436b.
 Albemarle (island), v 194b.
 Alben, River, ii 32a.
 Albedorf, i 83b.
 Alberich, iv 426a.
 Alberoni, Cardinal, i 83b; iv 217b.
 Albert, i 83-84; iv 409b; xi 316a, b.
 — Duke of Prussia, i 84a.
 — Margrave of Brandenburg, ix 237a.
 — I (Belgium), i 84b; ii 12b; iv 387a.
 — I (Germany), i 84a; v 312b; vi 181b.
 — II, Emperor, v 313a.
 — III (Achilles), Margrave of Brandenburg, ix 237a.
 — Azo II, ii 240a.
 Albert (town), i 85a; iv 374b.
 — Bapaume, i 85a.
 — Edward, Lake, i 84b.
 — Hall, i 84b; vii 238b.
 — Memorial, i 84b; vi 240a; vii 237a;
 x 120b.
 — Memorial College, v 120b.
 — Nyanza, i 54a, 55b, 84-85, 358b;
 viii 143b.
 Alberta, i 85a; ii 330a, 338b.
 Alberti, i 225b.
 Albertine Line of Electors of Saxony,
 x 93b.
 Albertite, i 85b.
 Albertus Magnus, i 85b, 88b, 327b;
 iv 69a.
 Albi, i 88a.
 Albicore, xi 223a.
 Albigenes, i 85-86; ii 411b; iv 68b;
 v 126b.
 Albinos, i 86a.
 Albion, i 86b; ii 214b, 242a.
 — Motor Car Company, viii 20a.
 — Press, ix 104a.
 Albion's England, xi 349b.
 Albiorix, ii 436a.
 Albite, i 86b; iv 415a, 448b.
 Albizzia, i 86b.
 Albain, King, i 86b; vi 408a.
 Alborak, i 86b.
 Albrecht, i 86b.
 Albrechtsberger, Johann G., i 86-87.
 Albret, Jeanne d', i 87a.
 Albuera, i 87a.
 — battle of, i 87a.
 Albufera Morass, Majorca, vii 296a.
 Albugo, i 87a.
 Album, i 87a.
 Albumen, i 87a; iii 48b.
 — (botany), i 87a; iv 235b.
 — (egg), iii 152a; iv 172b.
 Albumenized paper, ix 6a.
 Albumin, i 87a.
 Albuminoid Ratio, ix 162b.
 Albuminous foods, i 110a, b.
 — seeds, ii 151a; iv 226b; x 142a.
 Albumins, ix 228b.
 Albuminuria, i 87b.
 Albuñol, i 87b.
 Albuquerque, Alfonso de, i 87b; iii 160a.
 Albumum, i 87b.
 Alburnus lucidus, iii 378a.
 Albury, i 87-88.
 Alby, i 88a.
 Alca, i 312b.
 Alcæus, i 42a, 88a; v 431b; vi 199a.
 Alcaics, i 88a.
 Alcaide, i 88a.
 Alcala de Guadaira, i 88a.
 — de Henares, i 88a; iii 217a.
 — la Real, i 88a.
 Alcalde, i 88a.
 Alcamenes, v 434b.
 Alcamo, i 88a.
 Alcañiz, i 88a.
 Alcantara, i 88a.
 — Order of, i 88b.
 Alcarraza, i 88b, 162b.
 Alcatraz Island, x 73a.
 Alcazar, viii 8a.
 — de San Juan, i 88b.
 Alcedo, vii 75b.
 Alcelaphus, vi 70b.
 Alcelaphus albigrons, ii 94b.
 — pygæa, ii 131b.
 Alces Machlis, iv 218a.
 Alceste, viii 215b.
 Alceatis, i 35b, 88b.
 Alceatis, iv 319b.
 Alchemilla vulgaris, vii 111a.
 Alchemist, The, vii 19b.

- Alchemists, i 444b.
 Alchemy, i 66a, 88-89.
 Alchymy, i 88-89.
 Alcibiades, i 89a; v 42.
 Alcinous, i 89b.
 Alcira, i 89b.
 Alclyud, iii 355b; iv 116b; x 118b.
 Alcmán, i 89b; v 431b.
 Alcmena, i 147a.
 Alco, i 89b.
 Alcobaça, i 89b.
 Alcock, Sir John, xi 186a.
 Alcohol, i 89-90; iii 440b; xi 395a.
Alcohol and the Human Body, vi 209b.
 Alcoholism, i 90b; iv 270b.
 Alcoholometer, i 90a, 90b.
 Alcohol thermometer, xi 110b.
 Alcoran, vii 92a, b.
 Alcosola, iii 178b.
 Alcott, Louisa May, i 90b.
 Alcove, i 90b.
 Alcoy, i 90b.
 Alcudia, Duke of, v 367a.
 Alcuin, i 37a, 90-91; iii 19b; iv 163a.
 Alcyonaria, i 91a.
 Alcyonium, i 91a.
 Aldan Mountains, i 91a.
 — River, i 91a.
 Aldebaran, i 91a; xi 56b.
 Aldeburgh, i 91a.
 Aldehyde, i 91b.
 Alder, i 91b; iii 16b; iv 412b.
 — buckthorn, ii 249b; iii 16b.
 — fertilization of, iii 4b.
 — fly, x 215a.
 Alderley Edge, i 91b.
 Alderman, i 92a; xi 168a.
 Alderney, i 92a.
 — cows, i 92a; vi 440a.
 Aldershot, i 92a.
 Aldhelm, i 92b, 169b.
 Aldine character, vii 315a.
 — Editions, i 92b.
 Aldobrandini, i 92b.
 — Cardinal, i 92b.
 — Marriage, i 92b.
Aldo Manuzio. See *Manutius, Aldus*.
 Aldred, i 92b.
 Aldrich, Henry, i 92-93.
 — Thomas B., i 93a.
 Aldrich deep, iii 424a.
 Aldrovandi, Ulysses, i 93a.
 Aldus Manutius, iii 320b.
 Ale, i 93a; ii 190b, 191b, 276a; v 8b.
 — booths, ii 191b.
 — conner, i 93a.
 — cost, iii 286a.
 Aleardi, Aleardo, i 93a.
 Alecto, i 93a; v 181a.
 Aleman, Mateo, i 93a; ix 24a.
 Alemanni, i 93b; iii 198a.
 Alemanni, i 93b.
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d', i 93-94; v 133a.
 Alembic, i 94a.
 Alemeje, i 94b.
 Alençon, i 94b.
 — Duchy of, i 94b.
 — Duke of, i 94b.
Alepus cornutus, ix 228b.
 Aleppo, i 94-95; iv 394b.
 Aleshki, i 95a.
 Alesia, i 95a.
 Alessandria, i 95a.
 Alessi, Galeazzo, i 95a.
Aletia xylina, iii 203b.
 Aletsch-glacier, i 95a, 128a.
 Aletschhorn, i 127a.
 Aleurites, i 95a.
Aleurites triloba, ii 342b.
 Aleurometer, i 95b.
 Aleurone grains, iii 381a.
 Aleutian Islands, i 95b.
 Alevin, x 62a, b.
 Alewife, i 95b.
 Alexander (the Great), i 52a, 95-96, 99a, 196a, 237b, 344a; ii 245a, 437a; iii 341a, 410b; iv 179a; v 131b, 428a; viii 176b-177a.
 — (Greece), iii 243a; iv 371a; v 429a.
 — I (Pope), i 97a.
 — III (Pope), i 97a; v 146b.
 — VI (Pope), i 97a; ii 140a, b; v 137a; x 90b.
 — VII (Pope), iii 98a; vi 426b.
 — I (Russia), i 97b.
 — II (Russia), i 98a; iii 324b; x 36a.
 — III (Russia), i 98a; x 36b.
 — I (Scotland), i 97a; iv 121a.
 — II (Scotland), i 97a.
 — III (Scotland), i 97b.
 — I (Serbia), i 98a; viii 409a; x 155b.
 — II (Serbia), x 155b.
 — Boyd, i 98b.
 — Nevskoi, i 98b.
 — of Hales, vi 47a.
 — Severus, i 98b; ix 442a.
 Alexander I Land, iii 17a.
Alexander and Campaspe, vii 266b.
 Alexander Nevskoi, Order of, i 98b.
Alexander's Empire, vii 290a.
 Alexanders, i 98b.
 Alexanderson's high-frequency alter-nator, xi 405a.
 Alexandra, Queen, i 98-99; iv 169a.
 — Feodorovna, viii 135a.
Alexandre, v 132a; ix 301b.
 Alexandretta, i 99a.
 — battle of, i 99a.
 Alexandria, Vasile, x 19a.
 Alexandria, i 96a, 99a; ii 409b; iv 179a; v 435b; vii 285a; viii 96b, 188a.
 — (Scotland), i 99b.
 — (Ukraine), i 99b.
 — (Va.), i 99b.
 — ad Isium, i 99a.
 — and Christianity, iii 88b.
 — battle of, i 9b; ii 217a.
 — bombardment of, i 213b; ii 218b.
 — lighthouse of, viii 423a.
 Alexandria, Patriarch of, iii 261a.
 Alexandrian Fathers, iv 441a.
 — Library, i 99a, 99b, 148a.
 — School, i 99-100.
 — Version, iii 165a.
 Alexandrina, Lake, i 318a.
 Alexandrine, i 100a; v 132b; viii 319b.
 Alexandrite, iii 103a.
 Alexandropol, i 100b.
 Alexandrov, i 100b.
 Alexeiev, General, iii 441b. See *Alexieff*.
 Alexians, v 144b.
 Alexieff, General, iii 441b; iv 343a, 345b, 359b.
 Alexis Mikhailovitch, i 100b.
 — Petrovitch, i 100b.
 — Tsarevitch, viii 135a, b.
 Alexisbad, i 100b.
 Alexius, St., v 144b.
 — Comnenus, i 100b; ii 287a.
 Alfa, i 103b; iv 289b-290a.
 Alfalfa, i 100b; vii 255b.
 Alfarrabi, i 100-101, 213a.
 Al-Fasher, x 415a.
 Alfenid, i 101a.
 Alfihilde, ii 44a.
 Alfieri, i 83a, 101a, 287a; iv 92a, 217b; vi 411b.
 Alfonso XII, King of Spain, vi 398a.
 See *Alphonso*.
 Alford, Henry, i 101a.
 Alford, i 10a.
Alfred, x 29a; xi 117b.
 — (Pye), ix 273b.
Hagart's Household, x 250a.
König, ix 313b.
 Alfred's Jewel, iv 232a.
 Alfred the Great, i 101-102, 169b, 283b, 293b; ii 110a; iii 276a, 395b; iv 72b, 244b, 254a.
 — Code of, vi 296b.
 Alfuros, ix 431b; v 334b.
 Algæ, i 102a; ii 147b; v 437-438; viii 169a, 174b.
 — Blue-green, ii 103-104.
 — Brown, ii 232-233.
 — Red, vii 101a.
 Algardi, Alessandro, i 102a.
 Algaroba Bean, ii 278-379.
 Algarot, i 102a.
 Algarotti, Francesco, i 102a.
 Algarotus, Victor, i 102a.
 Algarovilla, vii 156b.
 Algarve, i 102a.
 Algau, i 102a.
 Algazzali, Abu Hamed, i 102b.
 Algebra, i 102-103, 213a; vii 345b.
Algebra as the Science of Pure Time, vi 58a.
 Algebraic functions, v 176b.
 Algeciras, i 103a.
 — Conference of, i 103a; ii 261b.
 Algeria, i 7a, 103-105.
 Algierais. See *Algeciras*.
 Algazzali, i 213a.

- Algheri, i 108a.
 Alghero, i 108a.
 Algiers, i 104a, 105b, 302a; ii 160a; iii 22a; iv 410b; v 130a.
 Algin, i 106a; xi 357a.
 Algoa Bay, i 106a.
 Algol, i 106a; xi 297a.
 Algoma, i 106a.
 Algonkins, i 106a.
 Algonquins, i 106a; ii 335b; iv 307b; vi 320a.
 Algorism, i 106a.
 Algorismus, i 106a.
 Alguacil, i 106a.
 Alguazil, i 106a.
 Almug, tree, i 122b.
 Alhagi, ii 322a.
 Alhama, i 106a.
 Alhambra, Granada, i 9a, 106-107; v 406a; viii 2a, b.
 Alhaurin, i 107a.
 Alhucemas, viii 8a.
 Ali, i 15a, 107a; ii 310b; viii 7b; x 103a, b.
 — Bey, i 108a.
 — Caliph, ii 310b.
 — Dinar x 152a.
 — Kuli, viii 57b.
 — Mirza, i 111a.
 — Muntar, iv 394a.
 — of Janina v 428b.
 — Pasha, i 107-108; vi 426a.
 Alias, i 108a.
 Alibert, Jean Louis, i 108a.
 Alibi, i 108a; vi 279b.
 Alicante, i 108a.
 Alcatraz, i 108b.
 Alice, Princess, i 108b.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, ii 386a; vii 192a; viii 332b.
 Alien, i 108-109; vii 36b.
 — Immigration, i 109; vi 290a-291a; viii 216b.
Aliénation Mentale, Sur l', ix 36b.
 Aliens Act (1870), i 108b.
 — (1905), ii 219b.
 — (1914, 1918), i 109a; viii 76b.
 Aliganj, i 109b.
 Aligarh, i 109-110.
 Alignment, i 110a.
 Aliment, i 110-111.
 Alimentary Canal, i 111a; vi 369a-370b; ix 179b.
 Alimony, i 111a; vii 27b.
 Aliphatic compounds, viii 236a; ix 413a, b.
 Aliquot Part, i 111a.
 Alise, i 95a.
 Alisma, i 111a.
 Alismaceae, i 111a.
 Alison, Rev. Archibald, i 111a.
 — Sir Archibald, i 111b.
 — Sir Archibald (Junior), i 111b.
 Aliwal, i 111b.
 — battle of, i 111b.
 Aliwal, North, i 111b.
 — South, i 111b.
 Alix of Hesse, Princess, viii 135a.
 Alizarine, i 111-112, 184b.
 — dyes, iv 130b; vii 281a; viii 236b.
 Al-Jof, Zawiyah of, x 151b.
 Alkahest, i 112a.
 Alkali, i 112a, 412a; iii 46a; vii 433a.
 Alkalimeter, i 112a.
 Alkaline earths, iv 142a.
 Alkaloid, i 112b; viii 237a.
 Alkanet, i 112b.
 Alkanna, i 112b.
Alkanna tinctoria, i 112b.
 Alkarsin, i 112b.
 Al-katif, i 112b.
 Al-Kerak, xi 184a.
Alkūdb, vii 92a.
 Alkmsar, i 112b.
 Alkoran, vii 92a.
 Alla Akbar, i 113a.
 — breve time, i 112b; ii 288a.
 Allah, i 113a.
 Allahabad, i 113a.
 Allamanda, i 113a.
 Allan, David, i 113a.
 — Maud, iii 394b.
 — Sir William, i 113a.
 Allan, River, iv 119a.
 Allanite, viii 247b.
 Allen's link motion, vii 229b.
 Allantois, i 113b.
 Allatius, Leo, v 432b.
 Allatu bird, iv 81a.
All but Lost, vi 122b.
 Alle, River, i 115b.
 Allectus, ii 363b.
 Alleghany, River, i 113b.
 — Mountains, i 113b, 203a; xi 376a.
 Allegheny, i 113b; ix 53a.
 Allegiance, i 113-114.
 Allegory, i 114a; iv 91a.
 Allegranza, ii 341a.
 Allegrì, Gregorio, i 114a.
 Allegrò, i 114a; xi 134b.
 — agitato, xi 134b.
Allegrò, L' (Handel), vi 62a.
 — (Milton), vii 404b.
 Allein, Joseph, i 114a.
 — Richard, i 114a.
 Allelomorphs, vii 369a, b.
 Alleluia, vi 50b.
 Allemagne, i 93b.
Allemagne, De l', x 337b.
 Allemande, i 114b.
 Allen, Edward, iv 115a.
 — Ethan, i 114b.
 — Grant, i 114b; iii 187b.
 — Ira, i 114b.
 — John, i 114b.
 — Ralph, i 114-115.
 — Thomas, i 115a.
 — William (Cardinal), i 115a; iv 77b.
 — William, i 115a.
 Allen, Bog of, i 114b; ii 110b.
 Allen University, iii 198b.
 Allenby, Viscount, i 115a; iv 326b, 333a, 357b, 369a, 394a.
 Allenstein, i 115b.
 Allentown, i 115b.
 Alleppi, i 813a.
 Aller, River, ii 433a.
 Allexn, Edward, i 115b; iv 115a.
 All Fools' Day, i 207b.
 All-fours, i 115b.
Algemeene Encyclopedie, ii 223b; iv 234b.
 All-hallows, i 115b.
 Allia, i 115b; ix 439a.
 — battle of, v 229b.
 Alliaceous Plants, i 115b.
 Alliance, i 115-116.
 — Israélite Universelle, i 116a.
 Alliaris, i 116a.
Alliaria officinalis, i 115b.
 Allibone, Samuel A., i 116a; ii 58a.
 Allice, i 116a, x 168b.
 Allier, i 116a; ii 159a.
 — River, i 116b.
 Alligation, i 116b.
 Alligator, i 116-117; v 272b.
 — apple, i 117a.
 — pear, i 117a.
 Allingham, William, i 117a.
 Alliteration, i 117a, 169b.
 Allium, i 115b, 117b.
Allium ascalonicum, x 182a.
 — *cepa*, viii 211b.
 — *fistulosum*, iii 107a.
 — *porrum*, vii 162b.
 — *sativum*, v 217b.
 — *schœnoprassum*, iii 78a.
 — *ursinum*, ix 327b.
 Allos, i 117b, ii 398a; iii 123a.
 Allocution, i 118a.
 Allodial lands, v 14a.
 Allodium, i 118a.
 Allotomy, i 118a.
 Allolobophora, iv 142b.
 Allonier, General, iv 359a.
 Allophone, i 118a.
 Allotment Acts, i 118a, 118b.
 — System, i 118a; vii 125a, b; x 247b.
 Allotropy, i 118b.
 Alloway, i 118b.
 Alloy, i 118-119; vii 379b; viii 32a; ix 63a.
 — fusible, ii 77b.
 — gold, v 370-371.
 All Red cable, viii 156a.
 All Saints' Day, i 119b; v 13a; vi 52b.
 Allopp, ii 276a.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men, ii 46b; viii 379a; ix 114a.
 All Souls, v 13a.
 All Souls' College, i 119b.
 — Day, i 119b.
 Allspice, i 119-120.
 Allspice, Florida, ii 316a.
 Allston, Washington, i 120a.

All's Well that Ends Well, x 176b.
 Alluvium, i 120a; xi 264a.
Allwits Briefsammlung, vi 417b.
 Allworthy, Squire, i 115a.
 Allygurh, i 109b.
 Allyguaiacol, iv 185b.
 Alma, i 120a; iii 324a.
 — battle of the, i 120a; iii 324b.
 — Mater, i 120b.
Alma, or the Progress of the Mind, ix 196b.
 Almack's, i 120a.
 Almada, i 120a.
 Almaden (California), i 120a.
 — (Spain), i 120a; iii 113a.
 — mines, vii 373b.
 — process, vii 273a.
Almagest, i 120a, 213a; ix 255a.
 Almagro, Diego de, i 120b; iii 66a; ix 55a.
 Almagro, i 120b.
Almahide, x 126a.
 Almalee, i 120b.
 Al-Mamun, i 120b.
 Almanac, i 120-121; viii 169a.
Almanach de Gotha, i 121a.
 — *Ligeois*, i 121a.
 — *National*, i 121a.
Almanack of Tales for the Year 1826, vi 85a.
 Almandine, i 121b; v 218a.
 Almansa, i 121b.
 — battle of, i 121b.
 Almansur, i 121b, 352a.
 Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, i 121b.
 Almel, i 121b.
 Almeida, Antonio, ix 142a.
 — Francisco d', i 121-122.
 Almeida, i 121b.
 Almeida-Garrett, ix 142b.
 Almelo, i 122a.
 Almendralejo, i 122a.
 Almeria, i 122a.
Almira, vi 61b.
 Almodovar, i 122a.
 Almohades, i 104a, 122a.
 Al-mokanna, vii 426a.
 Almond, Dr, ix 257a.
 Almond, i 122a; iv 231b.
 — oil, i 122a; iv 293b.
 Almondbury, i 122b.
 Almoner, i 122b.
 Almorá, i 122b.
 Almoravides, i 104a, 122a, 122b.
 Almgut, i 122b.
 Almufticar, i 122b.
 Alnager, i 122b.
 Alney, Isle of, v 356b.
 Alnus, i 91b.
 Alnwick, i 122-123.
 — Castle, i 122b.
Alnwick Castle, vi 50b.
 Aloe, i 123a.
 — American, i 58b, 123a.
 — fibre, i 123b.
 Aloes, i 123a.

Aloes-wood, i 123b.
Aloexylon Agallochum, i 56b, 123b.
 Alofi Island, viii 115a.
 Alopecia, i 123b; ix 53b.
Alopecias vulpes, xi 122b.
 Alopecurus, i 123b; v 118b.
 Alora, i 123b.
Alosa menhaden, vii 370b.
 — *tyrannus*, i 95b.
 Alost, i 123b.
 Alp, i 127b.
 — Arslau, x 146a.
 Alpaca, i 123-124; v 17a, 275a.
 Alpena, i 124a.
 Alpen-horn, i 124a; ix 331b.
 — stock, i 124a.
 Alpes, i 124a.
 — Maritimes, i 124a.
Alpes Suisses, xi 17a.
 Alpha, i 124a.
 Alphabet, i 124-125; ii 294a; viii 444b.
 — Greek, v 430b.
 — manual, iii 414.
 Alpheus, River, i 125a, 229a, 309b; iv 214b; v 422b.
Alpheus ruber, x 214a.
 Alphonsine Tables, i 125b.
 Alphonso, i 125a.
 — I (Portugal), i 125a; ix 140b.
 — IV (Portugal), ii 403b; ix 140b.
 — V (Portugal), i 125b; ix 141a.
 — VI (Portugal), ix 141b.
 — V (Aragon), i 125b.
 — X (Spain), i 125a.
 — XI (Spain), i 103a.
 — XII (Spain), i 125b; x 300b.
 — XIII (Spain), i 125b; ii 158b; x 300b.
 Alpine Chough, i 126a.
 — Club, i 126a; viii 21a.
 — Crow, i 126a.
 — Museum, i 126a.
 — Plants, i 126a.
 — race, i 185b; iv 304b; v 281b.
 — strawberry, x 399a.
 — system, v 258a.
 — Warbler, i 126a.
 Alpinia, i 126a; v 194b.
 Alps, i 126-128; iv 320b; v 121a; vi 406a, b.
 Alpujarras, i 128a.
 Alquifou, i 128a.
 Alsaace, i 128a, 130b, 131a, 140a.
 — Lorraine, i 128b; iv 326b; v 125a; viii 13a.
 — Lower, ix 394a.
 — Upper, ix 394a.
 Alastia, i 128b.
 Alsen, i 128b.
 Alsilite, iv 414b.
 Aleophila, iii 370b.
Alophila vestita, xi 192a.
Also sprach Zarathustra, x 398b.
 Alsted, Johann, ix 234b.
 Alster, vi 54b.
 Alströmeria, i 128b.

Alströmeria edulis, x 63b.
 Altai Mountains, i 129a, 274b; xi 233b.
 Altaic Languages, i 128-129.
 Altamaha, River, v 305a.
 Altamira Cave, viii 277b.
 Altamura, i 129a.
Al-tanzil, vii 92a.
 Altar, i 129a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — lights, ix 418b.
 — incense, vi 299b-300a.
 — of burnt offering, vi 300a.
 — piece, i 129b.
 — screen, i 129b.
 Altazimuth, i 129b.
 Altdorf, i 130a.
 Altdorfer, Albrecht, ix 296b.
Alte und neue Glaube, Der, x 398a.
 Altana, i 129b.
 Altenburg, i 129b; xi 125b.
 Alternatives, i 129b.
 Alter ego, i 129b.
 Alternate, in botany, i 129b.
 — generation, i 129b.
 — leaves, ii 149a.
 Alternating-current, iv 197b.
 — commutator motors, iv 200b.
 — motors, iv 200a; x 158b; xi 24a-25a.
 — transmission, iv 200b, 201a.
 Alternation of Generations, iv 24b; v 242-243.
 Alternative vote, ix 223b.
 Alternators, iv 192a; v 243a, 244b.
 Althaea, i 129b.
Althaea frutex, iv 146b.
 — *officinalis*, vii 330b.
 — rosea, vi 177a.
 Althing, iii 444a.
 Althorn, i 129b.
 Altis, viii 209a.
 Altitude, i 130a.
 Altiscope, i 129-130.
 Altitude, i 130a.
 — and climate, iii 139b.
Altneuland, vi 141b.
 Alto, i 130a; iii 250b, 296a.
 — Adige, xi 194b.
 — cumulus clouds, iii 147a.
 — rilievo, i 130b, 417a.
 — stratus clouds, iii 147a.
 Altofts, i 130a.
 Alton (Hants), i 130a.
 — (Ill.), i 130a.
Alton Locke, vii 76b; viii 172a; xi 1b.
 Altona, i 130a.
 Altoona, i 130a.
 Altorf, i 130a.
 Alttötting, i 130b.
 Altranstädter, i 130b.
 — Treaty of, i 130b; iii 24b.
 Altringham, i 131a.
 Altringham, i 131a.
 Altruism, i 131a; iv 173b.
 Altsättten, i 131a.
 Altwasser, i 131a.

Alum, i 131a; v 30b.
 — chrome, iii 100b.
 — in bread, ii 183a.
 — root, i 131b; v 306a.
 — schist, i 131b.
 — slate, i 131a, 131b.
 — stone, i 131a.
 — tawing, vii 158a.
 Alumbagh, i 131a.
 Alumina, i 131b; iii 179b.
 Aluminium, i 119a, 131b, 428b; iii 47a, 446a; iv 205b; v 119a, 279a; vi 176a, 347b; vii 286a.
 — bronze, i 131b; ii 227a.
 — copper alloys, iv 204b.
 — gold, i 131b.
 — iron alloys, iv 204b.
 Aluntol, iv 415b.
 Alunite, i 131-132.
 Alunno, Niccolo, i 132a.
 Alva, i 132a.
 — Duke of, i 132a.
 Alvarado, Pedro de, i 132a.
 Alvarez, Don José, i 132b.
 Alveolar arches, i 132b.
 Alveolus, i 132b.
 Alverstoke, v 391a.
 Alverstone, Viscount, i 132b.
 Alves, President Rodriguez, ix 416b.
 Alwar, i 132b.
 Alyssum, i 133a.
 Alyth, i 133a.
Amadas et Ydoine, ix 433a.
 Amadavat, i 133a.
 Amade, General d', v 203a.
 Amadeus I, i 133a.
 — II, x 91a.
 — IV, x 91a.
 — V, i 133a.
 — VI, i 178a; x 91a.
 — VII, x 91a.
 — VIII, i 133a; x 91a.
 — Duke of Aosta, i 133a.
 Amadeus Lake, i 133a, 318b.
 Amadis de Gaul, i 133a.
Amadis de Gaula, x 301a.
 Amadou, i 133b; v 308b.
 Amagat, v 226a.
 Amager, i 133b; iii 258b.
 Ama-Inu, iv 63a.
 Amakosa, i 133b.
 Amalasuntha, i 133b.
 Amalekites, i 133b.
 Amalfi, i 133b.
 Amalfian Code, i 133b.
 Amalgam, i 133b; vii 373a.
 Amalgamations, bank, i 380b-381a.
 — metallurgy, i 133b; x 228b.
 Amanah, i 2b.
 Amanita, i 134a.
 Amanullah, i 52b.
 Amanus, i 134a.
 Amapala, i 134a.
 Amara, iv 392a.
 Amaranthaceae, i 134a.

Amaranthus, i 134a.
 Amarapura, i 134a.
 Amari, vi 411b.
 Amaryllidaceae, i 134a; viii 66b.
Amaryllyis Belladonna, ii 16b.
 Amasia, i 134b.
 Amasis, i 134b; ix 100b.
 Amateur Athletic Association, i 296a.
 — Championships, i 296b.
 — Swimming Association, xi 356b.
Amateur Poacher, The, vi 435b.
 Amati, i 134b; xi 326a.
 — violins, iii 315a.
 Amatitlan, i 134b.
 Amatol, iv 415b.
 Amatongaland, xi 155a.
 Amaurosis, i 134b.
 Amaxichi, i 134b.
 Amazigh, ii 31b.
Amazing Marriage, The, vii 374a.
 Amazigh, ii 31b; viii 2a.
 Amazón, River, i 134-135, 139a; ii 397b; viii 314b.
 — Valley, ii 179a.
 Amazonas, i 135a.
 Amazons, i 135b.
 Amazulu, i 135b.
 Ambala, i 135b.
 Ambalema, i 135b.
 Ambaree, i 135b.
 Ambbarvalia, i 135b.
 Ambassador(s), i 135b; iv 40b, 225a, 270b; v 98b.
 Ambatch, i 135-136.
 Ambato, i 136a; xi 220a.
 Amber, i 136a; iv 192b; v 352b.
 Amberg, i 136a.
 Ambergis, i 136a; x 318a.
 Amberite, iv 416a.
Ambitious Stepmother, The, x 20b.
 Amble (town), i 136a.
 Ambleside, i 136a.
 Ambleteuse, i 136a.
 Amblyopsis, i 136a; vii 303a.
Amblyopsis spelæus, ii 96b.
 Amblyopy, i 136b.
 Amblyopoda, xi 260b.
Amblystoma maculatum, i 332b.
 Ambo, i 136b.
 Amboina, i 136b.
 Amboise, i 136b.
 Amboland, x 294a.
 Ambon, i 136b.
 Amboyne, i 136b; iii 148a.
 — massacre, i 136b; iv 144b.
 — Wood, i 136b.
 Ambracia, i 263a.
 Ambrine, i 137a.
 Ambriz, River, i 374b.
 Ambrose, Saint, i 137a; iv 60b, 440b, 441b; vi 260b.
 Ambrosia, i 137a.
 Ambrosian Chant, i 137a.
 — Library, i 137a; ii 143b; vii 397a.
Ambrosio, or the Monk, vii 185b.

Ambry, i 137a.
 Ambulacral System, i 137b.
 Ambulance Associations, v 40a.
 — (Field), i 137b.
 — wagon, v 41a.
 Ameer, iv 229b.
 Amelanchier, i 137b.
 Ameland, i 137b.
Amelia, v 22b; viii 171a.
 Amélie-les-Bains, i 137b.
 Amélienborg (palace), iii 258b.
 Amen, i 137-138.
 Amendment, i 138a.
 Amenhotep III, i 138a.
 — IV, iv 176b; xi 71a.
 Amenophis III, i 138a.
 — IV, ix 299b.
 Amenorrhoea, i 138a.
 Amentaceae, i 138a.
 Amentia, i 138b.
 Amentum, i 138a, 138b; ii 415b 416a, vi 338b.
 America, i 138-141; v 5b, 263a; viii 140b, 141a.
 — cotton in, ii 291a; iii 200a; v 254a.
 — fauna and flora, viii 274b.
 — French in, iii 103a.
 — philosophy, viii 441b.
America, Annals of, xi 272a.
 — History of, ix 423a.
 American Academy, i 18a.
 — Almanac, i 121a.
 — Anti-Saloon League, ix 217a.
 — Black Vulture, xi 338b.
 — Civil War, ii 218a; iii 290b, 408b.
 — cloth, v 63a; vii 159a, 211b.
 — Colonization Society, vii 189b.
 — Expeditionary Force, viii 395b.
 — Fall, viii 132a.
 — Federation of Labour, v 381a; vii 86b.
 — forestry, v 101a.
 — Independence, War of, iii 274a; viii 1a, 129b, 158b.
 — Indians, vi 320a.
 — Jute, i 15a.
 — oak, viii 183a.
 — organ, viii 234b.
 — pines, ix 36a.
 — Samoa, x 68b.
 — State securities, vi 357a.
 — trade, v 99a.
 — universities, viii 128b; xi 275b-276a.
American Nautical Almanack, viii 116a.
 — Revolution, The, ix 195b.
 Americanisms, i 141-142.
 Americans in the European War, iv 379b, 381a, 383b, 384a, 386a, 387a.
 Americus, i 142a.
 Amerigo Vespucci, i 140b, 142a.
 Amerongen, i 142a; xi 390a.
 Amersfoort, i 142a.
 Ames, Fisher, i 142a.
 — Joseph, i 142a.
 Ametabola, i 142a; iv 267a.
 Amethyst, i 142b; ix 286b.

Amfiparnasso, L', viii 214a.
 Amhara, i 15b, 142b.
 Amharic, i 16a, 142b.
 Amherst, Earl, i 142b; vi 315a.
 — Lord, i 142b; iii 73a.
 Amherst (Burmah), i 142b.
 — (Canada), i 142b.
 Amia, v 213a; vi 276b.
 Amianthus, i 142b.
 Amice, i 142b.
 Amicus, Edmondo de, vi 412a.
 Amide, i 142b.
 — powder, iv 416a.
 Amiel, Henri, i 143a.
 Amiello, Puccio d', ix 263a.
 Amiens, i 143a; iv 374b.
 — Cathedral, i 143a; ii 412a.
 — Peace of, i 31b, 143a; ii 84b, 217a; xi 200b.
 Amine, i 142b.
 Amino-acids, ix 14a, b.
 Aminodiphenyl, ii 30a.
 Amino-oxypyrimidine, ix 15a.
 Aminosuccinic Acid, i 279a.
 Aminta, xi 55a.
 Amir, iv 229b.
 Amiran Islands, i 143a.
 Amis de la Constitution, Société des, vi 418a.
 — de la Liberté et de l'Égalité, Société des, vi 418a.
 Amllwh, i 143a.
 Amman, xi 184a.
 Ammanat, Bartolomeo, i 143a.
 Ammergau, i 143a.
 Ammer-See, i 420a.
 Ammeter, i 143-144; iv 191b, 197a; ix 348a.
 Ammianus Marcellinus, i 144a.
 Ammodytes *alliciens*, *lanceolatus*, *tobianus*, x 70b.
 Ammon, i 144a.
 — City of, xi 96a.
 Ammonia, iv 415b; v 443b.
 Ammonia, i 144a; ii 407a; v 155b; viii 149a, 150a.
 — alum, i 131a.
 — from coal-tar, iii 155b.
 — in coal-gas, v 224b.
 — in ice-making, vi 274a.
 — soda process, x 274a.
 Ammoniacal liquor, in gas-making, v 224b, 225a.
 Ammoniacum, i 144a; iv 74a; v 12a.
 Ammoniaephone, i 144a.
 Ammoniated mercury, iv 174b.
 Ammonite (explosive), iv 415a.
 Ammonites (fossils), i 144b; ii 443a; vii 34a.
 — (people), i 144b.
 Ammonium, i 144b.
 — chloride, iv 48a; x 59a.
 — sulphocyanide, iii 370a.
 Ammonius Saccas, i 100a, 144b; vi 75a; ix 75a.

Ammon-Ra, i 144a.
Ammotragus tragelaphus, i 195b.
 Ammunition, i 145a; ii 259b-260a, 391b; x 187b-189a.
 — column, i 145a.
 Amnest, i 145a.
 Amnion, i 145a.
 Amosful, i 145a.
 — battle of, i 145a.
 Amœba, i 145a; iii 250a; ix 230b.
Amœba dysenteriae, iv 132b.
 Amœbean Poetry, i 145a.
 Amol, i 145a.
 Amomum, i 145b.
Amomum angustifolium, ii 368a.
 — *cardamomum*, ii 368a.
 — *grana-paradisi*, ii 368a.
 — *meleguetta*, v 404a.
 Amon, of Thebes, iii 196b; iv 176a, b.
 Amontillado, i 145b; xi 398a.
 Amoo Daria, i 215b, 275a.
 Amoor, i 149a, 275a.
 Amor, i 145b.
Amores, viii 264b.
Amoretii, x 317a.
 Amorgo, i 145b.
 Amorgos, i 145b; x 230a.
 Amorites, i 145b, 341b, 342a; ii 329b.
 Amorphous phosphorus, viii 448b.
 — Rocks, i 145b.
 Amorphozoa, i 145b.
 Amortization, i 145b; iii 209b.
 Amos, i 145b; ix 221b, 222a.
 Amoy, i 145b; iii 70b, 73a.
 Ampelidæ, iii 33b.
 Ampelis, iii 33b.
Ampelis americanus, ii 430b.
 Ampère, André-Marie, i 145-146.
 — Jean-Jacques, i 146a; v 134a.
 Ampere, in electricity, i 146a; iv 202b.
 Ampere-hour meter, xi 359a.
 Ampère's Theory, i 146a.
 Amphibia, i 146a.
 — evolution of, iv 403a, 404a.
 Amphibology, i 146b; xi 20b.
 Amphibrachic metre, ix 225a.
 Amphictyonic League or Council, i 146b; iii 435a; v 425a, 427b, 428a; vii 154b; viii 427b.
Amphilocheia, viii 448b.
 Amphineura, v 227a.
 Amphion, i 146b.
 — Anglicus, ii 101a.
 Amphioxus, vii 123a.
 Amphipoda, i 146b; iv 161a.
 Amphipolis, v 425a.
 — battle of, v 427a.
 Amphiprion, iii 208a.
 Amphiprostyle, i 146b; v 433b.
 Amphitheatre, i 147a, 224a; xi 94a.
 Amphitrite, i 147a.
Amphitruo, ix 67b; x 173b.
 Amphitryon, i 147a.

Amphitryon, vii 428a.
 Amphiuma, i 147a.
 Amphora, i 147b.
Amphydasis prodromaria, viii 184a.
 Amplexicaul, i 147b.
 Amplitude, i 147b.
 Ampthill, i 147b.
 Ampulla, i 147b.
 Amputation, i 147b.
 Amraoti, i 148a; ii 31b.
 Amritsar, i 148a.
 Amritair, i 148a.
 Amru, i 99a, 99b, 148a.
 Amaler's planimeter, vii 346a; ix 58b.
 Amstel, River, i 148a.
 Amsterdam, i 148a; vii 107b.
 — (New York), i 148b.
 — banking at, i 381b.
 — climate of, iii 140a.
 — Island, i 148b.
 — New, i 148b.
 Amstetten, i 148b.
 — battle of, i 148b.
 Amuck, i 148-149.
 Amu-Darya, vii 63b; viii 271a.
 — (state), xi 229b.
 Amulet, i 149a; iv 66a, 308a; vi 280b, viii 419b.
Amulets, viii 357b.
 Amundsen, Roald, i 149a; x 292a.
 Amur, i 149a.
 Amurath, i 149b.
 — I, i 38a; ii 287b.
 — II, ii 287b.
 Amycle, i 149b.
 Amygdalin, i 122a.
 Amygdaloid, i 149b.
 Amygdalus, i 149b.
Amygdalus communis, i 122a; ii 79a.
 Amyl, i 149b.
 — acetate, ii 343a; iv 293b.
 — nitrate, i 47a.
 — nitrite, i 149b.
 Amylene, i 149b.
 Amylic Alcohol, i 149b.
 Amyloplastids, iii 381a.
 Amyloplasts, iii 100a.
 Amyot, Jacques, i 149b; v 132b; ix 82a.
 Amyridaceæ, i 149b.
 Ana, i 149b.
 — in mythology, iii 393b.
 Anabaptists, i 150, 390b; v 141a; viii 32a, 154a.
Anabas scandens, iii 140b.
 Anabasis, i 150b; iii 380a; xi 426b.
 Anableps, i 150b; iii 378a.
Anableps tetraphthalmus, x 351b.
 Anabolism, i 150b; vii 379a.
 Anacanthini, i 150b; vii 296b.
 Anacapi, ii 360a.
 Anacardiaceæ, i 150b.
 Anacardium, i 150b.
Anacardium occidentale, ii 394b.
 Anacharis, i 150b.

- Anachronism, i 150-151.
 Anacoluton, i 151a.
 Anaconda, i 151a; ii 105a.
 — (town), i 151a.
 Anacreon, i 151a; iii 358a; v 431b; viii 1a.
 Anactoria, *Ode to*, x 81b.
 Anacyclus *Pyrethrum*, viii 366b.
 Anadyomene, i 151b.
 Anadyr, Gulf of, i 151b.
 — River, i 151b.
 Anemia, i 151b; iii 246b; viii 196a.
 — miner's, i 174a.
 Anesthesia, i 151b.
 Anesthesia, i 151b.
 Anesthetics, i 47a, 149b, 151-152; ii 78b, 79b, 159a.
 — (local), viii 237a.
 — Act, xi 314a.
 Anafarta, v 204a.
 Anafesto, Paolo, iv 62b.
 Anagallis, i 152a.
Anagallis arvensis, collina and tenella, ix 33a.
 Anagni, i 152a; ii 130a.
 Anagram(s), i 120a, 152a.
 Anahuc, i 152a; vi 8b.
 Anak, v 327b.
 Anankim, i 152a.
 Anakoluthon, i 151a.
Analeton Anglo-Britannicon, x 145a.
 Analeptic, i 152a.
 Anal fins, v 32a.
 Analogue, i 152a.
 Analogy, i 152a.
Analogy of Religion, ii 279a.
 Analysis (chemistry), i 152b; iii 46b.
 — (mathematics), i 152b; vii 345b-346a.
 — (medicine), ix 251b-252b.
 — (philosophy), i 152b.
Analysis of Beauty, vi 172a.
 Analytical chemistry, iii 48b; ix 168a.
 — geometry, v 294a, 298b.
 Analytic functions, v 177b.
 Anam, i 174b.
Anamirta paniculata, iii 159b.
 Anamorphosis, i 152b.
Ananas sativus, ix 36a.
Ananassa sativa, ii 225a.
 Anandavardhana, x 75b.
 Ananites, vii 49b.
 Anapa, i 152-153.
 Anapest, i 153a.
 Anapestic metre, ix 225a; xi 11a.
 Anaplasty, i 153a.
 Anarajapoor, i 153a.
 Anarchiam, i 359b.
 Anarchists, i 153a; viii 142b.
 Anarchy, v 396b.
Anarrhichas lupus, x 137b.
 Anarthropoda, i 153a, 265a.
 Anas, i 153a.
Anas boschas, iv 109b.
 — *querquedula*, v 216b.
 Anasarca, iv 101a.
 Anastasis, Church of, vi 442a.
 Anastasius I, i 153a.
 — (Pope), iii 148b.
Anastatius, vi 198a.
 Anastatica, i 153b.
Anastatica hierochuntica, x 8b.
 Anastatic Printing, i 153b.
 Anastigmat lens, ix 4b.
 Anastomosis, i 153b.
Anastomus lamelligerus, viii 214a.
 Anatase, xi 143a.
 Anathema, i 153b; iv 408a.
 Anatidae, i 153b.
 Anatolia, i 153b, 277b; xi 230a.
 Anatolian Railway, i 352a.
 Anatomy, i 153-154; ii 68b.
 — Acts, iv 47b; ix 387a.
 — plant, ii 147a.
Anatomy of Melancholy, ii 276a.
 — of the Human Gravid Uterus, vi 233b.
 Anaxagoras, i 154-155; iii 283b, 284a; viii 439b.
 Anaximander, i 155a; v 300b, 432a.
 Anaximenes, i 155a; v 432a; viii 439a.
 Anbury, i 155a.
 Ancachs, i 155a.
 Ancestor-worship, i 155a; vi 428b; vii 308a; ix 367a.
 — (China), iii 71a, 71b.
 Ancestral tablets, i 155b.
 Anchises, i 155b.
 Anchor, i 155-156.
 Anchorets, i 156a.
 Anchorites, i 156a.
 Anchovy, i 156b; v 123a; vi 139a.
 — pear, i 156b.
Anchusa tinctoria, i 112b.
 Anchylosis, i 174a.
 Ancient Lights, i 156-157.
Ancient Empires of the East, x 94a.
 — *English Metrical Romances*, ix 418b.
 — *Indian Historical Tradition*, x 76a.
 — *Law*, &c., vii 203b.
 — *Mariner, The*, i 83a; iii 174b; xi 418a.
 — *Scottish Poems*, vii 294b.
 Ancillon, Jean Pierre, i 157a.
Ancistrodon contortrix, vii 424b.
 Anckarström, i 173b.
 Ancon, Treaty of (1884), viii 405b; xi 36b.
 Ancona, i 157a.
 Ancre, Marquis d', i 157a.
 Ancre, battle of the, i 157a; iv 359a.
 — River, iv 357a, 357b.
Ancres Rivale, iv 256a.
 Ancrum Moor, battle of, ii 139b.
 Ancud, iii 67a.
 Ancus Marcius, i 157b.
 Ancylopoda, xi 260b.
 Ancyra, i 170b.
 Andalusia, i 157b.
 Andalusian fowl, vi 239b; vii 369b.
 Andalusite, iii 58b.
 Andaman wood, ix 353a.
 Andamans, i 157-158; iv 304b.
 Andante, i 158a.
 Andelys, Les, i 158a.
 Andenne, i 158a.
 Anderloni, iv 259b.
 Andernach, i 158a.
 Andersen, Hans, i 158a; iii 445b; iv 426a; viii 194b.
 Anderson, Alexander, viii 162b.
 — Andrew, iv 93b.
 — Elizabeth Garrett, i 158b.
 — George, ix 190b.
 — James, i 158-159.
 — John, i 159a; ix 113b; x 362b.
 — Joseph, i 159a.
 — Robert, i 159a.
 Anderson (town), i 158b.
 Anderson's College, ix 113b.
 — University, i 159a.
 Andersson, Carl Jan, i 159a.
 Andes, i 139a, 159-160; iii 65b, 139b, 226b; viii 403b.
 Andesin, i 160a.
 Andesite, i 160a.
 Andijan, i 160a.
 Andira, i 160a; v 216b.
Andira araroba, i 160a, 216b.
 Andiron, i 160a.
 Andjerner, ix 408a.
 Andkhoo, i 160a.
 Andkhoui, i 160a.
 Andocides, i 160b; v 432a.
 Andorra, i 160b.
 Andorre, i 160b.
 Andover (Hants), i 160b.
 — (Mass.), i 160b.
 Andragathius, iii 103a.
 Andrassy, Julius (Count), i 160b.
 — (junior), i 160b.
 André, Major, i 160-161, 257a.
André, x 70a.
 Andrea del Sarto, x 85a.
Andrea of Hungary, viii 129a.
 Andree, Johann, i 161a.
 Andreas of Hungary, i 330a; iii 344b.
 Andreasberg, St., i 161a.
 Andreev, Leonid, i 161a.
André le Savoyard, vii 90a.
 Andrew III, King of Hungary, vi 230b.
 Andrew, St., i 161a.
 — Cross of, iii 366b; v 50b; xi 116a.
 — Order of, xi 115b.
 Andrewes, Lancelot, i 161a; vi 149a.
 Andrews, C. W., iv 404a.
 — Thomas, i 161-162; xi 296a.
 Andrews, St., i 161b.
 — University, i 161b.
 Andria, i 162a.
 Andro, i 162b.
 Androcles, i 162a.
 Androclus, i 162a.
 Androecium, i 162; ii 150a; x 346b.
 Andromache, i 162a.
 — Reef, vii 59b.

Andromache, iv 318b.
Andromaque, ix 301b.
Andromeda, i 162a; ii 443b; viii 395a.
 — constellation, iii 244b.
Andromeda, and other Poems, vii 76b.
Andromedida, vii 384b.
Andronicus I, i 162a.
 — II, i 162a; ii 287b.
 — III, i 162a; ii 287b.
 — IV, i 162a.
 — Cyrrhastes, i 162b.
 — Livius, i 162a.
 — of Rhodes, i 162b, 238a.
Andronicus, Titus, x 173a, b.
Andropogon, i 162b; ii 302a; v 414b.
Andropogon schenanthus, vii 171b.
Andropogone, v 414a.
Andros, i 162b.
 — Islands, i 162b, 354a.
Androsocoggin, River, ii 240a.
Andro-sphinx, iii 326b.
Andrussovo, i 162b.
 — Treaty of, i 162b.
Andujar, i 162b.
Anecdote, i 162b.
Anegada, i 162b.
Anecydum, viii 119b.
Anelectric, i 162b.
Anelectrode, i 162b.
Anemometer, i 162-163; v 96b.
Anemone, i 36b, 163a.
Anemone Pulsatilla, viii 338a.
Anemophilous, i 163b.
Anemoscope, i 163b.
Aneroid barometer, i 403b.
Anethum, i 163b.
Anethum graveolens, iv 33a.
Aneurin, i 163b, 396a; ii 435b; xi 343a.
Aneuriam, i 163b.
Angara, River, i 163b.
Angel, i 163-164; iii 439a.
 — (coin), i 164a; viii 152a.
 — fish, i 164a; vi 276b.
 — worship, i 164a.
Angel in the House, The, viii 348a.
Angela Merici, St., xi 281a.
Angelica, i 164a.
Angelico, Fra, i 164a.
Angell's shorthand, x 210a.
Angeln, i 164b, 165b.
Angelo, Michael, vii 391b.
Angelus, i 164b.
 — player-piano, ix 68a-70a.
Angelus, The, vii 403b.
 — ad *Virginem*, ix 19b.
Angermann, River, i 164b.
Angermünde, i 164b.
Angers, i 164b.
Anges, Baie des, viii 134a.
Angevins, i 164b; iv 246a.
Anghelu Ruju, i 105b.
Angilbert, St., i 164b.
Angina Pectoris, i 165a; vi 93a.
Angiology, i 154a.
Angiosperm, i 165a; ii 148a.

Anglais au moyen dge, Les, vii 37b.
Anglaise, iii 296a.
Angle, i 165a; xi 198a-199b.
 — measurement of, iii 428a.
 — of incidence, i 45b.
 — of sight, vi 25b.
Angler (fish), i 165b.
Anglers, The, vii 167b.
Angles (people), i 165b, 167a; iv 244a.
Anglesea, i 165b.
Anglesey, i 165b; iv 240b.
 — Marquess of, i 165-166.
Anglesey leg, i 267a.
Anglesite, vii 152b.
Anglicanism, i 166a.
Angling, i 166-167; ix 86b.
Anglo-Catholic, i 167a; vii 269a, b.
Anglo-Catholic Library, ix 271b.
Anglo-Egyptian Convention (1899), x 415a.
 — Egyptian Sudan, x 413b.
 — French Agreement, ii 219b; v 130b.
 — French-German Commission, vii 81a.
 — German Treaty (1890), viii 182a.
 — Israelite theory, vii 245b.
 — Israelites, ii 229a.
 — Japanese Treaty (1858), vi 429b.
 — Japanese Treaty (1905), ii 219b; vi 431a.
 — Jewish Association, i 116a.
 — Persian Oil Company, viii 396b-397a; xi 1a.
 — Saxon(s), i 167-169; ii 208b; iv 255a; vii 77b.
 — Saxon alphabet, i 125a.
 — Saxon arms, i 246b, 247a.
 — Saxon embroidery, iv 225b.
 — Saxon language, i 168-169; viii 436b.
 — Saxon law, i 169-170.
 — Saxon literature, i 169a.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, iii 101a.
Angola, i 170a.
 — Pea, i 170a, viii 28a.
Angoni, i 170b.
 — plateau, viii 181a.
Angoniland, i 170a.
Angora, i 170b.
 — cat, ii 404b.
 — goat, i 170b; v 365a; xi 231a-232a.
 — wool, vii 425b.
Angostura, i 170b.
 — Bark, i 170b.
Angoulême, i 170b; iii 17b.
 — Duke of, ii 158b.
Angra do Heroismo, i 170-171.
 — Pequena, i 171a; x 294a-295a.
Angræum fragrans, iv 420a.
Angrî, i 171a.
Angro-mainyus, i 67b.
Anguilla, i 171a.
Anguilla vulgaris, iv 170b.
Anguis fragilis, ii 96b.
Angular Curvature, viii 160b.

Angus (district), i 171a; v 101-102.
 — god, ii 436b; iii 394a.
 — Earls of, iv 79a.
 — Macfergus, x 110b.
 — of the Isles, iv 401a.
Anhalt, i 171a.
 — Duchy of, i 171a.
 — Bernburg, i 171a.
 — Dessau, i 171a.
 — Köthen, i 171a.
Anharmonic ratio, v 296b.
Anholt, i 171b; ii 417b.
Anhui, viii 132a.
Anhydride, i 171b.
Anhydrides, iii 44b, 45a.
Anhydrite, i 171b; vi 33b.
Anhydrous acid, i 171b.
 — ammonia, vi 274a.
Ant, i 171b.
Aniche, i 171b.
Aniene, i 173b.
Aniline, i 171-172; iii 155a.
 — black, iv 130b.
 — dyes, viii 148b, 390b; xi 27a, b.
Anilism, i 172a.
Anilite, iv 415b.
Animal, i 172a.
 — chemistry, iii 48a; ix 14a.
 — electricity, iv 109a.
 — foods, ii 110-111.
 — Heat, i 172-173.
 — Magnetism, vi 265a.
 — oils, viii 202a.
 — Pigments, viii 281b-282a.
 — Worship, i 173a.
Animal Intelligence ix 435a.
Animalcule, i 172b.
Animals Amendment Order (1904), ii 248a.
 — Compound, iii 218a.
 — Cruelty to, i 173a.
 — Distribution of, v 272a.
Animals and their Masters, vi 111a.
Animals' Diseases Research Association, xi 313b.
Anima Mundi, viii 304a.
Animatograph, iii 111a.
Animé, i 173a.
Anmi Figura xi 23a.
Animism, i 173a; iv 65b.
Anio, i 42b, 173b.
Anions iii 45b, 46a.
Anise, i 173b.
Aniseed, i 173b.
 — trees, vi 285a.
Anisopteryx xi 344a.
Anjou, i 164b, 173b; v 126b, 127a.
 — Count of, iv 246a.
Anjouan, iii 214a.
Ankaratra, Mount, vii 280a.
Ankarström, Jan Jakob, i 173b.
Anker, i 173b.
Anklam, i 174a.
Ankles, v 88a; vi 53a.
Ankobar, i 174a.

- Ankylosis, i 174a.
Ankylotoma duodenale, i 174a; xi 210a.
Ankylotomiasis, i 174a.
 Ann, i 174a.
 — Arbor (Mich.), i 175b.
Ann Veronica xi 360b.
 Anna (coin), i 174a; vi 311a.
 — Commena, i 170b, 174b.
 — Ivanovna, i 174b.
 — Saint, vii 335a.
Annabel Lee, ix 88a.
 Annaberg, i 174a.
 Annæus, L., v 67a.
Anna Karenina xi 153b.
Annales (of Ennius), iv 263a.
Annales pontificum, i 174b.
Annali d'Italia, viii 34a.
 Annals, i 174b.
Annals (of Tacitus), i 174b; iii 281b; xi 35b.
 — of a Quiet Neighbourhood, vii 272a.
 — of the Early Caliphate, viii 27a.
 Annam, i 174-175; iii 193a; v 130b.
 Annamaboe, i 175a.
 Annamese, i 175a; iii 160b.
 Annan, i 175a.
 — River, i 175a.
 Annandale, i 175a; ii 235a.
 Annapolis (Ind.), i 175b.
 — (Nova Scotia), i 175b.
 Annat, i 174a.
 Annates, i 175b.
 Annatto, i 175-176; iv 130b.
 Anne Boleyn, ii 119b; vi 121a.
 — of Austria, i 176a; vii 354a.
 — of Bohemia, iii 36b.
 — of Brittany, iii 21a.
 — of Cleves, iii 335a; vi 121a.
 — of Denmark, iii 22b.
 — of England, i 176a; ii 215a; iv 250b.
Anne of Cleves, vii 174a.
 — of Geierstein, x 123a.
 — Page and Slender, vii 180a.
 Annealing, i 176b; iv 204b; v 112a, 351a.
 Annecy, i 176b.
 — Lake of, i 176b.
Année terrible, L', vi 224b.
 Annegray, iii 198a.
 Annelida, i 176b.
 Annexation, i 176-177.
 Annfield Plain, i 177a.
 Annobom, i 177a.
 Annobon, i 177a.
 Annonay, i 43b, 177a, 228a.
 Annotto, i 175b.
 Annual (botany), i 177a; ii 151a.
 — (literature), i 177a; iv 260a.
Annual Register, i 177a; iv 61b; ix 104b.
 Annuity, i 177-178; v 178a; ix 149a.
 Annular eclipse, iv 151b.
 Annulata, i 176b.
 Annuloida, i 178a.
 Annulosa, i 178a.
 Annunciation, i 178a; v 13a; vii 111a.
 Annunzio Gabriele d', i 178b; v 48a, b; vi 411b.
 Anoa, i 178b; ii 431a.
 Anobium, i 178b; iii 416b.
 Anode, i 178b; iv 201b; xi 406a.
 Anodon, i 178-179.
 Anodonta, i 178b; viii 48b.
 Anodyne, i 179a.
 Anointing, i 179a; iv 428a.
 Anomalistic year, i 179a.
 Anomalous dispersion, iv 46a.
 Anomalure, i 179a.
 Anomalurus, i 179a.
 Anomaly, i 179a.
 Anomodontia, ii 112a.
 Anomura, i 179b; iii 418a.
 Anona, i 179b.
Anona cherimola iii 51a.
 — *palustris*, i 117a.
 — *reticulata*, iii 366a.
 Anonaceae, i 179b.
 Anonymous literature, ii 57b, 58a.
 Anopheles, iii 353b; viii 14b.
 Anopheline mosquito, vii 297a, b.
 Anoplotherium, i 179b; ii 20b.
 Anoplura, i 179b.
 Anorexia, i 205a.
 Anorthite, iv 448b.
 Anosmia, i 180a.
 Anoura, i 146a, 195a.
Anous stolidus, viii 152a.
 Anquetil-Duperron, Abraham, i 180a.
 Ansbach, i 181a.
Anschauung, vi 370b.
 Anschütz gyro-compass, vi 33b.
 Anselm, St., i 180a, 302b, 444a; iv 246a, 251b; vi 298b; xi 389a.
 Anser, v 385a.
Anser Bernicla, i 400a.
 — *leucopsis*, i 400a.
 — *segetum*, i 437b.
 Anseriformes, viii 242b.
 Ansgar, i 180b.
 Anshar, i 180b.
Anside Raffaelli, viii 72b.
 Anson, Lord, i 180-181.
 Ansonia, i 181a.
 Anspach, i 181a.
 Ansted, David T., i 181a.
 Anster, John, i 181a.
 Anstey, Christopher, i 181a.
 — F., vi 135b; xi 98b.
 Anstruther, i 181a.
 Ant, i 181-182; ii 261b; v 103a; viii 51a, 112a, b.
 — bear, i 183a.
 — eater, i 182-183, 320a; iv 157a; viii 302b.
 — hills, i 181b.
 — lion, i 192a; vi 112b; viii 112a.
 — plants, iii 208a.
 — shrieks, i 194b.
 — thrush, i 194a.
 — wrens, i 194b.
 Antacid, i 182a.
 Antæ, v 433b.
 Antæa, ii 17b.
 Antæus, i 182a.
 Antakieh, i 180a.
 Antalcidas Peace of, v 427b.
 Antalkali, i 182a.
 Antananarivo, i 182a.
 Antar, i 182b.
Antar, i 182b.
 Antarctic, i 182b.
 — Circle, i 182b; iii 411a; iv 139b.
 — Expeditions, iii 17a; v 254b; x 120b, 168b, 291a-292b.
 — Wolf, xi 412a.
Antarctic, iii 423b; x 291b.
 Antarctica, v 267b.
 Antecedent, i 183a.
 Antediluvian, i 183a.
Antedon rosacea iii 326a; iv 445a.
 Antelope, i 183a; vii 91b; viii 182b; viii 249a.
 Ante-Nicene, iv 441a.
 Antennæ, i 183b; ii 281a; iv 266b.
 Antennaria, iv 400b.
 Antennule, i 183b.
 Antenor, King of Troy, viii 275b.
 Antequera, i 183b.
 Anteros, i 183b.
 Anthelion, i 183b.
 Anthelmintic, i 183b.
 Anthem, i 183-184.
 Antherion, i 184a.
 Anthemis, i 184a.
Anthemis cotula, iii 11a.
 — *nobilis*, iii 10b.
 Anthemius, i 184a.
 — (emperor), ix 407a.
 Anther, i 184a; ii 150a; v 69b.
 Antheridia, v 9b, 242b.
Antheræa Paphia, x 226b.
 Anthesteria, i 184a.
Anthistiria australis, i 319b.
Anthochara mellitoræ, vi 192b.
 Anthocyanin, i 184a.
 Anthoine, General, iv 370a.
 Anthology, Greek, i 184a; iii 358a; iv 275b; vii 365a.
Anthomyia Beteæ, ii 5b.
 — *brassicæ*, ii 289a.
 Anthon, Charles, i 184b.
 Anthony, St., i 184b; vii 431b.
 — Cross of, iii 336b.
 — of Padua, viii 275b.
 Anthozoa, ix 112b; x 130b.
 Anthracene, i 184b; iii 156a; viii 236b; ix 414b.
 — oils, iii 155a.
 — purgatives, ix 269a.
 Anthracite, i 184-185; iii 153b; v 170b, 171a.
 Anthraquinone, i 184b.
 Anthrax, i 185a, 348b; ii 84a; iii 248a; v 320a; vi 346a; vii 89b; ix 272a.
Anthriscus cerefolium, iii 53a.

Anthropoid apes, iv 403b, 404a; vii 303b-304a; viii 224a, b.
Anthropoides virgo, iii 307b, 439a.
 Anthropolatry, i 185a.
 Anthropolite, i 185a.
 Anthropology, i 185a; iv 302b; vii 257b, 303a-304a; viii 54b-56b, 94a, b, 98a, 136b-137a, 138a.
 Anthropology (Haeckel), vi 39a.
 — (Tylor), xi 243a.
 Anthropométrie, ix 204b.
 Anthropometry, i 185-186; v 29b.
 Anthropomorphism, i 186a.
 Anthropophagi, i 186a.
 Anthropophagy, ii 344b.
Anthropopithecus troglodytes, iii 68a.
 Anthus, ix 41a.
 Anthusa, iii 103a.
Anthyllis vulneraria, ii 303a, vii 66b.
 Anti-aircraft guns, i 186b; ii 348a; vii 185b; ix 330a.
Antiaris Toxicaria, xi 277b.
 Antibes, i 186b.
 Anti-burgher Synod, i 186b.
 Antiburghers, ii 266b; iii 263b.
 Antichlor, i 186b.
 Antichrist, i 186-187.
 Anticlimax, i 187a.
 Anticlinical axis, i 187a.
 — line, i 187a.
 Anticline, v 290b.
 Anti-Combination Acts (1799, 1800), vii 102a.
 Anti-Corn-Law League, i 187a; ii 190b, 217b; iii 158a, 273b; v 153a; vii 306a.
 Anticosti, i 187a; ii 330a.
 Anticyclone, i 187b; iii 374b; v 269a.
 Anticyra, i 187b; vi 109a.
Antidorcas euchore, x 332a.
 Antidote, i 187b; xi 170a-171a.
 Antietam, i 187b.
 — battle of, i 187b; vii 271b.
 Antifebrin, i 172a.
 Anti-Federalists, i 187b.
 Antifiction Metal, i 187b.
 Antigone, i 187b.
Antigone, x 270a-280a.
 Antigonish, i 187b.
 Antigonus, i 187-188.
 — Gonatas, i 188a.
 Antigua, i 188a.
Anti-Jacobin, i 188a; ii 344b; v 158a; vi 418b; viii 332b.
 Anti-Lebanon, i 188a.
 Antilegomena, i 188a.
 Antilles, i 188a; xi 374a.
 Antillia, v 264a.
 Antilocapra, ix 219b.
 Antiochus, i 188a.
Antelope cervicapra, x 86a.
 Antimacassar, i 188b.
 Antimachus, i 188b.
 Antimonite, x 379a.
 Antimony, i 188b; viii 418a
 — chloride, i 102a.

Antimony glance, i 188b; x 379a.
 Antinomianism, i 62b, 188b.
 Antinomy, i 188-189.
 Antinous, i 189a.
 Antioch, i 189a, 400a; ii 409b; iii 103b, 343b; v 435b.
 — and early Christianity, iii 87a, 88b.
 — Patriarch of, vii 327b.
 — Pisidia, i 189a.
 — Principality of, i 189a; ii 113b.
 Antiochia Margiana, vii 376b.
 Antiochia Mygdonia, viii 146b.
 Antiochian Fathers, iv 441a.
 Antiochus I, Soter, i 189a x 145b.
 — II, Theos, i 189a.
 — III, the Great, i 189b. vii 6b; ix 254b.
 — IV, Epiphanes, i 187a 189b; iii 396a; vi 441a; vii 6b.
 Anti-opium decrees, iii 70a.
 Antioquia, i 189b.
 Anti-paedobaptists, i 390a.
 Antiparos, i 189b.
 Antipater, i 189b; v 428a; viii 209a.
 — the Idumean, vi 134b.
 Antipathy, i 189b.
 Antiphanes, v 431b.
 Antiphlogistic, i 189b.
 Antiphon, i 190a; v 432a.
 Antiphon (music), i 190a.
 Antiphony, i 190a.
 Antipodes, i 190a.
 — Islands, i 190a.
 Antipolis, i 186b.
 Anti-Popes, i 133a, 190a.
 Antipyretics, i 190a; viii 237a.
 Antipyrin, i 190a.
 Antiquaries, i 190a.
Antiquary, The, ii 103b; ix 334a; x 122b.
 Antique porphyry, ix 130a.
 Antiques, i 190b.
 Antiquities, ii 222a.
 — (Biblical), ii 57a.
Antiquities of Glastonbury, vii 300a.
 — of the Jews, vii 22a.
Antiquity of the Jewish People, vii 22b.
 Antirrhinum, i 190b.
 Antisana, i 150b. 190b: iv 155a.
 Antiscians, i 190b.
 Antiscorbutic factor, xi 330b.
 Antiscorbutics, i 190b.
 Anti-Semites, i 190-191; v 104a.
 Antiseptic, i 191a.
 — floors, v 64a.
 — treatment, i 348b.
 Anti-Slavery campaign, iv 80a; v 219b.
 — Society, v 219b; x 242a.
 Antispasmodic, i 191b.
 Antisthenes, i 191b; iii 376b, 426b; iv 36b; v 432a.
 Antistrophe, iii 83b; v 431b; x 403b.
 Anti-Sweating League, xi 2a.
 Antitaurus, i 191b, 277b.
Anti-Theistic Theories, ix 367a.
 Antithesis, i 191b.

Antitoxin, i 191-192; iv 39b.
 — centres, ix 180b.
 Anti-trade Winds, i 192a; v 268b.
 Antitrinitarians, i 192a; xi 261a, b.
 Anti-trust movement, ix 425a.
 Antitype, i 192a.
 Antium, i 192a.
 Antivari, i 192a.
 Antlers, i 192a.
 Antofagasta, i 192a.
 Antoinette Marie, vii 321b.
 Antokolaki, Mark, i 192b.
 Antommarchi, Carlo, i 192b.
 Antonelli, Cardinal, i 192b.
 Antonello, i 192b.
 Antonia, Castle of, vi 442a.
 Antonina, wife of Belisarius, ii 13b.
Antonine Itinerary, vii 412b.
 Antoninus Geta, ii 362b.
 — Marcus Aurelius, i 314a.
 — Pius, i 193a.
 — Pius Itinerary of, vi 412b.
 — Pius, Wall of, i 192-193; ii 144a; ix 436b.
 Antonius, Marcus, i 193.
 Antonomasia, i 193-194.
 Antony, Mark, i 27a, 193a, 311b; iii 108b, 135a, b, 341a; x 170a.
 — of Vaudemont, ix 373b.
 — St., i 184b.
Antony and Cleopatra, x 177a.
 Antrim, i 194a.
 — plateau, v 260a.
 Antrobus, Sir Cosmo, x 392a.
Antrostomus carolinensis, iii 104a.
 — vociferus, xi 380b.
Ants, Bees, and Wasps, vii 253b.
 Antuco (volcano), iii 65b.
 Antwerp, i 194-195; ii 10a, b; iv 249a, 332a.
 — (province), ii 167b.
 Anu, i 341a; ii 436b; iii 393b.
 Anubis, i 195a; iv 63a.
 Anupshahr, i 195a.
 Anura, i 195a; v 166b.
 Anuradhapura, i 153a; ii 153b; iii 2b, 3a.
 Anus, i 195a.
 Anvil, i 195a.
 — (anatomy), ix 135b.
 Anville, Jean d', i 195a.
 Anxanum, vii 124b.
Anxious Moment, An, ix 420a.
 Anxur, xi 81a.
 Anynaka, i 195b.
 Anzac, v 203a.
 Anzacs, i 195b; iv 390b, 391a.
 Anzin, i 195b.
 Aonia, i 195b.
 Aorist, i 195b.
 Aorta, i 195b, 264a.
 Aosta, i 195b.
 — Duke of, iv 362b.
 Aoudad, i 195b.
 Apsbhramas, ix 172b.
 Apaches, i 198-199; vi 196b, 320a.

- Apanage, i 196a.
 Apatite, i 196a; v 108b.
 Apatite, ix 270b.
 Ape, i 196a; iv 403b; v 272b; viii 224a, b.
 — Barbary, i 302a.
 Apeldoorn, i 196a.
 Appelles, i 151b, 196a; iii 282b; v 436a; viii 277b.
 Ape-man, i 185a; iv 303a.
 Apennines, i 196b; iv 320b; vi 406a, b.
 Apenrade, i 196b.
 Apep serpent, iv 84b.
 Aperient, i 196b; ix 268b, 269a.
 Apetale, ii 152a.
 Apetalous, i 196b.
 Aphaniptera, i 196b; v 58b.
 Aphasia, i 196-197.
 Aphelion, i 197a, 208a; iv 138b.
 Aphemia, i 196b.
 Aphides, i 182a, 197a; iii 208a.
 Aphis, i 197a.
 Aphonia, i 197a.
 Aphorism, i 197b.
 Aphrodite, i 197b.
 Aphrodite, i 30b, 151b, 197b, 206a; iii 150b; v 420b; xi 307a.
 Aphrodite aculeata, x 134a.
 — of Cnidori, ix 172b; x 127b.
 Aphthae, i 197b.
 Aphthionius, v 432b.
 Apia, i 197b.
 Apiary, i 197-198.
 Apicius, Marcus Gabius, i 198a.
 Apion, i 198a.
 Apion (genus), iii 148a.
 Apios, i 198a.
 Apis (god), i 198a; viii 419b.
 Apis, i 198b.
 Apis mellifica, ii 16.
 Apium, i 198b.
 Apium graveolens, ii 431b.
 Apotaxis (Sautsura) Lappa, ix 272a.
 Aplasia, v 227a, x 131a.
 Apocalypsis, i 198b.
 Apocalyptic Number, i 198-199.
 Apocarpous, i 199a; ii 150b.
 Apochromatic objectives, vii 303b.
 Apocrypha, i 199a; ii 54b; vi 100b; vii 28a, 271b, 402b; xi 338a.
 Apocryphal Gospels, i 199a; v 391b.
 Apocynaceae, i 199b.
 Apocynum, i 199b.
 Apoda, ix 228b.
 Apodal Fishes, i 199b.
 Apodosis, i 199b.
 Apogamy, viii 335b.
 Apogee, i 199b, 208a.
 Apolda, i 199b; xi 125a.
 Apollinarians, i 185a, 199b.
 Apollinaris, Bishop, i 199b.
 Apollinaris Water, i 42b, 199b; vii 409b.
 Apollinarisbrunnen, i 199b.
 Apollinopolis, iv 157a.
 Apollo, i 199-200, 263b; iii 194b, 377a, 399b, 435a; v 429b; viii 223b, 275b-276a.
 Apollo Epicurius, Temple of, viii 423a.
 Apollo, ix 420a.
 — Belvedere, i 200a.
 — of Piombino, x 127a.
 Apollodorus, i 200b; v 432a.
 Apollonian problem, v 296a.
 Apollonios, xi 161b.
 Apollonius of Perga, i 100a, 200b; v 296a, 301a; xi 320b.
 — of Rhodes, i 100a, 200b; v 432a.
 — of Tyana, i 200b.
 — of Tyre, i 200b.
 Apollonius of Tyana, Life of, viii 442a.
 Apollos, i 200b.
 Apollyon, i 2b, 200b.
 Apologetica, i 200-201.
 Apologeticum, xi 86b-87a.
 Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae, vii 1a.
 — pro Vita sua, viii 120b.
 Apologista, i 201a; iii 87b, 88b; iv 401a, 441a.
 Apologue, i 201a.
 Apology, i 201a.
 Apology for Actors, An, vi 146a.
 — for Christianity, vii 39b.
 — for the True Christian Divinity, i 395a.
 — of Socrates, i 201a, x 264b.
 Apomorphine, iv 227b.
 Apone, i 136b.
 Aponeurosis, i 201a.
 Apophoreta, vii 332b.
 Apophthegm, i 201a.
 Apophyllite, i 201a.
 Apophysis, iii 201a.
 Apoplexy, i 201b; ii 174a.
 Aporosa, vii 90a.
 Aporrhais pes-pelecani, x 331a.
 Aposiopesis, i 201b.
 Apostasy, i 201b.
 Apostata, vi 68a.
 Apostata, The, x 186a.
 A posteriori, i 207b.
 Apostle of the North, i 180b.
 — of the Slavs, iii 379b.
 Apostles, i 201-202.
 Apostles, The, iv 213a.
 Apostles' Creed, i 202a; iii 88b, 313b, 314a.
 Apostles' Creed, vi 75b.
 Apostolic, i 202a.
 Apostolical Succession, ii 75b.
 Apostolical Brethren, i 202b.
 — Canons, i 202a.
 — Constitutions, i 202a.
 — Fathers, i 202a; vi 441a.
 — King, i 202a.
 — See, i 202a.
 — Succession, i 202b; viii 231b.
 Apostrophe, i 202b.
 Apothecaries, Society of, viii 421b.
 Apothecaries' Company, i 203a.
 — Hall, viii 421b.
 Apothecaries' weight, i 202b.
 Apothecary, i 202-203; viii 421a.
 Apothecia, x 103b.
 Apothecium, i 203a; iv 43a.
 Apotheosis, i 203a.
 Appalachian Mountains, i 113b, 138b, 203a; xi 205a.
 Appalachicola, i 203b; iii 33b; v 66a, 305a.
 Appam, i 203b.
 Appanage, i 196a.
 Apparent, i 203b.
 — magnitude, i 203b.
 — motion, i 203b.
 Apparition, i 203-204.
 Apparition of Mrs. Veal, iii 426b; iv 97a.
 Appeal, i 204a; ix 201a.
 — Court of, iii 297b.
 — Tribunals, vii 103a.
 Appearance in law, i 204a.
 Appellate Jurisdiction Act, i 204a.
 Appendicitis, i 204b.
 Appendix, vermiform, i 204b; vi 370a.
 Appenzell, i 204-205.
 — (town), i 205a.
 Apperception, vii 384b.
 Appert, François, ix 180a.
 Appetite, i 205a.
 Appian, i 205a; v 432a.
 Appiani, Andrea, i 205a.
 Appian Way, i 205a; ix 118b, 436a, 446b.
 Appin, i 234a.
 Appius Claudius, Cæcus, i 205a, 205b.
 — Claudius Crassus, i 205b.
 — Sabinus, iii 418b.
 Appius and Virginia, xi 365a.
 Apple, i 205-206.
 — of discord, i 206a; iv 284a; xi 113a.
 — of Sodom, i 206a.
 Appleby, i 206a.
 Applegath's printing-machine, ix 194.
 Appleton (Wis.), i 206a.
 Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, ii 68b.
 Apple tree, iv 426b.
 Applied Chemistry, ix 168b.
 — Mathematics, vii 346a.
 Appliqué, i 206b.
 Appogiatura, i 206b.
 Appointment, in law, i 206b.
 Appomattox Court-house, i 206b.
 Apponyi, Count, i 206b.
 Apposition, i 206b.
 Appraiser, i 206b.
 Apprehension, in law, i 206b.
 Apprentice, i 206-207.
 Apprenticeship, i 262a.
 Approaches, in military engineering, i 207a.
 Appropriation, vi 266b.
 Approver, in law, i 207a.
 Approximation, i 207a.
 Appa's induction coil, vi 327b.
 Appuleius, i 208b.

Apricot, i 207a.
 Apries, i 207a.
 April, i 207b.
 A priori, i 207b.
 Apron, x 343b-344a.
 Apse, i 207-208; ii 412b.
 Apsheron, i 208a, 202a.
 Apsides, i 208a.
 Apsis, i 208a.
 Apsey House, xi 369a.
 Apt (town), i 208a.
 Apta Julia, i 208a.
 Apterodactylus forsteri, viii 371a.
 Aptera, i 208a; iv 267b.
 Apteryx, i 208a; iv 35b.
 Aptinus, ii 125a.
 Apuleius, i 208b; iii 358a; ix 24a; xi 370b.
 Apulia, i 208b.
 Apure, i 208b.
 — (state), i 208b.
 Apurimac (dept.), i 208b.
 — River, i 135a, 208b; iii 368b.
 Apus, ii 176a.
 Aqua, i 208b.
 — fortis, i 208b.
 — marina, i 208b.
 — regia, i 208b; v 370b; viii 147b.
 — tofana, i 208b.
 — vitæ, i 208b.
 Aquæ Calidæ, xi 315a.
 — Gratianæ, i 75a.
 — Perennes, iv 272a.
 — Sextiæ, i 75a.
 — Solis, i 422a.
 Aquamarine, i 209a; ii 46a.
 Aquarium, i 209a.
 Aquarius, i 209a; iv 152a; ix 174b.
 Aquatica, xi 356a.
 Aquatint, i 209a; iv 261a.
 Aqueduct, i 209-210.
 — bridge, i 209b, 210a.
 Aqueous Humour, i 210a; iv 418a.
 — Rocks, i 210a; v 288b.
 Aquidaban, battle of (1870), viii 319a.
 Aquifoliaceæ, i 210a.
 Aquila, i 210b.
 — (of Pontus), i 210b.
 Aquila (town), i 210a.
 — (genus), iv 134a.
 — (in astronomy), i 210b; iii 244b.
 Aquilaria, i 123b.
 Aquilegia, iii 199a.
 Aquileia, i 210b.
 Aquiline, iv 420b.
 Aquinas, St. Thomas, i 210-211.
 Aquigranum, i 75b.
 Aquitaine, i 211a; iv 168a.
 Aquitania, i 211a; v 229b.
 Aquitania, x 205b.
 Ara (constellation), iii 244b.
 Ara arvensis, vii 271a.
 — chloroptera, vii 271a.
 — miliaris, vii 271a.
 Arab, viii 2a, b, 398a.

Arabah, i 211a.
 Arabat, i 335b.
 Arabesque, i 211a, 225a, vi 4b.
 Arabgir, i 211a.
 Arabia, i 211-213; v 260b; viii 98b.
 — coffee in, iii 167a.
 — Deserta, i 211b.
 — Felix, i 211b.
 — Petrea, i 211b.
 Arabian alphabet, i 125a.
 — architecture, viii 1b; x 82a.
 — Gulf, ix 351a.
 — horses, vi 205a.
 — Sea, i 213b.
 Arabian Nights, i 213b; ii 276a; v 200a; vi 80a.
 Arabi Figures, i 213b.
 — Language, i 212b.
 — Numeral, i 213a; x 76a.
 Arabi Pasha, i 90b, 213-214; ii 218b; iv 180a.
 Arabistan, ii 646.
 Arabkir, i 211a.
 Arable Land, i 214a.
 Arabs, i 54b, 104a, 212a, 214a; iv 394a.
 — and algebra, i 102b.
 Aracacha, i 214a.
 Aracacha esculenta, ii 386b.
 Aracan, i 214a.
 Arapari, i 214a.
 Aracati, i 214a.
 Aracese, i 214a.
 Arachia, i 214b.
 Arachis hypogæa, vi 5a.
 Arachnida, i 214b.
 Arachthus, River, v 422a.
 Arack, i 214b; ix 403a.
 Arad, i 214b.
 Aradus, i 214b.
 Ararat, i 214-215; vii 92b, 355b.
 Arago, Dominique François, i 215a; iv 300a; v 134a.
 — Emmanuel, i 215a.
 — Etienne, i 215a.
 Aragon, i 215b.
 Aragona, i 215b.
 Aragonite, i 215b; ii 303a; v 108a.
 Aragusys, River, i 215b.
 Aral Lake, i 215b, 274b, 275a.
 Aralia, i 215b.
 Aralia racemosa, x 324a.
 Aram, Eugene, i 215-216.
 Aram Naharsim, vii 377a.
 Aramaic language, viii 434b; x 67b, 148a.
 Aramo, ii 436a.
 Aran, i 216a.
 — Islands, i 216a; v 208a.
 Aranes, x 322b-323a.
 Araneidæ, i 216a.
 Aranjuez, i 216a.
 Aransmore, i 216a.
 Arany, Janos, i 216a.
 Arapahoes, i 216a.
 Arapaima, i 216a.
 Arapunga alba, ii 17a.

Arar, River, x 79b.
 Ararat, i 216b, 243a; viii 150b.
 Araboba, i 216b; v 364b.
 Aras, River, i 216b, 243a, 275a.
 Aratus, i 100a, 216b; v 432a; xi 327b.
 — of Sicyon, i 216b; v 428a.
 Arucanians, i 216b; iii 66a; iv 307b.
 Arucaria, i 216-217.
 Arucaria Bidwillii, ii 264a.
 — excelsa, viii 156b.
 — imbricata, vii 437a.
 Aruco, i 217a.
 Arusio, Council of (520), ix 175a.
 Aravalli Hills, i 217a; ix 323b.
 Arawaks, iv 307b.
 Araxes, i 216b, 243a.
 Araynement of Paris, viii 362b.
 Arborea, i 217a.
 Arbalist, i 162a; iii 337b.
 Arbela, i 217b.
 — battle of, i 196a; iii 402a.
 Arber, Mount, ii 113b.
 Arbitr elegantine, viii 416b.
 Arbitrage, i 217b.
 Arbitrageur, i 217b.
 Arbitration, i 217b; ii 7b; x 401b-402a.
 — Boards of, vii 101b.
 — Hague Court of, vii 155a.
 — International, i 78b.
 Arboga, i 217b.
 Arbois, i 217b.
 Arbor Day, i 217b.
 — Vitis, i 218a.
 Arboretum, i 217-218.
 Arboriculture, i 218a; v 100b.
 Arbroath, i 218a.
 Arbuthnot, John, i 218a; ii 259a; vii 12b; x 88a.
 Arbutus, i 218b.
 — trailing, iv 275b.
 Arbutus unedo, v 274a.
 Arc, Jeanne d', vii 9a.
 Arc (electric), i 218b; v 198a.
 — (geometry), i 218b.
 — Generator xi 405a.
 — heating furnaces, iv 205a.
 — lamps, iii 171a; iv 107b, 108a.
 — light, i 226-227; vii 199a.
 — measurement, v 251b.
 — of meridian, iii 430a.
 — River, i 75a.
 — sight, ii 347b.
 — singing, x 232b.
 — smelting, iv 204b.
 — welding, iv 204a.
 Arca, i 218b.
 Archacon, i 218b; v 123a.
 Arcade, i 218b; ix 436a.
 Arcadia, i 219a; v 422a.
 Arcadia (Sannazaro), viii 342a; x 74a.
 — Academy of, vi 411a.
 — (Sidney), viii 342a; x 219a.
 Arcadius, Emperor, i 80a, 219a; ii 286b; iii 103b.
 Arcæ Remorum, iii 26b.

- Apanage, i 196a.
 Apasite, i 196a; v 108b.
 Apatura, ix 270b.
 Ape, i 196a; iv 403b; v 27ab; viii 234a, b.
 — Barbary, i 392a.
 Apeldoorn, i 196a.
 Apelles, i 151b, 196a; iii 282b; v 436a; viii 277b.
 Ape-man, i 185a; iv 303a.
 Apennines, i 196b; iv 320b; vi 406a, b.
 Apenrade, i 196b.
 Apep serpent, iv 84b.
 Aperient, i 196b; ix 268b, 269a.
 Apetale, ii 152a.
 Apetalous, i 196b.
 Aphaniptera, i 196b; v 58b.
 Aphaia, i 196-197.
 Aphelion, i 197a, 208a; iv 138b.
 Aphenia, i 196b.
 Aphides, i 182a, 197a; iii 208a.
 Aphis, i 197a.
 Aphonia, i 197a.
 Aphorism, i 197b.
 Aphrodite, i 196b, 151b, 197b, 206a; iii 150b; v 420b; xi 307a.
 Aphrodite aculeata, x 134a.
 — of Cnidos, ix 172b; x 127b.
 Aphthae, i 197b.
 Aphthonius, v 432b.
 Apia, i 197b.
 Apiary, i 197-198.
 Apicius, Marcus Gabius, i 198a.
 Apion, i 198a.
 Apion (genus), iii 148a.
 Apios, i 198a.
 Apis (god), i 198a; viii 419b.
 Apis, i 198b.
 Apis mellifica, ii 16.
 Apium, i 198b.
 Apium graveolens, ii 431b.
 Aploaxis (*Saussurea*) Lappa, ix 272a.
 Aplysis, v 227a, x 131a.
 Apocalypse, i 198b.
 Apocalyptic Number, i 198-199.
 Apocarpous, i 199a; ii 150b.
 Apochromatic objectives, vii 393b.
 Apocrypha, i 199a; ii 54b; vi 100b; vii 28a, 271b, 402b; xi 338a.
 Apocryphal Gospels, i 199a; v 391b.
 Apocynaceae, i 199b.
 Apocynum, i 199b.
 Apoda, ix 228b.
 Apodal Fishes, i 199b.
 Apodosis, i 199b.
 Apogamy, viii 335b.
 Apogee, i 199b, 208a.
 Apolda, i 199b; xi 125a.
 Apollinarians, i 185a, 199b.
 Apollinaria, Bishop, i 199b.
 Apollinaria Water, i 42b, 199b; vii 409b.
 Apollinariabrunnen, i 199b.
 Apollinopolis, iv 157a.
 Apollo, i 199-200, 263b; iii 194b, 377a.
 399b, 435a; v 429b; viii 223b, 275b-276a.
 Apollo Epicurius, Temple of, viii 425a.
 Apollo, ix 420a.
 — Belvedere, i 200a.
 — of Piombino, x 127a.
 Apollodorus, i 200b; v 432a.
 Apollonian problem, v 296a.
 Apollonios, xi 161b.
 Apollonius of Perga, i 100a, 200b; v 206a, 301a; xi 320b.
 — of Rhodes, i 100a, 200b; v 432a.
 — of Tyana, i 200b.
 — of Tyre, i 200b.
 Apollonius of Tyana, *Life of*, viii 442a.
 Apollos, i 200b.
 Apolylon, i 200b.
 Apologetics, i 200-201.
 Apologeticum, ix 86b-87a.
 Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae, vii 1a.
 — pro Vita sua, viii 120b.
 Apologists, i 201a; iii 87b, 88b; iv 401a, 441a.
 Apologue, i 201a.
 Apology, i 201a.
 Apology for Actors, An, vi 146a.
 — for Christianity, vii 39b.
 — for the True Christian Divinity, i 395a.
 — of Socrates, i 201a, x 264b.
 Apomorphine, iv 227b.
 Apomorphine, iv 227b.
 Apomorphine, iv 227b.
 Aponeurosis, i 201a.
 Apophoreta, vii 332b.
 Apophthegm, i 201a.
 Apophyllite, i 201a.
 Apophysis, iii 201a.
 Apoplexy, i 201b; ii 174a.
 Aporosa, vii 90a.
 Aporrhais pes-pelecani, x 331a.
 Aposiopsis, i 201b.
 Apostasy, i 201b.
 Apostata, vi 68a.
 Apostate, The, x 186a.
 A posteriori, i 207b.
 Apostle of the North, i 180b.
 — of the Slavs, iii 379b.
 Apostles, i 201-202.
 Apostles, The, iv 213a.
 Apostles' Creed, i 202a; iii 88b, 313b, 314a.
 Apostles' Creed, vi 75b.
 Apostolic, i 202a.
 Apostolical Succession, ii 75b.
 Apostolic Brethren, i 202b.
 — Canons, i 202a.
 — Constitutions, i 202a.
 — Fathers, i 202a; vi 441a.
 — King, i 202a.
 — See, i 202a.
 — Succession, i 202b; viii 231b.
 Apostrophe, i 202b.
 Apothecaries, Society of, viii 421b.
 Apothecaries' Company, i 203a.
 — Hall, viii 421b.
 Apothecaries' weight, i 202b.
 Apothecary, i 202-203; viii 421a.
 Apothecia, x 105b.
 Apothecium, i 203a; iv 43a.
 Apotheosis, i 203a.
 Appalachian Mountains, i 113b, 138b, 203a; xi 265a.
 Appalachicola, i 203b; iii 33b; v 66a, 305a.
 Appam, i 203b.
 Appanage, i 196a.
 Apparent, i 203b.
 — magnitude, i 203b.
 — motion, i 203b.
 Apparition, i 203-204.
 Apparition of Mrs. Veal, iii 426b; iv 97a.
 Appeal, i 204a; ix 201a.
 — Court of, iii 297b.
 — Tribunal, vii 103a.
 Appearance in law, i 204a.
 Appellate Jurisdiction Act, i 204a.
 Appendicitis, i 204b.
 Appendix, vermiform, i 204b; vi 370a.
 Appenzell, i 204-205.
 — (town), i 205a.
 Apperception, vii 384b.
 Appert, François, ix 180a.
 Appetite, i 205a.
 Appian, i 205a; v 432a.
 Appiani, Andrea, i 205a.
 Appian Way, i 205a; ix 118b, 436a, 446b.
 Appin, i 234a.
 Appius Claudius, Cæcilius, i 205a, 205b.
 — Claudius Crassus, i 205b.
 — Sabinus, iii 418b.
 Appius and Virginia, xi 365a.
 Apple, i 205-206.
 — of discord, i 206a; iv 284a; xi 113a.
 — of Sodom, i 206a.
 Appleby, i 206a.
 Applegath's printing-machine, ix 194.
 Appleton (Wis.), i 206a.
 Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, ii 68b.
 Apple tree, iv 426b.
 Applied Chemistry, ix 168b.
 — Mathematics, vii 346a.
 Appliqué, i 206b.
 Appoggiatura, i 206b.
 Appointment, in law, i 206b.
 Appomattox Court-house, i 206b.
 Apponyi, Count, i 206b.
 Apposition, i 206b.
 Appraiser, i 206b.
 Apprehension, in law, i 206b.
 Apprentice, i 206-207.
 Apprenticeship, i 206a.
 Approaches, in military engineering, i 207a.
 Appropriation, vi 296b.
 Approver, in law, i 207a.
 Approximation, i 207a.
 Appa's induction coil, vi 327b.
 Appuleius, i 208b.

Apricot, i 207a.
 Aprica, i 207a.
 April, i 207b.
 A priori, i 207b.
 Apron, x 343-344a.
 Apse, i 207-208; ii 412b.
 Apscheron, i 208a, 202a.
 Apsides, i 208a.
 Apsis, i 208a.
 Apsley House, xi 369a.
 Apt (town), i 208a.
 Apta Julia, i 208a.
 Apterodactylus forsteri, viii 371a.
 Aptera, i 208a; iv 267b.
 Apteryx, i 208a; iv 33b.
 Apollonius, i 208a.
 Apuleius, i 208b; iii 358a; ix 24a; xi 370b.
 Apulia, i 208b.
 Apure, i 208b.
 — (state), i 208b.
 Apurimac (dept.), i 208b.
 Apurimac, i 208b; iii 368b.
 Apus, i 176a.
 Aqua, i 208b.
 — fortis, i 208b.
 — marina, i 208b.
 — regia, i 208b; v 370b; viii 147b.
 — tofana, i 208b.
 — vitæ, i 208b.
 Aque Calide, xi 315a.
 — Gratiane, i 75a.
 — Perennes, iv 272a.
 — Sextie, i 75a.
 — Solis, i 422a.
 Aquamarine, i 209a; ii 46a.
 Aquarium, i 209a.
 Aquarius, i 209a; iv 152a; ix 174b.
 Aquatics, xi 336a.
 Aquatint, i 209a; iv 261a.
 Aqueduct, i 209-210.
 — bridge, i 209b, 210a.
 Aqueous Humour, i 210a; iv 418a.
 — Rocks, i 210a; v 288b.
 Aquidaban, battle of (1870), viii 319a.
 Aquifoliaceæ, i 210a.
 Aquila, i 210b.
 — (of Pontus), i 210b.
 Aquila (town), i 210a.
 — (genus), iv 134a.
 — (in astronomy), i 210b; iii 244b.
 Aquilaria, i 123b.
 Aquilegia, iii 199a.
 Aquileia, i 210b.
 Aquilina, iv 420b.
 Aquinas, St. Thomas, i 210-211.
 Aquisgranum, i 75b.
 Aquitaine, i 211a; iv 168a.
 Aquitania, i 211a; v 229b.
 Aquitania, x 205b.
 Ara (constellation), iii 244b.
 Ara aranea, vii 271a.
 — chelonoptera, vii 271a.
 — miliaris, vii 271a.
 Arab, viii 2a, 5, 398a.

Arabah, i 211a.
 Arabat, i 335b.
 Arabesque, i 211a, 225a; vi 4b.
 Arabigir, i 211a.
 Arabia, i 211-212; v 260b; viii 98b.
 — coffee in, iii 167a.
 — Deserta, i 211b.
 — Felix, i 211b.
 — Petraea, i 211b.
 Arabian alphabet, i 125a.
 — architecture, viii 18; x 82a.
 — Gulf, ix 351a.
 — horses, iv 205a.
 — Sea, i 213b.
 Arabian Nights, i 213b; ii 276a; v 200a; vi 80a.
 Arabic Figures, i 213b.
 — Language, i 212b.
 — numerals, i 213a; x 76a.
 Arabi Pasha, i 99b, 213-214; ii 218b; iv 180a.
 Arabistan, ii 646.
 Arabkir, i 211a.
 Arabie Land, i 214a.
 Arabs, i 54b, 104a, 212a, 214a; iv 394a.
 — and algebra, i 102b.
 Aracacha, i 214a.
 Aracacha esculenta, ii 386b.
 Aracan, i 214a.
 Aracari, i 214a.
 Aracati, i 214a.
 Araceæ, i 214a.
 Arachis, i 214b.
 Arachis hypogaea, vi 5a.
 Arachnida, i 214b.
 Arachthius, River, v 422b.
 Arack, i 214b; ix 403a.
 Aread, i 214b.
 Areadus, i 214b.
 Arafat, i 214-215; vii 92b, 355b.
 Arago, Dominique François, i 215a; iv 300a; v 134a.
 — Emmanuel, i 215a.
 — Etienne, i 215a.
 Aragon, i 215b.
 Aragona, i 215b.
 Aragonite, i 215b; ii 203a; v 108a.
 Araguaya, River, i 215b.
 Aral Lake, i 215b, 274b, 275a.
 Aralia, i 215b.
 Aralia racemosa, x 322a.
 Aram, Eugene, i 215-216.
 Aram Naharaim, vii 377a.
 Aramaic language, viii 434b; x 67b, 148a.
 Aramo, ii 436a.
 Aran, i 216a.
 — Islands, i 216a; v 208a.
 Aranes, x 322b-323a.
 Araneida, i 216a.
 Aranjuez, i 216a.
 Aransmore, i 216a.
 Arany, Janos, i 216a.
 Arapaho, i 216a.
 Arapaima, i 216a.
 Arapunga alba, i 17a.

Arar, River, x 79b.
 Ararat, i 216b, 243a; viii 150b.
 Araroba, i 216b; v 364b.
 Aras, River, i 216b, 243a, 275a.
 Aratus, i 100a, 216b; v 432a; xi 327b.
 — of Sicyon, i 216b; v 428a.
 Araucanians, i 216b; iii 66a; iv 307b.
 Araucaria, i 216-217.
 Araucaria Bicknellii, ii 264a.
 — excelsa, viii 156b.
 — imbricata, vii 437a.
 Arauco, i 217a.
 Arausio, Council of (529), ix 175a.
 Aravalli Hills, i 217a; ix 323b.
 Arawaka, iv 307b.
 Araxes, i 216b, 243a.
 Araygnement of Paris, viii 362b.
 Araces, i 217a.
 Arbalist, ii 162a; iii 337b.
 Arbela, i 217b.
 — battle of, i 196a; iii 402a.
 Arber, Mount, ii 113b.
 Arbitr elegantiam, viii 416b.
 Arbitrage, i 217b.
 Arbitrageur, i 217b.
 Arbitration, i 217b; ii 7b; x 401b-402a.
 — Boards of, vii 101b.
 — Hague Court of, vii 155a.
 — International, i 78b.
 Arboga, i 217b.
 Arbois, i 217b.
 Arbor Day, i 217b.
 — Vitæ, i 218a.
 Arboretum, i 217-218.
 Arboriculture, i 218a; v 100b.
 Arbroath, i 218a.
 Arbuthnot, John, i 218a; ii 259a; vii 12b; x 88a.
 Arbutus, i 218b.
 — trailing, iv 275b.
 Arbutus undato, v 274a.
 Arc, Jeanne d', vii 9a.
 Arc (electric), i 218b; v 198a.
 — (geometry), i 218b.
 — Generator, iii 405a.
 — heating furnaces, iv 205a.
 — lamps, iii 171a; iv 197b, 198a.
 — light, i 226-227; vii 199a.
 — measurement, v 251b.
 — of meridian, iii 430a.
 — River, i 75a.
 — sight, ii 347b.
 — singing, x 232b.
 — smelting, iv 204b.
 — welding, iv 204a.
 Arcs, i 218b.
 Archæon, i 218b; v 123a.
 Arcade, i 218b; ix 436a.
 Arcadia, i 219a; v 422a.
 Arcadia (Sannazaro), viii 342a; x 74a.
 — Academy of, vi 411a.
 — (Sidney), viii 342a; x 210a.
 Arcadius Emperor, i 80a, 219a; ii 286b; iii 103b.
 Arcæ Remorum, iii 26b.

Arcanum, Great, i 219a.
Arcature, i 219a.
Arcella, ix 230b.
Arcesilaus, i 219a.
— (Cyrene), i 427b.
Arch, i 219a; ii 194a, b; ix 431b.
— games, iii 65a.
Archæan Rocks, 219-220; v 287a.
Archæology, i 220a; viii 11b, 29b-30b, 50a, 95a, b, 145a, 176b-177a, 209b, 254b, 291a, b, 412a.
— (Biblical), ii 57a.
Archæopteryx, i 220b; vii 34b; viii 243a, 285a.
Archæornithes, viii 245a.
Archangel, i 220b.
— (town), i 220b; iv 128b.
Archangelica, i 164a.
Archangelica officinalis, i 164a.
Archbishop, i 220-221; ii 75b; ix 186a.
— Islands, ii 130b.
Archdeacon, i 221a.
Archdeacon's Court, iv 148b.
Archduke, i 221a; iv 114a.
Archegonia, v 9b, 242b.
Archegonium, ii 244a.
Archelaus, i 221a.
Archenteron, v 227b.
Archer, Frederick Scott, ix 3b.
— William, i 221a, 398b.
Archer-fish, i 221b.
Archer, the, iv 152a.
Archers, i 248b.
Archery, i 221-222; ii 163a; vi 332b.
Arches, Court of, i 222a; iv 148b; viii 360b.
Archettes, iv 276b.
Archichlamydeæ, ii 152a; iv 23b.
Archil, i 222a; ii 103a; iii 352a. See *Orchil*.
Archilochus, i 222b; v 431a; vi 158b, 199b; x 87b.
Archimandrite, i 222b.
Archimedean spiral blade, vii 252b.
— screw, i 222b; ix 261a.
Archimedes, i 100a, 222-223; ii 273b, iv 317b; v 300b, 432a; vi 147b.
Archimedes' principle, i 222b; iv 46b; vi 256b; x 307a.
Archipelago, i 223a; iv 320a.
Architectural drawing, iv 94a, b.
Architecture, i 223-226; viii 1b, 2a, b, 11b, 178b.
— Byzantine, ii 285-286.
— Decorated style, iii 420a.
— Domestic, vi 95b, 96a.
— Early English, iv 137a.
— English, iv 253-254.
— Gothic, v 392a.
— Greek, v 433a.
— Indian, vi 317b-319a.
— Moorish, viii 1b-2a.
— Norman, viii 156b-157b.
— Perpendicular style, viii 393a.
— Renaissance, ix 372b.

Architecture, Roman, ix 431b.
— Romanesque, ix 435a-436a.
— Saracenic, x 82a-83a.
— Saxon, x 92a, b.
— Tudor style, xi 218a.
Architecture of the Heavens, viii 134b.
Architrave, i 226b; iii 200b; iv 264a.
Archivolt, i 226b.
Archons, i 226b, 305a; iii 166a.
Archytas, i 226b, 327b; v 300b.
Arcis-sur-Aube, i 226b.
Arco, i 227a.
Arcole, i 227a.
— battles of, i 227a.
Arcos de la Frontera, i 227a.
Arcot, i 227a; iii 141b.
Arctis caja, xi 132a.
Arctic, i 227a.
— Circle, i 227a; iii 411a; iv 139b.
— Current, i 299a, b.
— Expeditions, viii 161b.
— Exploration, v 254b.
— fox, v 116a.
— hysteria, x 216b.
— Ocean, i 227a; iv 319b.
— Regions, i 227a.
Arctic Researches and Life amongst the Esquimaux, vi 49b.
Arcticus binturong, ii 68a.
Arctinus, iii 373b.
Arctis, ix 425a; x 108a.
Arctium, ii 265a.
Arctium Lappa, ii 265a.
Arctogea, v 273b.
Arctomys bobac, vii 327a.
— marmotta, vii 327a.
— monax, xi 414a.
Arctophylax, ii 136b.
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, i 438b.
Arcturus, i 227b; ii 136b.
Arda, River, i 37b.
Ardabil, i 227b.
Ardagh brooch, vii 2b.
Ardahan, i 227b.
Ardan, iii 429a.
Ardderyd, battle of (573), x 396b.
Ardea, i 227b; iv 174a.
Ardea alba, iv 174a.
— cinerea, vi 137a.
— herodias, vi 137a.
— purpurea, ix 270b.
— vivax, vi 137a.
Ardebil, i 227b.
Ardeche, i 227-228.
— River, i 228a.
Ardeide, vi 137a; viii 141a.
Arden, Forest of, i 228a.
Ardennes (hills), i 228a; ii 10a.
— (dept.), i 228a.
Arden of Feverham, x 178b.
— Shakespeare, *Thu*, x 180b.
Ardgail, vii 241a.
Ardgour, i 234a.
Arditi of Florence, ix 62b.
Ardnamurchan Point, i 228a.

Ardobrica, v 11b.
Ardoch, i 228a.
Ardross, ii 398a.
Ardrossan, i 228a.
Ardley, i 228a.
Are, i 228a; v 125a.
Ares, i 228a.
Areca, i 228a.
Areca Catechu, ii 47b.
Areca-nut, in Ceylon, iii 2a.
Arecibo, i 228b.
Areiopagus, i 229a.
Areios Pagos, v 423b.
Arelate, i 241a.
Arens, i 147a, 224a, 228b.
Arenaceous Rocks, i 228b.
Arendal, i 228b; iii 403a.
Arenenberg Castle, i 228b.
Arengra, i 228b.
Arengra saccharifera, ii 93b; v 381b.
Arenicola piscatorum, vii 228b.
Arensky, x 35a.
Arenola, of breast, ii 185a.
Areolar Tissue, i 228b.
Areometer, i 229a.
Areopagitica, vii 405a; viii 124a, 297b.
Arenopagus, i 229a, 294a.
Arequipa, i 229a.
— (volcano), i 229a.
Ares, v 429b; vii 329b.
Ares at Rest, x 127b.
Arete, i 236b.
Arethusa, i 229a.
Arethusa (cruiser), iv 338a.
Aretino, Guido, vi 15b.
— Pietro, i 229a.
Aretius Filius, ii 245a.
Arezzo, Guido, v 211a.
— (town), i 229b.
Argal, i 229b.
Argala, i 35a.
Argali, i 229-230.
Argall, Sir Samuel, i 230a.
Argalus and Parthenia, ix 285b.
Argand, Aimé, i 230a.
— Lamp, i 230a; vii 120b.
Argaum, i 230a.
— battle of, i 230a.
Argelander, Friedrich, i 230a.
Argemone, i 230a.
Argemis, i 395a; x 88a.
Argensola, Bartolomé, i 230a.
— Lupercio, i 230a.
Argenson, Comte d', i 230a.
Argent, in heraldry, i 230b; vi 124a.
Argentan, i 230b.
Argenteuil, i 230b.
Argentiers, i 230b; iii 110a.
Argentina-Brasil-Uruguayan Coalition, vii 319a.
Argentine (fish), i 230b.
— (mineral), i 230b.
— Republic, i 230-232.
Argentite, i 232a; x 228b.
Argentometer, vi 253b.

- Argetlam, i 266b.
 Argandab, River, i 51b.
 Argillaceous ironstone, iii 7a.
 — Rocks, i 232a.
 Argillite, x 240a.
 Arginine, ix 15a.
 Arginusae, battle of, v 427a; x 264a.
 Argives, i 232a.
 Argo (constellation), iii 244b.
 Argo, i 232b, 233a.
 Argol, i 229b; iii 310b.
 Argolis, i 233a; v 422a.
 Argon, i 232a, 301a; iv 285b; viii 101b.
 Argonaut (animal), i 232b.
 Argonauta, i 232b.
 Argonautica (Apollonius of Rhodes), i 200b.
 — (Valerius Flaccus), xi 289b-290a.
 Argonauts, i 232b; iii 172b; v 374a.
 Argo-Navis, i 232-233.
 Argonne, i 232a.
 — Battle of, i 233a; iv 350a, 386a, 387a.
 Argos, i 233a; iii 374b; iv 122b.
 Argostoli, i 232a; ii 443a.
 Argosy, i 233a.
 Argosy, xi 413b.
 Argot, i 233a.
 Argovie, i 1b.
 Arguin, i 233a.
 Arguin, i 233a.
 Argulus foliaceus, v 46b.
 Argument, i 233b.
 — of the People, i 233b.
 Argumentum ad hominem, i 233b.
 — ad ignorantiam, i 233b.
 — ad iudicium, i 233b.
 — ad verecundiam, i 233b.
 Argun, River, i 149a.
 Argus, i 233b.
 — eyed, i 233b.
 — pheasant, i 233-234.
 Argus giganteus, i 233b.
 Argyll, i 234a.
 — and Sutherlands, i 235a; vi 150a.
 — motor, viii 18b.
 Argyll, Campbells of, i 234-235.
 — Archibald (1st Duke), i 234b.
 — — (2nd Earl of), i 234a.
 — — (5th Earl of), i 234a.
 — — (1st Marquess of), i 234a.
 — — (2nd Marquess of), i 234b.
 — George D. (8th Duke of), i 234b.
 — John (and Duke of), i 234b.
 — — (9th Duke of), i 234-235.
 Argynna, i 166a.
 Argynno-Castro, i 235a.
 Argypoulos, Johannes, i 235a.
 Aria, i 60b.
 Ariadne, i 235a, 345b.
 Arian controversy, i 137a, 292b; iii 104a; xi 262a.
 Ariana, i 235a.
 Ariana e Teseo, ix 130b.
 Arianism, iii 90a; v 394a.
 Arianna, viii 215a.
 Ariano, i 235a.
 Ariano, i 235a; viii 134b; xi 201b.
 Ariarathia, iii 350b.
 Arica, i 235b; iii 66b.
 Arichat, i 235b.
 Aricte, i 235b.
 — River, i 235b.
 Ariel, i 235b.
 Ariel and Caliban, x 120b.
 Arica, i 235b; iv 152a; xi 135a.
 Aril, i 235b.
 Arillus, i 235b.
 Arima, xi 200a.
 Arimaspians, i 236a.
 Arimathaea, i 236a.
 Ariminum, v 55a; ix 412b.
 Arion, i 236a; iii 435b; v 431b.
 Arion empiricorum, x 247a.
 Ariosto, Ludovico, i 236a, iv 77a; v 411a.
 Ariovistus, i 40b; ii 295b; v 311b.
 Arish, iv 185a.
 Aristaeus, i 236a.
 Aristarchus, i 100a, 236b; iii 328b; v 432a.
 — (astronomer), 236b, 289b.
 Aristas, i 236b.
 Aristides, i 236b; iii 110a.
 Aristippus, i 236-237; iii 379a; v 432a.
 — the Younger, i 236b.
 Aristippus, or the Jovial Philosopher, ix 328a.
 Aristocles, ix 63b.
 Aristocracy, i 237a; v 396b, 425a.
 Aristocratic constitutions, iii 245a.
 Aristodemus, v 424b.
 Aristogeiton, i 237a.
 Aristolochia, i 237a.
 Aristolochia clematitis, ii 74a.
 — fragrantissima, x 351b.
 Aristophanes, i 237a; iii 203b, 310a; iv 90a; v 158a, 431b; vii 256a, 269a; viii 332 a, b; ix 301a, 428b.
 — of Alexandria, i 100a; v 432a.
 Aristotle, i 49a, 95b, 154a, 237-238, 329b, 330a; iii 4-5, 284a, 328b, 329a, 426b; iv 162a; v 396b, 432a; vii 233b; viii 127a, 206a, b, 388b, 439a, b; xi 178a, b.
 — and scholasticism, iii 91b, 94b.
 — categories of, ii 410b.
 Aristotle's lantern, iv 140b.
 Aristoxenus, i 238a; iii 328b.
 Aristyllus, i 289b.
 Arithmetic, i 238-239; iv 162b, 163b; vii 345b, 346a.
 — mean, x 359b.
 Arithmetic, Philosophy of, vii 180b.
 Arithmetica Logarithmica, xi 34a.
 Arithmetical mean, i 239a.
 — progression, i 239a.
 — signs, i 239a.
 Arius, i 235a, 239a.
 Arize, River, i 235b.
- Arisona, i 239a.
 Arjiah Dagh, i 239b.
 Arjuna, v 374a.
 Ark, Noah's, i 216b, 239b; viii 150b.
 — of the covenant, i 239b; xi 33a, 74a.
 Arkansas, i 239-240.
 — River, i 240a.
 Arklow, i 240a.
 Ark-shells, i 218b.
 Arkwright, Sir Richard, i 240a; ii 123b; iii 292a.
 Arlanzon, River, ii 267a.
 Arlberg, i 240b.
 — Tunnel, i 127a.
 Arlecdon, i 214a.
 Arles, i 241a.
 Arlington, Earl of, i 241a; ii 288a.
 Arlon, i 241a.
 Arm, i 241a.
 — (engineering), iii 296b.
 — River, viii 22b.
 Armada, i 241b; iii 281b; iv 89a, 216a, 249a, 427b; viii 429a.
 Armadale, i 241b.
 Armadillidium, iv 161b.
 Armadillo, i 241-242; x 240b.
 Armadillo vulgaris, x 240b.
 Armageddon, i 242a; iv 289a; vii 363a, b.
 Armageddon, vi 81b.
 Armagh, i 242a.
 — Archbishop of, i 221a; ix 186a.
 Armagnac, i 242b.
 Armagnacs, iii 20b.
 Armature, i 242b; iv 199b; v 243b; x 126a.
 Arnavir-Tuapse Railway, xi 217a.
 Arme Blanche, i 242b.
 Armed Neutrality, v 151a; viii 112b.
 — strongyle, x 403a, b.
 Armenia, i 242-244; vii 356b.
 Armenia, Letters from, vi 78a.
 Armenian language, i 243b; v i 435b.
 — massacres, iv 304b; v 135a.
 Armenians, i 243a; ii 420b; xi 233a.
 Armenoid race, iv 178a, 304b.
 Armentières, i 244a; iv 376b, 377a.
 — battle of, i 244a.
 Armeria Maritima, x 135a.
 Armfelt, Count of, i 244a.
 Armida, i 244a.
 Armida, vii 17b.
 Armillary Sphere, i 244a.
 Arminianism, iv 76b.
 Arminians, i 244a; v 400b.
 Arminius (German hero), i 244b; iii 195a, iv 9a; v 308a, 311b.
 — Jacobus, i 244-245.
 Armistice (1918), ii 220a; iii 217a; iv 387a; iv 388b; viii 26a.
 — Austrian, iv 388b.
 — Turkish, iv 394b.
 Armitage, Edward, i 245a.
 — Dr. T. R., ii 96a.
 Armorial Bearings, i 245b; vi 124b-126b.

Armorica, i 245a.
 Armoric Mountains, v 260a
 Armoric language, i 245a.
 Armour, i 245-248; ii 41a.
 Armour (naval), viii 86b-87a.
 Armoured Car, i 245a.
 Armour-plates, i 245b.
 Arms, i 245-248.
 — Coat of, i 245b.
 — College of, vi 124a.
 — English College of, ix 271a.
 — of England, Scotland, Ireland, vi 126b.
 Arms and the Man x 183b.
 Armstrong, Archie, vi 442b.
 — H. E., iv 167a.
 — John, i 248a.
 — William G., Lord, i 248a; ii 345b.
 — and Co., viii 151b.
 — College, iv 126a; viii 115b.
 — Gun, i 248a.
 — Naval Shipbuilding Yard, ix 83b.
 Army, i 248-255; ii 213a; viii 197a, b.
 — Act, vii 399a; viii 49b, 107b; ix 264b.
 — Agent, i 59b.
 — and Navy Club, iii 149a.
 — commissions, ii 218a.
 — Corps, i 252a; iii 278a.
 — Council, i 249b; xi 349b-350a.
 — Enlistment Act, iv 262a.
 — flogging, v 62b.
 — Medical Service, viii 110b.
 — Ordinance, viii 232a.
 — Pay Department, i 252b; viii 354a.
 — Reserve, i 252b; ix 381b.
 — Service Corps, iii 210b; xi 187b.
 — Worm, i 255b.
 Arnatto, i 175b.
 Arnaud, St., Marshal, iii 324b.
 Arnould, Angélique, i 256a; ix 136b-137a.
 — Robert, i 256a.
 Arnauts, i 82a.
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz, i 256a; v 319a.
 — Johann, i 256a.
 Arne, Thomas A., i 256a; iii 107a; v 367b; x 29a.
 Arnee, i 256a; ii 254a.
 Arngim, ii 44a.
 Arnheim, i 256b.
 Arnheim, i 256b; viii 107b.
 — Land, i 256b, 317b, ii 381b.
 Arni, i 256b.
 — battle of, i 256b.
 Arnica, i 256b.
 Arnicin, i 256b.
 Arnim, Elisabeth von, i 256b; ii 188b.
 — Gisela von, i 257a.
 — Ludwig von, i 256b.
 Arniston, iv 119b.
 Arno, River, i 257a; v 64a; xi 240b.
 Arnobius, i 257a; iv 401a.
 Arnog'ossus lanterna, x 94b.
 Arnold, Benedict, i 160b, 257a.
 — Sir Edwin, i 257a.

Arnold, Matthew, i 257a; iii 327b, 329b; iv 230a; vii 216a; ix 88b; xi 98b.
 — of Brescia, i 8b, 257b; iv 315b.
 — Thomas, i 257b; iv 166b; v 104b.
 Arnold (town), i 257a.
 Arnold, Life of, x 349b.
 Arnold-Forster, Hugh O., i 257-258.
 Arnon, i 258a.
 Arnot, i 258a.
 Arnott, Neil, i 258a.
 Arnotto, i 175b.
 Arnprior, i 258a.
 Arnberg, i 258a.
 Arnstadt, i 258a.
 Arnswalde, i 258b.
 Arnulf, i 258b.
 Arnus, i 257a.
 Arnut, i 258a.
 Arodul Neo, i 214b.
 Aroides, i 214a.
 Arolla pine, ii 437b; ix 35a, b.
 Arolsen, i 258b.
 Aromatic compounds, viii 236a; ix 413b.
 — Vinegar, i 258b.
 — waters, viii 422b.
 Aromatics, i 258b.
 Arona, i 258b; iii 194b.
 Aron meter, iv 192a.
 Aroo Islands, i 261a.
 Aroostook, River, i 258b.
 Aroua, i 258b.
 Arpa, River, ii 62b.
 Arpad, i 258b; vi 230b.
 Arpaia, Valley of, ii 421a.
 Arpeggio, i 258b.
 Arpent, i 258b.
 Arpentigny, D', viii 294b-295a.
 Arpino, i 258b.
 Arqua, i 258b.
 Arquebus, i 258-259.
 Arques, River, iv 26b.
 Arracacha, i 214a.
 Arracan, i 214a.
 Arrack, i 214b; iii 164a.
 Arragon, i 215b.
 Arrah, i 259a.
 Arraignment, i 259a.
 Arran, i 259a; ii 278b.
 — Earls of, vi 56b.
 Arrangement, in music, i 259a.
 Arranmore, i 216a.
 Arraroba, i 216b.
 Arras, i 259a; iv 333a, 333b; viii 116a.
 — battle of, i 259b; iv 369a.
 Arraso, i 259b.
 Arrest, i 259b, 303b.
 — of Judgment, i 259b.
 Arrest for Wüchcraft, viii 417a.
 Arrestment, i 259b, 303b.
 Arrestum, i 229b; iv 310b.
 Arrhenatherum, i 259b.
 Arrhenius, Svante, i 259b.
 Arria, i 259-260.
 Arriaga, Dr., ix 142a.

Arrian, i 150b 260a; iv 273b; v 432a.
 Arria, i 260a.
 Arrò, iii 442a.
 Arroba, i 260a.
 Arrochar-Tarbet isthmus, ix 43a.
 Arròe, i 43a.
 Arrondissements, v 123b, 125a.
 Arrow, i 221b; ii 161b.
 — (astronomy), iii 244b.
 — Lake, i 260a.
 Arrowhead, i 260a.
 Arrow-heads (fossils), ii 9a; v 62a.
 — poison, iii 359a.
 — root, i 260a, 268b; vii 317b.
 Arrows, divination by, ii 19a.
 — poisoned, ii 102a.
 Arrowsmith, Aaron, i 260b.
 — John, i 260b.
 Arroyo, i 260b.
 Arru Islands, i 261a.
 Arsaces, i 261a.
 Arsacidæ, i 261a.
 Arsamas, i 261a.
 Ars Amatoria, viii 264b.
 Arsenal, i 261a.
 Arsène Guillot, vii 375a.
 Arsenic, i 261a.
 Arsenical poisoning, chronic, xi 169a
 — pyrites, i 261a.
 Arsenides, i 261a.
 Arashin, i 261b.
 Arsinæ, i 261b.
 Arsis, i 261b.
 Arson, i 261-262.
 Ars Poetica, iii 328b; iv 24b; vi 190b, 200a; ix 89b.
 Art, i 262a; iii 330b.
 — teaching of, i 262-263.
 — theory of, i 49.
 Art Unions, i 268a; v 209b.
 — Unions Act, i 268a.
 Art of Poésie, the, ix 272b.
 — of Reading, On the, ix 296a.
 Arta, River, i 263b; v 422b.
 — (town), i 263a.
 Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus, x 126a
 Artaphernes, v 426a.
 Artaxerxes, Longimanus, i 263b.
 — Mnemon, i 263b; iii 379b.
 — Ochus, i 263b.
 Artdi, Peter, i 263b.
 Artel, i 263b.
 Artemia salina, ii 201a.
 Artemis, i 200a, 263-264; iii 315b; iv 18b, 272b; v 420b.
 Artemisia, Queen, i 264a.
 Artemisia, i 264a.
 Artemisia Dracunculus, xi 52b.
 Artemision, iv 272b.
 Artemisium, i 264a; v 426a.
 Artemus Ward, ii 233a.
 Arte of English Poésie, iii 329a.
 — or Crafts of Rhetorike, iii 329a.
 — of Rhetorike, iii 329a.
 Arterial blood, vi 92b.

- Arteries, i 264a; ii 99b; iii 116a; ix 17b.
 Arteriotomy, i 264a.
 Artesian Wells, i 264a; ix 292b; xi 373b.
 Arteveld, Jacob Van, i 264b.
 — Philip van, i 264-265.
 Arthritis, i 265a.
 — rheumatoid, iii 427b.
 Arthrodia, i 265a.
 Arthrology, i 154a.
 Arthropoda, i 265a; iv 265b.
 Arthropoda, viii 389a, b.
 Arthrozoa, i 265a.
 Arthur, Chester, i 265a.
 — George, vii 81a.
 — King, i 265a; iii 355b; iv 85b; 426b; vi 136a, b; vii 123b.
 — of Anjou, iv 246b; vii 12a.
 Arthur, Ben, i 234a.
 Arthurian cycle, iv 255b; v 131b.
 Arthur's Seat, i 265b, 412a; iv 158a; v 417a.
 Arti, vi 16a.
 Artiad, i 265b.
 Artichoke, i 265b, iii 17a.
 Article, in grammar, i 265b.
 Articles Lords of the, i 265b; iv 294b.
 — of Association, i 266a; vii 206b, 207a.
 — of War, i 264b.
 — Six, i 265-266.
 — Thirty-nine, i 266a.
 Articulate, i 266b.
 Articulation, in anatomy, i 266b.
 Artifacts, v 62a.
 Artificial gems, v 239b.
 — gold, ix 63b.
 — Ice, vi 273b.
 — incubation, vi 302b-303a.
 — Limba, i 266-267.
 — pearls, viii 356b.
 — respiration, iv 101b-102b; xi 171a.
 — stone, x 390b.
 Artillery, i 250b, 267a, 426a; iv 238b.
 — Company, Honourable, i 267b.
 — range ix 329a.
 — Schools, i 267b.
 Artio, ii 436a.
 Artiodactyla, i 268a; xi 260b.
 Artisan, L', vi 47b.
 Artisans' and Labourers' Dwellings Act, i 268a.
 Artiste, L', vi 288a.
 Artstyle Rolls, ix 70a.
 Artocarpacae, i 268a.
 Artocarpus, i 268a.
 — *Artocarpus incusa*, ii 183b, 184a.
 — *integrifolia*, ii 184a; vi 415a; vii 291a.
 Artois, i 268a, 303a.
 Arrio Angelus Reproducing Player-Piano, ix 70a.
 Arta, i 268a.
 — Seven, iv 162b.
 Artybashev, Mikhail, i 268a.
 Arvin, i 268b.
 Aruba, i 268b; iii 359a.
 Aru Islands, i 261a.
 Arum, i 268b.
 — Lily, ii 311b.
 — *Arum maculatum*, i 260b; iii 351b, 352a.
 Arun, River, i 268b.
 Arundel, i 268b.
 — Earl of, i 269a; iv 135b.
 — Thomas, i 268-269.
 Arundelian Marbles, i 269a; viii 323a.
Arundo donax, ix 353a.
 Arura, i 288b.
 Aruspices, i 269a.
 Aruwimi, River, i 269a; iii 231b.
 Arva, i 328b.
 Arvad, i 214b.
 Arval Brothers, i 135b, 269a.
 Arve, River, i 269a; iii 11b.
 Aryan languages, vi 325a; viii 435a, 436b.
 — race, i 277a; vi 154b, 155a.
 Arytenoid cartilages, vii 138a.
 Arz. General von, iv 388a.
 Arzila, viii 8a.
 As, i 269a.
 Asa, i 269b.
 Asafetida, i 269b.
 Asaf Jah, vi 240b.
 Asafetida, i 269b.
 Asama, i 269b.
 Asaph, i 269b.
 — St., i 269b; viii 31a.
Asaphus Tyrannus, iii 199b.
 Asar, viii 350a.
 Asarabacca, i 269b.
Asarum europaeum, i 269b.
 Asben, i 269b.
 Asbestos, i 269-270; v 18a; ix 397b.
 Asbies, x 170a, b.
 Asbjörnsen, Peter, i 270a; viii 167a.
 Asbolan, iii 157a.
 Asbury Park, i 270a.
 Ascalon, i 270a.
 Ascanius, i 81a, 270a; ii 242a.
Ascaris lumbricoides, x 79b.
 Ascendant, in astrology, i 288b.
 Ascension (island), i 270a.
 — Mount, viii 208a.
 — of Christ, ii 48a.
 — Day, i 270b; iv 13a.
 — Right, i 270a.
 Ascension-pipe, v 224b.
Ascent of Olympus, ix 61a.
 Asceticism, i 270b; ii 171b.
 Acetics, i 270b.
 Asch, i 270b.
 Aschaffenburg, i 270b.
 Ascham, Roger, i 270b; iii 329a; iv 164a, 215a.
 Ascheralben, i 270-271.
 Ascidia, i 271a.
Ascidia echinata, i 271a.
 — *virginica*, i 271a.
 Ascidiarians, iii 427b.
 Ascites, iv 101a.
 Asclepiadaceae, i 271a; viii 26a.
 Asclepiades, i 271a.
 Asclepiades of Bithynia, i 271b.
 Asclepias, i 271b.
 — *Asclepias acida*, x 274b.
 Asclepias, i 48b.
 Ascogonium, ii 383b.
 Ascoli Cope, iii 258a.
 — Piceno, i 271b.
 — Satriano, i 271b.
 Ascomycetes, i 271b; iv 316a; v 179b; vii 101a; viii 37b.
 Asconius, i 271b.
 Ascophyllum, ii 233a.
 Ascospores, i 271b; iv 316a; v 179a.
 Ascot, i 271-272; iv 3a; vi 207a.
 — Gold Cup, vi 207b.
 Asculum, i 271b.
 Ascus, i 271b; v 179a; ix 276b; x 103b.
 Asellus, i 154b.
 Asellus, iv 161b.
 Aseptic treatment, i 191a.
 Asexual plants, ii 149b, 150a.
 — reproduction, ix 379a-380a.
 Asgard, i 272a; ii 61a.
 Asgill, John, i 272a.
 Ash, Ashes, i 272b; iii 170b, 171a.
 — (botany), i 272a; iv 45a.
 Ashango, i 272b.
 Ashanti, i 272-273; iv 435a.
 — War, ii 218a.
 Ashbourne, i 273a.
 Ashburnham, iii 17a.
 Ashburton, Lord, i 273a, 397b.
 — second Baron, i 397-398.
 Ashburton, i 273a.
 — Treaty, i 273a; ii 337b; xi 364b.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, i 273a.
 Ashdod, i 273b; viii 431a.
 Asher, i 273b.
 Ashera, i 273b.
 Asherah, vi 7a.
 Ashes, The, in cricket, iii 322a.
 Ashestiel, x 122a, b.
 Ashford, i 273b.
 Ashington, i 273b.
 Ashira, i 273b.
 Ashkelon, i 270a; viii 431a.
 Ashland, i 273b.
 Ashlar, i 273b; x 390b.
 Ashley, Lord, x 160a.
 — River, iii 26a.
 Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis, i 273b.
 Ashmole, Elias, i 273b; v 152a.
 Ashmolean Museum, i 273b.
Ashtheadyayi, x 74b.
 Ashtaroth, i 286a; viii 444b.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, i 273b.
 — upon-Lyne, i 273-274.
 — upon-Mersey, i 274a.
 Ashur, i 339b, 342b.
 Ashurada, i 274a.
 Ashur-bani-pal, i 343a; iv 179a.
 — Natsir-pal, i 343a.
 — uballit, i 342a.
 Ash-Wednesday, i 274a; v 13a.
 Asia, i 274-277; v 260a.

Asia, Central, i 277b; iii 140a.
 — Minor, i 277b.
Asia Polyglotta, vii 83b.
Asiago, i 278a; iv 388a.
Asiatic Societies, i 278a.
Asie Centrale, vi 228a.
Asimina triloba, viii 300a.
Asinus hemionus, i 281a.
 — *tenipus*, i 281a.
Asio accipitrinus, viii 267b.
 — *ona*, viii 267b.
Asiphonata, i 278a.
Asiphonides, i 278a; viii 48b.
Asir, vi 105a.
Askabad, i 278a.
Asker, River, i 198a.
Askew, Alice and Claud, iii 189b.
 — Anne, i 278a.
Askja, i 278a.
Asklepios, i 48b, 200a.
Asmai, i 182b, 213a.
Asmannshausen, i 278a; xi 396b.
Asmodai, i 278a.
Asmodeus, i 278a.
Asmonians, i 278b.
Asmus, iii 100b.
Asnières, i 278b.
Asoka, King, i 278b.
Asoka (tree), i 278b.
Asopus, River, i 278b; ii 109b.
Asov, i 325b.
Asp, i 278-279; iii 158b; xi 386a.
Asparagine, i 279a.
Asparagus, i 279a.
Aspartic acid, ix 14b.
Aspasia, i 279a; viii 385a.
Aspetria, i 279b.
Aspe, i 279b.
Aspect (astrology), i 279b.
 — (building),
 — of land, iv 416b.
 — ratio, i 46a.
Aspects of Poetry, x 160b.
Aspen, i 279b.
Asper, i 279b.
Aspergillus, i 279b; v 7a; ix 71a.
Aspern, i 279b.
 — battle of, i 279b.
Asperula, i 279b; xi 414b.
Asphaleia stage, x 344b.
Asphalt, i 279-280; ix 50a, b; xi 200a.
 — Rock, i 280a.
Asphaltites, i 280a.
Asphaltum, ii 80a.
Asphodel, i 280a.
 — Bog, ii 111a.
Asphodelus, i 280a.
Asphyxia, i 280a.
Asphyxiating Gas, ix 92b.
Aspic, i 278-279.
 — (food), i 280b.
Aspidistra, i 280b.
Aspidium, i 280b.
Aspidium aculeatum, x 193a.
 — *Lonchitis*. See *Holly-fern*.

Aspidosperma qualracho. See *Qualracho*.
Aspinwall, iii 183a.
Aspirate, i 280b; vi 36a.
Aspiration pneumonia, ix 85b.
Aspirator, i 280b.
Asplenium, i 280b.
Asplenium Nidus, ii 72a.
Aspre, i 279b.
Aspromonte, i 280b; v 217b.
Aspronai, x 79b.
Aspropotamo, i 22a; v 422b.
Aspull, i 280b.
Asquith, Herbert H., i 280-281; ii 219b, 220a; iii 400b; iv 325a; viii 226a; ix 177a; xi 255a, b.
Asrael, i 281a.
Asramas, ii 172a.
Ass, i 276a, 281a; iv 280a.
Assab, i 281b.
Assaefetida, i 269b.
Assai-palm, i 281b.
Assal, i 281b.
Assam, i 281-282; iv 143b.
Assamese language, i 282a.
Assandun, battle of, iv 161a.
Assapan, i 282a.
Assassins, i 282a.
Assault, i 282a.
Assaye, i 282b.
 — battle of, i 282b; xi 368a.
Assaying, i 282-283; iii 169b; ix 280b.
Assagai, i 283a.
Assembly, General, i 283a; x 115a, 117a, b.
 — National, i 283a.
 — of Divines, xi 375a.
 — Right of, i 283b.
 — Unlawful, i 283b.
Assen, i 283b; iv 97a.
Assent Royal, i 283b.
Asser, John, i 283b.
Asses' milk, i 281b.
Assessed Taxes, i 283b.
Assessor, i 283-284.
Assets, i 284a.
Asshur, i 285b, 330b.
Assideans, i 284a.
Assiento, i 284a.
 — Treaty, i 284a.
Assignment of copyright, iii 262a.
Assignata, i 284a; vii 434b.
Assignee, i 284b.
Assignment, i 284b.
Assiniboia, i 284b.
Assiniboine River, i 284b.
Asir, i 277b.
Asinus venalium, i 285a.
Assai, i 284b; v 136b.
Assize of Arms, i 248b, 285a.
 — of Clarendon, i 285a.
 — of Northampton, i 285a.
 — of Woodstock, i 285a.
Assizes, i 284-285; iii 115b.
 — of Jerusalem, i 285a.
Assmannshausen, i 278a.

Associated Counties, i 285a.
Association, The, x 212b.
Association football, v 90-91.
 — of Ideas, i 285a.
Associational psychology, viii 441b.
Associationist School, i 285a.
Assonance, i 285a.
Assouan, i 285a; iv 174a, b.
 — Dam, i 285a; iii 393a, b; viii 144a, b.
 — Rock, xi 19b.
Assumpait, i 285b.
Assumption, i 201a.
 — Feast of, i 285b; v 13a; vii 335a.
Assumption of the Virgin, xi 143b.
Assurance, vi 352b.
 — Companies Act, vi 355a.
Assye, i 282b.
Assyria, i 285-286, 330a-345a.
Assyria, Outline of the History of, ix 338b.
Assyrian arms, i 246a.
 — chariots, iii 18b.
 — furniture, v 183b.
 — sculpture, x 127a.
 — writing, iii 357a.
Assyrian Discoveries, x 250a.
Assyrians, iii 356b.
Ast, Georg, i 286a.
Atacus fluviatilis, iii 310b.
Astarte, i 286a; ii 390a; iv 81a.
Astatic galvanometer, i 286a.
 — needle, i 286a.
Aster, i 286a.
 — China, i 286a; iii 73b.
Asterabad, i 287b.
Asteria, i 286a.
Asteridae, i 286a.
Asterisk, i 286a.
Asteroidal planets, ix 57b.
Asteroides, i 286a; iv 149b.
Asteroids, i 286a, 290b; ix 57.
Asterolepis, i 286b.
Asthma, i 286b; iii 405b.
Asti, i 286-287.
 — (wine), xi 390a.
Astigmatism, i 287a; iii 375b.
Astle, Thomas, i 287a.
Astley, Philip, iii 117b.
Astomata, i 287a.
Aston, F. W., iii 43a; vi 404a, b.
Aston Manor, i 287a.
Astor, John Jacob, i 287a.
 — Hon. J. J., xi 137a.
 — Nancy, Lady, i 287b.
 — Viscount, i 287b.
 — Library, i 287b.
Astorga, i 287b.
Astoria, i 287b.
Asterabad, i 287b.
Astrea, i 287b.
Astragal, i 287b; iii 201a.
Astragalus (plant), i 287b; v 365b.
 — in anatomy, i 287-288; v 88a.
Astrakhan (city), i 288a.
 — (fur), i 288a.
Astralite, iv 415a, b.

- Astral Spirits, i 288a.
 Astra-Romana Company (petroleum company), x 17a.
 Astringent, i 288a; vii 78a.
 Astrocarium, i 288a.
 Astrographic Catalogue, x 372a.
 Astrolabe, i 288a.
 — à prismes, v 252a.
 — Bay, i 288a; viii 118b.
 Astrolabe (ship), iv 118a; vii 134b; x 201b.
 Astrolabe, *Treatise on the*, iii 37a.
 Astrolabius, i 8b.
 Astrological and Medical Calendar (1457), ix 180b.
 Astrology, i 288a; viii 160a.
 Astronomer Royal, v 55a; viii 188a.
 Astronomia Nova, vii 60a.
 Astronomical Bibliography, vii 115b.
 — Observation, viii 80b.
 Astronomical Society, i 337a, 357a.
 — symbols, xi 22b.
 — triangle, x 443a, b.
 Astronomisches Jahrbuch, i 121b.
 Astronomy, i 288-290, 344a; iv 162b, 163b; viii 95b, 96a, 126a, b, 187b, 188a.
 Astronomy, *Outlines of* (Herschel), vi 139b.
 — *Treatise on* (Lalande), vii 115b.
 Astropalia, i 290b.
 Astrophel and other poems, xi 11a.
 — and Stella, x 210a.
 Astrophysics, i 289a; x 312a, b.
 Astur, v 390a.
 Astur palumbarius, v 390a.
 Asturias, i 291a.
 Asturias Augusta, i 287b.
 Astyages, i 67a, 291a; ii 320b; iii 37a, b; vii 358b.
 Asuncion, i 291a.
 Asvaghosha, x 75b.
 Aswail, i 291a.
 Aswan, i 285a.
 Asylum, i 291a; iii 236b; vii 261a.
 Asymptote, i 291a.
 Asymptotic series, x 158a.
 Asynchronous motors, xi 24a.
 Asyndeton, i 291b.
 As You Like It, x 176a.
 Atacama, i 291b; iii 65b, 66a.
 Atacamite, i 291b.
 Atahualpa, i 291b; ii 426b.
 Atak, x 131a, 132b.
 Atalanta, i 291b.
 Atalanta in Calydon, xi 11a.
 Atalanta's Race, ix 167b.
 Ataman, vi 144b.
 Atavism, i 291-292; iii 427a.
 Ataxia, i 292a.
 Ataxy, i 292a.
 Atbara, i 292a; iv 174a.
 — battle of, i 292a; iv 180b.
 Athafalaya, River, i 292a.
 Atchar, i 22a.
 Atcheen, i 21b.
 Atchin, i 21b.
 Atchison, i 292a.
 Ate, i 292a.
 Ateles ater, criodes, paniscus, x 323a.
 Atelier, i 263a.
 Ateliers Nationaux, i 292a; ii 88b.
 Atella, i 292a.
 Atellan Fables, iv 90a.
 Atellanæ Fabulæ, i 292a; ix 444b.
 Atesha, i 292a.
 Ath, i 292a.
 Athabasca, i 85a, 292b.
 — Lake, i 85a, 292b.
 — River, i 85a, 292a.
 Athabaskan Indians, ii 307b, 335b.
 Athalarich, i 133b.
 Athalia (oratorio), vi 62a.
 Athaliah, i 292b; vii 6a.
 Athalie, ix 302a.
 Athanaric, xi 289b.
 Athanasian Creed, i 292b; iii 313b, 314a; xi 201a, b.
 — Orthodoxy, iii 89a.
 Athanasians, iii 245b.
 Athanasius, iv 60b.
 — St., i 292-293; iv 60b, 440b; vi 298b.
 Atharvaveda, viii 358a; xi 300b, 301a.
 Atheism, i 293a; ii 160b; iii 429b.
 Atheist's Tragedy, The, xi 167a.
 Atheling, i 293a; ii 212b.
 Athelney, i 101b, 293b.
 Athelstan, i 293b; iv 244b.
 Athena, i 41b, 293b; iii 194b; v 388a; viii 301a.
 Athenæum, i 293b.
 — Club, iii 149a.
 Athenæum, The, ii 248b; iv 56b.
 Athenæus, i 293-294; v 432b.
 Athenagoras, i 294a.
 Athena Polias, i 294b; viii 424b.
 — Promachus, i 294b; viii 424b.
 Athènes, ii 11a.
 Athenian Captive, The, xi 39a.
 Athenians, and Persia, iii 401b.
 Athens, i 294-295, 304b, 305a; iii 237a, 437b; v 425a, 426a; viii 143b, 384b.
 — (U.S.A.), i 295b.
 — Gulf of, iii 268b.
 — of the East, i 417a.
 Atherina, i 295b.
 Atherina presbyter, x 249a.
 Atherine, i 295b.
 Atheroma, i 295b.
 Atherstone, i 295b.
 Atherton, i 295b.
 Athesis, i 34b.
 Athias, ii 55a.
 Athlete strangling a Python, vii 169a.
 Athletes, i 295-296.
 Athletics, iv 162b; vi 32a, b, 62a, b.
 Athletic Sports, i 296-298.
 Athlone, i 298b.
 Athole, i 298b.
 Atholl, i 298b.
 Athor, i 298b; iii 441a.
 Athos, i 298-299, 314a; ix 31b.
 Athura, i 285b.
 Athy, i 299a.
 Atitlan, Lake, i 299a.
 — Mount, i 299a.
 Atlanta, i 299a; v 305a.
 — (shell), vi 143b.
 — battle of, i 299a.
 Atlantes, i 299a; ii 393a.
 Atlantic cable, v 19b.
 — City, i 299a.
 — currents, iii 362b.
 — Ocean, i 299-300; iv 127b, 319b.
 Atlantic (locomotive), vii 220b; ix 319b.
 Atlantic Monthly, The, vi 177a.
 Atlantides, i 300a.
 Atlantika, Mount, i 29a.
 Atlantis, i 300a.
 Atlantossaurus, i 300a; ii 227a; iv 35b.
 Atlas (anatomy), i 300b.
 — (fabric), i 300b.
 — (mountains), i 53a, 103a, 300a; viii 7a; xi 221b.
 — (mythology), i 300a.
 Atlas Historique, vii 139a.
 At-Meidan, iii 243b.
 Atmidometer, i 300b.
 Atmolyxis, v 403a.
 Atmometer, i 300b.
 Atmosphere, i 300-301; vii 384b-386b; viii 149a, b; ix 13a, b.
 — carbon in, iv 237a.
 — dust in, iv 127b.
 — medical, i 47a.
 Atmospheric Electricity, i 301a.
 — engine, i 70a.
 — Railway, i 301a.
 Atma tribe, vi 320a.
 Atoll, i 301b, 302; iii 264a.
 Atom, i 302a; iii 41b, 42a, 43a, 438b; iv 206b; vi 403b-404b; vii 257b, 347a-349b; viii 175b; x 374a, b.
 Atom, *History and Adventures of an*, x 254b.
 Atomic number, vii 349a.
 — philosophy, i 154b; iii 438b.
 — Theory, i 301-302; iii 41-42, 284a-380b; v 226b; vii 182b; viii 13a.
 — weights, iii 42b, 43a; vi 347a.
 Atomists, i 302b; vii 344b; viii 439a.
 Atomized water, x 361b.
 Aton, iv 176b; ix 290b.
 Atonement, i 302b.
 — Feast of, v 12b.
 Atoning Work of Christ, The, xi 118a.
 Atoxyl, i 172a.
 Attrato, River, i 202b; iii 182a.
 Atrauli, i 202b.
 Atrebatas, i 303a; ii 9b.
 Atrek, River, i 303a.
 Atreus, i 56b, 303a.
 Atri, i 303a.

Atriplex, viii 223b.
Atriplex nummularia, i 319b.
 Atrium, i 303a; vi 295a.
 Atropa, i 303a.
Atropa Belladonna, i 303b; ii 16a; viii 142a.
 Atrophy, i 303a.
 Atropine, i 303b; ii 16a; iii 405b; vi 262b; ix 95a.
 Atropos, i 303b; iii 146b; iv 440a.
Atropos divinatoria, iii 416b.
 Attaché, i 303b; iv 40b.
Attaché, The, or Sam Slick in England, vi 48a.
 Attachment, in law, i 303b; iv 51a.
 Attack, i 303-304.
 Attainder, i 304a; ii 63b.
 Attain, i 304a.
 Attalea, i 304a.
Attalea amygdalina, viii 296a.
 — *junifera*, iii 263b.
 Attalus, i 304a; v 309b.
 Attar, i 304a.
 — of roses, i 304a; ii 289b.
Atta Troll, vi 105a.
 Attendolo, Sforza, iii 227a.
 Attenuation, in maling, ii 191a.
 Atterbury, Francis, i 304a.
 Attercliffe, i 304b.
 Attestation for enlistment, iv 262b.
 Attic (architecture), i 304b.
 — dialect, v 430a.
Attic Nights, ix 445b.
 — *Orators*, vi 435a.
 Attica, i 304-305; v 422a.
 Atticus, Titus, i 308b; iii 107b.
 Attila, i 50a, 308-309; ii 406b; iii 7a; vi 232b.
 Attillators, iv 238b.
 Attia, i 307a; iii 371a.
 Attleborough, i 306a.
 Attock, i 306a; ix 338b.
 Attorney, i 306a.
 — at law, i 306a.
 — General, i 306b.
 Attraction, i 306b; iv 192b, 194b, 203a; v 416a, b; vii 286a; ix 153b, 154a.
 — (chemical), iii 169a.
 Attrek, i 303a.
 Attribute (art), i 306b.
 — (philosophy), i 306b.
 Attwood, George, i 306-307.
 Attwood's Machine, i 306b.
 Atum, iii 283a.
 Aty, i 307a; iii 371a.
 Aubagne, i 307a.
 Aubaine, Droit d', iv 100a.
 Aubanel, Théodore, v 134b.
 Aube, i 307a.
 — River, i 307a.
 Aubenas, i 307a.
 Auber, Daniel, i 307a; v 120b.
 Aubergine, i 307a.
 Auberville, iv 350b.
 Auberon, iv 426a.

Aubers Ridge, iv 350b.
 Aubertin, Jacques, ix 91b.
 Aubervilliers, i 307a.
 Aubigné, Merle d', vii 376a.
 Aubin, i 307a.
 — St., iv 188b.
 Aubrey, John, i 307a.
 Auburn (Me.), i 307b.
 — (N.Y.), 307b.
 Aubusson, Pierre d', i 307b.
 Aubusson (town), i 307b.
 A.U.C., iv 278a.
 Auch, i 307b.
Auchenia lama, vii 222b.
 — *Paco*, i 123b.
 Auchterarder, i 307b.
 — case, v 149b.
 Auckland, Lord, i 308a.
 Auckland (town), i 307-308.
 — (district), i 308a; v 324a.
 — Islands, i 308a.
 Auction, i 308a.
 — bridge, ii 197a.
 Auctioneer, i 308a.
 Auctioneers' Institute, i 308a.
 Aucuba, i 308a.
 Aude, i 308b.
 — River, i 308b; v 121b.
 Audebert, Jean, i 308b.
 Audenarde, viii 259a.
 Audenshaw, i 308b.
Au-dessus de la melle, ix 430a.
 Audhumbla, viii 159b.
 Audiometer, i 308b.
 Audiphone, i 308b.
 Audit, i 308b; iii 209b.
 Auditor, i 308-309.
 Auditors of Complaints, iv 294b.
 Auditory canal, iv 135a.
 — Nerves, iv 135a.
 Audley, i 309a.
 Audoin, King, i 86b.
 Audovera, v 146a.
 Audran, Gerard, i 309a; iv 259b.
 Audubon, John James, i 309a.
 Aue, Hartmann von der, vii 414a.
 Auerbach, Berthold, i 309a.
 Auerbach, (town), i 309a.
 Auerstädt, battle of, i 309b.
 — Duke of, iii 409b.
 Auidus, River, ii 344a.
 Auegan stables, i 309b; vi 123a.
 Augas, i 309b.
 Auger, i 309b; ii 140b.
 Augereau, Pierre, i 309b.
 Aughrim, i 309b.
 — battle of, i 309b; viii 226b.
 — River, i 331a.
 Augier, Emile, i 309b; iv 92b; v 133b.
 Augite, i 309a, 310a; iv 17a.
 Augmentative, iv 34a.
 Augsburg, i 310a; xi 114b.
 — Confession, i 310a; vii 364a.
 — Diet of, iii 22a.
 — League of, v 314a; vi 182b; xi 389a.

Augsburg, Peace of, vi 182a, b; ix 355b.
 Auguries, i 310b.
 Augurs, i 310a.
 — College of, ix 446a.
 August (Elector of Saxony), x 93b.
 August, i 310b, 312a.
August Moon, The, vii 151a.
 Augusta (Ga.), i 310b.
 — (Maine), i 310b.
 — (Sicily), 310b.
 — Praetoria, i 195b.
 — Taurinorum, xi 229a.
 — Victoria, vi 390a.
 — Vindellicorum, i 310b.
 Augustan Age, i 312a.
 — (England), iv 257a; ix 437a.
 Augustine, St., i 310-311; iii 91b, 397b; iv 60b, 190b, 401a, 440b, 441b; v 400a; vii 310a; ix 175a.
 — (of Canterbury), i 202a, 221a, 311a; ii 351a; iii 90a; iv 244b, 251a.
 — Disciples of, vi 426b.
 Augustines, i 311a.
Augustinus, vi 426a.
 Augustodunum, i 328a.
 Augustovo, i 311a.
 — battle of, i 311b; iv 336b.
 Augustulus, Romulus, i 311b.
 Augustus (title), i 311b.
 — (Emperor), i 27a, 170b, 193a, 311-312; iii 135a, 135b; vi 199a; ix 441a, b; xi 327a, 328a.
 — II, i 312a; iii 24a; ix 98b; x 91b.
 — III, i 312b; ix 98b; x 93b.
 Auk, i 312-313.
 — Little, x 13a.
 Aulapoly, i 313a.
Aula Regia, iii 360b.
Auld Hoose, The, viii 59a.
Auld Lang Syne, viii 70b.
 Aulic, i 313a.
 Aulis, i 313a.
 Aullagas, Lake, i 313a; ii 121a.
 Aulnoy, Countess d', i 313a.
 Aulus Gellius, i 162a; v 239a; ix 445b.
 Aumale, i 313a.
 — Duc d', i 313a.
 Aungerville, Richard, i 313b.
 Aunobon, iii 191b.
 Auranga, River, ii 262a.
 Aurangabad, i 313b.
 Aurangzib, i 313b; iii 13b, 191b; vi 313a.
 Aurantiaceae, i 313-314.
 Aury, i 314a.
 Aurelia, v 243a.
 Aurelian, Emperor, i 314a; v 393b.
 Aurelius, Marcus, i 314a.
 Aurengzebe, i 313b.
 Aureola, i 314b; vi 53a.
 Aureole, i 314b.
 Aureus, i 314b.
 Aurich, i 314b.
 Auricle, vi 92a.
 Auricula, i 314-315; ix 187a.

- Auricular Confession, iii 229a.
Auricularia Auricula Juda, vii 78.
 Auricularium, i 414b.
 Aurifer, i 315a.
 Auriflamme, viii 238a.
 Auriga, i 315a; iii 244b.
 Aurignacian, v 61b; viii 94b, 283b, 284b.
 Aurillac, i 315a; ii 351a.
 Aurocha, i 315a; ii 78a.
 Auron, River, ii 160a.
 Aurora (Countess of Königsmark), x 91b.
 — (Ill.), i 315a.
 — (New Hebrides), i 315a.
 — (mythology), i 315a.
 — Australia, i 315a.
 — Borealis, i 315-316.
Aurora (boat), iii 423b; x 292a.
 — (painting), vi 15b.
Aurum mosaicum, viii 12a.
 Auringbad, i 313b.
 Auringzebe, i 313b.
 Auscultation, i 316a.
 Ausonia, i 316a.
 Ausonius, Decimus, i 316a; ii 440a; xi 8a.
 Auspices, i 316b, 316b.
 Aussa, i 28b.
 Aussenalter, Lake, vi 54b.
 Aussig, i 316b.
 Aussona, i 328b.
 Austen, Jane, i 316b; viii 171b; x 88a; xi 208a.
 Austenite, i 316b.
 Austerlitz, i 316b.
 — battle of, i 316b; v 129b, 136b, viii 65a.
 Austin, Alfred, i 316-317.
 — Horatio, viii 162a.
 — John, i 317a.
 — L. W., xi 404a.
 — of Bordeaux, i 62a.
 — Sarah, i 317a.
 — St., i 311a.
 Austin (town), i 316b; xi 90a.
 — Canons, i 311a; viii 432a.
 — Friars, i 311a.
Austin Elliott, vii 77a.
 Australasia, i 317a.
 Australasian Fescion, viii 191a, b.
 Australia, i 317-322; ii 219a; v 266a; viii 94b, 160a-161a, 263b.
 — British in, iii 192a.
 — copyright in, iii 263a.
 — discovery of, v 254a.
 — Fauna and Flora, viii 246a, b.
 — wool in, v 275a.
 Australian aborigines, i 185b; iv 303b, 304a.
 — Alps, i 317b.
 — army, i 254a.
 — Cordillera, viii 122b.
 — cricket, iii 322a.
 — Fescion, v 267a.
 — Honeysuckle, vi 192a.
 — Literature, iii 183-185.
- Australian Region, v 273a.
 — spinage, x 344a.
 — sugar, x 420a.
 — universities, xi 276a.
 Australians, in the War, iv 373b, 377b, 383b, 390b, 394a, b.
 Australioids, i 322b.
 Austrasia, v 125b.
 Austria, i 322b; iii 25a, 444b; v 315b.
 — (flag of), v 51b.
 — (history), vi 409a.
 — (Netherlands), ii 12a.
 Austria-Hungary, i 322-327; iv 324b; vi 230a.
 Austrian Succession, War of (1740-8), x 412a, b.
 Austro-Asiatic tongues, ix 112a.
 — Prussian War, vii 430a; ix 238a, b; x 94a.
 Austronesian tongue, ix 112a.
Autoahl aus des Teufels Papieren, ix 406b.
 Auteuil, i 327a; vi 208a.
 Authorized Version, ii 56a; iv 257a; vi 60a, 424a.
 Autobiography, i 327a; ii 68a.
 Autocathones, i 327b.
 Autoclave, i 327b.
 Autocrat, i 327b.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The, vi 177a.
 Autocratic monarchy, vii 431a.
 Auto-da-fe, i 327b, 348b, 349a.
Auto-emancipation, xi 443a.
 Autogamy, i 118a.
 Autogenous soldering, x 260b.
 Autograph, i 327b.
 Auto-infection, ix 258b.
 Autolycus, x 177b.
 Automatic machines, vii 276b.
 — signalling, x 223a.
 — valves, xi 201b.
 Automatism, i 327b.
 Automaton, i 327b.
 Automobile, viii 18a.
 Autonomy, i 328a.
 Autophagi, i 328a.
 Autoplasty, i 328a.
 Autopsy, i 328a.
 Auto-starter, vi 328b.
 Auto-suggestion, x 379b.
 Autotype, i 328a.
 Autumn, i 328a.
 Autumnal equinox, iii 411a.
 Autun, i 328a.
 Autunite, i 328a.
 Auvergne, i 328a.
 — cheese, ii 351a.
 — Mountains, i 328a; v 121a.
 Auxerre, i 328b.
Auxis vulgaris, ii 130b.
 Auxo, vi 200a.
 Auxometer, i 328b.
 Auxonne, i 328b.
 Ava, i 328b.
 Ava-Ava, i 328b.
- Availability of energy, iv 236b; xi 108b-109a.
 Avalanches, i 328b.
 Aval Islands, i 328b.
 Avallon, i 328b.
 Avalon, i 265a, 328b; iv 426b.
 Avanturine, i 328b.
 Avarian rings, i 329a.
 Avars, i 328-329; ii 113a, 286b; xi 330a.
 Avatar, i 329a.
 Avatars, i 329a.
 Avatcha, i 329a.
 Avebury, Lord, v 62a.
 Avebury, i 329a; x 348a, xi 392a.
 Aveiro, i 329a.
 Avellino, i 329a.
 Ave Maria, i 164b, 329a, x 7a, b.
 Avena, viii 184b.
 Avenec, v 414a.
 Avenger of Blood, ii 99b.
 Avenida Rio Branco, ix 416a.
 Avenio, i 330b.
 Avena, i 329a; v 324a.
 Aventail, i 329b.
 Aventine, i 329b.
Aventures de Télémaque, v 3a.
 Aventurine, i 328b; v 352a.
Avenue of Middeltharnis, The, vi 168b.
 Average, i 329b; vi 354b.
 Averages, x 359b.
 Averaging, i 329b.
 Avernus, Lake, i 329b.
Averrhoa Bilimbi, ii 95b.
 — *Carambola*, ii 361a.
 Averroes, i 102b, 213a, 329-330.
 Averruncator, i 330a.
 Aversa, i 330a.
 Aves, viii 242b.
 Avesnes, i 330a.
Avesnes, Les, vii 283b.
 Aveyron, i 330a.
 — River, i 330a.
 Avezano, i 330a.
 Aviary, i 330a.
 Aviatik, i 330a.
 Aviation, i 43a-47a, 73a, b-74b, 371a, vi 108b.
 Avicenna, i 213a, 330a.
 Avienus, Rufus Festus, i 330b; ii 308a.
 Avifauna, i 330b.
 Avigliano, i 330b.
 Avignon, i 330b; viii 308a.
 — Berries, v 157a.
 — Popes of, ix 45a.
 Avila, Gil Gonzalez d', i 330b.
 — of Zuñiga, Luis d', i 330-331.
 Avila (convent), xi 104b.
 — (town), i 330b.
 Aviles, i 331a.
 Avilion, i 328b; v 353b.
 Aviz, i 331a.
 Avizandum, i 331a.
 Avlona, i 331a.
 Avoca, River, i 240a, 331a.

Avocado pear, i 117a.
 Avogadro's Law and Constant, i 331a;
 iii 42a; iv 208a; v 226a; vii 74a,
 348a, 427a.
 Avoirdupois, i 331a.
 Avola, i 331a.
 Avon, ii 436a.
 — (Lower), i 331a, 421b; ii 202a.
 — (Monmouthshire), i 331a.
 — (Upper), i 331a.
 — (Wiltshire), i 331a.
 Avonbeg, River, i 331a.
 Avonmore, River, i 331a.
 Avonmouth, i 331a; ii 202b.
 Avoset, i 331b.
 Avranches, i 331b.
 Avratynak plateau, xi 251a.
 Awataka, ii 7b.
 Awe, Loch, i 234a, 331b.
 Awellimiden, xi 217a.
 Awl, ii 140b.
 — billed Kite, vii 83a.
 Axlwort, x 411b.
 Axe, i 331b.
 — River, i 332a.
 — (sacred), v 62a.
 — stone, vi 420a.
 Axel, i 13b.
 Axel og Valborg, viii 196a.
 Axelborg, i 13b.
 Axholme Isle, i 331-332.
 Axial ratio, iii 347b.
 Axil, i 332a.
 Axilla, i 332a.
 Axillary, i 332a.
 — branches, ii 175b.
 — buds, ii 250a.
 Axila, ii 149a.
 Axim, i 332a.
 Axinite, i 332a.
 Axinomancy, i 332a; iv 53a.
 Axiom, i 332a; v 294b.
 Axis (anatomy), i 300b, 332a.

Axis (botany), i 332a.
 — (deer), i 332a; iii 425a.
 — (earth's), iv 138a, 139a.
 — (geometry), i 332a.
 — pleochroism, iv 22a.
 Axminster, i 332a.
 — carpets, ii 382b, 383a; xi 302b.
 Axolotl, i 332b.
 Axum, i 332b.
 Ayacucho, i 332b.
 Ayala, Pedro de, i 332b.
 Ayamonte, i 332b.
 Ayas Bay, xi 232b.
 Ayassoluk, iv 273a.
 Aye-aye, i 332b, 333a; vii 172a.
 Aye-bite of *Imuyt*, iv 256a.
 Ayesha, i 332-333; v 50a; vii 291b-
 292a.
 Ayesha, vi 40b.
 — the *Maid of Kars*, viii 5b.
 Aylesbury, i 333a; ii 248a.
 — ducks, i 333a; iv 110a.
 — Vale of, ii 247b.
 Aylmer, General, iv 392b.
 Ayliffe, Sir Joseph, i 333a.
 Aylwin, xi 350a.
 Aymara, i 333a; ii 121a; iv 307b; ix
 295b.
 Aymerich, General, iv 395a.
 Aymon, Brothers, i 333a.
 Ayr, i 333a.
 — River, i 333a.
 Ayre, Jacob, i 333b.
 Ayrshire cattle, i 333b; ii 204b, 419a;
 iii 386a.
 Ayrshire Cattle Milk Records Associa-
 tion, ix 348b.
 Ayr stone, vi 192a.
 Ayrton, William E., i 333b.
 Aytoun, Sir Robert, i 333-334.
 — William E., i 334a.
 Ayuntamiento, i 334a.
 Ayuthia, i 334a; x 216a.

Azalea, i 334a.
 Azamgarh, i 334a.
 A-Zandeh, viii 132a.
 Azbuka, i 125a.
 Azeglio, Marquis d', i 334b.
 Azemom, viii 7b.
 Azerbaijan, i 334b.
 — Republic, i 334b.
 Azfi, x 47b.
 Azilian, v 61b; viii 283a.
 Azimghurh, i 334a.
 Azimuth, i 334b.
 Azimuthal projection. See *Zenithal Pro-
 jection*.
 Azincourt, i 60a.
 Azizadeh, vii 246a.
 Azizia, xi 206a.
 Azjer, xi 217a.
 Azobenzene, i 334b.
 Azo Compounds, i 334-335.
 — dyes, i 335a; iv 21a, 130b; ix
 384b.
 — group, i 335a.
 Azof, i 335b.
 Azof Jah (Indian governor), viii 150a.
 Azotic, v 287a.
 Azoimide, i 335a.
 Azolla, x 66b.
 Azores, i 335a; ii 6b; iii 191a.
 Azote, i 335b.
 Azotized bodies, i 335b.
 Azov, i 335b.
 — Sea of, i 335b; iii 324a.
 Aspetia, i 335b.
 Azrael, i 281a.
 Aztecs, i 335-336; iv 307b; vi 321a;
 viii 188b.
 Azulejos. See *Porcelain Tiles*.
 Azuline, i 336b.
 Azure, i 336b.
 Azure-stone, ii 102b.
 Azurine, i 336b.
 Azurite, i 336b; iii 259b; vii 296b.

B

B i 336a.
 — in music, i 336a.
 Baader, Franz von, i 336a.
 Baal, i 336a; ii 390a; vii 6a; viii 444b.
 Baalbek, i 336b; iii 166b.
 Baal-berith, i 336a.
 Baal-zebub, i 336a.
 Baba Budan, iii 167b.
 — Cape, i 336b.
 Babadagh, i 336b.
 — Plateau, xi 219a.
 Babbage, Charles, i 336-337; ii 303b.
 Bab Ballads, v 332a.
 Babbitt, Isaac, i 337a.
 Babbitt-metal, i 187b, 337a.
 Babcock and Wilcox boilers, ii 116b.

Babcock system of milk testing, xi 88a.
 B.A.B. code, iii 346b.
 Bab-ed-din, i 337b.
 Babel. See *Babylon*.
 — Tower of, i 337a, 339a; ii 73b.
 Bab-el-Mandeb, i 274a, 337a.
 Babel und Bibel, iii 434a.
 Baber, i 32a, 76b, 337a; vii 435b.
 Beauf, François, i 337a; ii 365a.
 Bab Humayum, iii 243a.
 Babi-'ali, ix 132b.
 Babies, blue, iii 370b.
 Babies' welcomes, vi 332a.
 Babington, Anthony, i 337b.
 Babington Plot, vii 337a, b; xi 397a.
 Babism, i 337b.

Baboo, i 337b.
 Baboon. Lewis, ii 259a.
 Baboon, i 336-337.
 Babrius, i 338a; v 432b; vi 158b.
 Babu, i 337b.
 Babur, i 337a.
 Babuyanes Islands, i 338a.
 Baby-farming, i 338-339.
 Babylon, i 96a, 339a, 340a, b, 343a, 344a;
 iii 379b; viii 94b, 145b.
Babylonia, Notes on the Early History of,
 ix 338b.
 Babylonia and Assyria, i 286a, 339-345;
 vii 6a, b, 190a; viii 95a.
 Babylonian astronomy, i 289a.
 — civilization, iv 308b.

- Babylonian cosmologies, iii 283a.
 — costume, iii 286b.
 — furniture, v 183b.
 — writing, iii 357a.
 Babylonians, iii 356b.
 Babylonian Captivity, vi 100a, 441a.
 — Captivity (Papal), vii 305a; viii 308a.
 Babyroussa, i 346a; ii 431a; ix 27b.
 Baccarat (game), i 345a.
 — (town), i 345a.
 Baccche, iii 310a; iv 310a.
 Bacchanalia, i 345a; viii 52a.
 Bacchante, i 345a, 345b.
 Bacchigione, i 345b.
 Bacchus, i 345b; iv 38b, 212b; vii 337b-338a.
Bacchus and Ariadne, xi 143b.
 Bacchylides, i 345b; v 431b, viii 194b.
 Bacciocchi, Maria, i 345b.
 Baccio della Porta, i 410b.
 Bach, Johann Christian, i 346a.
 — Johann Christoph, i 346a.
 — Johann Sebastian, i 345-346; iii 295b; viii 43a.
 — Karl, i 346a.
 — Wilhelm Friedemann, i 346a.
 Bacharach, i 346a.
 Bachelor, i 346a.
 Bachelor's Buttons, i 346a; ix 331b.
 Bachian, i 346a.
 Bachmut, i 346a.
 Bacillaria, i 346a.
 Bacillus, i 348a.
 — of cholera, iii 81b.
Bacillus anthracis, i 185a 348b; v 320a
 — tuberculosis, xi 217a.
 Back Sir George, i 346b.
 Back, River, i 346b; v 421a.
 — (Rugby), v 89a.
 Backgammon, i 346b.
 Backhaus, Wilhelm, i 346b.
 Backhuysen, Ludolf, i 346b.
 Back-peddling, iii 372b.
Back to Christ, iii 95b.
 Backwardation, i 346b.
 Bacninh, i 346b.
 Bacon, Anthony, i 346b.
 — Delia, x 181a.
 — Francis, i 201a, 288b, 346-347; ii 193a; iv 203a; vii 76b; x 181a, b.
 — John, i 347b.
 — Sir Nicholas, i 346b, 347b.
 — Roger, i 43b, 327b, 347-348; ii 345b; iv 163b, 234a; vi 26a.
 Bacon, food value of, v 85.
 Bacon-beetles, iii 130a; iv 3b; vi 54b.
 Baconian theory, i 347b; x 181a, b; xi 79a.
Bacon is Shakespeare, x 181a.
 Bacteria, i 348a; ii 103b; iv 75a; v 7a, 320a; vi 335a, b, 393b; viii 340a, b, 347a, 418b.
 Bacteriology, i 348-349; vii 89b; xi 172a.
 Bactria, i 349b.
 Bactriana, i 349b.
 Baculites, i 349b.
 Bacup, i 349b.
 Badagry, i 349b.
 Badajos, i 37a, 349-350.
 — siege of, i 350a.
 Badakshan, i 350a.
 Badalona, i 350a.
 Bad Ems, iv 231b.
 Baden, i 350a; viii 96a.
 — (Austria), i 350b.
 — (Switzerland), i 350b.
 — Treaty of, vi 183a.
 Baden-Baden, i 350b; v 209b.
 Baden-Powell, Sir Robert, ii 167a; ix 164b-165a.
 — W., ii 348b.
 Badge, i 350-351.
 Badger, i 351a.
 — Dog, i 351a.
 Badminton, i 351a.
 Bad Orb, iv 339a.
 Badrinath, i 351a.
 Baeda, i 447a.
 Baedeker, Karl, i 351a.
 Baellnate, iv 414b.
 Baer's Disease, i 351b.
 Baena, i 351b.
 Baert, Jean, i 408a.
 Baeyer's indigotine, vi 323b.
 Baeza, i 351b.
 Baffa, i 351b, viii 312a.
 Baffin, William, i 351b.
 Baffin Bay, i 209a, 351b.
 Bafulabe, i 351b; v 157b.
 Bagamoyo, i 351b.
 Bagasse, i 351b.
 Bagatelle, i 351-352.
 Bagay, V., xi 34a.
 Bagdad, i 344b, 352a; ii 310b; iv 392b, 393a, 447a.
 — banking at, i 381a.
 — Railway, i 344b, 352a; vii 377b; viii 146b.
Bagdad, Babylon, Ninivi, vi 103a.
 Bagehot, Walter, i 352b.
 Baggala, i 352b.
 Baggesen, Jens, i 352-353; iii 445b.
 Bagging, i 353a.
 Bagbits, x 62a.
 Baghdad, i 352a.
 Baghelkand, i 353a; ix 390a.
 Baghel-khandi, ix 390a.
 Bagheria, i 353a.
 Baghermi, i 353a.
 Bagimont's Roll, i 353a.
 Bagirmi, i 353a.
 Bagnara, i 353a.
 Bagnères de Bigorre, i 353a, 396b.
 — de Luchon, i 353a.
 Bagni, i 353b.
 — di Lucca, i 353b.
 — di Nerone, xi 314b.
 Bagnitres, i 423a.
 Bagosa, i 263b.
 Bagpipe, i 353b; ix 23b.
 Bagration, Prince, i 353b.
 Bagshot-sand, i 353-354.
 Bagster, Samuel, i 354a.
Bagster's Polyglot, ix 110b.
 Bagtcheserai, i 358b.
 Baiguico, xi 245a.
 Bahadur Shah, i 354a.
 Bahais, i 337b.
 Bahama Islands, i 354a; ii 297b.
 Bahawalpur, i 354b.
 Bahia, i 354b.
 — Blanca, i 354b.
 Bahr, i 354b.
 — al-Ghazal, viii 143b.
 — al-Jebel, viii 144a.
 — el-Abiad, viii 143b.
 — el-Azrek, viii 143b.
 — el-Ghazal, i 355a; viii 144a.
 — el-Huleh, vii 21a.
 — Yusuf, iv 174b.
 Bahraich, i 354b.
 Bahrain Islands, i 354-355.
 Baiaeder, i 431b.
 Baie, i 355a.
 Baianism, i 358a.
 Baikai, Lake, i 275a, 355a.
 — seal, x 232a.
 Baikie, William Balfour, i 355a.
 Bail, i 355a.
 Baildon, i 355a.
 — Moor, ii 169b.
 Bailen, i 345a.
 Bailey, i 355a, 401b, 402a.
 — Nathaniel, i 355b.
 — Philip James, i 355b.
Bailey's Dictionary, iv 24a; vii 14a.
 Bailie, i 355b; ii 266a; xi 168a.
 Bailiff, i 355b.
 Bailiwick, i 355b.
 Bailleur, i 355b; iv 377a.
 Bailie, Joanna, i 355-356.
 — Matthew, i 356a.
 — Robert, i 356a.
 — Robert, of Jerviswood, i 356a.
 Baillicton, i 356b.
 Bailly, Jean Sylvain, i 356b.
 Bailment, i 356b.
 Bailly, Edward H., i 356-357.
 — Francis, i 357a.
 — Nathaniel, i 355b.
 Bailly's Beads, i 357a.
 Bain, Alexander, i 49b, 357a; iv 166b.
 Bain's Recording Instrument, ix 65b.
 Baiocco, i 358b.
 Bairam, i 357a; ix 31b.
 Baird, Sir David, i 357a.
 — Spencer F., i 357b.
 Baireuth, i 357-358.
 Bairn's Part, vii 167a.
 Baise, River, v 219a.
 Bait, i 166b.
 Baius, Michael, i 358a.
 Baize, i 358a.
 Baja, i 358a.

- Bajaderes, i 431b.
Bajazet, ix 301b.
Bajazet I, i 277b, 358a; ii 287b; xi 233b-234a.
 — II, i 358a, b; xi 234a.
 Bajmont's Roll, i 353a.
 Bajocco, i 358b.
 Bajua, i 358a.
 Bajza, Anton, i 358b.
 Bakalahari, i 358b.
 Bakarganj, i 358b.
 Bakau, i 358b.
 Bakchisarai, i 358b.
 Baker, Sir Benjamin, i 285b; v 105b.
 — Sir Henry, vi 261a.
 — Sir Richard, i 358b.
 — Sir Samuel, i 55b, 358-359.
 — Thomas, i 359a.
 Baker rifle, ix 410a.
 Bakery yeast, v 8b.
 Bakewell, Robert, i 64a, b, 359a; ii 187a, 419a.
 Bakewell, i 359a.
 Baking, i 359a.
 — Powder, i 259b; ii 183a.
 Bakonjo, x 148a.
 Bakony Wald, i 359b.
 Bakacheesh, i 359b.
 Baku, i 359b; viii 413b-414a.
 Bakunin, Michael, i 153a, 359-360; viii 142b.
 Bala, i 360a; iii 422b.
 — Beds or Series, i 360a.
 Balaam, i 360a.
 Balaschong, i 360a.
 Balena, i 360a.
 Baleniceps, i 360a.
 Balenidae, ii 447b; xi 377b.
 Balenoptera, v 29a; xi 377b.
 Balagharh, i 360a.
 Balaghat, i 360a.
 Balaguer, Victor, i 260b.
 Balak, i 360a.
 Balaklava, i 360b.
 — battle of, i 235a, 360b; iii 324b.
 Balakovo, i 360b.
 Balalaika, i 360b.
 Balance, i 361a.
 — The (astronomy), iv 152a.
 Balanced draught, v 95a.
 Balance of Power, i 361-362.
 — of Trade, i 362a; v 99b.
 Balancers, iv 41b, 42a.
 Balance-spring, iii 143a.
 — wheel, compensated, iii 215b.
 Balanus, i 362a.
 Balapur, i 362b.
 Bala-Rama, vii 28a.
 Balas, i 362b.
 — ruby, x 325b.
 Balasor, i 362b.
 Balata, i 362b; ii 260a; x 81a.
 Balaton, Lake, i 323a, 362b.
 Balboa, viii 298b.
 Balbec, iii 166b.
 Balbi, Adrien, i 362b.
 — Gasparo, i 362b.
 Balbo, Cesare, i 362-363.
 Balboa, Vasco Nunez de, i 363a.
 Balbriggan, i 363a.
 Balcescu, x 19a.
 Balchur, x 324a.
 Balcony, i 363a.
 Baldachin, i 363a.
 Bald eagle, vi 47b; viii 252a.
 Balder, i 363a; viii 53b, 160a.
 Baldi, Bernardino, i 363b.
 Bald-money, vii 388a.
 Baldness, i 363-364; vi 44a.
 Baldovinetti, Alessio, i 364a.
 Baldric, i 364a.
 — of Louvain, ii 241b.
 Baldung, Hans, i 364a.
 Baldur, i 363a.
Baldur hin Gode, viii 196a.
 Baldwin, Count of Flanders, v 55b.
 — (crusader), iii 343b, 344a.
 — I (Constantinople), i 364a; ii 287a; iii 344b.
 — II (Constantinople), i 364a.
 — I (Jerusalem), i 364a.
 — II (Jerusalem), i 364b.
 — III (Jerusalem), i 364b.
 — James M., i 364b.
 Bale, John, i 364-365; iv 91a.
 Balc, i 413a.
 Balaic Crane, i 365a.
 — Islands, i 365a; ii 389a, 397b.
Balaica pavonina, i 365a; iii 307a.
 Bale-breaker, iii 291b.
 Balcen, ii 447a; xi 377b.
 Bale-fire, i 365a.
 Balen, Hendrik van, i 365a.
 Balfe, Michael W., i 365a.
 Balfour, Sir Andrew, i 365a.
 — Rt. Hon. Arthur James, i 365b; ii 219a; viii 70b; ix 177a, 245a.
 — Francis Maitland, i 365-366.
 — Sir James, i 366a.
 — John H., i 366a.
 Balfour Declaration, viii 289b; xi 443b.
 Balfourier, General, iv 359a.
 Balfrooth, i 366a.
 Bali, i 366a.
 — Island, x 432b.
 Balinese, x 432b.
 Baling press, vi 245a.
 Baliol, Bernard, i 400b.
 — Edward, i 366b; iii 407a; x 113a.
 — John de, i 366a.
 — John, King, i 366b; iv 168a, 247a; x 112b.
 Balius, v 26a.
 Balkan, i 366b; iv 320b.
 — League, i 366-367; xi 121b.
 — Peninsula, v 259a.
 — States, i 367a.
 — Wars, iii 242b; v 429a; xi 235b; viii 306b; xi 121a, b.
 — Wars (First), i 366b, 367a; ii 258a.
 Balkan Wars (Second), i 367a; ii 258b.
 Balkeah, Lake, i 275a, 367a.
 Balke, i 267a.
 Balkeah, i 367a.
 Balkia, i 267b.
 Ball, John, i 367b.
 — Sir Robert S., i 367-368.
 Ball, Game of, i 367b; v 48b.
Ball Players, vii 109a.
 Balla, Giacomo, v 190b.
 Ballarat, i 369a.
 Ballard, i 368-369.
Ballad upon a Wedding, A, x 413a, b.
 Ballade, i 369a; v 132a.
Ballads, vii 131a.
 Ballads, Scottish, x 120a.
 Ball-and-socket joint, vii 16a.
 Ball-and-tube mills, vi 1a.
 Ballantyne, James, i 369a.
 — Robert, M., i 369a.
 Ballantyne and Co., x 122b-123a.
 Ballan wrasse, xi 421b.
 Ballarat, i 369a.
 Ballast, i 369b.
 Ballater, i 369b.
 Ball-bearing, iii 373a.
 Ball-cock, i 369-370.
 Ballentyne, John, i 370a; ii 109a; x 120a.
 Ballet, i 370a; iii 394b.
 Ball-flower, i 370a; iii 420a.
 Ballia, i 370a.
 Ballina, i 370a.
 Ballinasloe, i 370a.
 Balliol, Edward, i 366b.
 — John de, i 366a.
 — John, King, i 366b.
 Balliol College, i 366a; vii 25b; xi 274a.
 Ballista, i 370a; ii 408a.
 Ballistic galvanometer, v 207b.
 — pendulum, i 370b.
 Ballistic, i 370-371; vi 25b.
 Ballistite, iv 413b, 416a.
Ballo in Maschera, Um, xi 308a.
 Ballonet, i 44b, 74a, 371b.
 Balloon, i 43-44, 371a; v 221b; vii 445b.
 — fish, i 371a.
 Balloons, ii 88b; iii 304a.
 Ballot Act, ii 218a.
 — Voting by, i 371b; iv 190b.
Ballota nigra, vi 200b.
 Ballu, vi 214b.
 Ballymena, i 371b.
 Ballymoney, i 371b.
Ballymote, Book of, ix 26a.
 Ballyshannon, i 371b.
 Balm, i 371-372.
 — of Gilead, i 372a.
 — of Gilead fir, i 372a; v 33a; x 229a.
 Balmaceda, José Manuel, iii 66a.
 Balmain, i 372a.
 Balmain's luminous paint, viii 447a, b.
 Balmerino, Lord, i 372a.
 Balmer's series, x 133b.
 Balmoral Castle, i 10b, 372a; ii 170b.

- Balnaves, Henry, i 372a.
Balanoptera musculus, x 6a.
 — *rostrata*, x 6b.
 — *sibbaldii*, x 6b.
 Balor, ii 436a; v 81a.
 Balsa, i 372b.
 Balsam (plants), i 372b.
 — (resin), i 372b.
 — Canada, ii 339a.
 — fir, i 372a.
 — Garden, vi 202b.
 — of Gilead, i 372b.
 — poplar, ii 332b; ix 126b; xi 33a.
 Balsamo, Joseph, ii 297a.
 Balsa Wood, i 372b.
Balsamodendron africanum, i 435b.
 — *Gileadense*, i 372a.
 — *Myrrha*, viii 51b.
 — *Roxburghii*, i 435b.
 Balta, i 372b.
 Baltic, battle of the, iii 258b.
 — languages, viii 436a.
 — Provinces, i 372b.
 — Sea, i 372-373; iv 320a.
 Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, i 373a.
 Baltimore (Cork), i 373b.
 — (Maryland), i 373a; vii 13a.
 — Bird, i 373b; vi 278a; ix 349b.
 Baluchi language, i 373b.
 Baluchis, i 373b.
 Baluchistan, i 373-374.
 Baluster, i 374a; vi 375a, b.
 Balustrade, i 374a.
 Baluze, Étienne, i 374a.
 Balzac, Honoré de, i 374a; v 133b-134a; ix 405a.
 — Jean de, i 374b; v 132b.
 Bamako, i 374b.
 Bamba, i 374b.
 Bambas, Neophytus, v 433a.
 Bamberg, i 374b.
 — House of, i 324b.
 Bambino, i 374b.
 Bambocciades, i 374b.
Bamboccio, II, vii 100a.
 Bamboo, i 374-375.
 — (in China), iii 60b.
 — curare, iii 359a.
 Bambook, i 375a.
 Bamborough Castle, i 375b.
 Bambusa, i 374b.
 Bambuseae, v 414a.
 Bambyce, vi 146b.
 Bamian, i 375b.
 Bammaku, v 157b.
 Bampton, John, i 375b.
 Bampton Lectures, i 375b; vii 192a.
 Ban (legal), i 375b.
 — (title), i 375-376.
 Bana, x 76a.
 Banana (fruit), i 376a; viii 298b-299a; ix 50b.
 — (town), i 376b.
 — bird, i 376b.
 Bananacha, iv 426b.
 Banat, i 375b.
 Banbridge, i 376b.
 Banbury, i 376b.
 Banca, i 376b; iv 128a.
 Banche Popolari, iii 312b, 313a.
 Banco, i 376b, 370b.
 Bancroft, George, i 376-377.
 — Lady, x 344a, b.
 — Richard, i 377a.
 — Sir Squire, i 377a; x 344a, b.
 Banda, i 377a.
 — Islands, i 377a; viii 180b.
 Bandajan, i 377a.
 Bandanna, i 377a.
 Banded-mail, i 247b.
 Banello, Matteo, i 377a.
 Banderillas, ii 260b.
 Banderilleros, ii 260a.
 Band-fish, i 377b.
 Bandicoot, i 377b.
 — Rat, i 377b.
 Bandinelli, Baccio, i 377b.
 Bandit, i 377b.
 Band of Hope, xi 72b.
 — Union, xi 72b.
 Bandolier, i 377b.
 Bandoline, i 377b.
 Bandon, River, i 378a; iii 260b.
 — (town), i 378a.
 Banda, i 378a.
 Band spectra, x 309a.
 Bandy, vi 160b.
 Banberry, i 378a.
 Banér, Johan, i 378a.
Ban et arrière Ban, vii 131a.
 Banff, i 378a; viii 4a.
 — (Canada), i 82b, 378a.
 Bangalore, i 378a.
 Bangkok, i 378b; x 215b.
 Bangor (Ireland), i 378b.
 — (U.S.A.), i 378b.
 — (Wales), i 378b.
 Bangorian Controversy, i 379a.
 Bangweolo, Lake, i 54a, 55b, 379a; iii 231b.
 Bangweulu, Lake, i 379a.
 Banian, i 212a, 379a.
 Banim, John, i 379a.
 — Michael, i 379a.
 Banishment, iv 410a.
 Banister, John, iii 221b.
 Banjar, River, i 379a.
 Banjarmassin, i 379a.
 Banjo, i 379a.
 Banjoemas, i 379b.
 Bank, i 379-385; v 28a; viii 71a.
 — Acts, i 380b; viii 362a; ix 381b-382a.
 — and credit, iii 312a.
 — and Stock Exchange, x 385a, b.
 — Charter Act, i 382b.
 — co-operative, iii 256a.
 — Holidays, i 385a; vi 174b-175a.
 — money, i 381b.
 — notes, i 380a, b; iii 312a; vii 433b, 434b.
 Bank of England, i 381-383; iii 401a; iv 407b; viii 345b.
 — of Ireland, i 383-384.
 — of Scotland, i 383b.
 — Rate, iii 209b.
 Bank (machinery), iii 292b.
 — -martin, x 71a.
 Bankok, i 378b.
 Bankrupt, i 385-387; viii 190b.
 Bankruptcy Acts, i 385a; iii 8a.
 — Estates Account, i 385b.
 Banks, Sir Joseph, i 387a; v 254b; vi 200b.
 — Thomas, i 387a.
 Banksia, i 387a; vi 193a.
Banksia australis, vi 193a.
 Banksian pine, ii 332b; ix 35b.
 Banks' Peninsula, ii 351b.
 Bankura, i 387b.
 Bann, Lower, i 104a, 387b; iii 173b.
 — Upper, i 387b; iv 82b.
 Bannatyne, George, i 387b; x 120a.
 — Club, i 387b; vii 113b.
 Banneret, i 387b.
 Bannock, i 387b.
 — fluke, i 387b.
 Bannockburn, i 387b.
 — battle of, i 387b; ii 236a; iv 168b, 247b; x 113a.
 Banns of Marriage, i 387b; vii 328b-329a.
 Banu, i 387b.
 Banque de France, i 384a.
 Banquette, i 387-388.
 Banshoe, i 388a; iv 426b.
 Banstead Downs, iii 341b.
 Banstickle, x 370b.
 Bantam, i 388a.
 — Fowl, i 388a.
 Banteng, i 388a.
 Banting System, i 388a.
 Bantock, Granville, viii 41b.
 Bantry, i 388a.
 — Bay, i 388a; iii 260b.
 Bantu, i 54b, 388a; iv 304b; vi 214b-215a; vii 43a; viii 261a.
 Banville, Theodore de, v 134b; xi 203a.
 Banxring, i 388a.
 Banyan (trader), i 379a.
 — (tree), i 388b.
 Banyoro, xi 277a.
 Baobab, i 388-389.
 Bapaume, i 85a, 389a; iv 374b.
 — battles of, i 389a; iv 383a.
Baphia nitida, ii 320b.
 Baphomet, i 389a.
 Baptism, i 389a; v 436a.
 — of infants, v 81b.
Baptism, The, viii 431b.
 Baptistery, i 389-390; v 64b, 81b.
 Baptist Missionary Society, vii 61b.
 — Union, i 390b.
 — World Alliance, i 390b.
 Baptista, i 389b, 390a.
 Bar (Africa), i 404b.

- Bar (heraldry), i 391a.
 — (law), i 390–391; ix 212b–213a.
 — (music), i 391a; x 339b.
 — (sea), vi 57b.
 — minister, i 419a, 424b.
 Baraba, i 391a.
 Barabziniana, i 391a.
 Baracca, ii 364b.
 Baragucy-d'Hilliers, Louis, i 391a.
 Baranoff Island, i 80b.
 Baranovitchi, i 391a.
 Barb (horse), i 391a; vi 205a.
 — (of feather), iv 444b.
 Barbacan, i 391a.
 Barbadoes, i 391a; iii 192a.
 — Cedar, ii 430a.
 — Leg, i 391b.
 Barbados, i 391a.
 — cherry, vii 300a.
 Barbara, St., i 391b.
Barbarea praeox, iii 316a.
 — *vulgaris*, iii 316a.
 Barbarelli, v 336b.
 Barbati, Jacopo de', iv 259a.
 Barbarian, i 391–392.
 Barbaroi, v 425a.
 Barbarrassa, Aruch, i 104a, 392a.
 — Frederick, v 146a.
 — Hayraddin, i 392a.
 Barbary, i 392a; ii 31b; viii 2a, b.
 — Ape, i 392a.
 — Sheep, xi 221b.
 Barbastel, i 392a.
 Barbastelle, i 392a.
Barbastellus communis, i 392a.
 Barbastro, i 392a.
 Barbauld, Anna L., i 68a, 392a.
Barbe Bleue (Offenbach), viii 197a.
 — *Bleue* (Perrault), ii 103a.
 Barbecue, i 392b.
 Barbed Wire, i 392b; v 19b.
 Barbel, i 392b.
 — in cat-fish, ii 411a.
 Barber, i 392–393.
 Barberini, Cardinal, ix 164b.
 — (family), i 393a.
 Barberini Vase, ix 134b.
Barber of Bassora, The, vi 226a.
 — *of Seville, The* (Beaumarchais), i 441b; v 24b, 133b.
 — *of Seville, The* (Rossini), v 24b; x 11a.
 Barberry, i 393a.
 — root, iv 130a.
 Barber-surgeons, i 392b.
 — Company of, x 439a.
 Barberton, i 393a.
 Barbets, i 393b.
 Barbette, i 393b.
 Barbeyrac, Jean, i 393b.
 Barbican, i 391a; ii 401b.
 — (bird), i 393b.
 Barbié du Bocage, Jean, i 393b.
 Barbier, Antoine, i 393b; ii 57b.
Barbier de Paris, Le, vii 90a.
Barbiers de Seviglia, Il, viii 282a.
 Barbieri, Giovanni, i 393b.
 — Paolo, i 393b.
 Barbierite, iv 448b.
 Barbizon, i 394a.
 — School of Painting, i 394a; viii 280a; ix 437b.
Barbison, Edge of the Woods near, x 20a.
 Barbour, John, i 394a; iv 256a; x 119b.
 Barbuda, i 188a, 394a.
 Barbule, iv 444b.
 Barbus, i 392b.
Barbus mosai, iii 378a.
 Barbusse, Henri, i 394a; v 134b.
 Barby, i 394a.
 Barca, i 394a; iii 379a.
 Barcarolle, i 394b.
 Barcaruoli, i 394b.
 Barcellona, i 394b.
 Barcelona (Spain), i 394b; v 10b.
 — (Venezuela), i 395a.
 — Nuts, i 395a.
Barchester Towers, xi 207b.
 Barclay, Alexander, i 395a; ii 177a.
 — de Tolly, Prince, i 395b.
 — John, i 395a.
 — Robert, i 395a; v 163a.
 — Sir Thomas, i 395b.
 Barclayana, ii 32a.
 Bar-cochba, Simon, i 395b.
 Barcoo, River, i 318b; iii 256b.
 Bard, i 395–396; ii 434b.
 Bardai, Jacobus, vi 418b.
 Bardesanes, i 396a; v 364a.
 Bardwan, i 396a.
 Barbone, Praise-God, i 396a.
 Barbone's Parliament, i 396a; iii 334a; iv 249b.
 Barefooted Monks, iii 118b.
 Barège, i 396b.
 Baréges, i 396b, 423a.
 Baregine, i 396b.
 Bareilly, i 396b.
 Barents, William, i 396b.
 Barette, ii 72b.
 Baretti, Joseph, i 396b; vi 411a, b.
 Barfleur, i 396b.
 Bargain and Sale, i 397a.
 Barge, i 397a.
 — board, i 397a.
 — course, i 397a.
 Bargeello, v 64b.
 Barham, Richard H., i 397a.
 Barhebrneus, i 15a.
 Bari (African people), i 397b.
 — (town), i 397a.
 Baric hydroxide, i 112a.
 Barile, i 405b.
 Barilla, i 397b; x 63b, 265a.
 Baring, Francis, i 397b.
 Baring Brothers & Co., i 273a, 397b.
 Baring-Gould, Sabine, i 398a.
 Baringo, Lake, i 398a.
 Baritone, i 398a.
 Barium (town), i 397a.
 — i 398a; ix 313a.
 Barium carbonate, i 411a.
 — hydroxide, i 411a, 411b.
 — oxide, i 411a.
 — platinocyanide, v 71b.
 — sulphate, i 411b.
 Bark, i 398a; ii 149a.
 — bed, i 399a.
 — loxa, iii 110b.
 — pale, iii 110b.
 — Peruvian, iii 110b.
 — red, iii 110b.
 — stove, i 399a.
 — yellow, iii 110b.
 Barker, Granville, i 398b; x 344a.
 Barker's Mill, i 42a, 398–399.
 Barkhusen, Herman, ix 373a.
 Barking, i 399a.
 Barkston Ash, i 399a.
Barlaam and Josaphat, i 399a; iii 390a.
 Bar-le-duc, i 399a.
 Barletta, i 399a.
 Barley, i 93a, 399a; iv 20a, 307b, 322a; v 84a, 276a.
 — sugar, x 419b.
 — water, i 399b.
 Barlow, Sir George, vi 314b.
 — Joel, i 399b.
 — P., xi 34a.
 Barn, ii 183a, 191a.
 Barnecide Feast, i 399b.
 Barnecides, i 399b.
 Barnem, i 399b; iv 188b.
 Barnmouth, i 399b.
 — Bay, i 399b.
 Barnabas, i 400a; viii 351a.
Barnabas, Saint, Epistle of, i 400a; iii 105b.
 Barnabites, i 400a.
Barnaby Rudge, iv 22b; v 387a; viii 172a.
 Barnacle, i 400a; iii 118a.
 — Goose, i 400a; v 385a.
 Barnard, Sir John, x 171b.
 — Lady, x 372a.
 Barnard-Castle, i 400a.
 Barnardiston, General, iv 394b.
 Barnardo, Thomas J., i 400–401.
 Barnardo Homes, i 400–401.
 Barnard's Inn, vi 345b.
 Barnaul, i 129a, 401a.
 Barnaulski, River, i 401a.
 Barnave, Antoine, i 401a.
 Barn dance, iii 394b.
 Barnes, Albert, i 401a.
 — George N., i 401a.
 — Lady Juliana, ii 41a.
 — Thomas, xi 137a.
 — William, i 401a.
 Barnes (town), i 401a.
 Barnet, i 401b.
 — battle of, i 401b; iv 169a.
 Barnett, John, i 401b.
 — John Francis, i 401b.
 — W., vi 358a.
 Barneveldt, Johan, i 401b.
 Barnoldswick, i 402a.

- Barn owl, viii 267a, b.
 Barnsley, i 402a.
 Barnstable, i 402a.
 Barn swallow, x 448a.
 Baroach, ii 222b.
 Baroda, i 402a.
 Barograph, i 402a; ix 348a.
 Barolo, xi 306b.
 Barometer, i 300b, 402-404; v 96b;
 vii 312a, 373a; xi 161a.
 Baron, i 404a; ii 212b.
 — and feme, i 404a.
 — of beef, i 404b.
 Baronet, i 404a; ii 213a.
Baronet and the Butterfly, The, xi 381b.
 Baronio, Caesar, i 404a.
 Baroniis, Caesar, i 404a.
 Barons' War, i 404b.
 Barony, i 404b.
 Barosma, ii 247a.
 Barotseland, i 404b; ix 398a, b.
 Barouche, i 404b.
 Barque, i 404b; x 50a, b.
 Barquentine, x 50b.
 Barquisimeto, i 404b.
 Barra (Africa), i 404b.
 — (Italy), i 404b.
 — (Scotland), i 404b.
 Barracan, i 404b.
 Barrack, i 405a.
 Barrackpur, i 405a.
Barrack Room Ballads, vii 78b.
 Barracocon, i 405a.
 Barracuda, i 405a.
 Barrada, River, iii 390a.
 Barrafranca, i 405a.
 Barragan, i 404b.
 Barrage, vi 333a.
 Barram, River, x 83b.
 Barra-munda, ii 444a.
 Barranquilla, i 405a; iii 181b.
 Barras, Comte de, i 405a.
 Barrator, i 405b.
 Barratry, i 405b.
 — Common, i 405b.
 Barre, La, iv 26b.
 Barrel, i 405b.
 — (Danish), iii 443b.
 — organ, i 405b.
 — trees, ii 415b.
 Barrell, Joseph, xi 83b.
 Barren Grounds, i 405b; ii 331a.
 — strawberry, ix 154b.
 Barret, i 405b.
 Barrett, Sir W. F., ix 245a; xi 67a.
 Barretter, xi 403b.
 Barthead, i 405b.
 Barrie, Sir James M., i 405-406; iv 92b;
 vii 80a.
 Barrie (town), i 405b.
 Barrier Act, i 283a.
 — reef, iii 264a.
 — Reef, Great, i 406a; ix 292a, 293a.
 — Treaty, i 406a.
Barrier Treaty, The, xi 7a.
 Barrinding, i 404b.
 Barrington, Daines, i 406a.
 Barrique, i 405b.
 Barrister, i 40a, 390b, 406a; vi 345b;
 vii 26b, 76a, b; ix 212b-213a.
Barrister, Essays of a, x 372b.
 Barros, João de, i 406b.
 Barroas, i 406b.
 — battle of, i 406b.
 Barrow, Isaac, i 406-407; v 301a.
 — Sir John, i 407a; iii 188b, 189a.
 Barrow, River, i 299a, 406b; ii 373b.
 Barrow-in-Furness, i 407a.
 — Strait, i 407b.
 Barrowists, iii 232a.
 Barrows, i 407a; ii 298b.
 Barry, Sir Charles, i 407b.
 — Comtesse du, iv 107a.
 — Edward Middleton, i 407b.
 — Elizabeth, viii 259a.
 — James, i 407-408.
 Barry (town), i 407b.
 Barry Cornwall, ix 200b.
Barry Lyndon, ix 24b; xi 91a.
 Barabbas, i 408a.
Barsetshire Novels, The, xi 207b.
 Bar-shot, i 408a.
 Barsi, i 408a.
 Bar-sur-Aube, i 408a.
 Bart, Jean, i 408a.
 Barts, Guillaume du, i 408a; xi 21b.
 Bartfeld, i 408a.
 Barth, Heinrich, i 55b, 408b.
 — Jean, i 408a.
 Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, i 408b.
 Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire, Jules, i 408b.
 Barthez, Paul Joseph, i 408-409.
 Bartholdi, Auguste, i 409a; iii 195a.
 Bartholin, Kaspar, i 409a.
 — Thomas, i 409a.
 Bartholomæus de Glanvilla, iv 234a.
 Bartholomew, St., i 409b.
 — St. (Island), i 409b.
 — St., Massacre of, i 409a; ii 413b;
 iii 21a.
 Bartholomew Fair, i 409b; iv 428a; ix
 267a; x 252a.
Bartholomew Fair, vii 10b.
 Bartholomew's Hospital, St., i 409b;
 vi 212a.
 Barthou, Louis, i 409-410.
 Barrizan, i 410a.
 Bartlett, William Henry, i 410a.
 Bartoline, T., i 154b.
 Bartolini, Lorenzo, i 410a.
 Bartolommeo, Fra, i 410b.
 Bartolozzi, Francesco, i 410b; iii 114b,
 iv 259b.
 Barton (air-ship inventor), i 44b.
 — Andrew, i 410b.
 — Bernard, i 410b.
 — Elizabeth, i 410-411.
 Barton Bridge, i 210a.
 — upon-Humber, i 411a.
 Bartsch, Karl Friedrich, i 411a; viii 133a.
 Bartsia, i 411a.
 Baru, i 411a.
 Baruch, i 411a.
 Barwood, i 411a; iv 130b.
 Baryta, i 398a, 411a, 411b.
 — water, i 411b.
 Barytes, i 398a, 411a, 411b.
 Barytone, i 398a.
 Baryta, i 398a, 411a, 411b.
 Basalt, i 411-412; v 20b.
 Basanite, xi 165b.
Basariscus astutus, ii 292b.
 Baschi, Matteo, i 412a.
 Bascinet, i 245b, 412a.
 Bascule, ii 196b; iv 94a; xi 12b.
 Base (architecture), i 412a; iii 200b.
 — (chemistry), i 412a; iii 45-46.
 — (mathematics), iv 416a.
 — (military), i 412b.
 — (sport), i 412b.
 — ball, i 412b.
 — fee, iv 446b.
 — line, i 413-414.
 Basedow, John B., i 412-413.
 Basel, i 413a.
 — Council of, i 413b; iii 295a; v 65b.
 — Peace of, xi 15b.
 — Treaties of, i 413a; v 129a.
 Basel-Land, i 413a.
 Basel-Stadt, i 413a.
Basella rubra and alba, x 324a.
 Base measurement, v 251b.
 Bashan, i 414a.
 Bashee Islands, i 414a.
 Bashforth, F., i 370b-371a; iii 102a.
 Bash-Bazooks, i 414a.
 Bashkirs, i 414a.
 Bashkirtsev, Marie, i 414a.
 Basic Dyes, iv 130a.
 — oxides, iii 44b; viii 270b.
 — rocks, vi 282b.
 — Slag, i 414a; x 369b.
 — steel, x 369a, b.
 Basidiomycetes, i 414b; iv 316a; v 179b.
 Basidiospore, i 414b; iv 316a; v 179a.
 Basidium, i 414-415, 414b; v 179a.
 Basil (Emperor), i 416a.
 — St., i 298b, 415a; iv 60b, 440b, 441a;
 v 432b.
 Basil (botany), i 415a; ii 302a.
 Basilan, i 415a.
 Basilian Manuscripts, i 415a.
 Basilian Liturgy, i 415a.
 — Monks, i 415a.
 Basilica, i 415a; ix 435b.
 Basilicata, i 415a.
 Basilicon, i 415b.
Basilicon Doron, i 415b.
 Basilides, i 415b; v 363b.
 Basilidians, i 415b.
 Basilipotamo, River, v 422b.
 Basiliscus, i 415b.
 Basilisk, i 415-416; iii 161b.
 — (cannon), ii 146a.
 Basilus I, i 416a; ii 287a.
 — II, i 416a; ii 287a.

Basil-thyme, ii 302a.
 Basin (geography), i 416a; v 256b.
 — (geology), i 416a.
 Basingstoke, i 416a.
 Baskerville, John, i 416a.
 Baskett, i 416b.
 Basking-shark, i 416b; vi 276b.
 Banet, i 412a.
 Basoche, i 425a.
 Basque fueros, v 173a.
 Basques, i 416b; iv 323a.
 Basra, i 416-417; iii 97a; iv 392a.
 Basrah, i 416b.
 Bas-relief, i 130b, 417a; x 126a-127a.
 Bass, George, i 418b.
 Bass & Co., ii 476a.
 Bass (fish), i 417b; viii 381b.
 — (music), i 417a; iii 132b; x 337b-338a.
 — (tree), i 418b.
 — Strait, i 317a, 418b; v 60b.
 — The, i 417b; x 108b.
 Bassano (painter), i 418a.
 Bassano (town), i 417-418.
 — battle of, i 417b.
 — Dam, iii 302b.
 Bassin (Bombay), i 418a.
 — (Burma), i 418a.
 — River, i 418a.
 Basselin, Olivier, i 418a.
 Basses-Alpes, i 124a.
 Basses-Pyrénées, ix 276a.
 Bassett, i 418a.
 Basseterre (Gundeloupe), i 418a; vi 7b, 8a.
 — (St. Christopher's), i 418a; iii 90b.
 Bassett-horn, i 418a.
 — hound, i 418a.
 Bassettlaw, i 418b.
 Bassi, Matteo di, v 138a.
 Bassia, i 418b.
Bassia butyracea, x 184a.
 Bassompierre, François de, i 418b.
 Bassoon, i 418b; xi 394a.
 Bussora, i 416b.
 — Gurn, i 418b.
 Basso-rah, i 416b.
 Basso-rilevo, i 417a.
 Basswood, i 418b; vii 204b.
 Bast, i 418b; iv 23b; vii 204b; viii 442b; xi 132b.
 — (goddess), ii 244a.
 Bastar, i 418b.
 Bastard, i 419a.
 — Bar, i 419a, 424b.
 — Cedar, ii 430b.
 — Fallow, iv 432b.
 — Hartebeest, x 86b.
 — of Orleans, iv 122a.
 — Saffron, x 47b.
 — Stucco, x 405b.
 Bastardina, La, x 232a.
 Bastardy, vi 284a.
 Bastia, i 419a; iii 280a.
 Bastian, Adolf, i 419a.

Bastian, Henry Chariton, i 419a.
 Bastiat, Frédéric, i 419b; v 134a.
 Bastide, La, ii 138b.
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, i 419b.
 Bastille, i 419-420; iii 20b.
 — capture of, i 419b-420a; v 128b.
 Bastinado, i 420a; v 62b.
 Bastion, i 420a.
 Bast-mata, i 418b.
 Bast vessels, ii 148a; vi 161a.
 Bastwick, John, i 420a.
 Basutoland, i 420a.
 Basuto ponies, i 420b.
 Basutos, i 420a.
 Bat, i 420-421; iv 75a; ix 9a; xi 293a.
 Bataille, Henry, i 421a; v 134b.
 Batalha, i 421a.
 Batan, i 414a.
 Batangas, i 421b.
 Batatas, xi 6b.
 Batavia, i 421b; iv 128a.
 — (Holland), i 421b.
 Batavian Republic, viii 108b.
 Batavians, i 421b; viii 108b.
 Bates, Captain, v 327b.
 — Henry Walter, i 421b.
 — Thomas, ii 419a.
 Bateson, Professor, vi 129a; x 263b.
 Bath (England), i 421-422, 422b; ii 86b, 436a; viii 67b, 303a.
 — (U.S.A.), i 422a.
 Bath, i 422-423.
 — (measure), iv 272b.
 — Knights of the, i 423a.
 Bath-brick, i 423b.
 Bathurst, ix 374b.
 Bathgate, i 423b.
 Batholite, i 423b.
 Bathometer, i 423b.
 Bathonian Stage, i 423-424; vii 34b.
 Bath-oolite, i 424a.
 Bathori, Elizabeth, i 424a.
 — Sigismund, i 424a.
 — Stephen, i 424a; ix 108b.
 Bat-horse, i 424b.
 Bathos, i 424a.
 — (zeon), v 363b.
 Baths and Washhouses Acts, i 422b.
Bathsheba, ix 368b.
 Bath-stone, i 424a; x 390a.
 Bathurst, 1st Earl, i 424b.
 — 3rd Earl, i 424b.
 Bathurst (Africa), i 424a; v 209a.
 — (Australia), i 424a.
 — Island (Arctic), i 424b.
 — Island (Australia), i 424b.
 Bathybius, i 424b.
 Bating, v 7b.
 Batiste, i 424b; ii 318b.
 Batley, i 424b.
 Batman, i 424b.
Batoera rubus, iii 164a.
 Batoides, vi 276b.
 Baton, i 424b.
 — Rouge, i 425a.

Baton Rouge, battle of, i 425a.
 — sinister, i 419a.
 Batoum, i 425a; v 304b.
 Batrachians, i 425a.
Batrachomysomachia, v 431a; vi 185b; vii 179b; viii 332a.
 Batthian, i 346a.
 Batta, i 425a.
 Battaks, i 425b.
 Battalio, i 251a, b, 425a.
 — of Death, i 425a.
 Battas, i 425b.
 Battenberg, Prince Louis of, i 425b.
 Battenberg, i 425b.
 Battens, i 425b; iii 415a.
 Battering-ram, i 425-426.
 Battersea, i 426a.
 Battery, (electric), i 426b; iv 192a, 192b; x 138a.
 — (legal), i 426b.
 — (military), i 250b, 426a.
 — fire, i 426b.
 — saussages, iv 439a.
 Bathyanvi, Count Casimir, i 426b.
 — Count Louis, i 426b.
 Battle, i 426-427; iv 98b, 99d.
 — (Sussex), i 427a.
 — axe, i 427b.
 — Creek, i 427b.
 — cruiser, viii 88a, b; x 198b-203a.
 — piece, i 427b.
 — ship, x 198b-203a.
 — Wager of, i 427a.
 — zone, iv 269a.
Battle of Blenheim, The, x 291a.
 — of Otterbourn, i 368b; iii 58a.
 — of the Amazons, *The*, x 26a.
 — of the Books, ii 165b; xi 7a, 8a.
 Battleford (Sask.), i 427b.
 Battlement, i 427b.
 Battue, i 427b.
 Battus, i 427b; iii 379a.
 Baru Khan, i 427b; x 35a.
 Batum, i 425a; v 304b.
 Bauchi tin-fields, viii 140a.
 Baudelaire, Charles, i 427-428; v 134b.
 Baudelocque, viii 180b.
 Baudry, Paul, i 428a.
 Bauer, Bruno, i 428a; iv 401b.
 — Georg, i 62b.
 Bauhin, Gaspard, i 428a.
 Bauhinia, i 428a.
 Baulk, i 66a.
 Baumgarten, Alexander, i 49a, 428a.
 Baur, Ferdinand C., i 428a; xi 217b.
 Bausch & Lomb Optical Company, ix 424b.
 Bautzen, i 428b.
 — battle of, i 428b.
 Bauxite, i 131b, 428b.
 Bavaria, i 428-431; ii 114b.
 — statue of, iii 195a.
 Bavarian Succession, War of, x 412b.
Baviad, iii 434b; v 331a.
 Baxter, Richard, i 431a; vi 261b.

Baxterians, i 431a.
Bay City, i 432b.
— Islands, i 433a.
— of Islands, i 433b.
Bay (architecture), i 431b.
— (geography), i 431a.
— (tree), i 431a; vii 144a.
— leaf, i 433b.
— mahogany, i 433b.
— rum, i 434a.
— salt, i 434a; x 64a.
— windows, i 434a.
Bay Palm Book, ix 190b.
Bays, i 431b.
Bayaderes, i 431b.
Bayamo, i 431b.
Bayard, Seigneur de, i 431–432.
Bayazid, i 432b.
Bayberry, i 431a.
— oil, i 431a.
Bayeux, i 432b.
— Tapestry, i 432–433; v 50b.
Bayezid I, i 227b, 358a; ii 287b; xi 233b–234a.
— II, i 358a, b; xi 234a.
Bayle, Pierre, i 433a; iv 234b.
Bayly, Thomas H., i 433b.
Baynes, Thomas S., i 433b.
Bayonet, i 246b, 433–434; vi 332b.
Bayonne, i 434a.
— City, i 434a.
Bayou, i 434a.
Bazs, i 434a.
Bazaar, i 435a; iii 390a.
Bazaine, François, i 394–435; v 139a, b.
Bazar, i 435a; iii 390a.
Bazard, iv 237a.
Bazarjik, i 435a; iv 57a.
Bazigars, i 435a.
Bazin, René, i 435a; v 134b.
Bazire, James, iv 259b.
Bazoche, i 435a.
Bazzi, x 266a.
Bdellium, i 435b.
Beaches, Raised, i 435b.
Beachy Head, i 435b; iv 143a, 240a, 242a.
— Head, battle of, i 435b.
Beacon, i 435b.
Beaconsfield, Earl of, i 436a; ii 29a, 218a; iii 327b; viii 172b.
Beaconsfield (England), i 435b.
— (South Africa), i 435b.
Bead, i 436b.
— (architecture), i 436b.
— snake, i 437a.
— tree, vii 365b.
Beadle, i 436b.
Beagle, i 437a.
Beagle, H.M.S., iii 403b; vii 284b.
Beale, Lionel Smith, i 437a.
Beam (balance), i 437a.
— (building), i 437a; v 338b.
— (loom), i 437a.
— (ship), i 437a.

Beam-trawl, v 44a.
— Tree, i 437a; ix 270a.
Bean, C. E. W., iii 184b.
Bean, i 437a.
— goose, i 437b; v 385a.
— king, i 437b.
Bear Lake, Great, i 439a.
— River, i 439b.
Bear (animal), i 437-438.
— (grain), i 399b, 438b.
— (Stock Exchange), ii 261a; iii 209b;
x 385b.
— baiting, i 438b.
— gardens, i 438b.
— Great (constellation), i 438b.
— Little, i 438b.
— pit, i 439b.
Bearberry, i 438b.
Beard, i 438-439.
— (mussels), ii 285a.
— moss, i 439a.
Bearded reedling, xi 144a.
— titmouse, xi 144a.
Beardmore & Co., vi 362b.
Beaure, Aubrey, i 439a; vi 288a.
Beating, i 439a.
Béarn, i 439b; ix 276b.
Bearnese, i 439b.
Bear's-breech, i 18b.
— ear, i 314b.
— grease, i 439b.
Beat, i 439b.
Beata Beatrix, ix 177b; x 11a.
Beath, i 439b.
Beath, i 351b.
Befatification, i 439-440; ii 349a.
Beating the Bounds, i 440a; ix 428b.
Beatismaius, ii 75b.
Beaton, David (Cardinal), i 161b, 440a;
ii 42b; vi 57a, 6b; xi 409b.
Beatrice, Princess, i 425b.
Beatrice Portinari, i 440a; iii 307a.
Beattie, James, i 440a.
— William, i 440b.
Beatty, Earl, i 440-441; iv 338a, 353b,
363b, 365a, 372a, 389b.
Beaucaire, i 441a.
Beauchamp, Alphonse de, i 441a.
Beauchamp's Career, vii 374a.
Beaufort, Henry, i 441a.
— Joanna, vi 422b.
Beaufort artificial arm, i 267a.
— West, i 441a.
— wind scale, x 303a.
Beaugency, i 441a.
— battle of, i 441a.
Beaunharnais, Alexandre, Viscount, i 441a.
— Eugene de, i 441a; vii 22a.
— Hortense, i 441b.
Beaulieu, Edict of, vi i 17a.
Beaulu, i 441b.
— Firth, i 441b; viii 4a.
— River, i 441b.
Beaumontais, Pierre de, i 441-442;
iv 22a; v 24b, 133b.

Beaumarie, i 442a.
Beaumaroy Home from the Wars, vi 198a.
 Beaumort, Ellé de, iv 113a.
 — Francis, i 462a.
 — Sir George, i 442b.
 — Sir John, i 442b.
 — Joseph, i 442b.
 — J. T. B., vii 379a.
 — William, i 442b.
 — and Fletcher, i 442a; iv 91b; vii 341a.
 Beaumont (town), i 442a.
 Beaumont-Hamel, i 157a, 442b; iv 357b; viii 117a.
 Beaumont Institute, viii 379a.
 — Lodge, vi 444a.
 Beau Nash, i 422a; v 376b; viii 67b.
 Beaune, Florimond, i 443a.
 Beaune (town), i 442b; xi 396a.
 Beauneveu, André, v 287a.
 Beauregard, Pierre, i 443a.
 Beaussobre, Isaac, i 443a.
Beauties, vii 170b.
Beautiful Alien, The, vi 170b.
 Beauty, i 40; iii 330b.
 Beauvais, i 443a.
 — tancestry, xi 48b-49a.
Beaux' Strategem, iv 437b.
 Beaver, i 443a.
 — (armour), i 443b.
 — Falls, i 443b.
 — Indians, vi 320a.
 — rat, i 443-444.
 — River, i 443b.
 — tree, vii 289b.
 Beaverbrook, Lord, vi 340a.
 Bébé, iv 129a.
 Bebeerine, v 439a.
 Bebeers, v 439a.
 Behel, Ferdinand A., i 444a.
 Behung, ix 20a.
 Bec, i 180a, 444a.
 Becca di Nona, i 128a.
 Beccafico, i 444a.
 Beccafumi, Domenico, i 444a.
 Beccaria, Cesare, i 444a; ii 357b; iii 323b; vi 411b.
 — Giovanni, i 444a.
 Beccles, i 444b.
 Beccles, i 444b.
 Beccles, Gaspar, i 444b.
 Beche, Sir Henry de la, i 444b.
 Bèche-de-Mer, xi 195a.
 Becher, Johann, i 444b; iii 41a.
 Bechstein, Johann, i 444b.
 Bechuanaaland, i 445a; ii 354a; iii 192b.
 Bechuannas, i 444-445.
 Beck, Adolf, i 445a.
 Beck Case, i 445a.
 Beckenham, i 445a.
 Becker, Wilhelm A., i 445a.
 Beckett, Thomas, i 445a; iii 125b; iv 246b.
Bechet, xi 77b.
 Beckett, Gilbert A., i 8a; v 332a.
 Beckford, William, i 445-446.

Beckmann, Johann, i 446a.
 Beckoning crabs, vii 126a.
 Beckx, Pierre, i 446a.
 Becquerel, Alexandre, i 446a.
 — Antoine César, i 446a; iv 205b; ix 307a.
 — Henri, i 446a.
 Becquerel Rays, i 446a; ix 307a.
 Becse, New, i 446b.
 — Old, i 446b.
 Becskerek, Great, i 446b.
 — Little, i 446b.
 Bed, i 446b.
 — (geology), i 446b; vii 411a.
 Beda, i 447a.
 Bédarieux, i 446b.
 Bed-bug, ii 255b; iii 74b.
 Bed-chamber, Ladies of the, i 446b.
 — Lords of the, i 446b.
 Beddoes, Thomas, i 446-447.
 — Thomas L., i 447a.
 Bede, Venerable, i 168b, 169b, 447a; ii 50a, 204b; iii 244a; iv 440b; vi 432a.
 Bedegar, i 447b.
 Bedeguar, i 447b; v 201b.
 — gall-fly, iii 377a; v 201b.
 Bedeira, viii 186a.
 Bedell, William, i 447b.
 Bede's Ecclesiastical History, i 101b, 447a.
 Bedesmen, ii 103b.
 Bedford, Duke of (1380-1435), i 448a; iii 20b.
 — Duke of (1766-1839), iii 300b.
 — Randolph, iii 184b.
 Bedford, i 447-448.
 — Basin, vi 49a.
 — Level, i 448a; ii 319b; v 2a.
 — willow, xi 300b.
 Bedfordshire, i 447b.
 Bedfordshire Regiment, i 448a.
 Bedivere, i 448b.
 Bedlam, i 448b.
 Bed-linen, vii 210a.
 Bedlington, i 448b.
 — Terrier, i 448b; ii 84b.
 Bedloe's Island, viii 128b.
 Bedmar, Cardinal, ii 1a.
 Bed of Justice, vii 210a.
 Bedouins, i 214a; ii 1a; vi 400a.
 Bedr, battle of (A.D. 623), vii 291b.
 Bedr-sore, i 60b; ii 1a.
 Bedstead, i 446b.
 Bedstraw, ii 1b.
 Bedwellty, ii 1b.
 Bee, i 197b; ii 1-2; iii 416b; vi 192a, b; viii 112b.
 — eaters, ii 3-4.
 Beech, ii 2-3, 273a; iii 315b, 442b.
 Beecham, Sir Joseph, ii 3a; iii 300b.
 — Sir Thomas, ii 3a.
 Beecher, Catherine, ii 3b.
 — Henry Ward, ii 3a.
 Beechey, Admiral, ii 3b.
 — Sir William, ii 3b.

Beech-marten, vii 332a.
 — mast, ii 3a.
 Beechworth, ii 3b.
 Beef, viii 354b.
 — eaters (birds), ii 4a.
 — eaters (warders), ii 4a; xi 168a.
 — tea, ii 4a, 239a.
 — wood, ii 4a, 404a; v 100b.
 Beefsteak Club, iii 149a.
 Bee-hawk, ii 4a.
 — hawk Moth, ii 4a.
 — keeping, ii 4b.
 — louse, v 100b; vi 157b.
 Beehive-houses, ii 4a; iv 140b.
 Beehive oven, iii 171a.
 Beelzebub, ii 4b.
 Bee Orchis, ii 303a.
 Beer, i 93a; ii 190b, 191b; v 7b, 8a; viii 3b; ix 33a.
 — adulteration of, i 38b.
 Beerboom, ii 69b.
 Beerbohm, Max, xi 192a.
 Beerhouse Act (1830), xi 72a.
 Beersheba, ii 4b; iv 394a.
 Beer Street and Gin Lane, vi 172a.
 Beestings, iii 195a.
 Beeston, ii 4b.
 Bees-wax, ii 4b; xi 361a, b.
 Beet, ii 4-5.
 — beetle, ii 5b.
 — chards, iii 17a.
 — fly, ii 5b.
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, ii 5b; iii 165a; viii 43b; x 98b, 102a; xi 23a, b.
 Beetle, ii 5b, 255b; iii 173b; viii 50b.
 — black, iii 163a.
 — churchyard, iii 106a.
 — stone, ii 6a.
 Beetling cloth, ii 93b.
 Beet-root, ii 4-5.
 — sickness, vii 100b.
 — sugar, i 21b; ii 5a; x 418a-419b.
 Befana, ii 6a.
 Beffroi, ii 9b.
 Béfort, ii 9b.
 Beg, ii 6a.
 Bega, Cornelis, ii 6a.
 — St., ii 6b.
 Bega River, i 446b.
 Begas, Karl, ii 6a.
 — Reinhold, ii 6a.
 Beggar-my-neighbour, ii 6a.
 Beggar Woman of the Pont-des-Arts, vi 85a.
 Beggars, xi 287b.
 Beggars' denier, vi 14a.
 Beggars of the Sea, vi 14a.
 Beggar's Opera, The, v 232a; viii 342b; x 190b, 191b.
 Beggiano, x 425a.
 Begging the question, Fallacy of, xi 21a.
 Beghards, ii 6a; v 138b; ix 295b.
 Begharmi, i 383a.
 Beglerbeg, ii 6b.
 Begonia, ii 6b.

Beguards, ii 6a.
 Bègue, Lambert le, ii 6b.
 Beguinages, ii 6b.
 Beguines, ii 6b.
 Begum, ii 6b.
 Behaim, Martin, ii 6b; v 355b.
 Behaim's globe, v 255b, 355b.
 Beham, Barthel, ii 6b.
 — Hans Sebald, ii 6-7; iv 296b.
 Behar, ii 7a.
 — and Orissa, ii 7a.
 Behaviourism, ix 247a, b.
 Behem, Martin, ii 6b.
 Behemoth, ii 7a; vi 150b.
 Behemoth, vi 168b.
 Behistun, ii 7a.
 — inscription, iii 357a; viii 435b; ix 339a.
 Behn, Aphra, ii 7a.
 Behring, Vitus, ii 7b.
 Behring's Island, ii 7b.
 — Sea, ii 7b.
 — Sea arbitration, i 132b; ii 338b; iii 80b.
 — Strait, ii 7b; iii 412a; viii 162b-163a.
 Beige, ii 7b.
 Beilby, Sir George T., ii 7b.
 Beilias case, ix 419a.
 Being, Theory of, vii 383a-384b; viii 388b.
 Beira (Africa), ii 7b.
 — (Portugal), ii 7b.
 Beirut, ii 51a.
 Beit-el-Fakh, ii 7b.
 Beith, John Hay, ii 8a.
 Beith, ii 8a.
 Beit Hanun, ii 8a.
 Beitin, vii 265a.
 Beja, ii 8a.
 Bejapoor, ii 8a.
 Bejar, ii 8a.
 Bekâa, ii 8a.
 Beke, Charles T., ii 8a.
 Bekes, ii 8a.
 Bekker, August I., ii 8a.
 Bel, i 336a; ii 8a.
 — (plant), ii 8b.
 Bela I, ii 8b.
 — II, ii 8b.
 — III, ii 8b.
 — IV, ii 8b; vi 230b.
 — Kun, vi 231b.
 Bel-ami, vii 350b.
 Bel and the Dragon, ii 8b.
 Belatucadros, ii 436a.
 Belbeis, ii 8b.
 Belcher, George, ix 263a.
 Beldiman, x 19a.
 Belem, ii 8b.
 — Do Para, viii 314b.
 Belennite, ii 9a, 8b.
 Belfast, i 194a; ii 9a, 206a; vi 383a; xi 255a, b.
 — Lough, ii 9a; iv 82b.
 — University, ii 9a; xi 275a.

- Belford Regis*, vii 422a.
 Belfort, ii 9b.
 Belfry, ii 9b.
 Belge, ii 9b, 11b, 295b; v 239b.
 Belgar, ii 8b.
 Belgard, ii 9b.
 Belgau, ii 9b.
 Belgian Congo, iii 231-232.
 Belgians, iv 396b, 397a.
Belgic, x 205b.
 Belgica, ii 9b.
Belgica, iii 423b.
 Belgioioso, Princess of, ii 9b.
 Belgioioso, ii 9b.
Belgique Sanglante, xi 308b.
 Belgium, ii 9-13; iv 324b, 325b; v 59a.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 Belgrade, ii 13a; iv 325a, 338a.
 — battle of, iii 22b.
 — Forest, xi 120b.
 — Peace of, x 155a; xi 234b.
 Beli, ii 436a.
 Belial, ii 13a.
 Beliar, ii 13a.
 Belisarius, i 104a; ii 13a, 286b; xi 294b.
 Belize (state), vi 191b.
 — (town), ii 13b.
 — River, ii 13b.
 Belknap, Jeremy, ii 13b.
 Belkovich, General, iv 366b.
 Bell, Acton, ii 226b.
 — Alexander Graham, ii 14b; xi 67b.
 — Alexander Melville, ii 14b; x 210b.
 — Andrew, ii 14-15.
 — Sir Charles, i 154b; ii 15a.
 — Chichester, x 322b.
 — Currer, ii 226b.
 — Ellis, ii 226b.
 — George Joseph, ii 15a.
 — Graham, xi 67b.
 — Henry, ii 15a; vi 106b; x 195a, 206b.
 — Henry Glassford, ii 15b.
 — James, ii 15b.
 — John (sculptor), ii 15b.
 — John (surgeon), ii 15b.
 — Robert, ii 15b.
 — Thomas, ii 16a.
 Bell Rock, ii 19a.
 — Rock Lighthouse, ii 19a; vii 201a; x 376b.
 Bell, ii 13-14; vi 74a; viii 152b.
 — (electric), iv 102a.
 — and Tainter's Photophone, ix 7b.
 — animalcule, xi 336b.
 — barrow, i 407a.
 — bird, ii 17a; vi 192b.
 — book and candle, ii 17a.
 — buoy, ii 264b.
 — courses, vi 207a.
 — crank, ii 17a; iii 309a.
 — flower, ii 18a.
 — metal, ii 13b; xi 139b.
 — the-Cat, iv 79a.
 — tower, ii 9b.
 — turret, ii 9b.
 Bella, Stefano Della, ii 16a.
 Belladonna, ii 16a; ix 95a.
 — Lily, ii 16b.
 Bellagio, ii 16b; iii 214a.
 Bellaire, ii 16b.
 Bellamy, Edward, ii 16b.
 — Jacobus, ii 16b.
 Bellarmine, Roberto, ii 16-17.
 Bellary, ii 17a.
 Bellay, Joachim du, ii 17a.
 Belle-Ile (Canada), ii 17b.
 — (France), ii 17b; v 121a.
 Belle-Alliance, ii 17a.
Belle Helene, La, vi 47b.
 Belleau, Remy, ii 17a; v 132b.
 Belleek, ii 17b.
 — ware, ii 17b.
 Belleisle, Comte de, ii 17b.
 Bellenden, John, i 370a; ii 109a; x 120a.
 — William, ii 17b.
 Bellenglise, ii 17b.
 Belleric, viii 51a.
 Bellerophon, ii 17-18.
 Bellerophon (fossils), ii 18a.
 Bellerophon (ship), viii 65a.
 Belles-lettres, ii 18a.
 Belleville (Canada), ii 18a.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 18a.
 — boiler, ii 116b.
 — Breviary, vi 287a.
 Belvedere, iv 350b.
 Belle, ii 18a.
 Belligerent rights, ix 201b.
 Bellingshausen, Fabian von, x 291b.
 Bellini, E., ii 404b.
 — Gentile, ii 18a.
 — Giovanni, ii 18a.
 — Jacopo, ii 18a.
 — Vincenzo, ii 18a.
 Bellinzona, ii 18b.
 Bellias and Morcom's engine, vi 151a; x 366b-367a.
Bellis perennis, iii 386b.
 Belliata, i 368a.
 Bellite, iv 415a.
 Bellmann, Karl Mickel, ii 18b; xi 5a.
 Belloc, Hilaire, ii 18b.
 Bellona, ii 18b.
 Bellot, Joseph, ii 18b.
 Bellot, Strait of, i 138b.
 Bellonci, ii 9b.
 Bellows, ii 18b, 101a.
 — fish, ii 18-19.
 Belloy, Pierre de, ii 19a.
 Belloy-en-Santerre, ii 19a.
 Bella (on shipboard), ii 14a.
Bells, The, iv 282a.
 — of *Haslemere, The*, vi 7a.
 Bell's shrimp, x 214a.
 — telephone, xi 67b-68a.
Bellum Catilinarium, x 61b.
Iugurthinum, x 61b.
 Belluno, ii 19a.
 Beloe, William, ii 19a.
 Beloit, ii 19a.
 Belomancy, ii 19a; iv 53a.
 Belon, Pierre, ii 19b.
Belone vulgaris, v 216a.
 Below, General von, iv 343a, 343b, 350b, 371b, 372a, 379a, 383a.
 Belpasso, ii 19b.
 Belper, ii 19b.
 Belshazzar, ii 19b.
 Belt, Thomas, ii 201b.
 Belt, ii 19b.
 — Great, ii 19b.
 — Little, ii 19b.
 Beltane, ii 19-20.
 Belt's corpuscles, ii 261b.
 Beluga, ii 20a; iv 66b.
Beluga arctica, ii 20a.
 Belus, iv 25a.
 — Temple of, i 337a, 339a; ii 43b.
 Belut Tagh, ii 123a.
 Belvedere, ii 20a.
 Belzoni, Giovanni, ii 20a.
 Bem, Joseph, ii 20a.
 Bembecide, ii 20b.
 Bembox, ii 20b.
 Bembo, Pietro, ii 20b.
 Bembridge Beda, ii 20b.
 Ben (mountain), ii 20b.
 — Lomond, ii 26b.
 — Mac-Dhui, i 378a; ii 26b; x 107a.
 — More (Mull), i 234a.
 — More (Sutherland), x 446b.
 — Nevis, vi 371b; x 107a, 119a.
 — (prefix), ii 20b.
 — Oil of, ii 20-21; vi 208b.
 Benaco, Lake, v 214a.
 Benares, ii 21a; v 324b; ix 32a.
 Benatura, ii 26a.
 Benavente, Jacinto, x 302a.
 Benbecula, ii 21a; xi 250b.
 Benbow, John, ii 21b.
 Bench, ii 21b.
 Benchers, ii 21b; vi 345b.
 Bencoolen, ii 21-22.
 Bend (engineering), vii 16a.
 — (heraldry), ii 22a.
 — sinister, ii 22a.
 — tests (materials), xi 87b.
 — tests (structures), x 403b-404a.
 Bender, ii 22a; iii 24b.
 Bender-Abbas, ii 22a.
 Bendigo, ii 22a.
 Benedek, Ludwig von, ii 22a; ix 238b.
 Benedetti, v 138b.
 Benedictine, ii 22a.
 Benedict IX, ii 22a.
 — XI, iv 69a.
 — XIII, ii 22b; iv 69a.
 — XIV, ii 22b; iii 134b.
 — XV, ii 22b.
 — Biscop, ii 14a, 22a.
 — St., ii 22b; vii 304b, 431b.
 — Sir Julius, ii 22-23.
 Benedictine, ii 22a; xi 400a.
 Benedictines, ii 22b, 22a; vii 431b.

- Benediction, ii 94-95.
 Benedictus, ii 28b.
Benedictus Dominus, vii 17b.
 Benefice, ii 23b; vii 349a, b; ix 81b.
 Benefice of Clergy, ii 23-24.
 Benefits, Insurance, viii 77b-75b.
 Benefit Societies, ii 256a; v 161a.
 Beneke, Friedrich E., ii 24a.
 Benet College, iii 278a.
 Benevento, ii 24a.
 Beneventum, ii 24a.
 — battle of, iii 446b.
 Benevolences, ii 24a.
 Benefy, Theodor, ii 24a.
 Benfieldside, ii 24a.
 Bengal, ii 24-25.
 — Bay of, ii 25b.
 — Hemp, x 435a.
 — Light, ii 25b; v 35b.
 — tiger, xi 132a.
 Bengali, ii 25a, 25b; viii 435a.
 Bengazi, i 394a; ii 25b; xi 206a.
 Bengel, Johann, ii 25b.
 Benghazi, i 394a; ii 25b; xi 206a.
 Bengore Head, v 328a.
 Benguela, i 170a; ii 25b.
 — current, v 270b; x 293b.
 Benha, ii 25b.
 Beni, ii 25b, 121b.
 — Hassan, ii 26a.
 — Israel, i 51b; ii 26a.
 — Mazab, ii 26a, 32a.
 — Saf, ii 26a.
 — Suf, ii 26a.
 Benicarlos, ii 26a.
 Benin, ii 26a.
 — Bight of, ii 26a.
 — River, ii 26a.
 Benitier, ii 26a.
 Benitoite, ii 26b.
 Benjamin of Tudela, ii 26b.
 Benne Oil, ii 26b; x 160b.
 Bennett, Arnold, ii 26b; viii 173a.
 — James Gordon (junior), ii 27a.
 — James Gordon (senior), ii 26-27.
 — Sir William S., ii 27a; x 423a.
 Bennettites, ii 27a.
 Bennettites, iii 371a.
 Bennigsen, Count von, ii 27b.
 Bennington, ii 27b.
 — battle of, ii 27b.
 Ben-nut, ii 26b.
 Benoît, Pierre, v 134b.
 — de St. More, v 132a.
 Benserade, Isaac de, ii 27b.
 Benshi, i 388a.
 Bensley, Thomas, ix 194a.
 Benson, Arthur C., ii 27b.
 — Edward F., ii 27b.
 — Edward W., ii 27-28.
 — Sir Frank R., ii 28a; viii 431b.
 — Robert H., ii 28a.
 Benson's chronograph, iii 101b.
 Bent-grass, i 66a; ii 28a.
 Bentham, George, ii 28a, 152a.
 Bentham, Jeremy, ii 28a, 163b; iv 118a, 302a; xi 285a.
 Bentham and Hooker's Classification, ii 152a.
 Benthes, ix 59a.
 Bentinck, Lord William Charles, ii 28-29.
 — Lord William George, ii 29a.
 Bentley, Richard, i 304b; ii 29a, 165b; iv 31b.
 Benué, River, i 29a, 55b; ii 29b; viii 139a.
 Benwell and Fenham, ii 29b.
 Benyowsky, Maurice, ii 29b.
 Benzaldehyde, ii 29-30; iv 293b; viii 384a; xi 154b.
 Benzene, ii 30a; iii 155b; iv 413b; v 246b; ix 413a-415a.
 — derivatives, ix 414a, b.
 Benzert, ii 80b.
 Benzert, ii 80b.
 Benzidine, ii 30a.
 Benzine, viii 414b.
 Benzoinform, ii 367a.
 Benzoic acid, i 38b; ii 30a.
 — ether, ii 30a.
 Benzoin, ii 30a; iii 298b; x 407b.
 Benzol, ii 30a; iii 155b.
 Benzoline, ii 30b.
 Benzoni, ii 292a.
 Benzophenone, ii 30b.
 Benzyl alcohol, ii 30b.
Beowulf, i 169a, 407b; ii 30-31; v 393b; vi 136a; vii 57a.
 Beres, i 95a.
 Béranther, Pierre, ii 31a; v 133b; xi 437b.
 Berar, ii 31b, 441a.
 Berat, ii 31b.
 Berber, ii 31b.
 Berbera, ii 31b.
 Berberine, i 393a.
 Berberis, i 393a.
 Berbers, i 104a, 269b, 392a; ii 31-32; viii 2a, 7a.
 Berberis (district), ii 32a.
 — River, ii 32a.
 Bercaire, Pierre, v 323b.
 Berceo, Gonzalo, x 301a.
 Berchem, Nicholas, ii 34a.
Berchemia volubilis, x 437b.
 Berchtesgaden, ii 32a.
 Berck, ii 32a.
 — Plage, ii 32a.
 Bercurius, Petrus, v 323b.
 Berditchew, ii 32a.
 Berdyanak, ii 32a.
 Bere, i 390b, 438b.
 Bereana, ii 32a.
Berengaria, x 205b.
 Berengarius of Tours, ii 32b; iv 212b.
 Berenger, Peter, ii 32b.
 — Ramon, iii 171b.
 Berenice, ii 32b.
 — (sister of Herod), vi 134b-135a.
 — (wife of Antiochus), i 189b.
 Berenice (town), ii 32b.
Bérénice, ix 301b.
 Berenice's Hair, iii 201b.
 Beresford, Lord Charles W., ii 32-33; v 43a.
 — J., x 21a, b.
 — William Carr, i 87a; ii 33a.
 Beretta, ii 72b.
 Berezina, ii 33a; iv 57a.
 — Canal, iv 57a.
 Berezov, ii 33a.
 Berg, ii 33a.
 Bergama, ii 33a.
 Bergamo, ii 33a.
 Bergamot, iii 119a.
 Bergander, x 186a.
 Bergedorf, ii 33b.
 Bergen, ii 33b.
 Bergen-op-Zoom, ii 33b.
 Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de, ii 34a.
 Bergerac, ii 33-34.
 — Peace of, vi 117b.
 Berghaus, Heinrich, ii 34a.
 Berghem, Nicholas, ii 34a.
 Bergisch-Gladbach, v 343b.
 Bergk, Theodor, ii 34a.
 Bergman(n), Torbern Olof, ii 34b; iii 260b.
 Bergmehl, ii 34b; iv 20b.
 Bergson, Henri Louis, ii 34-35; iv 107a; v 134a; vii 143a.
 Bergues, ii 35a.
 Bergylt, ii 35a; x 137b.
 Berhampur (Bengal), ii 35a.
 — (Madras), ii 35a.
 Beriberi, ii 35b; v 86a; xi 330b.
 Bering, ii 7b.
 Beringa, battle of (1916), x 152a.
 Beringer, Prof., v 109b.
 Berkeley, George, i 285a; ii 35-36; iv 401a; viii 381a.
 — George C. G. F., ii 36a.
 Berkeley (England), ii 35b.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 35b.
 Berkhamptstead, Great, ii 36b.
 Berkshire, ii 36b.
 — pigs, ix 28a.
 — Regiment, ii 36b.
 Berlad, ii 36-37.
 — River, ii 36-37.
 Berlingas, ii 37a.
 Berlichingen, Götz von, i 266b; ii 37a.
 Berlin (Germany), ii 37a.
 — (Ontario), ii 37b.
 Berlin (vehicle), ii 37-38.
 — blue, ii 102b.
 — Conference, vii 225a.
 — Congress of, i 7b; vi 368a.
 — Decrees, ii 217a; iii 248b; v 151a.
 — red, ii 119b.
 — spirit, ii 38a; ix 151a.
 — Treaty of, ii 38a, 101b; x 18a; xi 235a, b.
 — University, xi 275b.
 Berline, ii 37-38.

- Berliner, v 405b.
 Berlioz, Hector, ii 38a.
 Berm, ii 38a.
 Bermondsey, ii 38b.
 Bermuda, ii 38b.
 — cedar, ii 430a; vii 31a.
 — Grass, ii 38b.
 Bermudas, ii 38b.
 Bermudez, Juan, ii 38b.
 Bern, ii 38-39.
 Bernacle goose, v 385a.
 Bernadotte, J. B., ii 39a; iii 25a; xi 4a, b.
 Bernard, Charles de, ii 39b.
 — Claude, ii 39b.
 — Pierre Joseph, ii 40a.
 — St., of Clairvaux, i 8b; ii 23a, 40a; iii 118b, 221a, 344a.
 — St., of Menthon, ii 40a.
 — de Ventadour, ii 40b.
 — of Morlaix, ii 40b.
 — of Treviso, ii 40b.
 Bernard, Great St., ii 39-40.
 — Little St., ii 40a.
 — St. (dog), ii 39b, 40a.
 Bernardine Monks, ii 40b; iii 118b.
 Bernardo del Carpio, ii 40b.
 Bernauer, Agnes, ii 40-41.
 Bernay, ii 41a.
 Bernburg, ii 41a.
 Berne, ii 38b.
 — Convention (1908) iii 263a.
 — Conventions (1906) vi 366b.
 Berners, John Bouchier, Lord, ii 41a.
 — Juliana, Lady, i 166a; ii 41a.
 Bernese Alps, i 127a; ii 41a.
 — Oberland, ii 39a.
 Bernhard, Carl, iii 445.
 — of Weimar, ii 41a.
 Bernhardi, Friedrich von, ii 41b.
 Bernhardt, Rosine Sara, ii 41b; iii 263b, x 85a.
 Bernhardt, Gottfried, ii 41b.
 Berni, Francesco, ii 41-42.
 Bernicia, ii 42a; iii 420a; x 110a, b.
 Bernicia, v 385a.
 Bernicia Brenta, ii 188b.
 Bernicle Goose, v 385a.
 Bernier, François, ii 42a.
 Bernina, ii 42a.
 — Pass, ii 42a.
 Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, ii 42a; x 120a.
 Bernis, François de, ii 42b.
 Bernissart, viii 285b.
 Bernouilli, Daniel, ii 42a; v 114b; vii 347b; ix 203a.
 — James, ii 42b.
 — James (junior), ii 42a.
 — John, ii 42b.
 — John (junior), ii 42a.
 — John (grandson), ii 42a.
 — Nicholas, ii 42b.
 — Nicholas (junior), ii 42-43.
 Bernouilli's Theorem, vi 242a, 249a, b.
 Bernoulli, ii 42b.
 Bernstein, Eduard, ii 43a.
 — Henri, v 134b.
 Bernstorff, Count (German ambassador), ii 123a.
 — Count von (Danish statesman), ii 43a.
 Berny-en-Santerre, ii 43b.
 Berœ, ii 43b.
 Berosus, ii 43b; viii 184b.
 Berquin, Arnaud, ii 43b.
 Berrettini, Pietro, iii 281a.
 Berri, Duke of, ii 43b, 158b.
 Berri (province), ii 43b.
 Berry, Duke of, ii 43b.
 Berry (botany), ii 43b, 150b.
 — (province), ii 43b.
 Berry-au-Bac, ii 43b.
 Berryer, Antoine Pierre, ii 44a.
 Berry-iron, iii 51a.
 Bersaglieri, ii 44a.
 Berserker, ii 44a.
 Bertha (daughter of Charlemagne), i 164b.
 — Queen, iv 244a, 208a.
 Berthelot, General, iv 379b, 381a, b.
 — P. E. M., ii 44a; vii 213a; xi 106a.
 Berthier, Alexandre, ii 44b.
 — Louis Alexandre, ii 44b.
 Berthollet, Count, ii 44-45.
 Bertholletia, ii 45a.
 Berthon boats, vii 195b.
 Berthoud, ii 266a.
 Bertillon, Alphonse, ii 45a; v 29b.
 Berukin, battle of, ii 45a.
 Bervie, ii 45a.
 — River, ii 45a.
 Berwick, Duke of, i 121b; ii 45-46.
 Berwick, ii 45a; x 114a.
 Beryl, ii 46a; iii 100b, 348a; iv 226b.
 Beryllium, ii 46a; iv 226b; v 388a.
 Berytus, ii 51a.
 Berzelius, Johan Jacob, i 118b; ii 46a; iii 41a, 42a; xi 5a.
 Bea, ii 46a.
 Beaçon, ii 46a.
 Beaçant, Annie, ii 169b; xi 103a.
 — Sir Walter, ii 46b; viii 379a; ix 114a.
 Beasler, General von, i 195a; iv 332b.
 Beashlik, ii 46b.
 Beashmet, ii 46b.
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, xi 352a.
 Bealeria, ii 46b.
 Beasard, Albert, viii 33b.
 Beasontium, ii 46b.
 Beasarabia, i 98a; ii 46-47.
 Beasaron, Johannes, ii 47a.
 Beasages, ii 47a.
 Beasel, Friedrich W., ii 47a.
 Beasel functions, x 320b-321a.
 Beasel's equation, iv 30a; x 320b.
 Beasemer, Sir Henry, ii 47a.
 Beasemer (town), ii 47a.
 — furnace, ix 358a.
 — steel, i 407a; vii 96a, 204b; x 323b, 369a.
 Bessenyei, George, vi 23aa.
 Bessus, i 96a.
 Best, Captain, iv 144a.
 — Paul, xi 261b.
 — William T., ii 47b.
 Bestiaires, ii 47b; ix 73b.
 Bestiaries, ii 47b.
 Bêze, Theodore de, ii 51a.
 Beta, ii 4b.
 — function, v 177b.
 — rays, ix 341b.
 Beta maritima, x 418a.
 — vulgaris macrorrhiza, vii 309a.
 Betanzos, ii 47b.
 — Bay of, iii 281b.
 Betchuanas, i 444-445.
 Betel, ii 47b; viii 380a.
 — nut, i 228a; ii 47b.
 Betelgeuse's spectrum, x 312b.
 Beterre, ii 51b.
 Bethany, ii 48a.
 Bethel, vii 265a.
 Bethesda (pool), ii 48a.
 — (town), ii 48a.
 Bethlehem (Palestine), ii 48a.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 48a.
 — Hospital, i 448b.
 Bethlehem, vi 218a.
 Bethlehmites, ii 48a.
 Bethlen-Gabor, i 325a; ii 48a.
 Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von, ii 48a; ix 324b.
 Bethnal Green, ii 48b.
 Bethanians, iv 428b.
 Beth-shemesh, vi 108a.
 Bethune, Philippe de, i 327b.
 Béthune, ii 48b.
 Betuans, i 444b.
 Betlie, ii 47b; viii 380a.
 Betlis, ii 48b.
 Beton, ii 48b.
 Betonica officinalis, ii 48b.
 Betony, ii 48b.
 — Water, ii 48b.
 Betrothed, The (Manzoni), vi 411b; vii 315a.
 — (Scott), x 123a.
 Betrothment, ii 48-49.
 Be true to the Land of thy Birth, viii 70b.
 Betta pugnax, v 24b.
 Better Government of Ireland Act (1920), vi 384a, b.
 Betterment, ii 49a.
 Betterton, Thomas, ii 49a.
 Betting, ii 49a.
 — House Act, ii 49a.
 Bettong, vii 47b.
 Betws-y-Coed, ii 49b.
 Betula, ii 60b.
 Betulaceæ, i 138a.
 Betwâ, ii 49b.
 Between Whiles, or Wayside Amusements of a Working Life, vii 57b.
 Beust, Count von, ii 49-50.
 Beuthen, ii 50a.

Beveland, North, ii 50a.

— South, ii 50a.

Bevel-wheels, v 234b.

Beveridge, William, ii 50a.

Beverley, John of, ii 50a.

Beverley, ii 50a; viii 370a.

Beverly, ii 50b.

Bevis of Hamtoun, ix 434a.

Bewdley, ii 50b.

Bewick, John, ii 50b.

— Thomas, ii 50b; vi 287b.

Bewick's swan, x 448b.

Bex, ii 50b.

Bexh'ill, ii 50b.

Bexley, ii 50b.

Bexon, Abbé i 255a.

Bey, ii 6a.

Beyers, General, iv 341a.

Beyle, Marie-Henri, ii 50-51

Beyond Good and Evil, viii 138b.

Beyram, i 76b.

Beyrout, ii 51a; iv 394b.

Beza, Theodore, i 244b; ii 51a.

Bezant, ii 51b.

Bezer, iii 119a.

Béziers, i 86a; ii 51-52.

Bezique, ii 52a.

Bezoor, ii 52a; vi 269a.

Bezwdád, ii 52a.

Bhabar, vi 153a.

Bhagalpur, ii 52a.

Bhagavad-gita, vi 156a.

Bhagirathi, v 211a.

Bhamaha, x 75b.

Bhamo, ii 52a; 270b.

Bhandara, ii 52a.

Bhang, vi 82b.

Bharata, vii 290a.

Bharatpur, ii 52b.

Bharavi, x 75b.

Bhartpur, ii 52-53.

Bhartrihari, ii 52a.

Bhassa, x 75b.

Bhatgaon, ii 52b.

Bhavabhuti, x 75b.

Bheels, ii 52b.

Bhila, ii 52b.

Bhila, ii 52b.

Bhiwani, ii 52b.

Bholan Pass, ii 119a.

Bhoj, ii 52b.

Bhopal, ii 52b.

Bhuj, ii 52b.

Bhurtpore ii 52-53.

Bhutan, ii 53a.

Biafra, Bight of, ii 53b.

Biala, ii 53b.

— River, ii 53b, 60b.

Bialik, vi 100b.

Bialystok, ii 53b.

Biana, ii 53b.

Biancavilla, ii 53b.

Bianchi, iii 397a; vi 12b.

Bianchini, Francesco, ii 53b.

Biard, Auguste, ii 53b.

Biard, Father, iv 292a.

Biarritz, ii 53b.

Bias (sage), ii 54a.

Bias (of bowls), ii 163a.

— River, ii 54a.

Bib, ii 54a.

Biberach, ii 54a.

— battle of, ii 54a.

Biberpels, *Der*, vi 85a.

Bible, i 354a; ii 54-56; iii 301a, 309a;

iv 256b-257a; vi 351a; vii 210b;

viii 20b, 277a, 329a; ix 110a, b, 189a, b,

372a; xi 243a, 425a.

— (Armenian), i 243b-244a.

— (Danish), iii 445a.

— (Dort), iv 76b.

— (Douai), iv 77b.

— (Flemish), v 59a.

— (Geneva), v 246b.

— (German), ii 56a, 255b.

— (Gothic), v 394a.

— (Italian), iv 36b.

— (Slavonic), viii 255b.

— Christians, ii 56a; vii 387a.

— Communists, viii 382b.

— Societies, ii 56-57.

Biblia Pauperum, ii 57a.

Biblical Antiquities, ii 57a.

Bibliography, ii 57-58.

Bibliomancy, ii 58b; iv 53a.

Bibliomania, ii 58b.

Bibliotheca Botanica, vii 211a.

Bibliothèque Nationale, ii 253a.

Bibracte, i 40b, 328a.

Bicanere, ii 62a.

Bicarbonate, ii 59a; x 266a.

Bice, ii 59a.

Biceps, i 241a; x 212b.

Bicester, ii 59a.

Bicêtre, ii 59a.

— work, ii 59a.

Bichat, Marie François, i 154b; ii 59a.

Bichir, v 213a; vi 276b; ix 113a.

Bickerstaff, Isaac, ii 59a.

Bickersteth, Edward, ii 59a.

Bicycle, ii 59b; iii 371b-372a.

— enamel, iv 232b.

Bidar, ii 59b.

Bidassoa, ii 59b.

Biddeford, ii 59b.

Biddery, ii 60a.

Biddle, John, ii 60a; xi 261b.

Biddle University, iii 26b.

Biddulph, ii 60a.

Bidean-nam-Bian, i 234a.

Bideford, ii 60a.

Bidens, ii 60a.

Bidery, ii 60a.

Bidpai, ii 60a.

Bidpai, *Fables of*, i 213b; iv 421a; vi

167a.

Biebrich, ii 60b.

Biel, ii 61a.

Biela, M., ii 60b.

Biela, River, ii 242b.

Biela's Comet, ii 60b; iii 205a.

Bielefeld, ii 60b.

Bielew, ii 60b.

Bielgorod, ii 60b.

Bielitz, ii 53b, 60b.

Biella, ii 60b.

Bielo-Ozero, ii 60-61.

Bielopol, ii 61a.

Bielostok, ii 53b.

Bielak, ii 61a.

Bielzy, ii 61a.

Bienhos, ii 61a.

Bienne, ii 61a.

— Lake, ii 39a, 61a.

Biennial, ii 61a, 151a.

Bienville, Sieur de, viii 121b 376a.

Bies-Boach, ii 61a.

Bièvre, Marquis de, ii 61a.

Biffin, ii 61a.

Bifrost, ii 61a; viii 159a.

Big, ii 61b.

— Ben, xi 374b.

— Bertha, ii 61b; viii 326a.

— Cañon of the Colorado, iii 194a.

— Cheyenne, River, iii 58a, 387a.

— Horn, River, ii 62a.

— horn (sheep), ii 61b, 62a.

— Sioux, River, iii 387a.

— tree groves, ii 399a.

Bigs, ii 61a.

Bigamy, ii 61a.

Bigg, i 390b; ii 61b.

— Feather, i 267a.

Biggleswade, ii 61-62.

Bight of Heligoland, battle of iv 338a.

Biglow Papers vii 251b.

Bignonia, ii 62a.

Bignonia Chica, iii 59a.

Bihacs, ii 62a.

Bihar, ii 7a.

Bihatch, ii 62a.

Bijapur, ii 8a.

Bijayanagur, ii 62a.

Bijnaur, ii 62a.

Bikaner, ii 62a.

Bikelas, Dimitrios, ii 62a; v 433a.

Bikh, ii 62a.

Bila, i 316b; ii 63a.

Bilander, ii 62b.

Bilasapur, ii 62b.

Bilaur Tagh, ii 123a.

Bilbao, ii 62b.

Bilberry, xi 384b.

Bilbilis, ii 302b; vii 332b.

Bilboes, ii 62b.

Bilderdijk, Willem, ii 62b.

Bile, ii 62-63.

— ducts, vii 219a, b.

— stones, ii 63a, 303b.

Biled-ul-gerid, ii 63a; v 193a.

Bilge, ii 63a.

— keel, ii 63a; vii 54b.

— water, ii 63a.

— ways, ii 63a.

Bilharzia, ii 63a.

Bilharziosis, vi 306; xi 210a.
 Biliary Calculus, ii 63a.
 Bilin, ii 63a.
 Bilina, ii 63a.
 Biliousness, ii 63a.
 Biliton, ii 66b.
 Bill (account), ii 63b.
 — (instrument), ii 63a.
 — (Parliamentary), i 27a; ii 63b.
 — (weapon), ii 63b.
 — Accommodation, i 20a.
 — Book, ii 133b.
 — Discounting of, i 380a.
 — Dishonour of, iv 44a.
 — in Chancery, ix 70a.
 — of Acceptance, ii 64a.
 — of Attainder, i 304a; ii 63b.
 — of Costs, ii 63b; iii 286a.
 — of Entry, ii 63b.
 — of Exceptions, xi 106a.
 — of Exchange, ii 63-64; iii 209b; iv 407a; v 28a, 97a.
 — of Exchange Act, ix 219a.
 — of Exchequer, iv 407b.
 — of Exclusion, iv 408a.
 — of Health, ii 64b.
 — of Indictment, ii 64b.
 — of Lading, ii 64b; iii 209b.
 — of Mortality, viii 9b.
 — of Pains and Penalties, ii 63b.
 — of Particulars, ix 70b.
 — of Portland, ix 134a.
 — of Rights ii 64-65.
 — of Sale, ii 65a; iii 209b.
 — of Sight, iii 209b.
 — True, ii 64b; v 407b.
 Bill-broker, ii 64a, 65b, 224b.
 — chamber ii 65b.
 — fish, ii 65b.
 — hook, ii 63b.
 Billaud-Varenne Jacques, ii 65a.
 Bille ii 33b.
 Billeting, ii 65b.
 Billet-moulding, ii 65b.
 Billiards, ii 65-66.
 Billingsgate, ii 66b.
 Billington, Elizabeth, ii 66b.
 Billiton ii 66b; iv 128a.
 Billon, ii 66b.
 Billy-boy, ii 66b.
 Bilma, ii 66b.
 Bilsa, ii 52b.
 Bilston, ii 66b.
 Biltong, ii 66-67.
 Birna, Bay of, x 420b.
 Birmana, ii 67a; ix 281b.
 Bimbownie, iii 50a.
 Bimetallism, ii 67a, 243a; vii 434b.
 Bimipatnam, ii 67a.
 Binab, ii 67a.
 Binar-Dagh, iv 289a.
 Binary, ii 67a.
 — compound, ii 67a.
 — star, ii 67a; iv 77-78.
 — theory, ii 67a.

Binche, ii 67a.
 Bindrabund, ii 201a.
 Bind-weed, ii 67a; iii 252a; x 95b.
 Binet-Simon tests, iv 107a.
 Bingen, ii 67b.
 Binger, Captain, vi 414a.
 Binghamville, vi 414a.
 Bingham, Joseph, ii 67b.
 Binghamton, ii 67b.
 Bingley, Ward, ii 67b.
 Bingley (town), ii 67b.
 Binnacle, ii 67b.
 Binnenlater, Lake, vi 44b.
 Binney, Thomas, ii 67-68.
 Binomial, ii 68a.
 — nomenclature of plants, ii 152a.
 — theorem, ii 68a; vii 278b; viii 126a.
 Bintang, ii 68a.
 Binturong, ii 68a.
 Binue, ii 29b.
 Biobio, ii 68a; iii 65b, 66a, 221a.
 Biogenesis, ii 68a.
 Biograph, iii 111a, 113a.
 Biographie Universelle, ii 68a.
 Biography, ii 68a, 146b.
 Biology, ii 68-69.
 Biometrika, iv 314b; vi 130b.
 Bion (philosopher), ii 69a.
 — (poet), ii 69a; v 432a; viii 12b, 342a.
 Bionomics, ii 68b.
 Bioplasma, ix 230a.
 Biosphere, ix 13a, b.
 Biot, Edouard Constant, ii 69a.
 — Jean Baptiste, ii 69a.
 Biotite, vii 301a.
 Biped, ii 69a.
 Bipennis, ii 69b.
 Biplane, i 46b.
 Bipont Editions, ii 69b; xi 447b.
 Bipontium ii 69b.
 Biquadratic Equation, ii 69b; iv 279a.
 Bir, ii 69b.
 Birague, René de, ii 69b.
 Birbhūm, ii 25a, 69b.
 Birch, Samuel, ii 70a.
 — Thomas, ii 70b.
 Birch (tree), ii 69-70; iv 322a, 410b.
 — bark, ii 335b.
 Birching, ix 264b.
 Birch-jik, ii 69b.
 Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte, ii 70b.
 Bird, Edward, ii 70b.
 — Isabella, ii 70b.
 Bird-bolt, ii 70b.
 — call, ii 70b.
 — catching Spider, ii 71a.
 — cherry, ii 71a; iii 52a.
 — culta, iv 143b.
 — lice, ii 71a.
 — lime, ii 71a.
 — of Paradise, ii 71a.
 — Pepper, ii 361a.
 — seed, ii 71b.
 — spider, ii 71a.
 Birds, i 237a; iv 89b, 90a; vi 53a.

Birds, viii 242b.
 — (fossil), v 109a.
 — evolution of, iv 404a.
 — of Passage, ii 72a; viii 244b.
 — of Prey, ii 72a; ix 333a.
 Birds'-eye Maple, ii 71b; vii 317a.
 — eye primrose, ix 187a.
 — eye View, ii 71b.
 — foot, ii 71b.
 — foot Trefoil, ii 71b; vii 247b.
 — head processes ix 114b.
 — nest (plant), ii 71-72.
 — nest Fungi, viii 137b.
 — nest orchis, ii 71b; viii 102b.
 — nests, Edible, ii 72a; xi 8b.
 Birdwood, Sir William, ii 72a; iv 384b, 387a, 390b, 391a.
 Bireme, ii 72a.
 Biren, Ernest John von, i 174b; ii 72a.
 Bir-es-Saba, ii 4b.
 Biretta, ii 72b.
 Biretum, ii 72b.
 Birger Jarl, xi 3a.
 Birgit, St., ii 197b.
 Birgus latro, ix 271a.
 Biria, ii 72b.
 Birkebeck, George, ii 72b; ix 113b.
 Birkebeck College, ii 72b.
 Birksdale, ii 72b.
 Birkeland-Eyde process, viii 148a; x 303a; xi 27a.
 Birkenfeld, ii 72b; ix 392a.
 Birkenhead, Lord, x 250a.
 Birkenhead, ii 72-73; xi 180a.
 Birket-el-Keroun, ii 73a; iv 444a.
 — el-Kurun, ii 73a; iv 444a.
 — Israel, ii 48a.
 Birmingham, George A., vi 63b.
 Birmingham (England), ii 73a; viii 368b.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 73b.
 — Repertory Theatre, xi 90a.
 — University of, ii 73a.
 Birmingham Journal, vii 13b.
 Birnam, ii 73b.
 — (hill), ii 73b.
 Biron, Duke of, ii 73b.
 — Ernest John von, i 174b; ii 72a.
 Birrell, Augustine, ii 73b.
 Birretta, ii 72b.
 Birs Nimrud, i 337a, 339a; ii 73b, 144a.
 Birstal, ii 73b.
 Birth, ii 73-74; viii 188b-190b.
 — Mark, viii 57b.
 — rate decline, ix 127a-128a.
 — registration, ix 359b.
 Birth of Merlin, The, x 22a, 178b.
 — of Tragedy, The, viii 138b.
 — of Venus, vi 341a.
 Birthright, ix 186b.
 Birthwort, ii 74a.
 Bisaccia, ii 74a.
 Bisacquinio ii 74a.
 Bisalagar, ii 74a.
 Bisalpur, ii 74a.

- Bisanthe, ix 428a.
 Biscari, Prince, ii 407b.
 Biscay (province), ii 74a.
 — Bay of, i 299a, 299b; ii 74b; v 121a, 123a.
 Biscayans, i 416b.
 Bisceglie, ii 74b.
 Bischof, Karl Gustav, ii 74b.
 Bischoff, Theodor, ii 74b.
 Bischweiler, ii 74b.
 Biscoc, John, iv 235a, x 291b.
 Biscuit, ii 74b, 182b; v 85.
 — (pottery), ii 74b; ix 160a.
 Bise, ii 75a.
 Biseglie, ii 74b.
 Bisexual flowers, ii 151a.
 Bish, ii 62a.
 Bisharin, ii 75a.
 Bishnupur, ii 75a.
 Bishop, Sir Henry, ii 76b.
 — Isabella Bird, ii 76b.
 Bishop-Auckland, ii 76b.
 — Barnaby, ii 76b.
 — Stortford, ii 77a.
 — Wearmouth, x 434a.
 Bishop (beverage), ii 76a.
 — (chess), iii 54a, 54b.
 — (ecclesiastic), i 4b; ii 75-76; iii 137a.
 — wood, ii 76b, 77a.
 Bishop's Hatfield, vi 84b.
 Bishops' Bible, ii 55b; viii 329a.
 — sees iv 253a.
 — Wars, x 115a.
 Bisignano, ii 77a.
 Biakara, ii 77a.
 Bisle (Gloucester), ii 77a.
 — (Surrey), ii 77a; ix 411a.
 Bismarck-Schönhausen, Prince, ii 77a;
 v 139a; ix 238a-239a; xi 203b.
 Bismarck (N. Dakota), iii 387a.
 — Archipelago, ii 77a; iv 341a, 394b;
 viii 118a, b.
 — Brown (dye), i 335a.
 Bismarck, xi 186a.
 Bismarckburg, xi 151a.
 Bismuth, ii 77-78; iv 17b, 132b.
 — alloys, ii 77b.
 — nitrate, ii 78a.
 — oxychloride, ii 78a.
 Bison, i 315a; ii 78a; vii 396b; viii 268a.
 Bisontium, ii 46b.
 Bisque (odds), ii 78b.
 — (porcelain), ii 78b.
 — (soup), ii 78b.
 Bisagoes, ii 78b.
 Bissen, Wilhem, ii 78b.
 Bissing, Baron von, ii 78b, 425a.
 Biater, ii 78b.
 Bistones, iv 37a.
 Bistort, i 31b; ii 78b.
 Bistrie, ii 78b.
 Bistritz, ii 78b.
 — River, ii 78b.
 Bisulnuggur, ii 74a.
 Bisutum, ii 7a.
 Bit (of a bridle), ii 78-79.
 — (tool), ii 79a, 140b.
 Bithoor, ii 79a.
 Bithynia, ii 79a, 419b.
 Bitis arietans, ix 259a.
 Bitlie, ii 48b.
 Bitonto, ii 79a.
 Bitach, ii 79a.
 Bitter-almond, ii 79a.
 — almond oil, ii 29b.
 — apple, iii 181a.
 — ash, ii 79a.
 — cress, iii 316a.
 — gourd, iii 181a.
 — king, ii 79a.
 — Lakes, ii 79a.
 — nut, ii 302b.
 — root, ii 79b.
 Root Mountains, ix 426b.
 — salt, ii 79b.
 — spar, ii 80a; iv 66b.
 — sweet, ii 67b; ix 95b; viii 141b.
 — Vetch, ii 80a.
 — wort, v 250a.
 Bitterfeld, ii 79a.
 Bittern (bird), ii 79a.
 — (chemical), ii 79b.
 Bitters, ii 79b.
 Bitoor, ii 79a.
 Bitumen, i 279b; ii 80a; iii 349a.
 — elastic, iv 185b.
 Bituminous coal, iii 153b; v 170b, 171a.
 — fuel Gas Producers, ix 211a, b.
 — Shale, ii 80a.
 Bitius, Albert, ii 80a; xi 16b.
 Bivalves, ii 80a; iii 221b, 222a.
 Bivouac, ii 80a, 325b.
 Biwa, vi 427b.
 Bixa, i 175b.
 Bixa Orellana, i 175b.
 Bixchoote, ii 80b.
 Bizerta, ii 80b; x 221b.
 — Lake of, ii 80b.
 Bizet, Georges, ii 80b.
 Bizura lobata, iv 110a.
 Bjelbog, ii 80b; x 243a.
 Björneborg, ii 80b.
 Björnson, Björnsterne, ii 80-81; viii 167a.
 Björnsterne, Count, ii 81a.
 Blaavanda Hook, iii 442b.
 Black, John, ii 81a.
 — Joseph, i 44a; ii 81a; iii 41a; v 222a.
 — William, ii 81b.
 Black, ii 81a; iii 195b, 196a, 196b.
 — Acts, ii 81b.
 Blackadder, John, ii 81b.
 Black Agnes of Dunbar, iv 119a.
 — and-tan terrier, English, xi 84b.
 Black Arrow, The, x 377a.
 Black-ash process, ix 389b.
 Blackballed, i 371b.
 Black-band, ii 81b; iii 7a; vi 391a.
 — bass, i 417b; vi 7a.
 — beetles, ii 5b, 81b.
 Blackberry, ii 81b; ii 175a.
 Black Bess, xi 239b.
 Blackbird, ii 81-82; viii 261a.
 Black body radiation, ix 304a.
 Black Book of Carmarthen, ii 435b.
 Black-boy, ii 82a; v 415a.
 — boy gum, ii 82a.
 Black Bryony, ii 243b; iv 39a.
 — buck, x 86a.
 Blackburn, ii 82a.
 Black-cap (bird), ii 82a; xi 21b.
 Black cap (judicial), ii 72b.
 — cap titmouse, iii 60a.
 — Chalk, ii 82a; iii 5b; x 240b.
 — Clergy, viii 135b.
 — cock, vi 6b.
 — Countries, iii 154b.
 — Country, ii 82a; iv 111b; xi 143b.
 Black currant gall-mite, vii 422a.
 — damp, vii 413a.
 — Death, ix 56a; x 157a.
 — Douglas, The, iv 78b; x 113a.
 — Draught, ii 82b.
 — drop, ix 183a.
 — duck, iv 110a.
 Black Dwarf, The, x 122b.
 Black Eagle, Order of, iv 135a.
 — Earth, xi 251a.
 Black-eyed Susan (Burnand), i 272a;
 (Jerrold) vi 440a.
 Blackfeet Indians, ii 82b; vi 320a.
 Black-finned trout, xi 212b.
 Blackfish, ii 82b.
 Black Fly, ii 82b.
 — footed racoon, ix 303a.
 — Forest, i 350a; ii 82-83.
 — Friars, ii 83a; iv 69a.
 Blackfriars, iv 69a.
 — playhouse, xi 95a.
 Black Goby, ix 425b.
 — Gum, ii 83a.
 — Hawk War, vii 208b.
 Blackheath, ii 83a.
 Black Hills (S. Dakota), ii 83a; iii 58a, 387a.
 — Hole, ii 83a; iii 141b; vi 314a.
 Blackie, John Stuart, ii 83a.
 Blacking, ii 83a.
 Black inks, vi 342b.
 — Iale, ii 83b; x 10b.
 — jack, ii 94a.
 — jasper, ix 165b.
 — jaundice, vi 433b.
 — Jura, vii 33b.
 — lead, v 412a.
 — Leg (disease in cattle), ii 84a.
 — letter, ii 83b.
 — letter days, v 13a.
 Blackley, ii 83b.
 Black List, ii 83b.
 Blacklock, C. A., ix 288b.
 — Thomas, ii 83b; x 121a.
 Black Locust, vi 192b.
 Black-mail, ii 83-84.
 Black Mass, iii 439b.

Black monks, ii 23a.
 Blackmore, Sir Richard, ii 84a.
 — Richard D., ii 84a.
 Blackmount, iii 425a.
 Black Mountains (U.S.A.), i 203a; ii 84a; xi 204b.
 — necked swan, x 448b.
 — pepper, viii 370b-380a.
 Blackpool, ii 84a; viii 113a; ix 346b.
 Black-powder, iv 412b.
 Black Prince, iii 274a, 311b; iv 114a, 168a.
 — quarter, ii 84a.
 Blackrock, ii 84b.
 Black-rod, ii 84b.
 Blackrod (town), ii 84b.
 Blacks, in Florence, v 65a.
 Black Sea, ii 84b; iv 319b, 320a.
 — snake, ii 85a.
 — soil region, iv 57a; xi 60b.
 Blackstone, Sir William, ii 85a.
 Black Stone of the Kaaba, vii 42a, b, 292a.
 — swan, vii 41a; x 448b.
 Blackthorn, x 246a.
 Black Tin, ii 85a.
 — Virgin, i 130b.
 — Vomit, ii 85a.
 — Vulture, xi 339a.
 — Wad, ii 85a.
 Blackwall Tunnel, iii 302a; ix 126b.
 Black Watch, ii 85a; vi 149b.
 Blackwater, River (Armagh), i 242a.
 — River (Cork), ii 85b; iii 269b.
 — Fever, ii 85b.
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, ii 85b.
 Blackwood, William, ii 85b.
 Black-wood, ii 85b; iii 387a.
 Blackwood's Magazine, ii 85b; xi 391a.
 Bladder, ii 85-86.
 — Campion, x 224b.
 — fern, iii 380a.
 — nut, ii 86a.
 — plums, iv 410b.
 — Senna, ii 86a.
 — worm, ii 86a; iv 268a; viii 321a; xi 49b.
 — wrack, ii 86b.
 Bladderwort, ii 86a, 378b; vii 174b.
 Bladud, ii 86b.
 Blaeberry, xi 384b.
 Blaeu, John, ii 86b; v 255.
 — William, ii 86b; ix 103b.
 Blagovieshtchenak, ii 86b.
 Blaina, ii 86b.
 Blaine, James Gillespie, ii 86-87.
 Blainville, Henri Marie, ii 87a.
 Blair, Hugh, ii 87a; viii 232b.
 — Robert, ii 87a.
 — Robert (junior), ii 87a.
 Blair-Atholl, ii 87a.
 Blair Castle, ii 87b.
 Blairgowrie, ii 87b.

Blaise, St., ii 90a.
 Blaise, River, iv 98a.
 Blake, Edward, ii 87b.
 — Robert, ii 87-88.
 — William, ii 88a; iv 257b; vi 287b.
 Blake, U.S.S., iii 423a.
 Blake stone-breaker, vi 1a.
 Blake's Transmitter, xi 68a.
 Blanc, Auguste, ii 88b.
 — Louis, ii 88b; v 134a.
 Blanc, Mont, iv 320b; v 121a, 258a; vii 443a; ix 230a; x 250a.
 Blanch, H. J., ix 48b, 400b-410a.
 Blanchard, François, ii 88b; i 44b.
 — Laman, ii 89a.
 Blanche of Castile, ii 89a.
 — of Lancaster, iii 36a.
 Blanche, Lady Falaize, x 211b.
 Blanch-holding, ii 89a.
 Blanching, iv 309b.
 — of celery, ii 431b.
 Blanc-mange, ii 89a.
 Blanco, Cape, i 53a; ii 89a.
 Blandford Forum, ii 89a.
 Bland Sutton Pathological Institution, vi 213a.
 Blanc, Sir Gilbert, ii 89a.
 Blangy, ii 89a.
 Blankenberg, vii 70a.
 Blankenberghe, ii 89a.
 Blankenburg, ii 89a.
 Blankenese, ii 89b.
 Blanket-strakes, in gold working, v 371b.
 Blank verae, i 70b; ii 89b; vii 325b, 326a.
 Blank Verse, vii 117b.
 Blanqui, Jerome, ii 89b.
 — Louis, ii 89b; iii 213b.
 Blantyre, ii 89b.
 — (Africa), ii 89b; xi 445a.
 Blapsidæ, ii 89b.
 Blaps mortisaga, ii 89b; iii 106a.
 Blarney, ii 89-90.
 — Castle, ii 89b.
 — Stone, ii 90a.
 Blasco Ibañez, Vicente, vi 268b.
 Blasedow und seine Söhne, vi 29b.
 Blasius, St., ii 90a.
 Blasphemy, ii 90a.
 Blast, xi 337a.
 Blast-furnace, ii 90-91; iii 218b; v 122a.
 — coke, v 171b.
 — gas, v 172b; vi 358b.
 Blastine, iv 415b.
 Blasting, ii 91-92.
 — explosives, iv 415b.
 — Gelatine, ii 92a; iv 415b.
 — powders, iv 412b, 413a.
 Blastoderm, ii 92a.
 Blastogenesis, ii 92a.
 Blastoides, ii 92a; iv 149b.
 Blastomere, ii 92a.
 Blastopore, v 227b.
 Blastosphere, v 227b.

Blastula, v 227b.
 Blatide, ii 92a.
 Blauw, ii 86b.
 Blavatsky, Helen, ii 92a; xi 102b.
 Blayberry tallow, ii 342b.
 Blaydon, ii 92a.
 Blaye, ii 92b.
 Blazonry, ii 92b.
 Bleaching, ii 92-93a; iii 70a; x 425a.
 — of pulps, vii 310a, b.
 — powder, ii 93a, 93b; vii 204a, 308b.
 Bleak (fish), ii 93b; iii 378a.
 Bleak House, iii 203a; iv 23a.
 Blechnum boreale, vi 68b.
 Bleda, i 305b.
 Bleeding, vi 113a; viii 442b.
 — heart, iv 26b.
 — of Plants, ii 93-94.
 Bleek, Friedrich, ii 94a.
 — Wilhelm, ii 94a.
 Bleibtreu, Karl, ii 94a.
 Blende, ii 94a.
 Blenheim, ii 94a.
 — battle of, i 32a; ii 94a; iv 314a.
 Blenheim, viii 431a.
 — Battle of, x 201a.
 Blenheim Dog, ii 94b.
 — Palace, ii 94b; vii 324b; xi 203b.
 Blennius, ii 94b.
 Blennorhæa, ii 94b.
 Blenny, ii 94b.
 Bléré, ii 94b.
 Blériot, Louis, i 45a; ii 94b.
 Blériot monoplane, ii 94b.
 Bleabok, ii 94b.
 Blessed Thiatie, ii 94b; xi 115b.
 Blessing, ii 94-95.
 Blessington, Countess of, ii 95a; iv 76a.
 Bless our land with gladness, viii 70b.
 'Blew' Guards, vi 206a.
 Blicher, Steen Steensen, ii 95a; iii 445b.
 Blidah, ii 95a.
 Bligh, William, i 321b; ii 95a.
 Blighia sapida, i 77a.
 Blight, ii 95b; ix 151a.
 Blimbing, ii 95b.
 Blind, Karl, ii 95b.
 — Harry, iv 256a; vi 79a; x 119b; xi 343b-344a.
 Blind (of windows), ii 95b.
 — The, ii 95-96; viii 204a, 221b-223b.
 — coal, i 184b.
 — ears, vi 110b.
 — fish, ii 96b.
 — gut, ii 204b.
 — worm, ii 96-97; iii 251a; vii 222b.
 Blind Girl of Castel Cuillà, The, vi 432a.
 — Fiddler, The, xi 388a.
 Blindness, ii 95b; iv 419a.
 Bliss, Arthur, xi 23b.
 Blister, ii 97a; viii 368a.
 — beetle, ii 351b.
 — blight, iv 410b.
 — copper, ii 260a.

- Blister-steel, ii 97a.
 Blistering, iii 295b.
Blithedale Romance, *The*, vi 88a.
 Blitz patent killer, x 241a.
 Blizzard, ii 97a.
 Bloch, Jean de, ii 97a.
 — Marcus Eliezer, ii 97b.
 Block, Ivan de, viii 355a.
 — Maurice, iii 438b.
 Block, in mechanics, ii 97b.
 — books, ii 98a.
 — mountains, v 256a.
 — printing, ix 189a.
 — signals, x 222a.
 — system, ii 98b.
 — tin, ii 98b; xi 139a.
 Blockade, ii 97-98; iii 248b, 410b; viii 65a, 84a, b, 90a, 148b.
 Blockhouse, ii 98a.
 Blocks and Tackle, ix 250b; xi 36a.
 Blocksberg, ii 223a.
 Bloemaert, Abraham, ii 98b.
 — Cornelia, ii 98b; iv 259a.
 Bloemfontein, ii 98b; x 286b.
 Blois, ii 98b.
 Blomfield, Bishop, ii 98-99.
 Blond, Jacques, ii 99a.
 Blondel (minstrel), ii 99a.
 — A. E. (inventor), viii 249b.
 Blond race, iv 304b.
 Blood, Colonel, ii 99b.
 Blood, ii 99a; iii 196a; iv 417a; vi 92a-93b, 161b; ix 17b.
 — Accusation, ix 419a.
 — and life, iv 308a.
 — Avenger of, ii 99b.
 — Bath of Stockholm, xi 3b.
 — bird, ii 99-100.
 — cells, viii 418b.
 — circulation of, vi 81b.
 — flower, vi 39b.
 — hound, ii 100a.
 — letting, viii 442b.
 — money, ii 100a.
 — poisoning, ix 273a.
 — rain, ii 100a.
 — reactions of animals, iv 403b.
 — relationship, vii 328b.
 — root, ii 100a; v 324a.
 — spavin, x 305b.
 — spitting, vi 39b.
 — stone, iii 4b; vi 108a.
 — vessels, i 264a; vi 92a; xi 301b.
 — wood, ii 100a.
 — worm, ii 100a.
 — wort, ii 100a.
 Bloody Assizes, ii 100a.
 — Statute, i 265b.
 — Tower, ii 167b.
 Bloom, in iron industry, ii 100b.
 Bloomer, Mrs., ii 100b.
 Bloomer Costume, ii 100b.
 Bloomery, ii 100b.
 Bloomfield, Robert, ii 100b.
 Bloomington (Ill.), ii 100b.
- Bloomington (Ind.), ii 100b.
 Blooms, ix 322b.
 Blooteling, Abraham, vii 390b.
 Blotting papers, viii 311a.
 Blount, Charles, ii 100b.
 — Sir Henry, ii 100-101.
 — Sir Thomas Pope, ii 58a.
 Blouse, ii 101a.
 Blow, John, ii 101a; ix 268a.
 Blowers, for furnaces, ii 101a.
 — in mining, ii 101a.
 Blow-fly, ii 101a.
 — pipe, ii 101-102.
 — pipe analysis, ix 168a.
 Blowing engines, iii 218b.
 — machine, ii 18b, 101a.
 Blowitz, Henri de, ii 101a.
 Blubber, ii 102a.
 Blücher, General, ii 102a, 217a; v 129b; xi 356a, 368b.
 Blue, ii 102-103; iii 195a, 196a.
 — babies, iii 370b.
 — back salmon, x 62b.
 — bell, ii 103a, 326b.
 — berry, ii 103a.
 — bice, ii 102b.
 — bird, ii 103a; xi 208b.
 — black ink, vi 342b.
 — books, ii 103a.
 — bottle, ii 103b, 439a.
 — bottle fly, ii 103b.
 — coat School, iii 99b.
 — Cross, ii 103b.
 — Cross shell, German, ix 94a.
 — duck, iv 110a.
 — Ensign, v 51a.
 — eye, ii 103b.
 — fish, ii 103b.
 — gowns, ii 103b.
 — grass, ii 103b.
 — Grass Region (Kentucky), vii 59a.
 — green Algae, ii 103-104; viii 169a.
 — Grotto, ii 360a.
 — gum, iv 312b.
 — inks, vi 342b-343a.
 — jay, v 435a.
 — John, ii 104a; v 72a.
 — Laws, ii 104a.
 — Light, ii 25b.
 — mantle, ii 104a.
 — milk, ii 349b.
 — mould, viii 371a.
 — Mountains (Jamaica), ii 104a; vi 421b.
 — Mountains (N.S.W.), ii 104a.
 — Nile, iv 174a.
 — of sky, iv 128a; x 239a, b.
 — Peter, ii 104a.
 — pigments, ii 102-103.
 — pill, ii 104a.
 — Prints, ii 104a.
 — Ribbon, ii 104a; v 220b.
 — Ridge (U.S.A.), i 203a; ii 104a.
 — robin, ix 349b.
 — shark, vi 276b; x 183a.
- Blue-stocking, ii 104b.
 — stone, ii 104b.
 — throat, ii 104b.
 — verditer, ii 102b.
 — vitriol, ii 104b; iii 239b.
 — Whale, x 6a.
 — wing, ii 104b.
Blue Bird, *The*, vii 283b.
Blue Dube, *The*, x 398a.
 Bluebeard, ii 102a.
 Blues, at Cambridge and Oxford ii 104a; vi 170a.
 Bluff Harbour, vi 371b.
 Bluffs, ii 104b.
 Blum, Robert, v 307b.
 Blumenbach, Johann, ii 104-105, 420a.
Blumen-, Frucht-, und Dornenstücke, ix 406b.
 Blundell's School (Tiverton), ix 266b.
 Blunderbuss, ii 105a.
 Blunt, John Henry, ii 105a.
 — John James, ii 105a.
 Blyth, ii 105a; iii 302b.
 — River, ii 448b; ii 105a.
 Boa, ii 105a; ix 280a, b.
Boa constrictor, ii 105a, 105b.
 Boabdil, Abu-Abdullah, ii 105a.
 Boadicea, ii 105b.
 Boake, Barcroft, iii 184b.
Boanerges, vi 78a.
 Boar, ix 29a.
 Boar, in administration, ii 105-106.
 — of Admiralty, i 35b; ii 213b.
 — of Agriculture, i 65a; iii 248a.
 — of Agriculture, Scottish, iii 332a.
 — of Education, ii 106a.
 — of Green Cloth, x 377b.
 — of Trade, ii 106a.
Boar of Trade Journal, ii 106a.
 Boarded-out children, viii 246b.
 Boar's Head Inn (Eastcheap), vi 344a.
 Boat, ii 106b.
 — bill, ii 106b.
 — fly, ii 106b.
 Boatswain, ii 106b.
 — bird, xi 210b.
 Boaz (pillar), viii 444b.
 Bobbies, viii 362a.
 Bobbin, ii 106b; iii 292b.
 — net, ii 106b.
 Bobbinate, iv 413a, 415a.
 Bobbio, ii 106b; iii 198a.
 Bob-o'-link, ix 403a.
 Bobr, River, vii 253a.
 Bobruisk, ii 106b.
 Bocache, Barboas du, ix 142b.
 Bocanachs, iv 426b.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, ii 107a; iii 36b, 37a; iv 163b; vi 227a, 410b.
 Boccage, Marie Anne du, ii 107b.
 Boccassera, Simone, iv 62b.
 Bocca Tigris, ii 107b.
 Boccherini, Luigi, ii 107b.
 Boccioni, Umberto, v 190b.
 Bocham, ii 118b.

- Bochart, Samuel, ii 107b.
 Bochnia, ii 107b.
 Bochoid, ii 107b.
 Bochim, ii 107b.
 Bock (beer), ii 107b; iv 183a.
 Bockenheim, ii 107b.
 Böckh, Philipp August, ii 107-108.
 Bockhold, Johann, i 150a.
 Bockland, ii 108a; v 78a.
 Bocskai, Prince of Hungary, vi 41b.
 Bode, John Elert, ii 108a.
 Bodenbach, ii 108a.
 Boden-see, iii 241b.
 Bodenstedt, Friedrich, ii 108a.
 Bodenstain, Andreas, ii 374a.
 Bode's Law, ii 108a.
 Bodin, Jean, ii 108a.
 Bodle, ii 108b.
 Bodleian Library, ii 108b; iii 263a; vii 190a.
 Bodley, Sir Thomas, ii 108b.
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob, ii 108b; iii 329b; xi 16b.
 Bodmin, ii 108b; iii 274a.
 Bodoni, Giambattista, ii 108b.
 Body-cells, x 274b.
 — louse, vii 250a.
 — snatchers, i 154b; ii 270a; iv 47b; ix 387a.
 Boece, Hector, ii 108-109.
 Boece's History, i 370a.
 Boehm, Sir Joseph E., ii 109a.
 Boehme, Jakob, ii 109a; v 318a.
 Bøhmeria, ii 109a.
 Bøhmeria nivea, ii 109b; v 413a.
 — tenacissima, ix 325b.
 Boehm-Ermolli, General, iv 343b, 350b.
 Boeotia, ii 109b; v 422a.
 Boeotian School of Poetry, vi 141b.
 — War, x 304a.
 Boerhaave, Hermann, i 154b; ii 109b.
 Boers, ii 109-110; vi 334b; vii 81b, 93a; x 285a-288a.
 Boer War, x 285a-287a.
 Boethius, Anicius, i 101b; ii 110a; iii 142b; Chaucer's translation of, iii 36b.
 Boettger Ware, iv 97b.
 Bog, ii 110b.
 — Asphodel, ii 111a; viii 67b.
 — bean, ii 247a.
 — butter, ii 111a.
 — Iron-ore, ii 111a; vi 390b.
 — manganese, xi 33a, b.
 — moss, x 318b.
 — myrtle, v 166a.
 — oak, ii 111b.
 — of Allen, ii 110b.
 — River, ii 285a.
 — rush, Black, x 100b.
 — spavin, x 305b.
 — trotter, ii 112a.
 Bogardus, James, ii 110b-111a.
 Bogarodica Dnievica, i 28b; ix 90b.
 Bogatyri, ii 283a.
 Bogatzky, Karl von, ii 111a.
 Bogey, Colonel, v 380a.
 Boggie (Rhodesian author), iii 189b.
 Bøgh, Erik, iii 445b.
 Boghaz-keni, vi 167b.
 Boghead (Linthgow), ii 111a.
 — Coal, ii 111a.
 Bøgheds, ii 111a.
 Bognor, ii 111a.
 Bogodo Lama, viii 116a.
 Bogodukhoff, ii 111b.
 Bogomili, ii 111b.
 Bogos, ii 111b.
 Bogoslov, ii 111b.
 Bogotá, ii 111-112; iii 181b, 182a.
 — River, ii 112a.
 — Treaty of, viii 290a.
 Bogrov, Mordka, x 380a.
 Boga, Irish, ii 203b.
 Bogue, David, ii 112a.
 Bogue (fish), ii 112a.
 Bogus, ii 112a.
 Bohain, ii 112a.
 Bohea, ii 112a.
 Bohemia, ii 112-113, 114b; iii 21b, 22b, 381b, 382a; v 5a.
 Bohemian Brethren, ii 113b; viii 3b.
 — Forest, ii 113b.
 — garnet, ix 278a.
 — topaz, ix 286b.
 Bohemians, i 28b.
 — (club), viii 34b.
 Bøhmians, vi 32b.
 Bohemond, Marc, i 180a; ii 113b.
 Bohlen, Peter von, ii 113b.
 — und Halbach, Gustav von, vii 96b.
 Böhme, ii 109a.
 Böhmerwald, i 429a; ii 113b; iv 320b.
 Böhmisch-Leipa, vii 169b.
 Böhn General von, iv 379a, 380b, 381a.
 Bohn, Henry George, ii 113-114.
 Bohn's Standard Library, vii 31a.
 Bohr, N., on spectrum, x 309b-310b.
 — and Sommerfeld's quantum theory, ix 284b.
 Bohr's principle of correspondence, ix 306b.
 — theory of the atom, vii 348b-349a.
 Böhlingk, Otto, ii 114a.
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria, i 236a; ii 114a.
 Boiarii, i 430a.
 Boiars, ii 114a.
 Boide, ii 114a.
 Boieldieu, Adrien F., ii 114a.
 Boii, i 430a; ii 112b, 114a; vii 319a.
 Boil, ii 114b.
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas, ii 114-115; v 133a; vi 200a; ix 124b, 196b.
 Boiler, ii 115-117.
 — (domestic), ix 79b.
 — (locomotive), vii 229a, b.
 — efficiency, iv 171b.
 — fittings, ii 117a.
 Boilers, coke for iii 171a.
 Boiling-point, ii 117b; x 361a, b.
 Bois d'Arc, ii 117b.
 — de Boulogne, ii 117b; vi 208a.
 — Grenier, iv 350b.
 — le-Duc, ii 117-118.
 Bois de Rose, xi 219a.
 Boisé City, ii 117b.
 Boissière, Melchior, ii 118a.
 — Sulpice, ii 118a.
 Boissière Gallery, ii 118a.
 Boissonade, Jean, ii 118a.
 Boissy d'Anglas, Comte de, ii 118a.
 Boito, Arrigo, ii 118a.
 Bojaca, battle of, ii 121a.
 Bojador, ii 118b.
 Bojardo, i 236a; ii 114a.
 Bojol, ii 118b.
 Boke of St. Albans, iv 430a.
 Bokhara, ii 118b; v 247a.
 — clover, vii 365b.
 Bol, Ferdinand, iv 297a.
 Bolama, ii 78b, 257a.
 Bolan Pass, i 51b; ii 119a.
 Bolas, ii 119a.
 Bolbec, ii 119a.
 — River, ii 119a.
 Bolchow, ii 122a.
 Boldredwood, Rolf, iii 183b.
 Boldu, Giovanni, vii 357a.
 Bole (mineral), ii 119b; iii 130b.
 Bolero, ii 119b.
 Boleslas or Boleslaw, King of Poland, ii 116a; ix 98b.
 Boletus, ii 119b; v 308b; viii 37b.
 Boletyn, Anne, ii 119-120; iii 109a; vi 121a; vii 4b.
 Bolgrad, ii 120a.
 Boli, ii 120a.
 — River, ii 120a.
 Bolide, ii 120a; vii 384b.
 Bolingbroke, Viscount, ii 120a; iv 401a; ix 125a.
 Bolintineanu, x 19a.
 Bolivar, Simon, ii 120-121.
 Bolivia, ii 121-122.
 — war with Chile, iii 66a.
 Boltvianoe, ii 121b.
 Bolkhoff, ii 122a.
 Boll, ii 122a.
 — worm, iii 293b.
 Bolland, John van, i 26b; ii 122a.
 Bollandists, i 26b; ii 122a.
 Bollington, ii 122a.
 Bologna, Giovanni da, ii 122b, 123a.
 Bologna, ii 122-123; iii 121b, 345b.
 — phial, ii 123a.
 — phosphorus, vii 260b.
 — stone, ii 123a.
 — University of, ii 122b; iv 60a; xi 272a-274a.
 Bolometer, ii 123a; ix 303b-304a.
 Bolo Pasha, ii 123a.
 Bolor-Tagh, ii 123a.
 Bolsena, ii 123b.
 — Lake of, ii 123b.

- Bolsheviki, Bolsheviks, Bolshevism, ii 123b: iii 441b; iv 115b, 366a; viii 143a, 206b; x 33a.
- Bolsover, Thomas, x 185b.
- Bolsover, ii 123b.
- Castle, ii 123b.
- Bolward, ii 123b.
- Bolwert, iv 29b.
- Bolton, ii 123-124.
- Bolt-ropes, ii 124a; x 50a.
- Boltzmann, L., vii 74b.
- Boltzmann's equation, ix 284a; xi 109a.
- Bolus (a pill), ii 124a.
- (in digestion), ii 124a.
- Bolzano, ii 155a.
- Roma, ii 124a; iii 232a.
- Bomarea edulis*, x 63b.
- Bomarsund, i 70b; ii 124a; iii 324b.
- Bomb, ii 124-125; vi 290b, 337b.
- (incendiary), v 53a, 54a.
- (in geology), ii 125a.
- ketch, ii 126a.
- Bomba, King, v 6a.
- Bomba, xi 206a.
- Bombaceae, x 374a.
- Bombard (cannon), ii 125a.
- Bombardier, i 250b; ii 125a.
- Beetle, ii 125a.
- Bombardment, ii 125a.
- Bombardon, ii 125b.
- Bombasine, ii 125b.
- Bombax, ii 125b.
- Bombax ceiba*, x 227a.
- Bombay, ii 125-126.
- duck, ii 262a.
- hemp, x 435a.
- Island of, ii 125b.
- Presidency, ii 126a.
- Bombie Castle, vii 70b.
- Bombing aeroplanes, i 73a.
- Bombus, ii 2b.
- Bombycilla carolinensis*, ii 430b.
- Bombyx, x 225b.
- Bomokandi, xi 247a.
- Bompoka, viii 136b.
- Bomu, xi 247a.
- Bona, i 104a; ii 126a.
- Fide, ii 126a; iii 209b.
- Bonair or Bonaire, ii 253b; iii 359a.
- Bonanza Creek, vii 84b.
- Bonaparte, viii 64b.
- (the name), ii 126b.
- Charles Lucien, ii 128a.
- Jerome, ii 126-127.
- Jerome (junior), ii 127a.
- Joseph, ii 127a.
- Letizia Ramolino, ii 127b.
- Louis, ii 127b.
- Lucien, ii 127-128.
- Napoleon Joseph, ii 127a.
- Pierre, ii 128a.
- Victor, ii 127a.
- Bonar, Horatius, ii 128a; vi 262a.
- Bonasa sylvestris*, vi 90a.
- Bonasone, Giulio, iv 259a.
- Bonassus, i 315a.
- Bonassus Bison*, i 315a.
- Bonaventura, St., i 164b; ii 128a.
- Bonavista, ii 128b; viii 116b.
- Bond, x 391a.
- (document), ii 128b.
- Street, vii 237b.
- Bondage, x 156b.
- Bonded Goods, iii 209b.
- Warehouses, ii 128b.
- Bondelzwarts, x 295a, b.
- Bondu, ii 128-129; iv 447b.
- Bone, Henry, vii 410b.
- Muirhead, iv 298a.
- Bone (city), ii 126a.
- Bone, ii 129a; vi 163a; xi 142b.
- ash, ii 129a; viii 447b.
- bed, ii 129a.
- Black, ii 129a; iii 16b.
- breccia, ii 129b.
- caves, ii 129b.
- dust, ii 129b.
- earth, ii 129a.
- glue, v 360a.
- Manure, ii 129b.
- oil, iv 41a.
- shaker, iii 371b.
- Bones, distillation of, iv 49b.
- fossil, v 108b.
- Bon'ness, ii 144a.
- Bonfire, ii 129b; vii 396b.
- Bonghi, Ruggero, vi 411b-412a.
- Bonheur, Rosa, ii 129-130.
- Bonheur, Le*, vi 112a.
- Boni (town), ii 255b.
- Bonifacio, ii 130a.
- Strait of, ii 130a; iii 280a; x 84b.
- Boniface I, ii 130a.
- II, ii 130a.
- III, ii 130a.
- IV, ii 130a.
- V, ii 130a.
- VI, ii 130a.
- VII, ii 130a.
- VIII, ii 84b; ii 130a, 349b; vii 26a.
- IX, ii 130a.
- King of Thessalonica, ii 287a.
- St., i 202a; ii 130b; iii 313b; v 174a.
- Bonifacius, v 250a.
- Bonin Islands, ii 130b.
- Bonington, Richard P., ii 130b.
- Bonito, ii 130b.
- Bonn, ii 130-131.
- University of, ii 130-131.
- Bonnanus of Pisa, ix 44b.
- Bonner, Edmund, ii 131a.
- Bonne's projection, vii 315b-316a.
- Bonnet, ii 131a.
- (a decoy), ii 131a.
- (in mining, &c.), ii 131a.
- limpets, ii 316b.
- piece, ii 131a.
- rouge, ii 131a.
- Bonneval, Count, ii 131a.
- Bonnington or Bonniton Linn, ii 408b; iii 150a.
- Bonnivard, François de, ii 131b; iii 67a; v 246a.
- Bonny, ii 131b, 300b.
- River, ii 131b.
- Bononia, ii 122b.
- Bonpland, Aimé, ii 131b; vi 228a.
- Bon Sedra, viii 8a.
- Bonapiel, iii 361b.
- Bons Sens*, vi 174a.
- Bontebok, ii 131b.
- Bonte-quagga, iii 406b.
- Bonus, ii 131-132.
- Bonvicino, Alessandro, ii 189a.
- Bony pikes, vi 276b.
- Bonzes, ii 132a.
- Booby, ii 132a; v 212b.
- Boodroom, ii 132a.
- Book, ii 132a.
- accounts, ii 133b.
- binding, ii 132-133.
- indexing, vi 304a, b.
- keeping, ii 133-134.
- land, ii 108a.
- plates, ii 134a.
- printing machines, ix 195b.
- scorpion, x 106b.
- trade, ii 134-135.
- Book of Aicill*, ii 187a.
- of *Aeneas*, ii 435b.
- of *Canon*, iii 23a.
- of *Common Prayer*, i 166a; ii 190b; iii 314a; iv 253a; vii 218b.
- of *Deer*, ii 435b; iii 425a.
- of *Discipline, First*, iv 43a.
- of *Discipline, Second*, iv 43a.
- of *Fernaig*, ii 436a.
- of *Husbandry*, i 64a.
- of *Kalilah and Dimna*, ii 60b.
- of *Leinster*, ii 435b.
- of *Martyrs*, v 117b.
- of *Snobs, The*, xi 91a.
- of *Taliesin*, ii 435b.
- of the *Dean of Lismore*, ii 436a.
- of the *Duchess, The*, iii 36a.
- of the *Dun Cow*, ii 435b.
- Bookmakers, ii 49b.
- Books, Censorship of, ii 134a.
- number published, ii 135b.
- Boolac, ii 156b.
- Boole, George, ii 135b.
- Boole's Algebra of Logic, vii 345b.
- Booldashuhur, ii 257a.
- Boom (Belgium), ii 135b.
- Boom in ships, ii 135b.
- of harbour, ii 135b.
- Boomerang, i 321a; ii 135-136.
- Boonah Spa water, ix 292b.
- Boondee, ii 136a.
- Boones, Daniel, ii 136a.
- Boone (Is.), ii 136a.
- Boonesborough, ii 136a.
- Boops vulgaris*, ii 112a.
- Boorhanpoor, ii 268a.

Booro, ii 136a.
 Booroojird, ii 136a.
 Booster, iv 201b.
 Boot, ii 136a.
 — for torture, ii 136a; xi 163b.
 — Jack, vi 415a.
 — manufacture, vii 158b-159a.
 Bootan, ii 53a.
 Bootes, ii 136b; iii 244b.
 Booth, Barton, ii 136b.
 — Catherine, x 66a.
 — Charles, ii 136b.
 — Edwin T., ii 136b.
 — John Wilkes, ii 136b; vii 208b.
 — Junius Brutus, ii 136b.
 — Thomas, ii 419a.
 — William, ii 136-137; x 66a.
 — William Bramwell, ii 137a; x 66a.
 Boothia Felix, ii 137a.
 Bootikin, for torture, ii 136a.
 Bootle, ii 137a; vii 145b.
 Booty, ix 201a.
 Bopal, ii 52b.
 Bopp, Franz, ii 137a; viii 437a.
 Boppard, ii 137a.
 Bor, viii 159b.
 Bora, Katharina von, ii 137a; vii 263b.
 Boracic Acid, ii 137b.
 Boracite, ii 137b; 138a.
 Borage, ii 137b.
 Boraginaceae, ii 137-138; viii 50b.
 Borago, ii 137b.
 Borla, ii 138a.
 Boraasus, viii 206b.
 Borax, ii 137b; 138a; viii 3a.
 Borchgrevink, M., x 291b.
 Bord, vii 412a.
 Borda, Jean Charles, ii 138a.
 Bordeaux, Duke of, iii 9a.
 — Henry, v 134b.
 Bordeaux, ii 138a; v 140a, 339b.
 — mixture, v 180a; ix 19a; x 331b.
 — red wine, xi 395b.
 Bordelais Wines, ii 138-139; xi 395b-396a.
 Borden, Sir Robert L., ii 139a.
 Bordentown (N. J.), ii 139a.
 Border Regiment, ii 139b.
 — terrier, xi 84b.
 Borders (district), ii 139a.
 Boreasley, ii 139b.
 Bordighera, ii 139b.
 Bording, Anders, iii 445a.
 Bordone, Paris, ii 139b.
 Bore, of an estuary, ii 139-140; vi 224a.
 — hole, ii 141b.
 Boreas, ii 140a.
 Borecole, ii 140a.
 Borel (monoplane), ii 140a.
 Borer (larva), ii 140a.
 Borgerhout, ii 140a.
 Borghese (family), ii 140a.
 — Prince, ii 140a.
 Borghese Palace, ii 140a.
 Borghese Gladiator, i 57b.

Borgia (family), i 97a.
 — Cesare, ii 140a; vii 3b.
 — Lucretia, ii 140b.
 Borgo, ii 140b.
 — II, x 74a.
 — San Donnino, ii 140b.
 Borgu, ii 140b.
 Boric acid, i 38b; ii 137b.
 Boring, ii 140-141; viii 413b.
 — bars, ii 141a.
 — machines, ii 141a.
 — rods, ii 141b.
 Boris III, of Bulgaria, i 7a; ii 258b; iv 387b.
 — Godunov, ii 283b; iii 437a.
 Boris Godunov, ix 271b.
 Borisoglebak, ii 141b.
 Borisov, ii 141b.
 Borkum, ii 141b.
 Borlase, William, ii 142a.
 Bormida, River, i 95a.
 Bormio, ii 142a.
 Born, Bertrand de, ii 142a.
 Borna, ii 142a.
 Borneo, ii 142a; iv 128a.
 — Dutch, iii 191b.
 Börnsen, vi 20b.
 Bornholm, ii 142b; iii 442a; x 3a.
 Bornu, ii 142-143.
 Boro Budor, ii 143a.
 — glycerine, ii 143a.
 Borocalcite, ii 137b, 138a.
 Borodino, Battle of, ii 143a; viii 13a, 65a.
 Boromhé, Brian, vi 384b.
 Boron, ii 143a.
 — steel, ii 143a.
 Boronatrocalcite, ii 138a.
 Borough, Stephen, viii 170b.
 Borough, ii 143a.
 — Close, iii 145a.
 — County, ii 143a; iii 296a.
 — English, ii 143a.
 — revee, ix 353b.
 'Borough, The', x 203a.
 Boroughs, Rotten, ii 211a.
 Borovitshi, ii 143b.
 Borromean Islands, ii 143b.
 Borromeo, Cardinal Carlo, i 258b; ii 143b.
 — Cardinal Federigo, i 137a; ii 143b.
 — Vitelliano, ii 143b.
 Borrow, George H., ii 143b; viii 227a; xi 419b.
 Borrowdale, ii 143-144; v 412a.
 Borrowing Days, ii 144a.
 Borrowstownness, ii 144a.
 Bors, v 403b.
 Borsad, ii 144a.
 Borsippa, i 340b; ii 144a.
 Borstal institutions, iii 64b.
 — System, ii 144a; iii 64b, 326a; ix 183b, 199a, b.
 Bort, ii 144a.
 Borvo, ii 436a.

Bory de Saint Vincent, Jean, ii 144a.
 Borythenses, ii 144a; iv 57a.
 Bos, ii 417b; iii 301b.
 Bos Americanus, ii 253b.
 — Banteng, i 388a.
 — Bison, i 315a; ii 78a.
 — bonasus, ii 78a.
 — bubalus, ii 253b.
 — frontalis, v 232b.
 — gaurus, v 230b.
 — grunniens, xi 428b.
 — indicus, ii 439b.
 — Sondaicus, i 388a.
 — taurus, viii 268a.
 Bosa, ii 144a.
 Bosanquet, Bernard, ii 144a.
 Boscan-Almogaver, Juan, ii 144a, 401a.
 Boscawen, Edward, ii 144b.
 Bosch-bok, ii 277a.
 Boscobel, ii 144b.
 Boscovich, Roger, ii 144b.
 Boscq, River, v 410b.
 Boselaphus tragocamelus, viii 182b.
 Boselli, vi 410a.
 Boshes, of blast-furnace, ii 90b.
 Bosio, A., ii 406a.
 — Baron, ii 144b.
 Bosjeamen, ii 277b.
 Bosna-Serai, x 154a.
 Bosnia, i 327a; ii 144-145; iii 330a.
 Boson, Count, ii 267b.
 Bosporus, ii 145a; iii 243a; iv 320a.
 — Cimmerian, ii 145a.
 — Kingdom of, ii 145a.
 Bosa, in architecture, ii 145a.
 — in politics, ii 145a.
 Bosasim, ii 145a.
 Bosauet, Jacques, ii 145b; iii 226a; v 3a, 133a.
 Bostan, x 46a.
 Bostanji, ii 145b.
 Boston, Thomas, ii 146a.
 Boston (Lincolnshire), ii 145b.
 — (Mass.), ii 145-146; iii 26a.
 — (game), x 272a.
 — Blue (horae), ii 211a.
 — Port Bill, xi 269a.
 Boswell, Sir Alexander, ii 146b.
 — James, ii 146b; vii 14b.
 Boswellia, ii 146b.
 Boswellia thurifera, ii 146b; v 142a.
 Bosworth, Joseph, ii 146-147.
 Bosworth (town), ii 146b.
 — battle of, ii 146b; iv 248b; vi 120b-ix 404a; x 9a.
 Botallack Copper Mine, iii 274a.
 Botanic Garden, The, iii 404a.
 Botanic Gardens, ii 147a.
 Botanique, Traité élémentaire de, vii 38a.
 Botany, ii 147-152.
 — Bay, ii 152b.
 — Bay oak, ii 4a, 404a.
 — Bay resin, ii 82a.
 — wool, vii 375b.
 Botargo, ii 152b, 425b.

- Botaurus, ii 79a.
 Bot-fly, ii 152b; v 192b.
 Both, Andrew, ii 152b.
 — John, ii 152b.
 Botha, Louis, ii 152-153; iv 341a, 395a, b; x 280b, 287b, 288a.
 Bothie, ii 153a.
 Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, iii 147b; vi 145a.
 Bothmer, General, iv 345a, 345b, 359b, 360a, 368a.
 Bothnia, Gulf of, ii 373a; ii 153a; v 30b.
 Bothriocephalus, ii 153a.
 Bothrodendron, ii 153a.
 Bothrops lanceolatus, v 5a.
 Bothwell, Earl of, ii 153b; iii 403a; vii 336b-337a.
 Bothwell, ii 153a.
 — Brig, battle of, ii 153a; iii 300b; v 402b.
 — Castle, ii 153b.
 — Bothwell, xi 11a.
 Botocudos, ii 153b; iv 307b.
 Botolph, St., ii 145b.
 Botoshani, ii 153b.
 Bot-tree, ii 153a; ii 153b.
 Botrychium, ii 153b.
 Botryllus violaceus, v 271a.
 Botryopteridae, v 10a.
 Botryopteris, ii 153b, 306a.
 Botrytis, ii 153-154.
 Botshkalova, Madame, ii 425b.
 Botta Paul, ii 154a; viii 145b.
 Böttcher, John Frederick, iii 74b.
 Bott-fly, ii 152b.
 Böttger, Johann, ii 154a; iv 97b; ix 158b.
 Botticelli, Sandro, ii 154a.
 Böttiger, Karl, ii 154a.
 Bottle, ii 154b.
 — brush, ii 154b.
 — flower, ii 103b.
 — gourd, ii 154b; v 396a.
 — nose whale, ii 154b.
 — tree, ii 154b, 155a.
 Bottles, manufacture of, v 351a.
 Bottom yeasts, v 8a.
 Bottomry, ii 154b.
 Botulinus, ii 155a.
 Botullam, ii 155a; ix 180b; xi 172a.
 Botzen, ii 155a.
 Bouchard, M., vi 147b.
 Boucher, François, iii 421a; viii 33b.
 Bouches-du-Rhône, ii 155a.
 Boucault, Dion, ii 23a, 155b; iv 92b.
 Boudoir, ii 155b.
 Boufflers, Duc de, ii 155b.
 Bougainvillea, ii 155b.
 Bougainville, Louis de, ii 155-156.
 Bougainville Island, ii 156a; viii 118a, b; x 271a.
 — Strait, ii 156a.
 Bough, Samuel, ii 156a.
 Bougie, ii 156a.
 Bougies, ii 156a.
 Bouguer, Pierre, ii 156b; vi 402a, b.
 Bouguereau, Adolphe, ii 156b.
 Bouguer's heliometer, vi 107b.
 — photometer, ix 7a.
 Bouillon, Godfrey of, v 366b.
 Bouillon (district), ii 156b.
 Boulak, ii 156b.
 Boulanger, Georges, ii 156-157; iii 133b; v 130b.
 Boulangiam, ii 157a; v 130b.
 Boulder (Col.), ii 157a.
 Boulder (stone), ii 157a.
 — clay, ii 157a; v 288a.
 Boulé, v 423b.
 Boule de Suif, vii 350b.
 Boulengé chronograph, i 370b; vi 25b.
 Bouleuterium (Athens), i 294a.
 Boulevard, ii 157a; viii 325a.
 Boulevards (Paris), ii 157b; viii 325a.
 Boule, André Charles, ii 256a; v 186-187; vi 343b.
 Boulogne, Jean, ii 123a.
 Boulogne, ii 157b; iii 19b; iv 325a.
 — Bois de, ii 117b.
 — sur-Seine, ii 157b.
 Boulton, Matthew, ii 73a, 157b; v 222a; viii 17a.
 Boundary Faults, Highland and Southern, x 107a-108b.
 Bounty, ii 157-158.
 — Bounty, ii 95a; ix 50a.
 Bourbon, Adhemar of, ii 158a.
 — Anthony of, ii 87a; ii 158a.
 — Constable of, ii 158-159.
 Bourbon, ii 436a.
 — Duchy of, ii 158a.
 — dynasty, v 127b.
 — House of, ii 356a.
 — Island, ix 388b.
 — Orléans family, viii 240a.
 — Vendée, ii 159a; ix 424b-425a.
 Bourbonnaia, ii 159a.
 Bourbons, ii 158a.
 — Naples, ii 158b.
 — Spanish, ii 158b.
 Bourchier, John, ii 41a.
 Bourdaloue, Louis, ii 159a; v 133a.
 Bourdichon, Jean, vi 287a.
 Bourdon, in organ, ii 159b.
 — gauge, v 229a.
 Bourg, ii 159b.
 Bourgas, ii 266a.
 Bourgelat, Claude, ii 159b.
 Bourg-en-Bresse, ii 159b.
 Bourgeois, Sir Francis, iv 115a.
 — Léon, ii 159b.
 Bourgeois (type), ii 159b; ii 244a.
 Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le, vii 428a; x 177b.
 Bourgeoisie, ii 159-160.
 Bourges, ii 160a; iii 50b.
 Bourget, Paul, ii 160a; v 134b.
 Bourguet, Louis, xi 17a.
 Bourinot, Sir George, iii 188a.
 Bourke (N.S.W.), ii 160a.
 Bourlon Wood, ii 160a; iv 370b.
 Bourmont, Comte de, ii 160a.
 Bourne, R. C., x 21b.
 — Vincent, ii 160b.
 Bourne, ii 160b.
 Bournemouth, ii 160b; x 377a.
 Bournville, ii 160b; v 214b; vi 216b 330b.
 Bourrienne, Fauvelet de, ii 160b.
 Bourse, ii 160b.
 Boussa, ii 160-161.
 Boussingault, Jean, ii 161a.
 Boussole, vii 134b.
 Boustrophedon, ii 161a.
 Bouterwek, Friedrich, ii 161a.
 Boutroux, Émile, ii 161a; v 134a.
 Bouts Rimés, ii 161a.
 Bouvardia, ii 161b.
 Bouvines, battle of, v 146b; vi 181a.
 Bovide, ii 161b, 417b.
 Bovino, ii 161b.
 Bow, in music, ii 162a; xi 325b.
 — (weapon), ii 246a; ii 161-162.
 — Bella, ii 162a.
 — compasses, iii 215b.
 — Fell, iii 355a; xi 375b.
 — fin, v 213a; vi 276b.
 — Instruments, ii 162b.
 — porcelain, ix 159a.
 — River (Canada), iii 392b.
 — window, ii 434a; ii 163b.
 — wow theory, viii 433a.
 Bowditch, Thomas E., ii 162a.
 Bowdoin, James, ii 162a.
 Bowdoin College (Me.), ii 162a, 240a.
 Bower, Archibald, ii 162b.
 — Walter, v 96a; vi 300a.
 Bower (anchor), ii 156a; ii 162a.
 — bird, ii 162b.
 Bowers, H. R., x 121a.
 Bowers, in euvre, iv 313a.
 Bowery, x 407a.
 Bowie, Colonel James, ii 162b.
 Bowie-knife, ii 162b.
 Bowl barrow, i 407a, 407b.
 Bowles, Caroline Anne, x 291a.
 — William L., ii 162b.
 Bowline, ii 162-163.
 Bowls, ii 163a.
 Bowman, Sir William, ii 163a.
 Bowness, ii 163a.
 Bowring, Sir John, ii 28b, 163a; x 216a.
 I owsprit, ii 163b.
 Bowstring girders, ii 194b.
 — hemp, ii 163b.
 Bowyer, William, ii 163b.
 Box coupling, iii 296b.
 — drain, iv 87b.
 — elder, ii 163b.
 — of compass, iii 214b.
 — thorn, ii 164a.
 — tortoise, ii 164a.
 — Tree, ii 164a.
 Box vulgaris, ii 112a.
 Boxers, in China, ii 163b; iii 73b.
 Boxhill (Surrey), ii 164a; vii 373b.

- Boxing, ii 163-164.
 — day, ii 164a; iii 98b.
 — gloves, ii 163b.
 — the Compass, ii 164a.
 Boxley (Kent), ii 164a.
 Boxwood, ii 164a; iv 261a.
 Boyaca, ii 164a.
 Boyar, ii 114a.
 Boyars, ii 114a.
 Boy-bishop, ii 164a.
 Boyce, Hector, ii 108-109.
 — William, ii 164b.
 Boycott, Captain, ii 164b.
 Boycotting, ii 164b.
 Boyd, Andrew K. H., ii 164b.
 — Zachary, ii 165a.
 Boydell, John, ii 165a; vi 172b.
 Boy-ed, Karl, ii 165a.
 Boyer, Abel, ix 376a.
 — Alexis, ii 165a.
 — Jean Pierre, ii 165a.
 Boyle, Charles, i 304b; ii 29a, 165b; xi 8a.
 — Richard, ii 165b.
 — Robert, i 152b, 402b; ii 165-166; iii 45a; v 221b.
 — Roger, ii 166a.
 Boyle (town), ii 165b.
 — Abbey, ii 165b.
 — Lectures, ii 165b.
 Boyle's Law, ii 166a; v 226a; vi 257a; vii 348a.
 Boyne, battle of, ii 45b, 166a; vi 385b; viii 226b; x 101b; xi 254b, 343a, 380b.
 — River, ii 166a; iv 100a; vi 381a, b.
 Boy Reserves, ii 166b.
 — Scouts, ii 167a; v 339a.
 Boys' Brigade, ii 166a.
 — Clubs, ii 166b.
 Boys' Playbook of Science, The, ix 114a.
 Boys, Vernon, ix 304a.
 Boy's radiomicroscope, xi 110a.
 Boz, iv 22a.
 Bozrah, ii 167a.
 Bozzaris, Marko, ii 167a, 358b; v 428b.
 Bra, ii 167b.
 Brabanconne, La, ii 167b; viii 70b.
 Brabant, ii 10a, b; ii 167b.
 — Duchy of, ii 167b.
 Bracciolini, Poggio, iv 422a.
 Brace, for boring, ii 140b; xi 157b-158a.
 Bracebridge Hall, vi 307b.
 Bracelet, ii 167-168; iii 287b; vii 1b.
 Braces, in ships, ii 168a.
 Brachinus, ii 125a.
 Brachiopoda, ii 168a.
 Brachistochrone, xi 297b.
 Brachycephalic, ii 168a; iv 306b, 307a.
 Brachyptera, ii 168a.
 Brachyura, ii 168a; iii 418a.
 Bracken, ii 168a.
 Bracket, in architecture, ii 168b.
 Brackley, ii 168b.
 Bracquemond, Félix, ii 168-169.
 Bract, ii 169a.
 Bracteated coins, ii 169a.
 Bracteates, ii 169a.
 Bractes, ii 169a.
 Bracton, Henry de, ii 169a.
 Bradbury & Evans, ix 203a.
 Braddock, Edward, ii 169a, 337a.
 Braddock (Pa.), ii 169a.
 Braddon, Mary E., ii 169a.
 Bradford, ii 169b; vii 353b.
 — (Pa.), ii 169b.
 — on-Avon, ii 169b.
 — clay, i 424a.
 Brading, ii 169b.
 Bradlaugh, Charles, ii 169-170; x 140a.
 Bradley, James, ii 170a.
 Brads, viii 58b.
 Bradshaw, George, ii 170a.
 — John, ii 170a.
 Bradshaw's Guide, ii 170a.
 Bradwardine, Thomas, ii 170a.
 Brady, E. J., iii 184b.
 — Nicholas, ii 170b; ix 55b.
 Bradyus, iv 157a.
 Bradyus tridactylus, i 67b.
 Bradyseism, ii 170b.
 Braemar, ii 170b.
 Brae-riach, ii 26b.
 Braga, Theophilo, ii 170b; ix 141b-142a.
 — (god), viii 160a.
 Braga (town), ii 170b.
 Braganza, ii 170b.
 Bragg, General, iii 60a.
 — W. H., ix 340b; xi 427b-438a.
 — W. L., ix 340b; xi 427b.
 Bragi, viii 167a; xi 427b.
 Braham, John, ii 170b.
 Brahe, Tycho, ii 280b; ii 170-171; iii 201b, 204a; vii 59b.
 Brahe, River, ii 224b.
 Brahestad, xi 252a.
 Brahilow, ii 173b.
 Brahms, ii 171a, 172a, b; iii 283b; iv 401b; vi 155a.
 Brahmachari, ii 171b.
 Brahmanas, ii 171b, 172a; vi 155a.
 Brahman Bull, xi 430b.
 Brahmanism, ii 171-172, 252a; iv 401b; x 74a-76b; xi 300b-301a.
 — in Ceylon, iii 2b.
 Brahman regiments, ii 173a.
 Brahmana, ii 171a, 172-173, 390b; vi 155a.
 Brahmaputra, i 275a, 281b; ii 24b, 140a, 173a; vi 153a, b.
 Brahma-Samaj, ii 173a; ix 326a.
 — sutra, vi 155a; xi 277b.
 Brahmin duck, x 186a.
 — kite, vii 83a.
 Brahms, Johannes, ii 173b.
 Brahms's German Requiem, ix 381a.
 — symphonies, xi 23b.
 Brahui language, i 373b.
 Brahuia, i 373b.
 Braille, ii 173b.
 Braille, Louis, ii 96a.
 Braille system, ii 96a.
 Brails, ii 173b.
 Brain, ii 173-174; vii 303b; viii 105b, 381a.
 — physiology of, v 11a.
 — coral, ii 174b; iii 204a.
 Brain Surgery, vi 200b.
 Braine-le-comte, ii 174b.
 Braintree, ii 174b.
 Brake (electro-magnetic), iv 201a.
 — (fern), ii 168a.
 — (on vehicles), ii 174-175; iii 372-373; v 160a.
 — (vehicle), ii 184a.
 — harrow, vi 78b.
 — horse-power, iv 171b; vi 200b.
 Ibrahim, Joseph, ii 175a.
 Ibrahim hydraulic press, ii 175b; vi 245a, 256a.
 — lock, ii 175a.
 Bramante, Francesco, i 225b; ii 175a; ix 372a.
 Bramble, ii 175a; iii 141a; v 69b; x 27a.
 — (mountain), iii 147b.
 — finch, ii 175b.
 Brambling, ii 175b.
 Bramhall, vi 90a.
 — Hall, iv 217b.
 Brampton, William de, v 59b.
 Brampton, ii 175b.
 Bran (deity), ii 436b.
 Bran, ii 175b; v 68b.
 Branches, of plants, ii 149a.
 Branchias, v 334b.
 Branching, ii 175-176.
 Branchiopoda, ii 176a; iv 267b.
 Branchiosaur, v 203a.
 Branchiostoma, vii 123a.
 Branco, Rio, ii 176a.
 Brand, vi 270a.
 Brandard, R., iv 260a.
 Brandel, General, iv 359a.
 Brandenburg, ii 176a; ix 236b-237a.
 — Gate, ii 37a.
 — New, ii 176a.
 Brandes, Edvard, iii 445b.
 — George, ii 176a; iii 445b.
 Branding, ii 176b.
 Brandia, Christian, ii 176b.
 Branding, ii 176b.
 Brandon, Gregory, iv 408b.
 Brandon (Ont.), ii 176b.
 — (Suffolk), ii 176b.
 — and Byahotles, ii 176b.
 Brandt, Sebastian, i 305a; ii 176-177; v 317a.
 Brandy, ii 177a; iii 17b; xi 399a, b.
 Brandywine, battle of, ii 177a.
 — Creek, ii 177a.
 Brangwyn, Frank, ii 177a.
 Brank, ii 249b.
 Branks, ii 177a.

- Branksea, ix 120b.
 Branksome, ii 177a.
 Brankursine, i 16b.
 Branly's imperfect-contact detector, vi 393a; xi 403a.
 Brant, Sebastian, ii 176-177.
 Brantford, ii 177b.
 Brantôme, i 132b.
 — Seigneur de, ii 177b.
 Branwen, ii 436b.
 Branzholm, ii 245a.
 Braque, Georges, iii 350a.
 Braquemonnd, Félix, iv 297b.
 Bras d'Or, ii 353a.
 Brasenose College, ii 177b; viii 260b.
 Brasidas, ii 177b; v 427a.
 Brasiline, ii 181b.
 Brass (town), ii 178a.
 — River, ii 178a.
 Brass, ii 119a; ii 177-178; iii 260a; v 155a.
 — instruments, viii 228a, b; xi 394a.
 Brassarts, ii 178a.
 Brassées, Monumental, ii 178a.
 — Sepulchral, ii 178a.
 Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles, ii 178a.
 Brassy, Lady, ii 178b.
 — Lord, ii 178b.
 — Thomas, ii 178b.
 Brassica, ii 178b; ii 288b.
 Brassica campestris, ii 238b.
 — campestris oleifera, iii 201b.
 — eruca, ix 425a.
 — Napus, iii 175a; ix 332a.
 — oleracea, ii 140a, 242a.
 Brassy, in golf, v 378b, 379.
 Brattice, ii 178b.
 Bratticing, i 410a.
 Bravula cæca, v 100b.
 Braunsau, ii 178b.
 Braunsberg, ii 178b.
 Brauer, Adrian, ii 230b.
 Bravi, ii 178b.
 Bravo (exclamation), ii 178b.
 Bravura Air, ii 178b.
 Brawn, ii 179a.
 Braxy, ii 179a.
 Bray (France), ii 179a.
 — (Ireland), ii 179a.
 Brayera anthelmintica, iii 366a.
 Braz, Wenceslao, President of Brazil, ii 181b.
 Brazen Age, i 50a.
 Brazil, ii 179-181; ii 291a; iii 191a, 191b; iv 120b, 372b.
 — (Ind.), ii 181b.
 — coffee in, iii 167a, b.
 — Current, ii 299b; v 270b.
 — nuts, ii 45a.
 — tea, ii 181b.
 — wood, ii 181-182.
 Braziletto, ii 181b.
 Brazilian hare, xi 40a.
 — Railways, ix 417a.
 — sapphire, xi 166b.
 Brazos, River, ii 182a.
 Brazza, Savorgnan de, ii 182a.
 Brazza, ii 182a.
 Brazzaville, ii 182a; iii 232a; v 157b.
 Breach, in a wall, ii 182a.
 — in law, ii 182a.
 — of Close, ii 182a.
 — of Covenant, ii 182a.
 — of Peace, ii 182a.
 — of Promise, ii 182a; vii 328b.
 — of Trust, ii 182a.
 Breaching batteries, ii 182a.
 Bread, ii 182-183.
 — feast, vii 119b.
 — food value of, v 85.
 — fruit, i 268a; ii 95a, 183-184.
 — in war-time, v 83a.
 — nuts, ii 184a.
 — root, ii 184a; ix 244a.
 — tree, vii 43a.
 Breadalbane, ii 183b.
 Break, in billiards, ii 66a.
 — (vehicle), ii 184a.
 Breaker, for flax, v 57b.
 Breaking bulk, ii 184a.
 — on the wheel, xi 163b.
 — the enemy's line, iii 137a.
 Breakpear, Nicolas, i 37b.
 Breakwater, ii 184a; vi 448a.
 Bréal, Michel, ii 184b; viii 437a.
 Bream, ii 184b; iv 40b.
 Breaming, ii 184b.
 Breastplate, ii 184-185.
 Breasts, ii 185a.
 Breast-summer, ii 189b.
 — wheel, ii 185a.
 Breastwork, ii 185a.
 Breath, ii 185a; ix 17b, 384b-385b.
 — figures, iii 169a.
 Breathing, ix 384b.
 Breccia, ii 185b.
 — marbles, vii 318a.
 Brèche-de-Roland, ii 185b.
 Brechin, ii 185b.
 — Castle, ii 185b.
 Brecknock, ii 185-186.
 Brecon, ii 185-186.
 Breda, ii 186a.
 — Declaration of, ii 186a; iii 23b.
 Predig (chemist), iii 180a.
 Brec, Mattheus van, ii 186a.
 Brech, of fire-arms, ii 186a.
 — loading, ii 186a, 345b, 346b.
 Breches, ii 186b.
 — Bible, ii 55b.
 Breaching, ii 186b.
 Breede, River, ii 186b, 354a.
 Breeding, ii 186-187; x 383a-385a.
 Breeze-fly, iii 132b; v 192b.
 Breezes, xi 392b.
 Brefore, viii 150b.
 Bregenz, ii 187a; xi 336a.
 Breitenwald, xi 336a.
 Brehon law, ii 187a; vi 385a.
 Brehons, ii 187a.
 Breisach, ii 187b.
 Breisgau, ii 187b.
 Breitenfeld, ii 187b.
 — battles of, ii 187b; xi 115a.
 Breiting, J. J., xi 16b.
 Bremen, ii 187-188; xi 371a.
 Bremer, Frederika, ii 188a; xi 5a.
 Bremerhaven, ii 187b, 188a.
 Bremia lactuca, viii 392b.
 Brennan, Chris, iii 184b, 185a.
 Brennan torpedo, xi 150b.
 Brenner (mountain), ii 188a.
 — Pass, i 127a; ii 188a; xi 194a.
 — Railway Line, xi 194b.
 Brennoral, x 413a.
 Brennus, i 115b; ii 188a.
 Brenta, River, i 417b; ii 188b; iv 388a, 372a; xi 194b.
 Brenta Canadensis, ii 339a.
 Brentano, Clemens, i 256b; ii 188b.
 Brentford, ii 188b.
 — battles of, ii 188b.
 Brent goose, i 400a; ii 188b; v 385a.
 Brentwood, ii 188b.
 Breton, J. Le Gay, iii 184b.
 Breschi, vi 227b.
 Brescia, ii 188-189; vi 80b; xi 325b.
 Breslau, ii 189a.
 Breslau (cruiser), iv 338b, 389b.
 Bressay, ii 189a.
 — Sound, ii 189a.
 Bressomer, ii 189b.
 Brest, i 261a; ii 189b.
 — Canal de, viii 4a.
 — Litovsk, ii 189b; iv 343b.
 — Litovsk, Treaty of, ii 189b; iv 368b, 373a, 388b; x 38a; xi 211b.
 Brest-summer, ii 189b.
 Bretagne, ii 222a.
 Brèche, ii 189b.
 Bretesche, ii 189b.
 Brethren of the Free Spirit, v 152-153.
 Bret Harte, Francis, vi 79a.
 Bretigny, ii 189-190.
 — Treaty of, ii 189b; iv 168a, 247b; v 126b.
 Breton de Los Herreros, Don Manuel, ii 190a.
 — Jules, ii 190a.
 Breton language, ii 222a, 437a.
 Bretons, ii 190a.
 Bretts and Scots, Laws of, ii 190a.
 Bretwalds, ii 190a.
 Breughel, Abraham, ii 190b.
 — Ambrose, ii 190b.
 — Caspar, ii 190b.
 — Jan, ii 190a.
 — John Baptist, ii 190b.
 — Pieter, ii 190a.
 — Pieter (younger), ii 190a.
 Breve, ii 190b.
 Brevet, ii 190b; vii 103b.
 Brevia, vi 111a.
 Breviarium Alaricianum, i 80a.
 Breviary, ii 190b; vi 286a; vii 218b.

- Brevier, xi 244a.
Brevissima Relación de la Destrucción de las Indias, vii 1388-139a.
 Brewing, ii 190-191.
 — yeast, v 86.
 Brewster, Sir David, ii 191-192, 220b; iv 234b; vii 45a.
 Brialmont, Henri, ii 192a.
 Brian Boróimhé or Boru, ii 192a; iii 145a.
 Brianchon's theorem, v 298b.
 Briançon, ii 192a.
 — manna, vii 311a.
 Briand, Aristide, ii 192b.
 Briansk, ii 192b.
 Briar, ii 192b.
 — root, ii 192b; ix 40b.
 Briareus, ii 192b.
 Bribe, ii 192-193.
 Bribery at elections, ii 192b, 198a; iv 190b.
 — in Parliament, ii 215a.
 Brick, ii 193a.
 Bricklaying, ii 193b.
 Bridal Veil Fall, ii 409a.
Bridal of Trierman, The, x 122a.
 Bride (goddess), ii 436b; x 119a.
 — St., ii 197b.
 Bride River, ii 198a.
Bride of Lammormoor, The, x 122b.
 — of Messina, *The*, x 99a.
 Bridel, P. C., xi 17a.
 Bride's Day, ii 436b.
 Bridewell, ii 193-194.
 Bridge, ii 194-196; iv 94a; viii 115b, 122a, 122a, 140a; ix 118b-119a.
 — (game), ii 196-197.
 — foundations of, v 111b.
 — head, ii 197a.
 — of Allan, ii 197a.
 — of Augustus at Rimini, ix 412b.
 — of overhead crane, iii 308a.
 — of Sighs, xi 305b.
 Bridgend (Glamorgan), ii 197a.
 Bridgenorth, ii 197a.
 Bridgeport (Conn.), ii 197a.
 Bridges, Robert S., ii 197a; xi 203a.
 — Sir W. T., v 203b.
 Bridget, St., the First, ii 197b.
 — St., the Second, ii 197b.
 Bridgeton (N. J.), ii 197b.
 Bridgetown (Barbados), i 301a; ii 197b.
 Bridgewater, Duke of, ii 197b.
 — Earl of, ii 197b.
 Bridgewater, ii 198a.
 — Canal, i 210a; ii 197b, 201a, 340a.
 — Treaties, ii 197-198; iii 66; viii 77b.
 Bridgeworth, ii 197a.
 Bridging, in war, v 20a.
 Bridgman, Laura, ii 198a.
 Bridgmorth, ii 197a.
 Bridgwater (Somerset), ii 198a.
 Bridle, ii 198a.
 Bridlington, ii 198a.
 Bridoux, iv 260a.
 Bridport, Alexander Hood, Viscount, vi 194a.
 Bridport, ii 198a.
 Brief, barrister's, i 406a; ii 198a.
Briefe die neueste Literatur betreffend, vii 181a.
 — über die Lehre Spinozas, vi 417b.
 Brieg (Prussia), ii 198b.
 — (Switzerland), ii 198b.
 Briel, ii 198b.
 Brienne (financier), v 128b.
 — John of, ii 198b.
 — Loménie de, i 327b.
 Brienne, ii 198b.
 — battle of, ii 198b.
 Brienz, ii 198b.
 — Lake, i 16, 127a; ii 39a, 198b.
 Brier, ii 192b.
 Brierfield, ii 198b.
 Brierly Hill, ii 198b.
 Briec, St., ii 198-199; iii 288b.
 Brieux, Eugène, ii 199a; v 134b.
 Brieux, ii 199a.
 Brig (Switzerland), ii 198b.
 — o' Balgownie, i 10a.
 Brig, ii 199a; viii 86a; x 50b.
 — hermaphrodite, ii 199b.
 Brigade, i 252a; ii 199a.
 — major, ii 199b.
 Brigadier-general, i 252a; iii 183a; v 241a.
 Brigandine, ii 199b.
 Brigantia (goddess), ii 436b; iii 394a.
 Brigantine, ii 199b.
 Briggantium, ii 187a.
 Briggantium, ii 192a.
 Brigg, ii 199b.
 Briggs, Charles, vi 223a.
 — Henry, ii 199b; vii 232b; xi 34a.
 Brighthouse, ii 199b.
 Bright, John, i 38a; ii 199-200, 217b; iii 158a, 273b; v 153a.
 — Timothy, x 210a.
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning, vi 99a.
 Brighthelmston, ii 200a.
 Brightlingsea, ii 200a.
 Brighton, ii 200a.
 — (Australia), ii 200a.
 Bright's Disease, ii 200a; ix 72b.
 Bright, St., ii 197b.
 Brigit (goddess), ii 436b; iii 394a.
 Brigitte, St., ii 197b.
 Brittines, vii 432b.
 Brignoles, ii 200b.
 Brigue (Switzerland), ii 198b.
 Brihuega, ii 200b.
 — battle of, ii 200b.
 Brij, ii 53a.
 Brij, Matthew, ii 200b.
 — Paul, ii 200b.
 Brill (fish), ii 200b; v 56b.
 — The, ii 198b.
 Brillat-Savarin, ii 200b.
 Brilliant, iv 380b.
 Brilliant cut, of diamonds, iv 17b.
 Brimstone, ii 200-201.
 Brindaban, ii 201a.
 Brindisi, ii 201a.
 Brindled cattle, ii 419a.
 Brindley, James, ii 197b, 201a; vii 306b.
 Brine, ii 201a.
 — shrimp, ii 176a, 201a; ix 8b.
 Brinell hardness number, vi 90b; xi 87b.
 Brinjal, ii 201a; iv 173a.
 Brin's process, viii 271b.
 Brinsley, iv 164a.
 Brinvilliers, Marchioness of, ii 201a.
 Brio, ii 201b.
 Brioché, Jean, ix 267a.
 Briquettes, ii 201b; v 171b, 172a; ix 50a, b.
 Brissach, ii 187b.
 Brisbane, Sir Thomas, ii 201-202.
 Brisbane, ii 201b.
 — River, ii 201b.
 Briscia, i 22b.
 Briegau, ii 187b.
 Brissot, Eugène, ii 202a.
 Brissot, Jean, ii 202a.
 Bristle-fern, ii 202a.
 Bristles, ii 202a.
 Bristol, ii 202a; viii 306a.
 — (R. I.), ii 202a.
 — (Va.), ii 203a.
 — Channel, ii 203a; iv 240a.
 — board, ii 203a.
 — diamond, ii 203a.
 — stone, ii 203a.
 — University of, ii 202b.
 Brit, River, ii 198a.
 Britain, ii 203-220, 205b; iv 325a.
 — and Afghanistan, i 52.
 — flag of, v 50-51.
 — Roman, i 62b.
Britain's Remembrancer, xi 411a.
 Britannia, ii 214b, 437a.
 — Metal, ii 220a; viii 418a.
 — Tubular Bridge, ii 194b.
Britannia (Camden's), ii 321a.
 — (steamship), iii 356b; x 195b.
 Britannicus, ii 220b.
Britannicus (play), ix 301b.
 British Academy, i 18a; ii 220b.
British Almanac, i 121a.
 British and Foreign Bible Society, ii 56b, 112a.
 — and Foreign Blind Association, ii 96a.
 — Army, i 248-254.
 — Association, ii 192a, 220b; ix 34b.
 — Baluchistan, i 373b.
 — brandy, ix 151a.
 — Broadcasting Company, xi 409a.
 — Central Africa, ii 440a; viii 180b.
 — colonies, iii 191b.
 — Columbia, ii 220-221; 330a, 338b.
 — cookery, iii 253b.
 — drawing, iv 94b.
 — East Africa, vii 59a.

- British education, iv 166a.
 — Empire, ii 209a, 215a; iv 230b, 340b.
 — Empire Club, iii 149a.
 — Empire League, ii 221b; iv 293b.
 — Empire, Order of the, iii 391a; vii 86a.
 — Engineering Standards Association, x 347b.
 — Esperanto Association, iv 290b.
 British Essayist, iii 6a.
 British forestry, v 101a.
 — Guiana, climate of, iii 140a.
 — Gum, iv 14a.
 — Holstein cattle, ii 418b.
 — Honduras, vi 191b.
 — in Africa, i 54-55.
 — in Ceylon, iii 3a.
 — in China, iii 73a.
 — in Cyprus, iii 378b.
 — Islands, ii 203a; iii 140a; v 259a.
 — Islands, fauna and flora of, v 274a.
 British Jungfermannie, The, vi 196b.
 British Kaffiraria, vii 43b.
 — Labour Party, iv 303b.
 — Legion, ii 221b.
 British Legion, With the, vi 122b.
 British Linen Bank, i 383b.
 British Mammals, vii 15b.
 British Manicland gold-fields, ii 258b.
 — Museum, ii 221-222; iii 262b; viii 424b, 425a.
 British Nautical Almanac, iii 411b.
 British North America, ii 222a.
 — North America Act, ii 338a; viii 170b.
 — North Borneo, ii 142b.
 — North Borneo Company, iii 28b.
 — Overseas Bank, i 381a.
 British Pharmacopœia, The, vii 359a; viii 420b; ix 213b.
 British Red Cross Society, v 40b.
 — Socialist Party, x 261b.
 — South Africa Company, iii 28a; ix 396a.
 British Theatre, The, vi 330a.
 British Thermal Unit, ii 222a, 313b.
 — Trade, v 90a.
 — War Medal, vii 358a.
 — Wool Society, iii 57b.
 Briton Ferry, ii 222a.
 Briton, The (Philips), viii 431a.
 — (Smollett), x 254a.
 Brita, General, iv 395b, 396b.
 Brittany, ii 222a; iii 21a; v 127a.
 Brittle Fern, iii 380a.
 — stars, iv 149b.
 Britton, John, ii 222a.
 — Thomas, iii 221b.
 Britzka, ii 222b.
 Briva-Curretia, ii 222b.
 Brive-la-Gaillarde, ii 222b.
 Brizen ii 222b.
 Brixham, ii 222b.
 — Cave, ii 424a.
 Brixton, ii 222b.
 Briza, ii 222b.
 Briza maxima, media, minor, ix 282b.
 Brjanak, ii 192b.
 Briog, General von, iv 359b, 360a.
 Brno, ii 238b.
 Broach (India), ii 222b.
 — in architecture, ii 222b.
 Broad Arrow, ii 222b.
 — barrow, i 407a.
 — Church, ii 222b.
 — Piece, ii 222b.
 — Scots, x 118a.
 Broadcasting, xi 408b-409a.
 Broadcast sowing, iv 99b.
 Broads (Norfolk), ii 223a; viii 155b.
 Broadside, ii 223a.
 Broadstairs, ii 223a.
 Broadsword, ii 223a; v 2b; xi 18a.
 Broadway (N.Y.), viii 129a.
 'Broadway Limited' passenger train, x 185b.
 Broadwood pianos, ix 21b.
 Broca, Paul, ii 223a.
 Brocade, ii 223a.
 Brocard ellipse, v 296a.
 — points, v 296a.
 Broca's convolution, ii 223a.
 Broccoli, ii 223a, 288b, 421b.
 Broch, ii 223a.
 Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count von, ii 223a.
 Brocken, ii 223a.
 Brockhaus, Friedrich, ii 223b; iv 234a.
 — Hermann, ii 223b.
 Brockton (Mass.), ii 223b.
 Brockville (Ont.), ii 223b.
 Bröderström Aktiebolag, xi 252a.
 Brodick, i 259a.
 Brodie, Sir Benjamin, ii 223b.
 — Sir Benjamin (junior), ii 223b.
 Brodribb, John Henry, vi 396b.
 Brody, Sigismund, vi 232a.
 Brody, ii 223b; iv 343b.
 Brogar, Ring of, x 372b.
 Broglie, Achille, Duc de, ii 224a; iv 60b.
 — Albert, Duc de, ii 224a.
 — François, Duc de, ii 223b.
 — Prince de, ii 224a.
 — Victor, Duc de, ii 223-224.
 Brogue, ii 224a.
 Broke, Sir Philip, ii 224a.
 Broken Heart, The, v 95b.
 Broken Hill, ii 224a.
 Broken-wind, ii 224a.
 Broker, ii 224b; iv 422b; x 385a.
 Brokerage, ii 224b.
 Bromberg, ii 224b.
 — Canal, ii 224b.
 Brome, Alexander, ii 224b.
 — Richard, ii 224b.
 Brome-grass, ii 224-225.
 Bromel, Olaus, ii 225a.
 Bromelia, ii 225a.
 Bromelia pinguin, v 413a.
 Bromeliaceae, ii 225a.
 Bromide paper, ix 6a.
 Bromides, ii 225a.
 Bromine, i 102a; ii 225a; vi 53a, b.
 Bromley, William, iv 259b.
 Bromley, ii 225b.
 Brompton Oratory, iv 420a.
 Bromesbro, Treaty of, iii 98a.
 Bromsgrove, ii 225b.
 Bromus, ii 224b.
 Bronchi, ii 225b.
 Bronchial tubes, ii 225b; vii 261b.
 Bronchitis, ii 225-226; iii 246b; ix 85a, b.
 — kettle, ii 226a.
 Bronchocele, v 370a.
 Bronchopneumonia, ii 225b; vii 355b; ix 85a.
 Brongniart, Adolphe, ii 226a.
 — Alexandre, ii 226a; v 109b, 288a.
 Brönstedt, J. N., vi 404b.
 Bronstein, Leiba, ii 211a, b.
 Bronte (Sicily), ii 226a.
 Brontë, Anne, ii 226b.
 — Charlotte, ii 226a; viii 172b.
 — Duke of, ii 226a; viii 90a.
 — Emily, ii 226b; viii 172b.
 — Patrick, ii 88a.
 Brontometer, ii 226-227.
 Brontosaurus, ii 227a.
 Bronze, i 119a; ii 227a; iii 260a; iv 308b; v 278a; xi 130b.
 — Age, i 59a, 220a; ii 227a; iii 318a; iv 308b.
 — aluminium, i 131b.
 — origin of, iii 318a.
 — wing, ii 227a; vi 5a.
 Bronzing, ii 227a.
 Brooch, ii 227b; vii 28-3a.
 Broody hens, ix 163b.
 Brooke, Sir Charles, ii 227b.
 — Charles Vyner, H. H., x 84a.
 — Henry, ii 227b.
 — Sir James, ii 142b, 227b.
 — Lord (Fulke Greville), v 445b.
 — Rupert, ii 227-228.
 — Stopford A., ii 228a.
 Brook Farm, ii 228a.
 — trout, xi 212b.
 Brookite, xi 143a.
 Brooklands, viii 19a; xi 185b.
 Brooklime, ii 228a.
 Brookline, ii 228a.
 Brooklyn, ii 228a.
 Brooks, Charles Shirley, ii 228b; ix 263a.
 Broom (plants), ii 228b; iii 380a; x 85b.
 — corn, ii 228-229.
 — grass, ii 228-229.
 — rape, viii 246b.
 Broochi, Carlo, iv 436b.
 Broseley, ii 229a.
 Brosimum Alicastrum, ii 184a.
 — galactodendron, i 268a; iii 303b.
 Bromus broomei, ii 161b.
 Broth, ii 229a.

- Brotherhood Engine, xi 160a, b.
 Brothers, Richard, ii 229a.
 Brothers, ii 229a.
 — of Charity, v 145a.
Brothers, The (Terence), xi 79a.
 — (Young), ii 434b.
 Brothock, River, i 218a.
 Brotton, ii 229a.
 Brougham, Henry, Lord, ii 229a; iv 150b.
 — John, ii 229b.
 Brougham, ii 229a.
 Broughton, Hugh, ii 56a.
 — Jack, ii 163b.
 — Lord, ii 229-230.
 — Rhoda, ii 230a.
 Broughty Ferry, ii 230a; iv 120a.
 Broussa, ii 79a, 241a.
 Broussais, François, ii 230a.
 Broussonet, Pierre, ii 230a.
 Broussonetia, viii 27a.
Broussonetia papyrifera, viii 27b.
 Brouwer, Adriaan, ii 230b.
 Brown, Charles Brockden, ii 230b; xi 272a.
 — Ford Madox, ii 230b; vii 305b; ix 177b.
 — George, ii 230-231.
 — Sir George, ii 231a.
 — John (of Haddington), ii 231a.
 — John (of Priesthill), ii 231a.
 — Dr. John (medical man), ii 231a.
 — John (divine), ii 231b.
 — John (essayist), ii 231b.
 — John (U.S.A.), ii 231b; vi 76b-77a.
 — Oliver Madox, ii 230b.
 — Robert, ii 231-232.
 — Robert (botanist), ii 232a; iii 179a.
 — Robert, Dr., iv 404a.
 — S. G., xi 404a.
 — Thomas, ii 232a.
 — Thomas (philosopher), ii 232b.
 — Thomas Edward, ii 232a.
 Brown, ii 230b.
 — Alge, ii 232-233.
 — Bess, ii 233a; viii 45a; ix 400b.
 — bread, ii 183a.
 — Cleo, iii 132b.
 — Coal, ii 233a; iii 153b; v 170b.
 — gyro-compass, vi 33b.
 — Hematite, vi 39b.
 — Holland, ii 234a.
 — Iron Ore, vi 39b.
 — Jura, vii 33b.
 — paper, viii 311b.
 — race, iv 304b, 306b.
 — Spar, ii 235a.
 — sugar, x 418a.
 — University, ii 235a; ix 234a.
 — Willy, iii 274a.
 Browne, Charles Farrar, ii 233a.
 — Hablot Knight, ii 233b; iv 243; ix 263a.
 — Hamilton, iii 189b.
 — Isaac Hawkins, ii 233b; viii 332b.
 Browne, Robert, ii 231-232.
 — Sir Thomas, ii 233-234.
 — T. A., iii 183b.
 — William, ii 234a.
 — William G., ii 234a.
 Brownhills, ii 234a.
 Brownian movement, iii 179a; vii 348a.
 Browne, ii 234a.
 Browning, Elizabeth B., i 285a; ii 234a.
 — Robert, ii 234-235; iv 319b, 442b; v 398b; viii 332b.
 Browning pistol, ix 49a.
 Brownists, i 69a; ii 231b; iii 232a; ix 269b.
Brown's Nautical Almanack, vii 196a.
 Brownsville, ii 235a.
 Broxburn, ii 235a.
 Bruang, i 438a, x 432a.
 Bruce (family), ii 235a.
 — Hon. C. G., viii 206b.
 — Edward, ii 235a; iv 119b; vi 384b, 385a.
 — James, i 55a; ii 235a; viii 143b.
 — Michael, ii 235b.
 — King Robert, ii 236a; iii 356b; iv 78b, 117b, 121a, 168b, 247a; x 113a.
 — Robert, Earl of Carrick, ii 235-236.
 — Robert, Lord of Annandale, ii 235b; x 112b.
 — W. S., iii 423b; x 291b.
 Bruce, Mount, ii 373a.
Bruce, i 394a; x 119b.
 Bruch, Max, ii 236a.
 Bruchsal, ii 236b.
 Brucine, ii 236b.
 Brucite, ii 236b.
 Brude, King, ix 26a.
 Brucys-d'Aigalliers, François, ii 236b.
 Bruges, ii 236-237; iv 387a; v 55b.
 — Ship Canal, ii 340a.
 Brugsch, Heinrich, ii 237a.
 Brühl, Heinrich von, ii 237a.
 Brum, Baltasar, xi 282b.
 Brumaire, ii 237a, 307b.
 — Revolution, iv 42b; v 129b.
 Brumalia, iii 98b.
 Brummagem, ii 73b.
 Brummell, George Bryan, ii 237a.
 Brun, C., x 400a.
 Brunanburh, battle of, i 293b; ii 237b; x 111a.
 Brunck, Richard, ii 237b.
 Brundisium, i 205a; ii 201a.
 Brune, Marshal, ii 237b.
 Bruneilda, or Bruneilde, ii 237b; v 146a.
 Brunei, ii 142a; 237-238.
 Brunel, Isambard K., ii 238a.
 — Sir Mark I., ii 238a.
 Brunelleschi, Filippo, i 225b; ii 238a; v 64b.
 Brunet, Jacques, ii 57b, 238b.
 Brunetière, Ferdinand, ii 238b; iii 328b; v 134b.
 Brunetto Latini, iii 397a.
 Bruni, Leonardo, ii 239a.
 Bruni, ii 142a, b, 237-238.
 — (Australian island), ii 238b.
 Brunings, Christian, ii 238b.
 Brunitti, iii 315a.
 Brunn, ii 238b; viii 3b.
 Brunner, Mond, & Co., vii 433a.
 Brunner's gland, vi 360b.
 Bruno, Giordano, ii 238-239; vi 411a.
 — Leonardo, ii 239a.
 — St. (Carthusian), ii 239b, 390a.
 — St. (of Prussia), ii 239b.
 — The Great, ii 239b.
 Brunonian system, ii 231a.
 Brunabüttel, ii 239b.
 Brunswick, Duke Ferdinand of, ii 240b.
 — Duke Friedrich of, ii 240b.
 — Duke Karl of, ii 240-241.
 — Family of, ii 240a; iv 204b; vi 12b.
 Brunswick, ii 239-240.
 — (Ga.), ii 240a.
 — (Me.), ii 240a.
 — New, ii 241a.
 Brunswick Black, ii 241a.
 — Green, ii 241a.
 — rifle, ix 410a.
 Brunswick-Hanover, ii 240b.
 Brunswick-Lüneburg (family), vi 65a.
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, iii 354b.
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, ii 240b.
 Brusa, Leonardo, ii 239a.
Brusa, ii 241a; xi 232b.
 Bruah (implement), ii 241a; vi 44b.
 — in electricity, ii 241a.
 — of fox, v 118b.
 — turkey, vii 363a; xi 39b.
 — wheel, ii 241a.
 Brusailov, or Brusailoff, Alexis, ii 241a; iv 336b, 341b, 359b, 360a, 361a, 360a, 368a; v 198a.
 Brussels, ii 10a, 241-242; iii 232a; iv 325b.
 — carpet, ii 382b, 383a.
 — Convention (1903), x 421a, b.
 — Sprouts, ii 242a.
Brussels, v 169b; xi 440a.
 Brut, or Brute, ii 242a; vi 136b.
Brut (Layamon), iv 255b; vii 151a.
 — (Wace), x 10a; xi 339a.
 Brute, Sir John, xi 293b.
 Brutus, Decimus Junius, ii 242a.
 — Lucius Junius, ii 242a.
 — Marcus Junius, ii 242a, 296a; ix 245a.
Brutus of Alba, xi 55b.
 Bruz, ii 242b.
 Bruyère, Jean de la, ii 242b; v 133a.
 Bruyn, Loby de, vi 246a.
 Bruys, Pierre de, viii 412a, b.
 Brya, ii 242b.
Brya ebenus, vii 77b.
 Bryan, William J., ii 242-243.
 Bryanak, ii 192b.
 Bryant, Colonel, iv 395a.
 — F. C., xi 151b.

Bryant, Jacob, ii 243a.
 — William C., ii 243a; xi 272a.
 Bryce, Viscount, ii 243a.
 Bryce Report, ii 243b.
 Brydges (bibliographer), ii 58a.
 Brydon, William, i 52a.
 Brynmawr, ii 243b.
 Bryonia, ii 243b.
 Bryony, ii 243b.
 — black, ii 67b; iv 39a.
 Bryophyllum, ii 243b.
 Bryophyta, ii 243-244; viii 15a.
 Bryophytes, ii 243-244; iii 270b, 346a.
 Bryozoa, ii 244a; ix 114b.
 Brythonic Celta, x 109b-110a.
 — Kingdom, x 396b-397a.
 Buanann, ii 436b.
 Buanaiah, ii 244a.
 Bubaline Antelope, ii 244a.
 Bubalis caama, vi 79b.
 — lunata, x 86b.
 — mauritanica, ii 244a.
 Bubalus, ii 244a, 254a.
 Bubalus arni, i 256a.
 Bubasteia, ii 244a.
 Bubastes, ix 338a.
 Bubastie, ii 8b, 244a.
 Bubastite dynasty, x 208a.
 Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau, vi 91b.
 Bubble-shells, v 227a; xi 62b.
 Bubo (swelling), ii 244a.
 — ii 244a; iv 135a.
 Bubo virginianus, viii 267b.
 Bubon galbanum, v 105b.
 Bubonic Plague, ii 244a; ix 56a, b.
 Bucacz, iv 360a.
 Bucaramanga, ii 244b; iii 181b; x 78a.
 Buccaneers, ii 244b.
 Buccinator, ii 244-245.
 Buccinum undatum, ii 379b.
 Buccleuch, Dukedom of, ii 245a.
 Bucco, i 393b.
 Bucconide, i 393b.
 Bucentaur, ii 245a.
 Bucephala, ii 245a.
 Bucephalus, ii 245a.
 Bucer, Martin, ii 245a.
 Buceros, vi 202a.
 Buch, Leopold von, ii 245a; v 288a.
 Buchan, Mrs., ii 246b.
 — William, ii 245b.
 Buchan, i 10a; ii 245a.
 — Bullers of, ii 289b.
 — Ness, ii 246b.
 Buchanan, Claudius, ii 245b.
 — George, ii 245-246; ix 372b; x 87b.
 — James, ii 246a.
 — James (educationalist), iv 165b.
 — J. Y., iii 423a.
 — Robert, ii 246b.
 Buchanites, ii 246b.
 Bucharest, ii 256b.
 Bucharia, ii 118b.

Bucherer, iv 208b.
 Buchez, Philippe, ii 246b.
 Buchholz, ii 246-247.
 Buchloe dactyloides, ii 254b.
 Büchner, Friedrich, ii 247a.
 Buchon, Jean, ii 247a.
 Buchu, ii 247a.
 Buckau, ii 247a.
 Buck-bean, ii 247a.
 — eye, vi 205b.
 — hound, ii 247b.
 — shot, ii 249b.
 Bückeberg, ii 247a.
 Buckenridge, John, vii 142a.
 Bucket pump, ix 261a, b.
 Buckfastleigh, ii 247a.
 Buckhaven, ii 247b.
 Buckhurst Hill, ii 247b.
 Buckie, ii 247b.
 — (mollusc), viii 390a.
 Buckingham, Duke of (elder), ii 248a.
 — Duke of (younger), ii 248a, 288a.
 — James S., ii 248b.
 Buckingham, ii 247-248.
 — Palace, ii 248b; vii 237a, b; xi 374b.
 — Palace Conference, vi 386b.
 Buckland, Francis T., ii 248b; xi 145a.
 — William, ii 248-249.
 Buckle, George Earle, xi 137a.
 — Henry Thomas, ii 249a.
 Buckler, ii 249a.
 Buckles, x 209a.
 Buckley, ii 249a.
 Buckmaster, Lord, ii 249a.
 Buckram, ii 249b.
 Buckrose, ii 249b.
 Buckskin, ii 249b.
 Buckthorn, ii 249b.
 Buckwheat, ii 249-250.
 Bucolica, iv 152b; xi 326b-327b.
 Buczacz, ii 250a.
 — Treaty of, ii 250a.
 Bud, ii 250a.
 Buda, ii 250b.
 Budéus, Guillaume, ii 253a.
 Budapest, ii 250-251.
 — Suspension Bridge, ii 196a.
 Budaun, ii 251a.
 Buddha, i 30b, 399a; ii 251a; iii 1a, 390a, b; iv 211b; vii 116a; viii 343b.
 Buddha-charita, x 75b.
 Buddhiam, i 175a, 367a; ii 132a, 251-252, 269a, 271a, 343a; iii 384a, 439a; vii 116a, b, 247a, b; viii 146a, 242b, 292a, 407a.
 — in Ceylon, iii 2b.
 — in China, iii 71b, 72b.
 — in Corea, iii 267b.
 Buddhist architecture, i 226a; vi 317b.
 — art, i 76a.
 Budding, ii 252b.
 Buddhaia, ii 253a.
 Bude, ii 253a.
 Budé, Guillaume, ii 253a.
 Budehaven, ii 253a.

Budge, Sir E. A. Wallis, vi 148b.
 Budgell, Eustace, ii 253a.
 Budgerigar, ii 253a.
 Budget, ii 253a; v 27b; xi 191a.
 — (1909), vii 224a.
 Budhana, ii 253a.
 Budissin, i 428b.
 — Peace of, vi 116a.
 Budleigh Salterton, ii 253a.
 Budmani's Great Dictionary, x 156a.
 Budweis, ii 253b.
 Buelow, General von, iv 326b, 327a, 329b.
 Buena Vista, battle of (1847), xi 60a.
 Buen Ayre, ii 253b.
 Buenos Aires, ii 253b.
 Buenos Ayres, i 231b; ii 253b; iii 191b.
 — Ayres Treaty, viii 317b.
 — Ayres, University of, ii 253b.
 Buffalo, ii 78a, 283-284, 331b; vii 396b; viii 160b, 268a.
 — (town), ii 284a; iv 253b; viii 132a.
 — River (Africa), iv 146a.
 — River (America), ii 254a.
 Buffalo-berry, ii 254b.
 — gnata, x 71a.
 — grass, ii 254b.
 — robes, ii 78a.
 Buffer, ii 254b.
 Buffet, ii 254b.
 Buff Leather, ii 254b.
 Buffo, ii 255a.
 Buffon, Count de, ii 254-255, 273b; iv 235a, 270a; v 133a, 242a; x 238b.
 Buffon's skua, x 238b.
 Buffoon, ii 255a.
 Buffs, The, ii 255a.
 Bufo calamita, viii 76a.
 — vulgaris, ii 145a.
 Bufonidae, ii 255a.
 Bug (insect), ii 255b; vi 112b.
 — River, ii 189b, 255a.
 Buganda, xi 249b.
 Bugeaud, General, i 104b, 105a; ii 255b.
 Bugenhagen, Johann, ii 255b.
 Buggy, ii 255b.
 Bughia, ii 255-256.
 Bugia, ii 142a, 255-256, 431b.
 Bugle (instrument), ii 256a.
 — (ornament), ii 256a.
 — (plant), ii 256a.
 Bugloss, ii 137b.
 Buhl-work, ii 256a; vi 343b.
 Buhrstone, ii 256a.
 Building, vi 216b-217a; vii 103b.
 — Guilds, vi 17b, 217b.
 — Lease, ii 256a.
 — Societies, ii 256a; iii 312b.
 Builth Wells, ii 256b.
 Buitenzorg, ii 256b.
 Bujalance, ii 256b.
 Buks, viii 118a, b; x 271a.
 Bukarest, ii 256-257; iv 361b.
 — Treaty of (1812), ii 257a; x 155a; xi 234b.

Bukarest, Treaty of (1913), i 367a; ii 258b; iii 318a; x 155b; xi 121b.
 — Treaty of (1916), iv 362a.
 — Treaty of (1917), iv 388b.
 — Treaty of (1918), ii 257a.
 Bukovina, iv 341b, 365b.
 Bukovina, ii 257a.
 Bulac, ii 156b.
 Bulacan, ii 257a.
 Bulak, ii 156b.
 Bulama, ii 78b, 257a.
 Bulandahahr, ii 257a.
 Bulau, ii 257a.
 Bulawayo, ii 257a; ix 397b, 398a.
 Bulb, ii 257b; vi 36b.
 Bulbul, ii 257b.
 Bulgaria, i 367a, 416a; ii 257-258; iv 345b, 387a.
 Bulgaria, ii 258b.
 Bulgarian language, ii 258b; viii 436a; x 242b.
 Bulgarians, ii 258b, 287a; iii 370b; iv 362b.
 — (sect), ii 411a.
 Bulgarian family, v 31b.
 Bulgaria, Eugenios, v 432b.
 Bulge protection for battleships, x 200a.
 Bulimia, i 202a; ii 258-259.
 Bulkheads, Watertight, x 202a, 203a.
 Bulk modulus, iv 185b, 187a; x 400b.
 Bull, John, ii 259a.
 — Dr. John, v 367b; viii 70a.
 — Ole B., ii 259a.
 Bull (animal), ii 259a.
 — (papal), ii 259a.
 — (stock-exchange), ii 261a; iii 209b; x 385b.
 — The (Zodiac), iv 152a.
 — baiting, ii 259a.
 — bat, viii 140b.
 — dog, ii 259a.
 — fight, i 157b; ii 260a; x 2a.
 — frog, ii 260b; v 166b.
 — head, ii 260b; iv 440a.
 — rings, ii 260a, 292a.
 — roarer, ii 261a.
 — Run, River, ii 261a.
 — Run, battles of, ii 261a; vi 417a.
 — terrier, ii 259a; xi 84b.
 — trout, ii 261b.
 Bulla (annulet), i 140a.
 — (mollusc), v 227a; xi 62b.
 Bullace, ii 259a.
 Bullae (seals), x 132b.
 Bulldog, H.M.S., iii 423a.
 Bulleccourt, iv 369a, 373b, 383b.
 Bullen, Anne, ii 119b.
 Buller, Sir Redvers, ii 259b; x 286a.
 Bullers of Buchan, ii 259b.
 Buller, ii 259-260; ix 408b.
 — tree, ii 260a.
 Bulletin, ii 260a.
 Bullfinch, ii 260b.
 Bullinger, Henry, ii 260-261.
 Bullion, ii 261a.

Bullock, G. H., viii 21a, 23a.
 Bullock (animal), x 384a.
 — (printing-machine), ix 195a.
 Bullock's-heart, i 179b.
 Bullock's Dictionary, iv 24a.
 Bull's-eye (glass), ii 261a.
 — (lantern), ii 261a.
 — (in shooting), ii 261a; xi 51a.
 Bull's Horn Thorn, ii 261b.
 Bully-tree, ii 260a.
 Bulow, Prince Bernhard von, ii 261b; v 75b.
 — Friedrich von, ii 261b.
 — Hans Guido von, ii 261-262.
 Buloz, François, ii 262a.
 Bulrampur, ii 262a.
 Bulrush, ii 262a; ix 353a.
 Bulsar, ii 262a.
 Buluwayo, ii 257a; ix 398a.
 Bulwer, Henry Lytton, ii 262a.
 — Lytton, vii 270a.
 Bumble-bees, ii 2b.
 Burn-boat, ii 262a.
 Bummalo, ii 262a.
 Bummeloti, ii 262a.
 Bunbury, ii 262b.
 Buncome, ii 262b.
 Buncrana, ii 262b.
 Bundaberg, ii 262b.
 Bundelcund, ii 262b.
 Bunder-Abbas, ii 22a.
 Bundesrath, v 310b.
 Bundi, ii 136a.
 Bunderan, ii 262b.
 Bungalow, ii 262b.
Bungarus coruleus, viii 59b.
 Bungey, ii 262-263.
 Bunion, ii 263a.
 Bunium, i 258a.
 Bunk, ii 263a.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, ii 146a, 263a; iii 265b; xi 269b.
 Bunkers, in golf, v 378b.
 Bunkum, ii 262b.
 Runsen, Baron, ii 70a, 263a.
 — Robert Wilhelm, ii 263a; iv 205b.
 Runsen Battery, ii 263b.
 — Burner, ii 263b xi 369b.
 Runsen's photometer, ix 7a.
 Bunt (fungoid disease), ii 263b; xi 283b.
 Bunter, ii 263b.
 — Sandstein, ii 263b.
 Bunting, ii 263-264.
 — (woollen), ii 264a.
 Bunya-Bunya, ii 264a.
 Bunyan, John, ii 114a, 447b; ii 264a; viii 171a.
 Bunsau, ii 264a.
 Buonaparte, ii 126b.
 Buonarrotti, vii 391b.
 Buoy, ii 264b.
 Bupalus, ii 158b.
 Buphaga, ii 4a.
Bupleurum rotundifolium, vi 71b.
 Buprestidae, ii 264b.

Bur, ii 264b; iv 45b.
 — -marigold, ii 60a.
 — -reed, ix 353a.
 Burbage, Cuthbert, xi 94b.
 — James, ii 264b; x 343a; xi 94b.
 — Richard, ii 264-265; xi 94b.
 Burbolt, ii 265a.
 Burbot, ii 265a; vii 224b.
 Burchell (traveller), iii 189a.
 Burchell's zebra, ix 282a.
 Burckhardt, Johann, ii 265a.
 Burckin, River, ii 265a; ix 292b.
 Burdett, Sir Francis, ii 265a.
 — -Coutts, Baroness, ii 265a; iii 299b.
 Burdigala, ii 138b.
 Burdock, ii 265a; iv 45b.
 Burdwan, i 296a.
 Bureau, ii 265b.
 — Veritas, x 47a.
 Bureaucracy, ii 265b.
 Buren, Martin van, ii 265b; v 152b.
 Burette, ii 265b.
 Burg (town), ii 265b.
 Burgage Tenure, ii 265-266.
 Burgas, ii 266a.
 Burghard, ii 266a.
 Burger, i 368a; ii 266a; v 318b.
 Burgess, ii 266a.
Burgesses of Calais, *The*, ix 427b.
 Burgh(s), ii 143a, 266a.
 — Acres, ii 266b.
 — of barony, ii 266a.
 — of regality, ii 266b.
 Burghhead, viii 4a.
 Burghers, in Scotland, i 186b; ii 266b.
 Burghley House, iv 217b.
 Burghmair, Hans, ii 266b; iv 259a.
 Burglar-alarm, i 80b.
 Burglary, ii 266-267; vi 216a.
 Burglen, ii 267a.
 Burgomaster, ii 267a.
 Burgon, John William, ii 267a.
 Burgoe, ii 267a; viii 234a.
 Burgoyne, General, ii 216b, 267a.
 — Sir John, ii 267b.
 Burgundians, ii 267b; iii 20b.
 Burgundy, House of, ii 12a; iii 26a.
 Burgundy, ii 267-268.
 — Duchy of, ii 267b; iii 25b; iv 32b; v 127a.
 — (wine), xi 306a.
 — Pitch, ii 268a; v 142a.
 Burhampur, ii 35a.
 Burhampur, ii 268a.
 Buri, viii 159b.
 Burial, ii 268a; viii 121b, 178a, 283b, 334b.
 — Laws regarding, ii 268b.
 — boards, ii 268b.
Burial of Sir John Moore, Ode on the, xi 412a.
 Burists, ii 268-269.
 Buridan, Jean, ii 269a.
 Buridan's ass, ii 269a; xi 7b.
 Burin, ii 269a; iv 260b.

- Buriti, ii 269a.
 Burke, Edmund, ii 216b, 269a, 414b;
 iii 305b; iv 404; v 116a, b.
 — Robert O'Hara, i 322b; ii 269-270.
 — T. H., vi 373a.
 — William, i 154b; ii 270a; iv 47b.
 Burking, ii 270a.
 Burlap, vi 143a.
 Burleigh, Bennet, ii 270a.
 — Lord, ii 429a.
 Burlesque, ii 270a, 272a; iii 203a;
 iv 417a.
 Burletta, ii 270a.
 Burley-in-Wharfedale, ii 270a.
 Burlington (la.), ii 270b.
 — (N.J.), ii 270b.
 — (Vermont), ii 270a.
 — (Yorks.), ii 198a.
 — Arcade, vii 237b.
 Burma(h), ii 270-271.
 — oil-fields, viii 414a.
 Burmanniaceae, ii 271-272.
 Burmeister, Hermann, viii 285b.
 Burmese, ii 270-271; ix 218b.
 — language, ii 271a.
 — wars, vi 315a, b.
 Burnaby, Frederick G., ii 272a.
 Burnand, Sir Francis C., ii 272a; ix
 263a; x 423a.
 Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, ii 272a; viii 8b.
 Burnes, Sir Alexander, i 52a; ii 272a.
 Burnet, Gilbert, ii 272b.
 — John, iv 260a.
 Burnet (plant), ii 272b.
 — salmon, ii 444a.
 Burnett, Frances H., ii 272-273.
 — James, ii 273a.
 Burnett, River, ii 262b; ix 202b-203a.
 Burnett's Disinfecting Liquid, ii 273a.
 Burney, Charles, ii 273a.
 — Frances, ii 273a; iii 400a; viii 171b.
 Burnham, ii 273a.
 — Beeches, ii 273a.
 — on-Crouch, ii 273a.
 — Thorpe, viii 98b.
 Burning-glass, ii 273a.
 — mirrors, ii 273a.
 Burning of Rome, *The*, vi 80a.
 Burnisher, ii 273b; iv 260b.
 Burnley, ii 273b.
 Burnoese, ii 273b.
 Burnouf, Eugène, ii 273b.
 Burnous, ii 273b.
 Burns, George, iii 356b.
 — John, ii 273b.
 — Robert, i 118b, 333a, 333b; ii 83b,
 273-274; iii 364a; iv 117b, 257b;
 v 6b; vii 68b; x 88a.
 Burns and Scalds, ii 274-275.
 Burns in Drama, x 382a.
 — *The Centenary*, vi 115a.
 Burnt alum, i 131a.
 Burntisland, ii 275a.
 Burnt-offering, ii 275a.
 — sienna, ii 275a.
- Burnt-umber, ii 275a.
 Burr, Aaron, ii 275a; v 56a; xi 43a.
 Burr (botany), ii 264b.
 — (engraving), iv 296b.
 Burrard, Sir Sydney, vi 403a.
 Burrard Inlet, ii 275a.
 Burrarians, ii 275a.
 Burritt, Elihu, ii 275a.
 Burrough, Stephen, viii 162b.
 Burrow-ducks, x 186a.
 Burrowing-owl, ii 275b; viii 268a.
 Burrstone, ii 256a.
 Burrus, x 149a.
 Bursa, ii 263a.
 — (town), ii 241a.
 Bursar, ix 266a.
 Bursary, ii 275b.
 Burscheid, ii 275b.
 Burslem, ii 275b.
 Burstall, Professor, vi 362b.
 Burt -M'Cullum transmission system,
 viii 18a.
 Burton, John Hill, ii 275-276.
 — Sir Richard, i 55b, 213b; ii 276a.
 — Robert, ii 276a.
 Burton Lazars, vii 177a.
 Burton-on-Trent, ii 191b, 276a.
 Burscheid, i 75b; ii 276a.
 Burwood, ii 276a.
 Bury, Engineer Lieut.-Commander, viii
 254a.
 — John B., ii 276b.
 Bury, ii 276b.
 — St. Edmund's, ii 277a; iv 161a.
 Burying-beetle, ii 276-277; iii 130a.
 Busaco, ii 277a; iii 235b.
 Bus-bars, iv 192a-197.
 Busby, Dr., iv 105b; ix 256b; xi 375b.
 Busby (head-dress), ii 277a; v 236a.
 Busco, De, ii 244b.
 Buseima, Lake, x 151b.
 Busenbaum, Hermann, ii 404a.
 Busenzo, River, i 80a.
 Bush-buck, ii 277a.
 Bush-cat, x 160a.
 — rangers, ii 277b; vii 55b-56a.
 — shrikes, ii 277b.
 Bushel, ii 277a.
 Bushy, vi 132a.
 Bushire, ii 277b.
 Bushmen, i 54b, 185b; ii 277b; iv
 304a, b; v 214b-215a; ix 273b.
 Bushnell's submarines, x 408b.
 Business is Business, vi 7a.
 Busiri, i 213a.
 Busiris, ii 277b.
 Busiris, xi 434a.
 Buskin, ii 277b.
 Busas, ii 277b.
 Busas, viii 130a.
 Bussang, ii 160-161.
 Busselin, Olivier, v 132a.
 Bussolah, i 416b.
 Bussau-palm, ii 277-278.
 Bust, ii 278a.
- Bustard, ii 278a.
 Busto-Arsizio, ii 278a.
 Butalis, v 404a.
 Butane, iv 300a.
 Butcher and Lang's *Odyssey*, vi 187b;
 vii 131a.
 Butcher-bird, x 213a.
 Butchers, x 241a.
 Butcher's broom, ii 228b, 278a.
 Bute, Earl of, ii 278b.
 — Marquess, ii 278b.
 Bute, ii 278b.
 Butea, ii 278b.
 Butea frondosa, vii 78a.
 — gum, ii 278b.
 Buteo, ii 283a.
 Buteoninae, iv 429b.
 Butus afer, ix 426a.
 Butiaba, xi 277a.
 Butler, Alban, ii 278-279.
 — Benjamin, ii 279a.
 — James, ii 279a.
 — Joseph, ii 279a; iv 302a, 401a.
 — Lady, ii 280a.
 — Samuel (17th cent.), ii 279a.
 — Samuel (19th cent.), ii 279b; x 88a.
 — Sir William, ii 279-280.
 Butler's tricycle, viii 18b, 19b.
 Butomus, i 111a; ii 280a.
 Butomus umbellatus, v 70a.
 Butt, Isaac, vi 188a.
 Butt, ix 328a, b.
 — of Lewis, i 300a.
 Butte City, ii 280a.
 — de Measil, iv 353a.
 — de Tahure, iv 353a, b.
 Butter, ii 280a; iii 443b v 84a; vii
 320a, b; viii 341a.
 — adulteration of, i 38b.
 — bur, ii 280b.
 — coco-nut, iii 164a.
 — factories, ii 280b.
 — food value of, v 85.
 — milk, ii 280a.
 — nut, ii 281b, 303a; x 281b; xi 345b.
 — rationing, v 83a.
 — tree, i 418b; ii 281b.
 Butterbump, ii 79b.
 Buttercup, i 22a, 346a; ii 150a, 280b;
 ix 331a, b.
 Butterfish, vi 25a.
 Butterfly, ii 280-281; iv 266b; v 34a;
 vii 406a; viii 16a.
 — fish, ii 94b.
 Butterine, ii 281b.
 Butterwort, ii 281b, 378b; vii 174b.
 Butti, E. A., vi 411b.
 Buttmann, Philip, ii 281b.
 Buttons, ii 281-282.
 Button's Coffee-house, viii 431a.
 Buttonwood, ii 282a; ix 58a; xi 19a.
 Buttrasses, ii 282a.
 Buttrass-root, ii 282b.
 Butyric Acid, ii 282b.
 — acid bacteria, v 7b.

Butyric Ether, ii 282b.
 Buxar, ii 282b.
 Buxbaumia, ii 282b.
 Buxton, Sydney C. B., Earl, ii 282-283.
 — Sir Thomas F., ii 282b; x 242a.
 Buxton, ii 422b; ii 282b.
 Buxtorf, Johann, ii 283a.
 — Johann (junior), ii 283a.
Buxus sempervirens, ii 164a.
 Buys Ballot's Law, vii 386a.
 Buyukdereh, ii 283a.
 Buzi, iv 420a.
 — Company, ix 144a.
 Buzzard, ii 283a.
 Buzzer, vi 327b.
 By, Colonel, viii 257b.
 Byblos, ii 283a.

Byelaya, River, xi 248b.
 Bye-law, ii 283a.
 Byelinsky, x 34b.
 Byelostok, ii 53b.
 Byeluka, i 120a.
 Bygd, v 430b.
 By-law, ii 283a.
 Bylini, ii 283a.
 Byng, Admiral, ii 283b.
 — Lord, ii 283b; iv 333a, 370b, 373b, 383a, 384b.
 Bynkershoek, Cornelius van, vi 367a.
 By-product coking, v 171b.
 Byrne, C., v 327b.
 — James, viii 306a.
 Byrom, John, ii 283b.
 Byrom's shorthand, x 210a.

Byron, George Gordon, Lord, i 15b, 107b; ii 230a, 283-284; iv 105a, 150b; v 107a; viii 257a.
 — H. J., ii 270a, 284-285; iii 203b; iv 92b.
 — John, ii 285a.
 — 'Mad' Jack, ii 283b.
 Byshotles, ii 176b.
 Byssos, iii 287a.
 Byssus, ii 285a.
 Bytneriaceæ, x 374a.
 Byzantine architecture, i 224b.
 — art, ii 285-286; viii 110, 12a, 278a.
 — Empire, ii 286-287; iii 243b.
 Byzantium, ii 258a, 287b; iii 242b, 243a, 315b; v 424b; viii 161b.
 Bzura, Retreat to the, iv 337b.

C

C, ii 288a.
 — in music, ii 288a.
 Caaba, vii 42a.
 Caatinga, ii 154b, 288a; iv 66b; ix 130b.
 Caama, vi 79b.
 Cab, ii 288a; vi 38a.
 Cabal, ii 248b, 288a; iii 24a; vii 142b.
 Cabala, ii 288a.
Cabale und Liebe, x 99a.
 Caballerias, x 301a.
 Caballero, Fernan, ii 288b.
 Cabanis, Pierre, ii 288b.
 Cabatuan, ii 288b.
 Cahazera, ii 288b.
 Cabbage, ii 288-289; vii 90a.
 — bark, i 160a.
 — butterfly, ii 281a, 289a.
 — fly, ii 289a.
 — moth, ii 289a.
 — palm, ii 289b; viii 294b.
 — rose, i 304a; ii 289b.
 — tree, i 160a, 228a.
 Cabbala, ii 288a.
 Cabeiri, ii 290a.
 Caber, ii 289b.
 — tossing the, i 298a.
 Cabeas, ii 289b.
 — Gulf of, ii 289b.
 Cabet, Etienne, iii 213b.
 Cabinda, ii 289b.
 Cabinet, British, ii 209b, 210b, 289-290; vii 146b.
 Cabiri, ii 290a; iii 360a; x 68b.
 Cable, George W., ii 290b.
 Cable, ii 290a.
 — Electric, x 6a.
 — laid rope, x 6a.
 — moulding, ii 290b.
 — submarine, xi 66b.
 Cabled flutes, v 72a.
 Cable's length, ii 290a.
 Cabool, vii 42b.

Caboose, ii 290b.
 Cabot, John, ii 290b, 336a; viii 117a.
 — Sebastian, i 140b; ii 290-291.
 Cabo Tormentoso, iv 20b.
 Cabot's Head, v 305b.
 Cabourg, ii 291a.
 Cabra, ii 291a.
 Cabral, Gonzalo Velho, i 335a.
 — Pedro Alvarez de, ii 181a, 291a.
 Cabras, v 173a.
 Cabrera, ii 291a.
 Cabriole legs, v 185a, 185b.
 Cabriolet, ii 288a.
 Cabul, vii 366a.
 — (town), i 51b.
 — River, i 51b.
 Cacao, ii 291-292.
 — butter, ii 292a.
 — tree, iii 80b.
 Cacatus, iii 161a.
Caccabis rufa and *C. saxatilis*, viii 337a.
 Cáceres, ii 292a.
 Cach, River, ii 292b.
 Cachalot, ii 447b; x 318a.
 Cachar, ii 292a.
 Cache, ii 292a.
 Cachet, Lettres de, ii 292a.
 Cachexia, ii 292a.
 Cachexy, ii 292a.
 Cachoeira, ii 292a.
 Cacholong, ii 292b.
 Cachou, ii 292b.
 Cachuca, ii 292b.
 Cacique, ii 292b.
 Cacodyle, vii 44b.
 Cacolet, ii 292b.
 Cacomiastie, ii 292b.
 Caconda, ii 292b.
 Cactaceæ, ii 292b.
 Cactus, ii 292-293; viii 223b.
 Cadamosto, Aloia da, ii 293a.
 Cadastral Survey, ii 293a; x 442a.
 Cadaverine, ix 255a.

Cadbury, George, ii 160b; v 214b; vi 330b.
 Caddis-fly, ii 293a; viii 112a.
 — worm, i 293a.
 Cade, Jack, ii 293b; iv 248a.
 Cadence, ii 293b.
 Cadency, Marks of, ii 293b.
Cadenus and Vanessa, xi 8a.
 Cadenza, ii 293b.
 Cader Idria, ii 293b.
 Cadet, ii 293b.
 Cadet's fuming liquor, i 112b.
 Cadets, Russian, ii 293b.
 Cadi, ii 293b.
 Cadiz, ii 293-294; iii 191b, 200a.
 — Bay of, ii 294a.
 Cadmean letters, viii 444b.
 Cadmea, ii 294a.
 Cadmium, ii 294a.
 — amalgam, i 133b.
 — bromide, ii 225b.
 — Yellow, ii 294a.
 Cadmus, ii 294a; iv 319b; v 430b.
 Cadore, ii 294a.
 Cadorna, Count Luigi, ii 294a; iv 347a, 362b, 371b, 372a.
 Cadoudal, Georges, iv 238a; viii 4b.
 Cadre, ii 294b.
 Caduceus, ii 294b; vi 133a.
 Cadwallar, xi 342b.
 Cadzow Castle, vi 58a.
 Cæciliana, ii 294b; iii 251a.
 Cæcina, vi 111b.
 Cæcuban Wine, v 81b.
 Cæcubus Ager, v 81b.
 Cæcum, ii 294b; iii 182b; vi 370a.
 Cædmon, i 169a; ii 294b.
 Cælius, i 198a.
 Caen, ii 294-295, 314b; viii 157a, b.
 — stone, ii 295a; x 390a.
 Cære, ii 446b.
 Cærlion, ii 295a.
 Caermarthen, ii 375b.

- Caernarvon, ii 376b.
 Caerphilly, ii 298a.
 Caesalpinia, ii 181b, 205a.
Caesalpinia coriaria, iv 52b.
 — *crista*, ii 181b.
 — *Sapan*, x 80b.
Caesalpiniae, ii 298a; vii 167b.
Cesar (title), ii 298a; ix 441b.
 — Julius, i 95a, 193a, 301a; ii 214b, 242a, 298-299, 307a; iii 108a, 135a; iv 179b; v 125b.
Cesar and Cleopatra, x 183b.
Cesarea, ii 296a; vii 44a.
 — Cappadocia, ii 296a.
 — Philippi, ii 296a.
Cesarean Operation, ii 296b; x 441a.
Cesarion, ii 296b; iii 135a, 179b.
Cesar's Tower, i 206a.
Cesium, ii 296b.
Cestus, ii 296b.
Cesura, ii 296b.
 Caf, ii 296b.
 Caffelne, ii 296b; iii 168a; vi 9a.
 Caffraria, vii 43b.
 Caffre-corn, ii 296b.
 Caffres, vii 43b.
 Cafta, ii 411a.
 Caftan, vii 43b.
 Cagli, ii 296-297.
 Cagliari, Paulo, xi 310a.
 Cagliari, ii 297a, 389a; x 84b.
 Caglioetro, Count, ii 297a.
Cagnotte, La, vii 100b.
 Cagota, ii 297a.
 Cahir, ii 297a.
 Cahokia, i 141a.
 Cahora, ii 297b.
 Cahue, R., ii 297b.
 Cahuecite, ii 297b.
 Caiaphas, ii 297b.
 Caicoa, ii 297b; xi 237b.
 Caieta, v 193a.
 Caillasa temple, iv 220b.
 Caillaux, Joseph, ii 297-298.
 Caillie (African explorer), i 55b.
 Caiman, ii 428a.
Caiman niger and scalarops, vi 415a.
 Cain, ii 298a.
 Caine, Sir Thomas Henry Hall, ii 298a.
 Cainites, ii 298a; vii 26a.
 Cainozoic, ii 298a; v 287b; vi 282b, 283a.
Gaio Mario, vii 17b.
 Caique, ii 298a.
 Ça-ira, ii 298b.
 Caird, Edward, ii 298b; viii 441b.
 — John, ii 298b; viii 441b.
Cairina moschata, iv 110a; viii 44b.
 Cairn, ii 298b.
 — terrier, xi 84b.
 Cairnes, John E., ii 298b; iv 153b.
 Cairngorm (mountain), i 10a, 378a; ii 266, 298b, 299a.
 — (stone), ii 298b; ix 286b.
 Cairns, Earl, ii 299a.
- Cairns (Queensland), ii 299a.
 Cairntoul, i 10a; ii 26b.
 Cairo, i 99a; ii 299a; iv 181a, 442a; x 82b, 83a.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 299b.
Caissan, ii 299b; iii 218b.
 — disease, i 47b; ii 299-300; iii 218b.
Caithness, ii 300a.
 — flags, ii 300a.
Caius, John, ii 300a.
Caius Gracchus, vii 88a.
 Caivano, ii 300a.
 Caix, ii 300a.
Cajamarca, ii 426b.
Cajanus, ii 300a; v 327b.
Cajanus indicus, i 170a.
Cajeput, ii 300a.
 — Oil, ii 300b.
Cajetan, Cardinal, ii 300b.
Cajuput, ii 300a.
Cakile maritima, x 135b.
 Calabar, ii 300b.
 — Bean, ii 300b.
Calabash, ii 300b.
 — Tree, ii 300-301; iii 315b.
 Calabozo, ii 301a.
 Calabria, ii 301a.
 Caladium, ii 301a.
Caladium esculenta, xi 50a.
Calagurris, ii 301b.
 Calahorra, ii 301b.
 Calais, ii 301b; iii 21a; iv 247b, 258b; v 127a, b.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 301b.
 — Straits of, iv 81b.
 Calamanco, ii 301b.
Calamander Wood, ii 301b.
 Calamry, ii 301-302.
Calamianea, ii 302a.
Calamichthys, iii 338a.
Calamichthys calabaricus, ix 353a.
 Calamine, ii 204a, xi 442a.
 Calamint, ii 302a.
Calamintha, ii 302a.
Calamintha Clinopodium, i 415a.
 Calamia, x 127a.
Calamites, ii 302a, 366a; iii 153a; iv 280b.
Calamichthys, v 213a; vi 276b.
 Calamus, ii 302a.
Calamus Draco, iv 86a.
 — *Rotang*, ix 337a.
 — *Rudentum*, ix 337a.
 — *Scipionum*, ix 337a.
 Calamy, Edmund, ii 302b.
 — Edmund (grandson), ii 302b.
Calandra granaria, iii 274b.
 — *oryzae*, iii 274b.
 — *palmarum*, vi 7a.
 Calas, Jean, ii 302b.
 Calatafimi, ii 302b.
 Calatayud, ii 302b.
 Calatrava, ii 302b.
 — Order of, ii 302b.
 Calauria, iii 440a.
- Calcareous, ii 302-303.
 — manures, x 267a.
 — spar, ii 302-303.
 — tufa, ii 303a.
Calceolaria, ii 303a.
Calceus, x 209a.
Calcination, ii 303a.
 — of iron ores, vi 391a.
Calcined magnesia, vii 286a; xi 170b.
Calcining furnace, ix 389a, b.
Calcephilous Plants, ii 303a.
Calcephobous Plants, ii 303a.
Calcspongiae, x 329a.
Calcite, i 215b; ii 303a; v 108a.
Calcium, ii 303b.
 — ammonium, ii 303b.
 — carbide, i 20b, 21a; ii 303b, 364a.
 — chloride, v 135b.
 — cyanamide, iii 369a; viii 150a.
 — feldspar, iv 448b.
 — fluoride, v 71b.
 — hypochlorite, ii 92b.
 — phosphate, viii 448a.
Calc-sinter, ii 303a, 303b.
Calculating-machine, i 336-337; ii 303b.
Calculus, ii 42b, 303b; v 301a; vii 345b.
 — in medicine, ii 303b; vi 433b.
Calcutta, ii 24b, 304-305; vii 40a.
 — University of, iv 112b; xi 276a.
Caldara, Polidoro, ii 305b.
Caldas da Rainha, ii 305b.
 — de Reyes, ii 305b.
Caldecott, Randolph, ii 305-306.
Calder, River, i 70b.
Calders, ii 306a.
Calderon, Philip H., 306a.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, ii 306a; iv 91b.
Calderwood, David, ii 306b.
Caldew, River, ii 372a.
Caldiero, battle of, iii 25a.
Caldrons, v 256b.
Caledonia, ii 214b, 306b.
Caledonia, iii 6a.
Caledonian Asylum Chapel, London, vi 396b.
 — Canal, ii 203b, 306b, 340a; viii 106b; x 107a.
 — Horticultural Society, v 70b.
Caledonians, ii 214b, 306b; ix 25b; x 100b, 117b.
Calendar, ii 306-307; viii 127b, 150a.
Calendar Brothers, v 144b.
Calendars, Lunar, i 335b.
Calender, ii 307b.
Calenders (derivatives), ii 307b.
Calendou, vii 421b.
Calends, ii 307a, 307b.
Calendula officinalis, vii 322a.
Calenture, ii 307b.
Calepino, iv 24b.
Calepteryx, iii 439a.
 Calf, x 383b.
 — of Man, vii 304a.

Calgary, i 85b; ii 307.
 Calhoun, John C., ii 308a.
 Cali, ii 308a; iii 181b.
 Calibre, ii 308a.
 Caliche, vi 374a; x 265b.
 Calico, ii 308b.
 — printing, ii 308a; viii 305b.
 Calicut, ii 308b; iii 191a; v 208b.
Calidris arenaria, x 71a.
 Calif, ii 310-311.
 California, ii 308-309; xi 266b.
 — discovery of, iii 281a.
 — Gulf of, ii 309b.
 — Lower, ii 310a.
 — red-wood, ix 353a.
 Californian Current, v 270b.
 — quail, ix 282b.
 — rainbow trout, xi 212b.
 — vulture, ix 338b.
 Caliga, x 209a.
 Caligati, x 209a.
 Caligula, Emperor, ii 310a.
 Caliper Compasses, ii 310a.
 Caliph, ii 310-311.
 Caliphate, ii 310a.
 Calisaya Bark, ii 311a.
 Calver, ii 311a.
 Calixtine Concordat, iii 222b.
 Calixtines, ii 311a; vi 236b.
 Calixtus I, ii 311a.
 — II, ii 311a; iii 222b.
 — III, ii 311a.
 — Georg, ii 311a, 311b.
 Call, in Presbyterianism, ii 311b.
 — on change, ii 311b.
 — to the Bar, ii 311b; ix 212b-213a.
 Calla, ii 311b.
 Callan, River, i 242a.
 Callao, ii 311b; viii 404b.
 Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, ii 311b.
 — John Wall, ii 311b.
 Callendar, Hugh L., vii 418b; ix 277b; x 362a.
 Callernish, ii 311-312; x 348a.
 Callet, François, xi 34a.
 Calley, John, viii 116a.
 Callichthys, ii 312a.
 Callicratea, i 223b, 204b; v 434a.
 Callicratidas, v 427a.
 Calligonum, ii 312a.
 Callimachus (poet), i 100a; ii 274b, 312a, 420a; v 432a; ix 220b.
 — (architect), ii 312a.
 Calling-hare, ix 29b.
 Callinus, ii 312a; v 431a.
Callionymus lyra, ix 85b.
 Caliope, ii 312a.
 — Dock, i 308a.
 Callipolis, v 202b.
 Callisen, Georg, ii 311b.
 Callistemon, ii 154b.
Callistephus chinensis, i 286a.
 — *hortensis*, iii 73b.
 Callisthenes, ii 312a.
 Callisthenics, ii 312a.

Callithamnion, ii 443b.
Callitris quadrivalvis, x 70b.
Callorhynchus antarcticus, iii 67a; iv 211b.
 Callose, ii 312b.
 Callosity, ii 312b; iv 280a.
 Callost, Jacques, ii 312b; iv 259b, 206b.
 Calluna, ii 303a.
Calluna vulgaris, ix 95a.
 Callus (in botany), ii 312b.
 — (in physiology), ii 312b; v 120a.
 Calmar, ii 312b.
 Calmet, Augustin, ii 312b.
 Calmette, Gaston, ii 297b.
 Calms, Regions of, ii 312b.
 Calmucks, vii 45b.
 Calne, ii 312-313.
 Calocera, iii 383b.
 Calochortus, ii 313a.
 Calomel, ii 313a; vii 373a.
 Calonne, Charles de, ii 313a; v 128b.
 Calophyllum, ii 313a.
Calophyllum angustifolium and *C. inophyllum*, ix 120b.
 Calore, River, ii 24a.
 Calorescence, ii 313a.
 Caloric, ii 313a.
 — engine, ii 313a.
 Calorie, ii 313a.
 Calories, v 84b.
 Calorimeter, ii 313b; xi 105a, b.
 Calorimetry, ii 313b; ix 94a.
 Calotropis, ii 313b.
Calotropis gigantea, viii 26a.
 Calotte, ii 313b.
 Calottista, ii 313b.
 Calotype, ii 312-314; ix 3b.
 Caloyers, ii 314a.
 Calpe, v 330a.
 Calpee, ii 314a.
 — battle of, ii 314a.
 Calpurnia, ii 314a; ix 244b.
 Calpurnius, Titus, ii 314a; viii 342a; xi 98b.
 Caltabellota, ii 314a.
 Caltagirone, ii 314a.
 Caltanissetta, ii 314a.
 Caltha, ii 314a.
Caltha palustris, ii 355a; vii 330b.
 Calton Hill, iv 158a.
 Caltrop, in war, ii 314a.
 — (plant), ii 314a.
 Calumba, ii 314b.
 Calumet, ii 314b.
 — (U.S.A.), ii 314b.
 — and Hecla mine, ii 314b.
 Calvados, ii 314b.
 Calvaert, Dionys, ii 314b.
 Calvary, ii 314b; vi 442a.
 — Cross of, iii 336b.
 Calvé, Emma, ii 314b.
 Calverley, Charles S., ii 314-315; iii 234b; vi 200a; viii 332b; x 174a; xi 98b.
 Calvert, George, i 373a.

Calvert's disinfecting powder, ii 364b.
 Calvi, ii 315a.
 Calvin, John, i 170b; ii 315-316; iii 266b; iv 190b, 408a, 436a; v 132b, 246a.
 Calvin and Zwingle, vi 141b.
 Calvinism, i 244b; ii 316a; iii 316a; iv 76b; vii 110a, 218b, 244b; ix 335b.
 Calvinistic Methodists, vii 386b; xi 382a.
 Calvinists, ii 315b.
 Calvinist Union, xi 114b.
 Calvin's catechisms, ii 410a.
 Calvinus, Gaius Sextius, i 75a.
 Calvo, v 216b.
 Calvos, v 433a.
 Calx, ii 303a, 316a.
 Calycanthus, ii 316a.
 Calyciflorae, ii 152a, 316a; iv 23b.
 Calydon, ii 316a.
 Calypso, ii 316a; xi 258a.
Calypsoblastea-Septomedusae, vi 258a.
 Calyptra, ii 316a.
 Calyptrae, ii 316b.
 Calyptræidæ, ii 316b.
 Calystegia, ii 67b.
 Calyx, ii 150a, 316b; v 609
 — drill, ii 141b.
 Cam, Diego, i 55a.
 Cam, River, ii 316b, 310b
 — in machinery, ii 316-317
 Camasieu, ii 317a.
 Camail, v 387b.
 Camaldoli, Vale of, ii 317a.
 Camaldolites, ii 317a.
 Camaldulians, ii 317a.
 Camaldunians, ii 317a.
 Camarscum, ii 318b.
 Camargue, La, ii 317a.
 Camarilla, ii 317a.
Camassia Esculenta, ix 282b.
 Camayen, ii 317a.
 Cambacères, Jean, ii 317b; iii 246a; v 120b.
 Cambaluc, ii 317b.
 Cambarus, iii 310b.
 Cambay, ii 317b.
 — Gulf of, ii 317b.
 Cambering, i 45b.
 Camberley, v 241b; x 341a.
 Camberwell, ii 317b.
 — Beauty, ii 317b.
 Cambium, ii 317-318; iv 23b; vi 160b.
 — layer, ii 148b.
 — ring, ii 149a.
 Cambodia, ii 318a; iii 193a.
 — River, vii 364a.
 Camboja, ii 318a; v 176a.
 Cambron, Pierre, ii 318b.
 Camborne, ii 318b.
 Cambrai, ii 318b; iv 384a, 387a.
 — Battles of, ii 318b; iv 370b.
 — League of, ii 318b.
 — Treaty of, iii 22a.
 Cambria, ii 318b.

Cambria Iron Company, vii 15b.
 Cambrian, in geology, ii 318-319; v 287a, b.
 — Range, ii 203b; iv 240b.
 — Society, i 366a; iv 184a.
 — System, ii 318-319.
 Cambric, ii 318b, 319a; viii 60b.
 Cambridge, ii 319a.
 — (Mass.), ii 146a, 319b.
 — Colleges, iii 176a.
 — University of, ii 319-320; viii 121b, 154b; xi 274b.
Cambridge Modern History, i 27b.
 Cambridgeshire, The, vi 268a.
 Cambrite, iv 415a.
 Cambrian Mountains, v 422b.
 Cambuskenneth Abbey, ii 320b.
 Cambuslang, ii 320b.
 Cambyes (elder), ii 320b; iii 379b.
 — (younger), ii 320-321; iv 179a.
 Camden, William, i 167a; ii 321a; vii 19a.
 Camden (N.J.), ii 321a.
 — House, iv 315b.
 — Place, iii 76b.
 Camden's *Britannia*, vi 175b.
 Camel, i 276a; ii 321a.
 — for raising ships, ii 321b.
 — hair, ii 321b; v 275a.
 — River, ii 321b.
 Camelford, Lord, iv 112a.
 Camelford, ii 321b.
Camellia sativa, v 375b.
 Camellia, ii 321-322.
 Camelopard, ii 322a; v 337a.
 Camelot, ii 321b.
 Camel's Thorn, ii 322a.
 Camelus, ii 321a.
 Cameo, ii 322a; v 240a; vi 110a.
 Camera, ix 2b.
 — Lucida, ii 322a; ix 3a.
 — Obscura, ii 322-323; ix 3a.
 — Stellata, x 350b.
 Cumerino, ii 323a.
 Cumerlengo, ii 323a.
 Cameron, D. Y., iv 298a; xi 355b.
 — Richard, ii 323b.
 — Verney Lovett, i 56a; ii 323b.
 Cameron Highlanders, ii 323b; vi 149b.
 Cameronians (sect), ii 323b; iii 300b.
 — (regiment), ii 323b; ix 410b.
 Cameroen, River, ii 324a.
 — Mountains, i 53b; ii 324a.
 Cameroons, ii 323b; iv 395a.
 Camillus, Marcus Furius, ii 324a.
 Camisada, ii 324b.
 Camisards, ii 324a, 422b.
 Camlet, i 170b; ii 324b.
Cammarum (Eranthis) hymeale, xi 401a.
 Cammock, ix 385b.
 Camoens, Luiz Vaz de, ii 324b, 403b; iii 188a; ix 142b.
 Camomile, iii 10b.
 Camorra, ii 324-325.
 Camorristi, ii 325a.
 Camouflage, ii 325a; iv 373b; v 20a.

Camp, ii 325b.
 — fever, xi 245a.
 Campagna (town), ii 325b.
 — di Roma, ii 325-326.
 Campaign, ii 326a.
 Campan, Jeanne, ii 326a.
 Campana, ii 14a.
 Campanella, Tommaso, ii 326a.
 Campanero, ii 326b.
 Campana, ii 326b.
Campania, vii 319a.
 Campanile, ii 326b, 327a; v 64b.
 Campanology, ii 326b; viii 152b.
 Campanula, ii 326b, 351b.
Campanula Longifolia, ii 103a.
 — *Rapunculus*, ix 326a.
 — *Rotundifolia*, vi 70b.
 Campanulaceae, ii 327a.
 Campanulate corolla, iii 275a.
 Campbell, Sir Colin, iii 150a.
 — George, ii 327a.
 — John, Lord, ii 327a.
 — Mrs. Patrick, ix 36b.
 — Thomas, ii 327b.
 — Wilfred, iii 186b.
 Campbell Island, ii 328a.
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, ii 210b, 327-328.
 Campbelltown, ii 328a; vi 371b; x 107b.
 — whisky, xi 30a, b.
 Campe, Joachim Heinrich, i 413a; ii 328a.
 Campeachy, ii 328a.
 Campeche, ii 328a.
 Campen, vii 46b.
 Campenhook, ii 167b.
 Camper, Peter, ii 328a; iv 422a; ix 13a.
 Camperdown, ii 328b.
 — battle of, ii 216b, 328b; iv 119a.
 Camperduin, ii 328b.
 Camphene, ii 328b.
 Camphor, ii 328b; iii 113b.
 Campi, Bernardino, ii 329a.
 — Giulio, ii 328-329.
 Campidoglio, ii 329a.
Campi Phlegrei, or Observations on the Volcanoes of the Two Sicilies, vi 57b.
 Campine, ii 10a.
 Camping (military), v 21a.
 — ground, ii 328b.
 Campion, Edmund, ii 329a.
 — Thomas, vii 338b.
 Campion, ii 329a.
 Campistron, Jean Galbert de, iv 217b.
 Campobasso, ii 329a.
 Campobello, ii 329a.
Campodea staphylinus, xi 126b.
 Campo-Formio, ii 329a.
 — Treaty of, ii 329a; v 136b, 315a.
 Campo-Santo, ii 329a.
 — Vaccino, v 106b.
 Campolung, iv 361b.
 Campos Salles, Manoel de, ii 329a.
 Campus Equilinus, ix 446b.
 — Martius, ii 329a; ix 446a, b.

Campvere, ii 329b.
 Camtoos, River, ii 329b.
 Camuccini, Vincenzo, ii 329b.
 Camulodunum, ii 436a; iii 172b.
 Canalus, ii 436a.
 Canwood, ii 329b; iv 130b.
 Cana, ii 329b.
 Canaan (Son of Ham), vi 54a.
 Canaan (country), viii 290a.
 Canaanites, ii 329-330.
Canachites canadensis, vi 6b.
 Canada, ii 330-339; iii 192a; v 264a.
 — Balsam, i 372a; ii 339a; ix 101a; x 229a.
 — British in, ii 216a.
 — coal in, iii 153a, 154a.
 — copyright in, iii 263a.
 — Dominion, ii 218a.
 — French in, iii 192a.
 — Goose, ii 339a; v 385a.
 — Great Eastern Exhibition, x 190a.
 — Grouse, vi 6b.
 — Rice, ii 339a.
 Canadian Army, i 254b.
 — Division, iv 348a.
 — forestry, v 101a.
 — Literature, iii 185-188.
 — Pacific Railway, i 85b; ii 221a, 334a, 338b, 339a; vii 447a; x 397a.
 — Pine, ix 35b.
 — Railways, ii 334a; xi 32b.
 — River, ii 339b.
 — Rocky Mountains, ix 426b-427a.
 — Universities, ii 276a.
 — Water-weed, iv 222b.
 Canadians, in the war, iv 357a, 369b, 383b.
 Canal, ii 339-340; vii 306a, b; viii 108a.
 — Control Committee, ii 340a.
 — du Centre, iii 6b; v 123b.
 — du Languedoc, ii 448a; iii 172a; v 123b.
 — du Midi, i 308b; ii 340a; v 123b, 219a.
 — du Nord, iv 384b.
 — Grand Trunk, ii 201a.
 — Latéral, v 219a.
 — of Burgoyne, v 123b.
 — of Charollais, v 123b.
 — Zone, Panama, viii 301a.
 Canale, Antonio, ii 340b.
 Canaletto, Antonio, ii 340b; iv 297a.
 — Bernardo, ii 340b.
 Canals of Mars, vii 329b.
 Canandaigua (Lake), ii 340b.
 Cananore, ii 340b.
 Canara, ii 340b.
 Canarese language, iv 93b.
 Canaries Current, v 270b.
 Canarium, ii 340b.
Canarium commune, i 122b; iv 210a.
 Canary-bird, ii 340-341.
 — flower, ii 341a.
 — glass, v 71a.
 — Grand, ii 340b.

Canary-grass, ii 71b; ix 401b.
 — Islands, ii 340b, 341a.
 — seed, ii 341a.
 Canaster, ii 341a.
 Canavalia, ii 341a.
 Can-buoy, ii 264b.
 Cancale, ii 341b.
 Cancer, in astronomy, ii 341b.
 — (disease), ii 341b; iv 203b.
 Cancer (sign of zodiac), iv 152a.
 — Tropic of, iv 130b; ii 211a.
 Cancer pagurus, iii 305b.
 Canche, River, iv 296a.
 Candahar, vii 47a.
 Candaules, King of Lydia, vi 31b.
 Candelabrum, ii 341-342.
 Candia, ii 342a; iii 316b.
 Candidate, ii 342a.
 Candide, xi 327b, 335b.
 Candish, Thomas, ii 425a.
 Candle, ii 342a; vii 201b; viii 316b;
 — x 317b; xi 40b-41a.
 — fish, ii 342b.
 — flame, v 52b.
 — nut, ii 342b.
 — power, ii 342b.
 — Standard, ii 342-343.
 — Tree, ii 343a.
 — tufts, ii 383b.
 Candleberry Myrtle, ii 342b.
 — tree, i 95a, 431a; ii 342b.
 Candelmas, ii 342b; v 13a; vii 201b.
 Candlish, Robert S., ii 343a.
 Candollea, x 407a.
 Candy (Ceylon), ii 343a.
 — (weight), ii 343a.
 Candytuft, ii 343a.
 Cane, i 374b; ix 337a; x 410b.
 — sugar, ix 15b; x 418a.
 — trash, i 351b.
 Canea, ii 343a; iii 317b.
 Canella, White, ii 343a.
 Canephorus, ii 343b.
 Canes Venatici, ii 343b.
 Cang, ii 343b.
 Cangue, ii 343b.
 Canicatti, ii 343-344.
 Canicula, ii 344a.
 Canicular days, ii 344a.
 Canino, Prince of, ii 128a.
 Canis, iv 14b; v 116a.
 Canis aureus, vi 415b.
 — antarcticus, xi 412a.
 — chanco, xi 412a.
 — corsac, iii 280a.
 — Dingo, iv 35a.
 — familiaris, iv 61b.
 — laniger, xi 412a.
 — lupus, xi 411b.
 — latrans, ix 172a; xi 412a.
 — mesomelas, xi 416a.
 — sagax, vi 215b.
 — serda, v 3b.
 Canis Major, ii 344a; iii 244b.
 — Minor, ii 344a; iii 244b.

Canister shot, ii 394b.
 Canker, in botany, ii 344a.
 — in farriery, ii 344a.
 — in medicine, ii 344a.
 — worm, ii 344a.
 Canna, ii 344a.
 Cannabis sativa and C. indica, vi 113b.
 Cannaceae, vii 317b.
 Canne, ii 344a.
 — battle of, ii 344a; vi 64a.
 Cannanore, ii 340b.
 Cannel Coal, ii 344a; iii 153b.
 Cannes, ii 344b.
 — Conference, viii 224a; ix 92a.
 Cannibalism, i 186a; ii 344b; v 25a.
 Canning, Earl, ii 344b; iv 219a; vi 315b, 316a.
 — George, ii 217b, 344-345; v 98a;
 — viii 332b; x 82a.
 — Stratford, ii 345a.
 Cannock, ii 345b.
 — Chase, ii 345b.
 Cannon, i 246b; ii 345-348.
 — in billiards, ii 66a.
 — ball Tree, ii 348a.
 — powders, iv 413a.
 Cannstadt, ii 348b.
 Cannuccu, vi 14b.
 Cano, Alonso, ii 348b.
 Canoes, ii 335b, 348-349.
 Canoe-wood, xi 219a.
 Canon, in Church, ii 349a, 412a.
 — in music, ii 349a.
 — of Scripture, ii 349a; iv 420b; xi 338a.
 — Law, ii 349-350; iii 91b, 121b.
 Canongate, Chronicles of the, x 123a.
 Canonical Books, ii 349a; xi 338a.
 — Hours, ii 349a.
 Canonization, i 430b; ii 349a.
 Canons Regular, i 311a.
 Canopic Vases, ii 350a.
 Canopus (city), ii 350a.
 — (god), ii 350a.
 — (star), i 232b; ii 350a.
 — stone, xi 444b.
 Canopus (battleship), iv 338b, 340a, b.
 Canopy, ii 350a.
 Canosa, ii 350a.
 Canossa, ii 350a; v 442a.
 Canova, Antonio, i 101a; iii 350a.
 Canrobert, Marshal, ii 350b; iii 324b.
 Canso, Gut of, ii 350b, 353a.
 Canstatt, ii 348b.
 Can system of ice manufacture, vi 274b.
 Cantabile, ii 350b.
 Cantabri, ii 350b.
 Cantabrian Mountains, ii 350b, 400b.
 Cantacuzenus, John, ii 287b, 350-351.
 Cantal, ii 351a.
 — Mountains, i 328a; ii 351a.
 Cantaloupe, ii 351a.
 Cantaro, ii 351a.
 Cantata, ii 351a.
 Canteen, ii 351a.

Canterbury, Archbishop of, iv 252b; ix 186a.
 Canterbury, ii 351a.
 — (N.Z.), ii 351b.
 — Cathedral, iii 346a; iv 137b.
 — Plains, ii 351b.
 — province, iv 252b.
 — Sea of, iv 251a.
 Canterbury-bell, ii 351b, 327a.
 Canterbury Cathedral, Memorials of,
 — x 349b.
 — Pilgrims, The, x 393b.
 — Tales, iii 37a; vi 344a; vii 58b; ix 218a.
 Canterville Ghost, The, xi 387a.
 Cantharellus cibarius, iii 14a.
 Cantharides, ii 97a, 351-352.
 Cantharidin, ii 352a.
 Cantharis vesicatoria, ii 351b.
 Canticles, x 271b.
 Cantilever, ii 195a, 195b; v 105a, 338b.
 Cantley sugar factory, x 418b.
 Canto Fermo, ii 352a; iii 295b.
 — Figurato, ii 352a.
 Canton (China), ii 352a; iii 69a, 72b, 73a.
 — (Ohio), ii 352b.
 — (Switzerland), ii 352b.
 Cantonments, ii 352b.
 Cantons (French), v 123b, 125a.
 Cantor, ii 352b.
 — Georg, viii 175a.
 Cantyre, vii 78b.
 Canusium, ii 350a.
 Canute, ii 352b; iii 444a; iv 224b, 245a.
 Canvas, ii 352b; v 277a.
 — back Duck, ii 352-353; iv 110a.
 Canyons, i 230b; ii 349a; v 256b.
 Canzone, ii 353a.
 Canzonet, ii 353a.
 Canzoniere, viii 411b.
 Caolin, vii 49b.
 Caoutchouc, mineral, iv 185b; x 24b.
 Cap, in ships, ii 353a.
 — for head, ii 353a.
 — of Liberty, v 150b.
 — of maintenance, ii 353a.
 Capablanca, vii 130a.
 Capac, Huayna, vi 299b.
 — Manco, vi 299a, b.
 Capacity, electric, iv 435b; vi 293a; ix 153b; ii 402a, 403a.
 — of conductors, iv 195a.
 Cape Breton, ii 353a.
 — Coast Castle, ii 353a.
 — Cod, ii 353b.
 — Colony, ii 354a; iii 192b.
 — Hatteras, ii 353b.
 — Haytien, ii 353b.
 — Horn, ii 353b.
 — Horn Current, i 299a.
 — of Good Hope, ii 354a; iii 191a, b; v 73b, 208b.
 — Province, ii 354.

- Cape St. Vincent, ii 355b.
 — Town, ii 356a.
 — Town University, xi 276a.
 — Verde, ii 356a.
 — Verde Islands, ii 356a; iii 191a.
 — Wrath, ii 356a.
 — York Peninsula, i 317b.
Cape Cod, xi 119a.
Cape Ant-eater, viii 249a.
 — chestnut, iii 56b.
 — dove, vi 5a.
 — jasmine, v 215a.
 — pig, i 1b.
Capefigue, Baptiste, ii 353b.
Capelin, ii 353b.
Capell, Baron, ii 353b.
 — Edward, x 180a.
Capella, Martianus, ii 353b.
Capella, i 315a; ii 353-354.
 — in music, i 113a.
Capello, General, ix 23a.
Caper (plant), ii 355a; vi 267a.
 — bush, ii 355b.
 — sauce, ii 355a.
 — Spurge, x 333a.
Capercailzie, ii 355a; vi 6a.
Capernaum, ii 355b.
Capet, House of, ii 355-356.
 — Hugh, ii 356a.
Capetian dynasty, v 126a.
Capgrave, John, ii 356a.
Capias, ii 355b.
Capillaries, ii 355b.
Capillarity, ii 355-357.
Capillary vessels, iii 116a; vi 92a.
Capital, in economics, ii 357a; iii 312a; iv 51a; v 28b; vi 356a-356b; vii 101b-104a.
 — in architecture, ii 357b; iii 200b.
 — Punishment, ii 357-358; iii 64b; 227a, 323b; iv 408b; viii 374a, b.
Capitals, ii 358b; iii 279a.
Capitanis, ii 358b.
Capitation-grant, ii 358b.
 — tax, ii 358-359.
Capitol (Rome), ii 359a.
 — (Washington), ii 359a; iv 67b; xi 352b-353a.
Capitoline Faun, ix 172b.
Capitoline Hill, vii 32b; xi 52a.
Capitularies, ii 359a.
Capitulation, ii 359a; iii 217b.
Capitulum, vi 338b.
Capnion, ix 388a.
Capnomyia, ii 359a.
Capo d'Istria, Count, ii 359b.
Capo d'Istria, ii 359b; v 428b.
 — di-Monte, ix 159a.
Caponiere, ii 359b.
Caporetto, battle of, ii 294a, 359b; iv 347a, 371b; viii 240a.
Cappadocian Fathers, iv 441a.
Cappagh Brown, ii 359b.
Capparidaceæ, ii 359b.
Capparis spinosa, ii 355a, 359b.
Capper, General Sir Thompson, iv 333a, 333b; iv 353a.
Capponi, Gino, vi 411b.
Capra, v 364b.
Capra agagrus, i 40b, 41a; v 364b.
 — ibex, vi 269a.
 — pyrenaica, vi 269a.
Capraja, ii 359b.
Caprese, ii 360a; xi 127a.
Capreolus caprea, ix 428a.
Caprera, ii 360a; v 217b.
Capri, ii 360a.
 — wines, xi 396b.
Capriccio, ii 360a.
Capricorn, ii 360a.
 — Tropic of, iv 139b; ix 388b; xi 211a.
Capricornus, iv 152a.
Capridæ, ii 360a.
Caprification, ii 360a.
Caprifoliaceæ, ii 360a.
Caprimulgidæ, ii 360b.
Caprimulgus, v 365b.
Caprivi, Count von, ii 360b.
Caprivi Corridor, x 294a.
Capromys melanurus, vi 173a.
Caprovius argali, i 229b.
Capsella bursa pastoris, x 189a.
Capsicin, ii 360b, 361a.
Capsicum, ii 360-361, 427b; iii 66b; viii 380a.
Capsicum annuum, ii 360b.
Capstan, ii 361a; viii 276a, b.
Capsule, ii 361a.
Captain, in army, i 251b; ii 361a.
 — in merchant service, ii 361b.
 — in navy, ii 361a.
 — of the fleet, ii 361a.
Caption, in law, ii 361b.
Captivi, ix 67b.
Capua, i 205a; ii 326b, 361b; vi 64a.
Capuce, ii 362a.
Capuchin, x 80b.
 — Monkey, ii 361b.
Capuchina, ii 362a; v 138a.
Capuchon, ii 362a.
Capus, Alfred, ii 362a.
Caput mortuum, ii 362a.
Capybara, ii 362a.
Caqueta, vi 431b.
Caquot, Captain, i 371b.
Carabidæ, ii 362a.
Carabine, ii 362a.
Carabineers, ii 362a.
Carabobo, ii 362b.
Caracal, ii 362b.
Caracalla, ii 362b.
Caracara, ii 362b.
Caracas, ii 120b, 362b; iii 191a; xi 303b.
Caracci, ii 383b.
Caraccioli, Francesco, ii 362b.
Caracciolo, x 205b.
Caractacus, ii 362-363.
Caradoc, ii 362b.
Caradoc Series, ii 363a.
Caradrina Cubicularis, ii 390b.
Carageen, x 19a.
Carageen, ii 384a.
Carahuairazo, xi 220a.
Caraites, vii 49b.
Caralis, ii 369a.
Caraman, vii 49b.
Caramania, vii 50a.
Carambola, ii 363a.
Caramel, ii 363a.
Caranx trachurus, x 94b.
Carapa, ii 363a.
Carapace, ii 363a; iii 345a.
Carap-oil, ii 363a.
Carassius, v 329a.
Carassius auratus, v 375a.
Carat, ii 363a; v 370b.
Carausius, ii 363b.
Caravaca, ii 363b.
Caravaggio, Michel Angelo, ii 363b.
Caravaggio, ii 305b, 363b.
Caravan, ii 363b.
Caravans, trading, i 54b.
Caravanscerai, ii 363-364.
Caravel, ii 364a.
Caravellas, ii 364a.
Caraway, ii 364a; iv 294a.
Carbamide, xi 27a, b.
Carbazole, x 405a.
Carbazotic acid, ix 25b.
Carberry Hill, ii 364a.
Carbide, ii 303b, 364a.
Carbine, ii 362a.
Carbodynamics, iv 155b.
Carbohydrate, ii 364a.
Carbohydrates, v 84a; ix 14a-15b; x 417b.
Carbolic Acid, ii 364a; iii 315b; iv 44a, 413b.
Carbon, ii 364b; iii 152b; iv 17b, 197b, 412b, v 154b.
 — arc, iv 198a.
 — Assimilation, ii 365a; iii 80a.
 — bisulphide, iii 155b.
 — compounds, iii 47b; viii 235b-236a.
 — dioxide, ii 364b, 365-366; ix 17b.
 — disulphide, ii 366a; iv 46a.
 — filament lamp, iv 199a.
 — for animals, i 151a.
 — for plants, ii 151a.
 — in coke, iii 170b, 171a.
 — in iron, i 118b.
 — ink, vi 342b.
 — monoxide, ii 101b, 364b, 366-367; iii 292a.
 — Points ii 367a.
 — Tetrachloride, ii 367a.
Carbonaceous ironstone, ii 81b.
Carbonado, ii 144a.
Carbonari, ii 364-365.
Carbonate of lead, vii 152a.
 — of lime, vii 205a.
Carbonates, ii 365a, 366a.
 — in pigments, viii 281a.
Carbondaie, ii 365b.

- Carbonear, viii 116b.
 Carbonic acid, ii 81a, 369b, 366a; iii 81a, 392a; iv 416b; vii 413a; ix 384b-385b.
 — Anhydride, ii 365b.
 — oxide, ii 366-367.
 Carboniferous, v 287b.
 — Flora, ii 366a.
 — System, ii 366a; iii 153a.
 Carbonite, iv 414b, 415a.
 Carbonization, v 223a; vii 252a-253a.
 Carbonyl chloride, ix 94a.
 Carborundum, ii 367a.
 Carboy, ii 367a.
 Carbyri Riada, iii 388b.
 Carbuncle, i 185a; ii 367b.
 — (gem), ii 367a.
 Carburetted Hydrogen, vii 386b.
 Carburetting coal-gas, viii 414b.
 Carcagente, ii 367b.
 Carcajou, ii 367b.
 Carcanet, ii 367b.
 Carcass, ii 367b.
 Carcassonne, i 308b, 367b.
 Carcel lamp, ii 342b.
 Carcharias glaucus, x 183a.
 — lamia, x 183a.
 — nicaraguensis, vi 276b.
 Carcharodon Rondeletii, x 183a.
 Carchemish, battle of, i 343b.
 — city of, vi 167b.
 Carcinoma, ii 341b; viii 347b.
 Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda, vii 75a.
 Carclaze Mines (Cornwall), x 51b.
 Card, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 — in textiles, ii 367b.
 — index, vi 304a b.
 — of compass, iii 214b.
 — visiting, ii 367b.
 Cardamine, ii 368a.
 Cardamine pratensis, iii 316a, 351b.
 Cardamoma, i 145b; ii 368a.
 Cardano, Geronimo, i 102b; ii 368a; iv 279a; vii 18b.
 Cardboard, ii 368a; viii 311a.
 Carden, Admiral, iv 390a.
 Cardenas, ii 368a.
 Cardi, Ludovico, ii 368a.
 Cardiac muscle, vi 163a.
 — orifice, x 389a.
 Cardiff, ii 368b; iii 302a.
 Cardigan, ii 368b.
 — Bay, ii 368b; iv 240a.
 Cardiganshire, ii 368b.
 Cardiidae, ii 368b.
 Cardinal, ii 368-369; ix 432b.
 — Bird, ii 369a; ix 349b.
 — (beverage), ii 76a.
 — flower, ii 369a.
 — Grosbeak, ii 369a.
 — Points, ii 369a; iii 214b.
 Cardinal, The, x 208a.
 Cardinale Camerlengo, ii 323a.
 Cardinalis virginianus, ii 369a.
 Carding, ii 369a; v 57b.
 Carding-engine, iii 291b.
 Cardiogram, ii 369b.
 Cardiograph, ii 369a.
 — electric, iv 203b.
 Cardisoma carnifex, vii 126a.
 Carditis, ii 369b.
 Cardium, iii 162b.
 Cardons, ii 369b.
 Cardoon, ii 369b.
 Cards, Playing, ii 369b.
 Carducci, Giosue, ii 369b; vi 411b.
 Carduelis elegans, v 375a.
 — tristis, ii 430b.
 Carduus Acanthoides, C. Marianus, C. nutans, C. tenuiflorus, xi 115b.
 — benedictus, ii 94b; xi 115b.
 Cardwell, Lord, ii 369-370.
 Careening, ii 370a.
 Carême, vii 174a.
 Caret, ii 370a; iii 278b.
 Caretochelydidae, iii 40b.
 Carew, Thomas, ii 370a.
 Carex, ii 175b, 370a.
 Carey, Felix, ii 370b.
 — General Sandeman, iv 376a.
 — Henry, ii 370a; v 367b; viii 70b.
 — Henry Charles, ii 370a.
 — William, ii 370b.
 Cargill, Donald, ii 370b.
 Cargo, ii 370b.
 — Fleet Iron Company, vi 358b.
 Carham, battle of, x 111a.
 Caria, ii 370-371.
 Carico, ii 371a.
 — Gulf of, ii 371a; iii 354b.
 — stricou, ii 371a.
 Carisma cristata, x 157b.
 Cariba, ix 42a.
 Caribbean Sea, i 209a; ii 371a; iii 285a, b.
 Caribbees, ii 371a; vii 180b.
 Caribert, iv 208a.
 Cariboo (district), ii 221a.
 Caribou, ii 371a.
 Caribs, ii 371a; iv 307b; vii 334a.
 Carica Papaya, viii 309a.
 Carical, vii 50a.
 Caricature, ii 371a; vi 287b.
 Caridwen, ii 436b.
 Caries, ii 371b.
 Carignano, ii 371b.
 Carillon, ii 371b.
 Carimata, ii 371b.
 Carinaria, ii 371b; vi 144a.
 Carinate, ii 371b.
 Carine noctua, viii 268a.
 Carini (town), ii 371b.
 — (tribe), ii 435a.
 Carinthis, ii 371-372.
 Carisbrooke, ii 372a.
 — Castle, xi 386a.
 Carisimi, Giovanni, ii 372a.
 Carjacou, ii 371a.
 Carlen, Emilie, ii 372a.
 Carleton, William, ii 372a.
 Carlile, Rev. Wilson, iii 105a.
 Carlina vulgaris, ii 372a.
 Carlino-thistle, ii 372a; xi 115b.
 Carlisle Loch, ii 402b.
 Carlisle, ii 372a; iii 25b, 355b; iv 242a
 — (Pa.), ii 372b.
 — Bay (Barbados), ii 197b.
 Carlisle, i 125b; ii 372b, 373a; iv 399a;
 x 300a, b.
 Carloman, ii 373a; iii 19a; v 125b,
 126a.
 Carlos I, ii 373a; ix 141b.
 — de Bourbon, Don, ii 221b, 373a;
 vi 398a.
 — de Bourbon, Don (younger), ii 373a.
 — Duke of Madrid, ii 373a.
 — Prince of Asturias, ii 372b.
 Carlos, Don, x 99a.
 Carlovingsians, ii 373a.
 Carlown, ii 373b.
 Carlowitz, ii 373b.
 — Peace of, ii 373b.
 — wine, xi 397a.
 Carlabad, ii 373b.
 Carlsburg, ii 373b.
 Carlsborn, ii 373b.
 Carlsbamm, ii 373b.
 Carlsruhe, ii 373-374.
 Carlstad, ii 374a.
 Carlstadt, Andreas, ii 374a.
 — arilton, ii 374a.
 — Club, ii 374a; iii 149a.
 — Place (Canada), ii 374a.
 Carludovica, ii 374a; iii 371a.
 Carluke, ii 374a.
 Carlyle, Alexander, ii 374a.
 — Thomas, ii 374-375; iv 148a, 227a,
 420a; v 168b; vi 26a; viii 133a.
 Carmagnola, Francisco, iii 227a.
 Carmagnola, ii 375b.
 Carmagnole, ii 375b.
 Carman, Bliss, iii 187a.
 Carmarthen, ii 375b.
 — Bay, ii 375b.
 Carmaux, ii 375b.
 Carmel, ii 376a.
 — Knights of Mount, ii 376a.
 Carmelites, ii 376a.
 — Nuns, xi 104b.
 Carmen Seculare (Horace), vi 190b; viii
 427b.
 — Seculare (Calverley), viii 332b.
 Carmen Sylva, iii 20a; iv 215a.
 Carmina Latina et Græca, vi 223a.
 Carminatives, ii 376a.
 Carmine, ii 376a.
 Carmons, ii 376a.
 Carnac, ii 376a.
 Carnallite, ii 225a, 376b; x 354a.
 Carnarvon, George Edward, 5th Earl,
 xi 241a.
 Carnarvon, ii 376b.
 Carnatic, ii 376b.
 Carnation, ii 376b; ix 37b.
 — in painting, ii 376b.

Carnauba, ii 376b.
 Carneades, ii 377a.
 Carnegie, Andrew, ii 377a; iv 121a; vii 190b.
 — Hon. David, i 322b.
 — Dickson, W. E., viii 340a.
 Carnegie Institute, ix 53a.
 — Trust, ii 208a; vii 190b.
 Carn Eige, x 10b.
 Carnelian, ii 377a; ix 286b.
 Carnforth, ii 377a.
 Carnic Alps, i 127a.
 Car Nicobar, viii 136b.
 Carniola, ii 377a.
 Carnival, ii 377b.
Carnival at Paris, viii 167b.
 Carnivora, ii 377-378.
 Carnivorous Plants, ii 378a; x 140a.
 Carnonace, ii 435a.
 Carnot, L. N. M., ii 378b; v 301b.
 — M. F. S., ii 378b.
 — S. N. L., xi 107a.
 Carnot Cycle, xi 107a, b.
 Carnotite, ii 279a.
 Carnoustie, ii 378b.
 Carn Tual, ii 203b.
 Caro, Annibale, ii 378b.
 Carob Tree, ii 378-379.
 Carol I, iii 20a; x 18a.
 Carol, ii 379a.
 Carolina, iii 102a.
 — North, ii 379a.
 — South, ii 379-380.
 Carolina, jasmine, v 239a.
 — parrot, vii 334a.
 Caroline, Queen, ii 63b, 229b, 380a; iii 27a.
 Caroline Islands, ii 380a; iii 191b.
 Caroline, viii 273b.
 Carolingian dynasty, v 126a.
 Carolopolis, iii 26b.
 Carolus, ii 380b.
 Carolus-Duran, Emile Auguste, ii 380b.
 Carom, ii 66b.
 Carotid Arteries, ii 380-381.
 Carotin, iii 80a.
 Carouge, ii 381a.
 Carp, ii 381a.
 — Bream, ii 184b.
 — Crucian, iii 341b.
 — Prussian, v 320b.
 Carpaccio, Vittore, ii 381a; iii 44a.
 Carpathian Gate, iii 399a.
 — Mountains, ii 381a; iv 321a; x 15b-16a.
 — Passes, iv 341b.
 Carpathos, x 97a.
 Carpel, ii 381b.
 Carpels, ii 148a, 150a.
 Carpentaria, Gulf of, i 317b; ii 381b.
 Carpenter, Alfred F. B., iv 380a.
 — William B., ii 381b; iii 423a.
 Carpenter-bee, ii 2b, 381-382.
 Carpenter's experiment, iii 362b.
Carpenter's Shop, The, ix 177b.

Carpentier, Georges, ii 382a.
 Carpentras, ii 382a.
 Carpentry, ii 382a.
 Carpet, ii 382-383; v 185a; vii 65b; xi 232a, b.
 — bagger, ii 383b.
 — snake, ix 280b.
 — sweeper, iii 131a.
Carphibis spinicollis, v 269b.
 Carpi, ii 383b.
 Carpincho, ii 362a.
Carpinus Americana and *C. Betulus*, vi 202a.
 Carpo, vi 200a.
 Carpoates, ii 383b; v 363b.
 Carpoatians, ii 383b.
 Carpoponium, ii 383b.
 Carpoidea, iv 149b.
 Carpolites, ii 383b.
 Carpophaga, v 169a.
 Carpospores, ii 383b; v 179b.
 Carps, iii 377b.
 Carpus, i 241a; ii 383b; vi 60b.
 Carpswald, iv 251a.
 Carr, Robert, Earl of Somerset, viii 261b.
 Carr Rocks, v 24a.
 Carra, Carlo D., v 190b.
 Carraca, La, ii 294a.
 Carracci, Agostino, ii 384a.
 — Annibale, ii 384a.
 — Ludovico, ii 383-384.
 Carrack, x 104b.
 Carrageen, i 102a; ii 384a; ix 349b.
 Carran Tual, vii 61a.
 Carranza, Venustiano, ii 384a; vii 390a.
 Carrara, ii 384a.
 — marble, ii 384b.
 Carré ammonia apparatus, v 155b.
 Carrel, Armand, ii 384b; xi 113b.
 Carrihe, ii 384b.
 — battle of, ii 384b; iii 310a.
 Carriacou, v 444a.
 Carriage, ii 384b.
 Carrick, i 333b; ii 384b.
 — -on-Suir, ii 384b.
 Carrickfergus, ii 384b.
 Carriden, i 192b.
 Carrier, Jean Baptiste, ii 385a.
 Carrier, ii 384-385.
 — Pigeon, ii 385a.
 — Shell, x 188a-189a.
 Carriers (postal), ix 83b.
 Carrington, Richard, ii 385b.
 Carrion-crow, ii 385-386; iii 330b.
 — flowers, ii 386a.
 Carroll, Lewis, ii 386a; viii 332b.
 Carron, ii 386a; ii 435a.
 — Ironworks, iv 430b.
 — oil, ii 386b; vii 212a.
 — River, ii 386a.
 Carronade, ii 386b.
 Carrot, ii 386b.
 — fly, ii 386-387.
 Carrousel, ii 387a.

Carrying-trade, ii 387a; viii 82a, b.
 Carse, ii 387a.
 — of Gowrie, ii 387a; v 102a.
 Carso, iv 362b.
 Carson, Lord, ii 387a; xi 255a.
 Carson City, ii 387a.
 Carstairs, William, ii 387b.
 Cart, River, viii 282b.
 Cartagena (Colombia), ii 388a.
 — (Spain), ii 387-388; iii 181b, 182a.
 Cartago (Colombia), ii 388a.
 — (Costa Rica), ii 388a.
 Carte, Thomas, ii 388a.
 Carte, in fencing, v 2b.
 — blanche, ii 388a.
 — de-visite, ii 388a.
 Cartel, ii 388a.
 — ship, ii 388a.
 Carter, Elizabeth, ii 388a.
 — Howard, xi 241a.
 Cartesian Diver, ii 388b.
 — philosophy, viii 440b.
 — vortices and philosophy, iv 5a.
 Cartilage, ii 388-390; iii 190b; iv 25a; vi 63b-64b; viii 444b.
 — Council of, i 57a; viii 364b-365a.
 — (Mo.), ii 390a.
 Carthagena (America), ii 244b.
 — (Colombia), ii 388a; iii 191a.
 — (Spain), ii 387-388.
 Carthaginian apple, ix 115a.
 — wars, ix 264a.
 Carthaginians, in Sicily, iv 38a.
 Carthamic Acid, ii 390a.
 Carthamin, ii 390a.
Carthamus tinctorius, ii 390a; x 47b.
 Carthoun, ii 346a.
 Carthusian cat, ii 404b.
 Carthusians, ii 23a, 239b, 390a; iii 28b, 29b; vii 432b.
 Cartier, Sir George, ii 390b.
 — Jacques, ii 336a, 390b.
 Cartilage, ii 390b; vi 163a; viii 168a.
 Cartilaginous fishes, ii 390b.
 — tissue, xi 142b.
 Cartography, ii 390-391; v 254b.
 Carton pierre, viii 311b.
 Cartoon, ii 391a.
 — by Raphael, ix 332b.
 — for fresco, v 158b.
 Cartouche, in architecture, ii 391a.
 — in Egyptology, ii 391b.
 — in heraldry, ii 391a.
 Cartridge, ii 391b.
 — paper, ii 391b.
 Cartwright, Edmund, ii 391b; xi 364a.
 — Thomas, ii 391b.
 Carucate, ii 391-392.
Carum Bulbocastanum, iv 141a.
 — Carui, ii 364a.
 Caruncle, on fowls, ii 392a.
 — on seeds, ii 392a.
 Carupano, ii 392a.
 Carus, Julius, ii 392a.
 — Karl, i 154b; ii 392a.

Caruso, Enrico, ii 392a.
 Carvel-built, ii 392a.
 Carvin, ii 392a.
 — Épinay, ii 392a.
 Carving, ii 392a.
 Cary, Henry F., ii 392b.
 — Lucius, iv 430b.
Carya alba, *C. amara*, and *C. glabra*,
 vi 146b.
 — *oliveaformis*, viii 359b.
 Carve, ii 392b.
 Caryatides, i 209a; ii 392-393.
 Caryocarp, ii 393a.
Caryocarp nuciferum, ii 281b; x 281b.
 Caryophyllaceae, ii 393a.
 Caryophyllus, ii 393a.
Caryophyllus aromaticus, iii 148a.
 Caryopsis, ii 393a, 444b; v 414a.
 Caryota, ii 393a.
 Casa Arbia, i 105b.
 — Blanca, iii 399b.
 — Santa, vii 245a.
Casa Guidi Windows, ii 234b; xi 87a.
 Casablanca, viii 7a.
 Casale, ii 393a.
 Casalpusterleno, ii 393a.
 Casamicciola, ii 393a.
 Casanova, Giovanni, ii 393a.
Casarca rutila, x 186a.
 Casas, Bartolomeo de las, vii 138b.
 Casaubon, Isaac de, ii 393b.
 — Meric, ii 393b.
 Cascade Mountains, i 138b; ii 221a,
 393b.
 Cascades, ii 408b.
 Cascara sagrada, ii 249b, 393b; viii 422a.
 Cascarilla, ii 393b; iii 338b.
 Casco Bay, ii 393b.
 Case, in grammar, ii 393-394.
 — hardening, ii 394a; iii 396b.
 — law, vii 27a.
 — shot, ii 345b, 394b; v 410b.
 — worm, ii 203a.
Case of Rebellious Susan, The, vii 18a.
 Casein, ii 394a; iii 38b, 48b.
 — colours, viii 280b.
 Caseinogen, ix 228b.
 Casemates, ii 394a.
 Casement, Sir Roger, ii 394a; vi 188b;
 ix 272a, b.
 Caserta, ii 394b.
 Cash, vii 188a.
 — Account, ii 394b.
 — Book, ii 133b.
 — Credit, ii 394b.
 Cashel, ii 394b; iii 375a.
Cashel Byron's Profession, x 183b.
 Cashew, i 150b; ii 394b.
 — bird, iii 350b.
 — nut, ii 394b, 395a.
 Cashmere, i 304a; v 17a, 275a; vii 51a.
 Casimir III, ii 395a; ix 98b.
 Casimir-Périer, Jean Paul, ii 395a.
 Casino, ii 395a.
 Casinò, ii 397b.

Caaler, Herman, iii 113a.
 Caalon, William, xi 244a.
 Casoria, ii 395a.
 Caspe, ii 395a.
 Caspian Sea, i 275a; ii 395a; iv 319b.
 Cass, Lewis, ii 395b.
 Cassagnac, Adolphe de, ii 395b.
 — Paul de, ii 395b.
 Cassander, ii 395b.
 Cassandra, i 76a; ii 395-396.
Cassandra (Lycophron), vii 265b.
 — (romance), ix 434a.
 Cassano, in Cosenza, ii 396a.
 — d'Adda, ii 396a.
 Cassareep, ii 396a.
 Cassation, ii 396a.
 Cassava, ii 396a; iv 317a.
 Cassel, ii 396b.
 — (Nord), ii 396b.
Casse Rureli, iii 313a.
 Cassia, ii 396-397; iii 113b.
 — bark, ii 397a.
 — buds, ii 397a.
Cassia acutifolia, x 150a.
 — *obovata*, x 150a.
 Cassian, John, or Casianus, v 400b;
 viii 365a.
 Cassicus, ii 397a.
 Cassini, Giovanni, ii 397a; iii 172a.
 — Jacques, ii 397a.
 — Jean, ii 397a.
 — de Thury, César, ii 397a.
 Cassino (game), ii 397b.
 — (town), ii 397b.
 Cassiodorus, Magnus, ii 397b.
 Cassiopeia (queen), ii 443b.
 Cassiopeia (constellation), ii 397b; iii
 244b.
 Cassiquiare, River, i 139a; ii 179b,
 397b.
 — Canal, viii 239a.
 Cassiquiare, River, i 139a; ii 397b.
 Cassis, vi 109b.
Cassis rufa, *C. cornuta*, *C. tuberosa*,
 vi 110a.
 Cassiterides, ii 397-398; iii 274a;
 v 278b.
 Cassiterite, ii 398a; xi 139a.
 Cassius, ii 296a, 398b.
 Cassius, Purple of, ii 398b.
 Cassivellaunus, ii 398b.
 Cassock, ii 398b.
 Cassowary, i 320a; ii 398-399; iv 227b.
 Cassytha, ii 399a.
 Cast, in arts, ii 399a; iii 261b.
 — ewe, x 384b.
 — iron, i 118b; ii 401b.
 — steel, ii 404a; iii 367a; x 369a.
 Castalia, ii 399a.
 Castalian spring, iii 435b.
Castanea sativa, iii 56b.
 Castaneta, ii 399a.
Castanospermum australe, iii 56b.
 Caste, ii 252a, 399a; vi 156b-157a;
 ix 322b-323a.

Caste (play), ix 422b.
 Castel-Franco, ii 399b.
 — Gandolfo, vi 408a.
 — Troiano, i 271b.
 — Vetrano, ii 400a.
 Castellar, Emilio, ii 399b.
 Castellammare (Italy), ii 399b.
 — (Sicily), ii 399-400.
 Castellani, ii 400a.
 Castellana, ii 400a.
 Castellaneta, ii 400a.
 Castelleone, ii 400a.
 Castello Branco, ii 400a.
 — di Procida, ix 208b.
 Castellon-de-la-Plana, ii 400a.
 Castellum Menapiorum, ii 396b.
 Castelnau, General, ii 400a; iv 329a,
 331b, 350b, 353b; viii 5b.
 Castelnau, ii 400a.
 Castelnau, ii 400a.
 Castes, ii 171b, 172b.
 Casti, Giambattista, ii 400a.
 Castiglione, Baldassare, ii 400b.
 Castiglione (Italy), ii 400b.
 — (Sicily), ii 400b.
 — battle of, ii 400b.
 — del Lago, xi 190a.
 Castile, ii 400b.
 — soap, x 260a, b.
Castilian, The, xi 39a.
 Castillejo, Cristoval de, ii 400-401.
Castilloa elastica, x 23b.
 Castilloa rubber, x 23b.
 Casting, ii 401a.
 — vote, ii 401b.
 Castings of metal, v 111b.
 Castle, ii 401-402.
 — at chess, iii 54a.
 — Douglas, ii 402b.
 — Frome, v 82a.
 — Kushen, ii 402b.
Castle Dangerous, x 123a, b.
 — of Indolence, xi 117b.
 — of Otranto, viii 171b; xi 346a.
 — Rackrent, iv 157b; viii 171b.
 — Spectre, The, vii 185b.
 — Warlock, vii 272a.
 Castlebar, ii 402b.
 Castleford (Yorks.), ii 402b.
 Castlemaine, ii 402b.
 Castlereagh, Lord, vii 240a.
Castles of Athlin and Dunbainc, The,
 ix 303a.
 Castleton (Derbyshire), iv 185b.
 Castletown (I.O.M.), ii 402b.
 — River, iv 110b.
 Castling, iii 55a.
 Castor, ii 402b.
 — (secretion), i 443b.
 — (star), v 230b.
 — and Pollux, ii 402b; iv 222a.
 — and Pollux (minerals), ii 402b.
 — oil, ii 402-403; iv 317a.
Castor fiber, i 443a.
 Castoreum, ii 402b.

- Castoridæ, ii 402b.
 Castra Batava, viii 338a.
 Castration, ii 402a; iv 316b.
 Castrén, Matthias, ii 402a.
 Castres, ii 403b.
 Castrì, iii 435b.
 Castries, ii 403b.
 Castro, Cipriani, ii 403b.
 — Inez de, ii 403b.
 — (Tichborne claimant), iii 161b.
 Castro, i 162b.
 — del-Rio, ii 403-404.
 — Urdiales, ii 404a.
 Castrogiovanni, ii 404a.
 Castrovillari, ii 404a.
 Castuera, ii 404a.
 Casualty Clearing Stations, i 137b.
 Casuarina, i 319a; ii 4a, 404a; v 100b.
 Casuarinus, ii 308b.
 Casuistry, ii 404a.
 Cat, Christopher, vii 80b.
 Cat Island, i 354a; ii 415b.
 Cat, ii 404-405; iv 39a.
 — bird, ii 409b.
 — fish, ii 260b, 411a; iv 191b.
 — squirrel, x 335b.
 — tail, ix 353a.
 — Wild, ii 405a.
 Catch, ix 26a.
 Catchchias, ii 405a.
 Catclaym, ii 405a.
 Catcombs, ii 405-406.
 — Egyptian, ii 26a.
 Catadioptric system of lighting, vii 200a.
 Catafalque, ii 406a.
 Catalan, ii 406a.
 — Grand Company, ii 406b.
 Catalani, Angelica, ii 406b.
 Catalauni, iii 7a.
 Catalaunian Plain, ii 406b; iii 7a.
 Catalepsy, ii 406b.
 Catalepton, xi 328a.
 Catalogue of Stars, vi 139a, b.
 Catalonia, i 394b; ii 406-407.
 Catalanian dialect, i 360b.
 Catalpa, ii 407a.
 Catalysis, ii 407a; viii 255b.
 Catalyst, ii 407a.
 Catamaran, ii 407b.
 Catmarcar, ii 407b.
 Catamenia, vii 371b.
 Catamount, ii 407b.
 Catamountain, ii 407b.
 Catana, ii 407b.
 Catania, ii 407-408; iv 310a; x 217b.
 Catanzaro, ii 408a.
 Cataphoresis, iii 179a.
 Cataplasma, ix 161b.
 Catapult, i 370b; ii 408a.
 Catarract (waterfall), ii 408b.
 — of eye, ii 408a.
 Cataracts, Nile, iv 174a.
 Catarrh, ii 409a; iii 294b; ix 84a, b.
 Catarrhina, vii 437a.
 Catowa Indians, v 56b.
 Catawba, River, ii 409b.
 — wine, ii 409b.
 Catch crops, x 13a.
 — in music, ii 409b.
 — the Ten, ii 409b.
 Catch-as-catch-can (wrestling), xi 422b.
 Catchfly, ii 409b.
 Câteau, Le, ii 409b.
 — battle of, ii 409b.
 — Cambresia, Peace of (1559), ii 409b; v 127b; vi 117a.
 Catechetical Schools, ii 409-410.
 Catechism, ii 410a.
 — Heidelberg, vi 104b.
 Catechism, The, viii 431b; xi 375a.
 Catechisme Industriel, x 56b.
 Catechu, i 17a, 228a; ii 410a; iii 446b; iv 131a; v 209a.
 Catechumens, ii 410b.
 Category, in logic, ii 410-411.
 Catenary Curve, ii 411a.
 Caterham, ii 411a.
 Caterpillar, ii 281a; iv 267a.
 — wheel, xi 46a, b.
 Catgut, ii 411a.
 Catha, ii 411a.
 Cathari, ii 411a.
 Catharine-wheel window, x 9b.
 Catharista atratus, xi 281a, 338b.
 Catharista, i 86a.
 Cathartes aura and *C. Perniger*, xi 237b.
 Cathartics, ii 411b.
 Cathay, ii 291a, 411b; iii 68b.
 Cathcart, 1st Earl of, ii 411b.
 — and Earl of, ii 411b.
 — Sir George, ii 411b.
 Cathedral, ii 411-412; iii 105a.
 — of Cologne, iii 181a.
 Cathelineau, xi 303a.
 Catherine I, i 17b; ii 412-413; iii 24b.
 — II, ii 413a; iii 324a; x 35b.
 — de' Medici, i 409a; ii 412-414; iii 21a, 50a; v 127b.
 — Howard, ii 414a; vi 219a.
 — of Aragon, ii 414a.
 — of Braganza, ii 414a; iii 23b.
 — of Siena, St., ii 413b; x 379b.
 — Parr, ii 414a; vi 121b.
 — St. (Alexandria), ii 413b.
 — St. (Sweden), ii 107b.
 — St. (Orders off), ii 413b.
 Catherine Douglas, a Tragedy, vi 111a.
 Catheters, ii 156a, 414b.
 Cathetometer, ii 414b.
 Cathartus lathami, xi 39b.
 Cathkin Peak, i 53b.
 Cathleen ni Hoolihan, xi 430b.
 Cathode, i 178b; iii 370a; iv 201b, 205b; xi 287a, b.
 — Rays, iv 206b; ix 310a, b, 341b.
 Catholic Apostolic Church, vi 397b.
 — Church, ii 414b.
 — Emancipation, ii 414-415; iv 258b; vi 187b-188a, 385b; viii 193a.
 — Epistles, ii 415a.
 Catholic League, iii 21a; vi 19b, 178b; xi 114b.
 — Majesty, ii 415a.
 Catholicoes, i 243b; ii 415a.
 Catilina, vi 270a.
 Catiline, ii 415a; iii 108a.
 Catiline (Jonson), iv 90b; vii 19b.
 Catinat, Nicholas, ii 415b; iv 314a.
 Catings, ii 154b, 415b.
 Catians, iii 45b, 46a.
 Catkin, i 138a, b; ii 415b, 416a; viii 183a.
 Catlin, George, ii 415-416.
 Catmos, Vale of, viii 184a.
 Cato, Dionysius, ii 416a; iii 296b.
 — Marcus Porcius (Censor), i 63a; ii 416a; v 302a; ix 445a.
 — Marcus Porcius (of Utica), ii 416-417.
 — on education, iv 163a.
 Catoptric system of lighting, vii 200a.
 Catoptics, ii 417a.
 Catoptronomy, ii 417a.
 Catrona, x 377a.
 Cata, Jacob, ii 417a.
 Cata-eye, i 286a; ii 417b.
 — resin, iii 391b.
 — tail, ii 262a.
 Cat's Paw, The, vii 130a.
 Catskill Mountains, ii 417b; iii 431a; viii 128a.
 Cattaro, ii 417b.
 — Gulf of, ii 417b.
 Cattegar, ii 417b; iii 442b.
 Cattermole, George, ii 417b.
 Catti, ii 417b.
 Cattle, ii 417-419; iv 308a; vii 59a; viii 98b, 321a, b, 354b.
 — British, ii 204b.
 — diseases, ii 419b; iii 248a; xi 313a-314a.
 — dogs, iv 62a.
 — Insurance Societies, v 161a.
 — plague, iii 248a; ix 412b.
 — rearing, x 383a.
 Cattleya, ii 419b.
 Cattraeth, battle of, i 163b.
 Catty, ii 419b; iii 70b.
 Catulla, iii 442a.
 Catullus, ii 274a, 419-420; vi 158b; vii 269a; x 81b.
 Catutrix, ii 436a.
 Cauca, River, i 182a, 189b; ii 420a.
 Caucasian Race, ii 420a; v 281a.
 Caucasian races, i 276b; ii 420b.
 Caucasus, ii 420-421; iv 319b.
 Cauchy, A. L., iv 114a, 299a; xi 102b.
 Caucius, ii 421a.
 Caudal fin, v 32b.
 Caudebec, ii 421a.
 — les-Elbeuf, ii 421a.
 Caudine Forks, ii 421a.
 Caudry, ii 421a.
 Caul, ii 421a; viii 189b.
 Caulerpa, ii 421a; v 438a.

- Caulfield, ii 421b.
 Cauliflory, ii 348b, 421b; iii 315b.
 Cauliflower, ii 223a, 288b, 421b.
 — disease, iii 107a.
 Caulking, ii 421b.
 Cauline leaves, ii 149a.
 Caulopteris, ii 421b.
 Causality, ii 421b.
 Causation, Science of, vii 383b.
 Cause, in philosophy, ii 421–422.
Causes of the World War, vi 420b.
 — of *Prodigies and Miracles*, xi 349a.
 Caustic, ii 422a.
 — in optics, ii 422a.
 — lyes, vii 266a.
 — potash, ii 422a; ix 149a.
 — soda, ii 422a; x 266a.
 Cauterets, ii 422a.
 Cauteria, iv 232b.
 Cautery, ii 422a; iii 205b.
 Caution, in law, ii 422a.
 Cauvery, ii 425b.
 — River, ii 425b.
 — River, Falls of, ii 408b.
 Cauvin, Jean, ii 315a.
 Cava, ii 422a.
 Cavagnari, Sir Louis, i 52b.
 Cavaignac, Louis, ii 422a.
 Cavaillon, ii 422b.
 Cavalanti, Guido, ii 422b.
 Cavalcaselle, Signor, iii 340b.
 Cavalier, Jean, ii 422b.
 Cavalier, in fortification, ii 422b.
 — poets, iv 257a.
 Cavalieri (geometer), v 301a.
Cavalleria Rusticana, vi 358a.
 Cavallo, Tiberius, i 44a.
 Cavalry, ii 422–423; vi 332b.
 — British, i 250a, b.
 — depôts, i 250b.
Cavady Charge. The, vii 363b–364a.
 Cavan, Earl of, ii 423a; iv 352b, 372a, 388a.
 Cavan, ii 423a.
 Cavanillesia, ii 154b, 415b.
 Cavatina, ii 423b.
 Cave, Edward, ii 424a.
 Cave, ii 423–424; viii 356a.
 — bear, i 438a; ii 423b.
 — dwellers, ii 424a; viii 283b–284b.
 — lion, ii 423b.
 — moes, x 90b.
 — temple, ii 425b; iv 211b 220b.
 Caveat, ii 424a.
 Cavell, Edith, ii 78b, 424–425.
 Cavendish, iv 12a.
 — Bentinck, Lord William, x 447a.
 — Lord Frederick, vi 188a, 373a.
 — Henry, i 44a, 73b; ii 428a; iii 41a; v 222a, 417a.
 — Spencer, iv 12a.
 — Thomas, ii 425a.
 — William, iii 33a.
 Cavendish (tobacco), ii 425a.
 — Experiment, ii 425a.
 Cavern, ii 423–424.
 Caversham, ii 425a.
 Cavery, River, ii 425b.
 Caverypauk, ii 425b.
 — battle of, ii 425b.
 Cavia, ii 426a.
Cavia porcellus, vi 188.
 Caviare, ii 425b; iv 172b; x 374b, 406a.
 Cavicornia, ii 425b.
 'Caving' method, vii 412a.
 Cavite, ii 425b.
 Cavo-rilievo, ii 425b.
 Cavour, Count, ii 426a.
 Cavy, ii 426a.
 — yellow-rumped, i 62a.
 Cawdor Castle, viii 50a.
 Cawnpore, ii 426a; vi 316a.
 — massacre of, ii 426b.
 Caxamarca, ii 426b.
 Caxias, ii 426b.
 Caxton, William, ii 426–427.
Caxton Shakespeare, The, x 180b.
Caxtons, The, vii 269b.
 Cayambe, i 159b; iv 155a.
 Cayenne, iii 148a, 172a, 193a; ii 427b; vi 15a.
 — pepper, ii 361a, 427b; iii 66b; viii 380a.
 Cayley, Arthur, ii 427–428; v 299a.
 — Sir George, i 44b.
 Cayley's geometry, v 299b.
 Caylus, Count, ii 428a.
 — Marquise de, ii 428a.
 Cayman, i 116b, 117; ii 428a.
 — Brac, ii 428a.
 — Islands, ii 428a.
 Cayos, ii 297b.
 Caystrus, River, iv 272b.
 Cayuga duck, ii 428a.
 — Lake, ii 428a.
 Cazalla-de-la-sierra, ii 428a.
 Cazembe's Dominion, i 55a, b; ii 428a.
 Cazorla, ii 428a.
 Cazotte, Jacques, ii 428b.
 Cazzari, ii 411b.
Ceanothus americanus, ix 351a.
 — *colubrinus*, ix 353a.
 Ceará, ii 428b.
 — rubber, x 23b.
 Cebadilla, x 42a.
 Cebu, ii 428b.
 Cebus, ii 361b, 428b.
Cebus capucinus, *C. fatuellus* and *C. monachus*, x 80b.
 Cecco d'Ascoli, ii 428b.
 Cecidomyia, ii 428b.
Cecidomyia destructor, vi 143a.
 Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury, ii 428–429; v 98a.
 — Lord Robert, ii 429a.
 — William, ii 429a; iv 215a.
 — William (inventor), vi 358a.
 Cecilia, Saint, ii 429a; x 56a.
Cecilia, Saint, ix 332b.
 Cecropia, i 294a; ii 429b.
 Cecropia moth, ii 429b.
 Cecrops, i 294a, 305a; ii 429b.
 Cedar Creek, ii 430b.
 — Creek, battle of, ii 430b.
 — Lake, ii 430b.
 — Rapids, ii 430b.
 Cedar, ii 429–430.
 — bastard, iii 77a.
 — bird, ii 430b.
 — Indian, iii 447b.
 — of Lebanon, vii 159b.
 — Oil, ii 430b.
 — white, iii 377b.
 — wood, xi 158a.
 Cedilla, ii 430b.
 Cedrela, ii 430a; ii 430b.
Cedrela Australis and *C. Tooma*, xi 158a.
 Cedrus, ii 429b.
Cedrus Deodara, iii 447b.
 Cefalu, ii 430b.
 Celadons, ix 157a.
 Celandine, ii 430b.
 — Greater, ii 431a.
 — Lesser, ix 331b.
 Celano, Tommaso da, ii 430b; iv 27b vi 261a.
 Celano, Lake, v 170a.
 Celastaceae, ii 431a.
 Celaya, ii 431a.
 Cêle Dé, iii 353b.
 Celebes, ii 255b, 431a; iv 128a, 304a.
 Celeres, ii 431b.
 Celeriac, ii 431b.
 Celerina, ii 42a.
 Celery, i 98b; ii 431b; iv 309b.
 — Fly, ii 431b.
 Celestial equator, iv 279b.
 — globe, v 355b.
 — latitude, viii 140b.
 — Mountains, xi 113a.
 Celestine I, ii 432a.
 — II, i 8b; ii 432a.
 — III, ii 432a.
 — IV, ii 432a.
 — V, ii 432a.
 Celestines, ii 432a.
 Celestite, ii 432a.
Celastus occidentalis, v 204b.
 Celeus, iv 212a.
 Celibacy, ii 432a; viii 135b; ix 185a, 432a.
 Cell, (biology), ii 68b, 432–433; iii 380a, b–381a; vi 110a–103b; viii 346b.
 — (ecclesiastical), ii 432b.
 — (electric), ii 432b.
 — system of ice manufacture, vi 274b–275a.
 — Theory, ii 433a.
 — wall, iii 380b.
Cell, The, vi 120b.
 Cellardyke, i 181a; ii 433a.
 Celle, ii 433a.
 Cellini, Benvenuto, ii 433a; vi 411a vi 357a; ix 377a.
 Cells, living, iii 381a.

Cellular pathology, xi 326b.
 Cellular plants, ii 148a.
 — tissue, ii 228b; ii 433b.
 Cellulares, ii 433a.
 Cellulitis, ii 433b.
 Celluloid, ii 433b.
 Cellulose, i 172a; ii 433–434; iii 381a; iv 413a; v 9a; vi 15b.
Celsoia cristata, iii 163a.
 Celsius, Anders, ii 434a.
 Cellulitis, ii 433a.
 Celsius Scale ii 434a.
 Celsus, Aurelius, i 154a; ii 434a.
 — (philosopher), ii 434a.
Cels and Saxon, vii 374a.
 Celtiberi, ii 434a.
 Celtiberians, ii 434a, 437a; vi 268b.
 Celtic Civilization, ii 434–435; viii 200a; ix 117b–118a; x 169b–170a.
 — cosmogony, iii 284a.
 — harp, vi 76b.
 — languages, ii 434b; vi 325a; viii 436a.
 — Literature, ii 435–436.
 — Mythology, ii 436a.
 — peoples, in Europe, iv 322b.
 — revival, ix 435b.
 — sculpture, x 128a, b.
Celtic Scotland, x 236a.
 Celtia, viii 111a.
Celtis australis, viii 111a.
 — *crassifolia*, vi 37b; 106b; viii 111a.
 — *occidentalis*, vi 37b; viii 111a.
 Celts, ii 208a, 434a, 436–437.
 — (implements), ii 437b.
 Cembra Pine, ii 437b.
 Cement, v 280a.
 — concrete, iii 223a.
 — Disease, ii 438a.
 — Itch, ii 438a.
 Cementation, ii 437b; iii 16b.
 — in sinking operations, ii 437–438.
 Cements, ii 438a.
 Cenaculum, vi 442a.
 Cenchree, iii 268b.
 Cenci, Beatrice, ii 438a.
Cenci, The, ii 438a; x 187a.
 Cenis, Mont, ii 438b.
 Cennafeladh, ii 187a.
 Cennini, Cennino, viii 278a.
 Cenobite, ii 438b.
 Cenobitic life, vii 431b.
 Cenomanni, ii 189a.
 Cenotaph, ii 438b.
 — (Whitehall), vii 237b; xi 276a.
 Censer, ii 438b.
 Censors, ii 438b; ix 439a.
 Censorship (book), ii 134a.
 — (plays), iv 405b; ix 25b.
 — of post, ix 148a.
 — of press, ix 181a, b.
 Census, ii 439a; ix 127a.
 Cent, ii 439a; iv 65a.
Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles, v 132b.
 Cental, i 331a; ii 439a.
 Centaurs, ii 439a.

Centaurea Calcitrapa, ii 314a; x 353b.
 — *Cyama*, ii 103b.
 — *Imardi* and *C. Solstitialis*, x 353b.
 — *Nigra* and *C. Scabiosa*, vii 85a.
 Centaurs, ii 439b; iii 76b.
 Centaurus, ii 439b; iii 244b.
 Centaury, ii 439b.
 Centavo, ii 439a; iii 66a.
 Centenary, ii 439b.
 Centennial International Exhibition, Melbourne (1888), vii 365a.
 Centering, ii 194b, 439b.
 Centesimo, ii 439a.
 Centiare, ii 228a; ii 439b.
 Centesimo, ii 439a.
 Centigrade Thermometer, ii 434a.
 Centime, ii 439a.
 Centipede, ii 439–440; viii 50b.
 Centlivre, Susanna, ii 440a.
 Centner, ii 440a.
 Cento, ii 440a.
 Centorbi, ii 442b.
 Central Africa, ii 440a.
 — America, ii 440; v 264b.
 — Asia, i 277b.
 — Falls, ii 441a.
 — India Agency, ii 441a.
 — Plain, Irish, v 260a.
 — Provinces, ii 441a.
 Central Criminal Court, viii 204b.
 — fire gun, vi 23b.
 — Forces, ii 441a.
 — heating, vi 97b.
 — race, iv 306a.
 — School of Arts and Crafts, i 262b.
 Central Asia and Tibet, vi 103a.
 Centralite, iv 415b.
 Centralization, ii 441a.
 Centre-board, ii 441a.
 — wheel, iii 143b.
 Centre of attraction, ii 441a.
 — of buoyancy, ii 441a; vi 256b; x 336b.
 — of friction, ii 441b.
 — of gravity, ii 441b; x 356a, b.
 — of gyration, ii 441b.
 — of inertia, ii 441b; vii 73a.
 — of motion, ii 441b.
 — of oscillation, ii 441b.
 — of percussion, ii 441b.
 — of pressure, ii 441b; vi 256b.
 Centres, in mechanics, ii 441a.
 Centrifugal, ii 441b; vi 338b.
 — Force, ii 441–442; iii 311a; v 397a; vii 73b.
 — machines, ii 442a.
 — pump, ix 261b.
 Centripetal, ii 441b; vi 338b.
 — Force, ii 441–442; iii 115b.
Centricus Scolopax, ii 18b.
 Centrobaric Body, ii 442a.
Centrocercus urophasianus, iii 163a.
 Centroid, ii 442a.
Centrophorus morio, ii 82b.
Centropistis nigricans, i 417b.
 Centrosome, iii 380b, 381a.
 Centrosphere, iii 380b, 381a.

Centuries, ix 438a.
 Centurion, ii 442b.
 Centuripe, ii 442b.
 Century, in Roman army, ii 442b.
 — plant, ii 93b; ii 442b.
Century Dictionary, iv 24b.
 — of Gums, A, ix 48b, 409b.
 Ceorle, i 167a; ii 212b.
 Cephalaspis, ii 442–443.
 Cephalocephalus, ii 443a; v 438a.
 Cephalization, ii 443a.
 Cephalonia, ii 443a.
 Cephalophus, iv 113b.
Cephalophus Sylvicultrix, ii 277a.
 Cephalopoda, ii 443a.
Cephalopterus ornatus, xi 258b.
 Cephalothorax, ii 443b; iii 345a.
 Cephalotus, ii 443b.
 Cepheus, King, ii 443b.
 Cepheus (constellation), ii 443b; iii 244b.
 Cephisus, River, i 294a, 304b; ii 109b; iii 257a; v 422b; viii 443b.
 Cephren, King, iii 50a.
 Cephren (Pyramid of), ix 275a.
Cephus pygmaeus, iii 273b.
 Cepola, i 377b.
Ceraph grylle, vi 17b.
 Ceram, ii 398b, 443b.
 Cerambycidae, vii 241b.
 Cerambyces, ii 443b.
 Ceramic málché, viii 311b.
 — painting, ii 169a.
 Ceramics, ix 156a–160b.
 Ceramium, ii 443b.
 Cerargyrite, vi 203b.
 Cerastes, i 279a; ii 443–444.
 Cerasus, iii 52a; v 424b.
Cerasus laurocerasus and *C. lusitanica*, vii 144a.
 Cerate, ii 444a.
 Ceratites, ii 444a.
 Ceratodus, ii 444a.
Ceratonia siliqua, ii 378b.
Ceratoptera Vampyrus, iv 12a.
 Ceratopteria, ii 444a.
 Ceraunography, ii 444a.
 Cerberus, ii 444a; ix 82b.
 Cercaria, ii 444b.
Cercis Canadensis and *C. Siliquastrum*, vii 26b.
 Cercolabes, ix 129a.
Cercoplectes caudivolutus, vii 78a.
 Cercopidae, v 168b.
 Cercopithecus, ii 444b.
Cercopithecus Diana, iv 19a.
 — *Mona*, vii 430b.
 Cerdic, ii 444b; iv 244a.
 Cere, ii 444b.
 Cereal foods, i 110a.
 Cerealia, ii 445a; v 12b.
 Cereals, ii 444b; v 275b.
 Cerebellum, ii 174a; viii 105b–106b; ix 18b.
 Cerebral Cortex, ii 173b–174a; viii 106b.

Cerebral influenza, vi 330a.
 Cerebro-spinal Fever, ii 444b.
 Cerebro-spinal Nervous System, viii 105a.
 Cerebrum ii 174a; viii 105b-106b;
 ix 18b.
 Cereopsis, ii 445a.
 Ceres, ii 445a; iii 437a; iv 212a, 439b.
 — (planet), i 286b; ii 445a.
 Cereus, ii 293a, 445a.
 Cereus triangularis, x 399b.
 Cerignola, ii 445a.
 — battle of, v 383a.
 Cerigo, ii 445a.
 Cerin, ii 4b.
 Cerinthians, v 363a; vii 26a.
 Cerinthus, ii 445a; v 363a.
 Cernomis, xi 179a.
 Cerite, ii 445b; iv 26a.
 Cerithium, ii 445b.
 Cerium, ii 445b.
 — nitrate, v 222b.
 Cernavoda Bridge, iv 361b.
 Cerography, ii 445b.
 Cerolein, ii 4b.
 Cerones, ii 435a.
 Ceroxylon, ii 445b.
 Ceroxylon andicola, viii 296a.
 Cerreto, ii 445b.
 Cerro Corn, battle of, viii 319a.
 — de Pasco, i 160a; ii 445b.
 — San Cristobal, iii 327b.
 Cerialdo, ii 445b.
 Certhia, ii 445b.
 Certhia familiaris, iii 314a, b.
 Cetiari, ii 445b.
 Certosa di Pavia, ii 445b.
 Ceruleum, ii 445b.
 Cerumen, iv 135b.
 Ceruminous Glands, ii 446a.
 Ceruse, ii 446a.
 Cerussite, ii 446a.
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, i 88a;
 ii 446a; iv 91b; viii 342a.
 Cervetri, ii 446b.
 Cervical adenitis, x 125b.
 Cervidae, viii 44a.
 Cervin, Mont, ii 446b.
 Cervulus muntjac, viii 32a.
 Cervus, ii 446b; iii 424b.
 Cervus axis, i 332a.
 — canadensis, iii 348b.
 — dama, iv 432b.
 — elaphus, x 341b.
 — giganteus, iv 218b.
 — unicorn, x 68a.
 — virginianus, ii 371a.
 Ceryle alcyon, vii 75b.
 Cesarewitch, vi 208a; viii 121a.
 Cesarini, Cardinal, i 413b.
 Cesarotti, Melchiorre, ii 446b.
 Cesena, ii 446b.
 Cespedes, Pablo de, ii 446b.
 Cessatio a divinis, vi 356b.
 Cessio Bonorum, i 386b; ii 446-447.
 Cestoda, ii 447a; iv 268a.

C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute
 iv 238a.
 Cestacion, ii 447a.
 Cestrum, iv 232b.
 Cestui que trust, ii 215a.
 Cestum Veneris, v 339a.
 Cestus (girdle of Venus), ii 447a.
 — (of pugilists), ii 447a.
 Cetacea, ii 447a.
 Ceterach, ii 447b.
 Ceterach officinarum, x 95a.
 Cetewayo, ii 447-448, xi 447a.
 Cetewayo and his White Neighbours, vi
 40a, b.
 Ceti, xi 297a.
 Cetiosaurus, ii 448a.
 Ceto, v 388a.
 Cetonia aurata, x 8b.
 Cetrhinus maximus, i 416b.
 Cetraria islandica, vi 273b.
 Cetta, ii 448a.
 Cettina, iii 388a.
 Cettinje, ii 448a; iv 346b.
 Cetus, iii 244b.
 Cetyl, ii 448b.
 Ceuta, ii 448b; viii 7a.
 Cevadilla, x 42a.
 Cevennes, ii 448b; iv 320a; v 121a.
 Ceylon, iii 1-3, 191a; iv 304a; viii 357a.
 — coffee, iii 167a.
 — moss, v 401a.
 Ceylonite, x 325b.
 Cézanne, Paul, iii 350a; ix 146a, b.
 C.G.S. units, iv 132a, 203a; xi 334a,
 366b.
 Chabannes, Marquis de, vi 96a.
 Chabazite, iii 3a.
 Chablais, iii 3a.
 Chablis, iii 3b.
 — wine, i 328b; xi 306a.
 Chabot, François, iii 3b.
 Chace, iii 36a.
 Chacma, i 338a.
 Chaco Territory, v 407a; viii 317a, b.
 Chad, xi 60a.
 — Lake, ii 142b; v 157b; xi 60a.
 Chadidja, vii 291b.
 Chæronea, iii 3b.
 — battle of, i 95b, 305a; iii 3b, 440a;
 v 427b.
 Chærophyllyum, iii 53a.
 Chærotodontidæ, x 334a.
 Chætopoda, viii 104a.
 Chafer, iii 3b.
 Chaff-cutter, iii 3b.
 Chaff-cutting Machines Act, iii 3b.
 Chaffinch, iii 3b.
 Chagnus, vii 62b.
 Chagos Islands, iii 3b.
 Chagres, iii 4a.
 Chain, in surveying, iii 4a; x 444a, b.
 — (mountain), v 256a.
 — armour, iii 4a.
 — mail, i 247b.
 — shot, iii 4a.

Chain-stitch sewing-machines, x 166a.
 — wales, iii 13b.
 Chains, vii 275a.
 — in a ship, iii 4a.
 Chair, xi 309a.
 Chair of St. Peter, iii 4a.
 Chairing the Member, vi 80a.
 Chairs, v 184b, 185a, b, 186b.
 Chaitya halls, vi 317b.
 Chaka, King, ix 397b.
 Chalaza, iv 172b.
 Chalazogamy, iii 4a.
 Chalcedon, iii 4a.
 — Council of, iii 4a, 295a; v 435b;
 vii 175a; viii 195b.
 Chalcedony, i 58a; iii 4a; viii 214a;
 ix 286b.
 Chalcis, iii 4b, 354b; iv 312a.
 Chalcocite, iii 5a.
 Chalcondylas, Demetrius, iii 5a.
 Chalcopyrite, iii 5a.
 Chalcoine, iii 5a.
 Chaldæa, iii 5a.
 Chaldæan astronomy, i 289a.
 — Christians, iii 5a.
 Chaldaean Account of Genesis, x 250a.
 Chaldæa, i 339b.
 Chaldæans, i 339b; iii 5a.
 Chaldee Language, iii 5a.
 Chalder, iii 5a.
 Chaldrin, iii 5a.
 Châlet, iii 5a.
 Chaleur Bay, iii 5b.
 Chalgrove Field, battle of, vi 59b.
 Chalice, iii 5b.
 Chalk, ii 303b; iii 5b, 316b; vii 205a, b.
 — drawing, iv 94a; vii 217a.
 — engraving, iv 261a.
 — marl, vii 344a.
 — system, iii 316b.
 Challenge, iii 5b.
 Challenge, The, viii 228b.
 Challenger Expedition, iii 5b, 223a; v
 254b; viii 67a; x 291b; xi 177a.
 Chalmers, Alexander, iii 6a.
 — George, iii 6a.
 — James, vi 152a; ix 147b.
 — Thomas, iii 6a; iv 401b; v 149b;
 vi 396b.
 Chalmers General Biographical Dic-
 tionary, ii 68a.
 Chalons-sur-Saône, iii 6b.
 Châlons, battle of, i 50a, 306a.
 — sur-Marne, ii 406b; iii 7a.
 Chalukyan style of Architecture, vi
 318b.
 Chalyapin, Fyodor Ivanovitch, iii 7a.
 Chalybeate springs, vi 393a, b.
 — Waters, iii 7a.
 Chalybite, iii 7a.
 Cham, xi 446b.
 Chama, iii 7a.
 Chamerops, iii 7a.
 Chamerops humilis, viii 296a.

- Chamalar, iii 7b; v 153a.
 Chamber, iii 7b.
 — Imperial, iii 7b.
 — of Commerce, iii 7b, 209a.
 — of Deputies, iii 7b; iv 1a; v 124a.
 — process of preparing sulphuric acid, x 426a, b.
 Chamberlain, Austen, iii 7-8.
 — Joseph, ii 219a, 219b; iii 8a, 273b; v 153b.
 Chamberlain (office of), iii 7b.
 Chamberlin, Thomas C., v 289a; viii 96a.
 Chambers, Ephraim, iii 8b; iv 234b, 235a.
 — Robert, iii 8b.
 — Sir William, iv 86a.
 — William, iii 8b, 9a; viii 361b.
 Chambers Institution (Peebles), viii 361b.
 — (mining), vii 411b.
 — of Commerce, iii 7b.
 — of Commerce Association, iii 209a.
 Chambersburg, iii 9a.
 Chambers's *Edinburgh Journal*, iii 8b.
 — *Encyclopaedia*, iv 234b.
 Chamberlain, iii 9a; xi 396a.
 Chambéry, iii 9a.
 Chambezi, River, ii 231b.
 Chambord, Comte de, ii 43b, 44a, 158b; iii 9a, 21a; v 168a.
 Chambord, iii 9a.
 Chambré Ardent, iii 9b.
 Chameleon, iii 9b.
 — Mineral, iii 10a.
 Chamfort, Sebastien-Roch Nicolas, iii 10a.
 Chamfron, i 247a.
 Chamier, Frederick, iii 10a.
 Chamisso, Adelbert de, iii 10a.
 Chamois, i 127b; ii 423b; iii 10b.
 — leather, iii 10b.
 Chamois, vii 158b.
 Chamomile, iii 10-11.
 — Stinking, iii 11a.
 — Wild, iii 11a.
 Chamond, St., iii 11a.
 Chamonix, iii 11a; v 342.
 — Glaciers, i 128a.
 — Valley of, i 269a.
 Chamouni, iii 11a.
 Champagne (province), iii 11b.
 — Castle, viii 68b.
 Champagne, iii 11b; x 381a, b; xi 398b.
 — Stakes, vi 207a.
 Champarty, iii 11b.
 Champ-de-Mars, iii 11b.
 Champerico, iii 11b.
 Champerty, iii 11b.
 Champignon, iii 11b.
 Champion of the King, iii 12a.
 Championship (Lawn Tennis), vii 150a.
 Champlain, Samuel, iii 12a, 193a, 336a.
 Champlain, Lake, i 203b; iii 12a.
 — Lake, battle of, iii 12a.
 Champléve, iv 232a, b.
 Champollion, Jean François, iii 12a.
 — (on hieroglyphics), vi 148a, b.
 Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Joseph, iii 12a.
 Champs Élysées, iii 12b.
 Chancel, vii 343b.
 Chancel of the Church of St. Paul, *Antwerp, The*, ix 421b.
 Chancellor, Richard, viii 170b.
 Chancellor (official), iii 12b.
 — (University), iv 160a.
 — of the Duchy of Lancaster, iii 12b.
 — of the Exchequer, iii 12b; iv 407b.
 — of the Order of the Garter, iii 13a; v 221a.
 Chancellorsville, iii 13a.
 Chance-medley, iii 13a.
 Chancery, High Court of, iii 12b, 13a; iv 281a; vii 148a, 342b.
 Chance's method of extracting sulphur, x 424a, b.
 Chanda, iii 13a.
 Chandannagar, iii 13b.
 Chandausi, iii 13b.
 Chandernagore, ii 216b; iii 13b.
 Chandhaire, iii 13b.
 Chandler's Nutation, xi 84a.
 Chandni Chauk, iii 432b.
 Chandos, ix 325b.
 — Portrait of Shakespeare, x 171b.
 Chandpur, iii 13b.
 Chandragupta, i 278b; viii 343a, b.
 Chang-Chow-Foo, iii 13b.
 — Haun, General, iii 73b.
 — Tso-lin, General, viii 364b.
 — Wu-gon, v 327b.
 Change Alley, x 385a.
 — of life, iii 139a.
 Changed Man, A., vi 70a.
 Changeling, *The*, vii 396a; x 22a.
 Changelings, iv 426b.
 Chank-shell, iii 13b.
 Channel-bill, x 130b.
 — crossing, i 44b, 45a; ii 94b.
 — Islands, iii 13b; iv 239a; v 407a.
 — Tunnel, iv 258b.
 Channels, of a ship, iii 13b.
 Channing, William Ellery, i 68a; iii 14a; xi 272a.
 — William Henry, iii 14a.
 Channings, *The*, xi 413b.
 Chanonry, v 105b.
 Chanson de Roland, v 131b.
 Chansons de geste, v 131b; ix 433a.
 Chant, iii 14a.
 Chantabun, iii 14a.
 Chantecler, x 11b.
 Chanter, of bagpipes, i 353b.
 Chanterelle, iii 14a.
 Chantilly, iii 14a; iii 224a; vi 208a, 351b.
 Chantrey, Sir Francis, iii 14a, 357b; iv 254b.
 Chantrey Bequest, iii 14b.
 Chantry, iii 14b.
 Chanute, i 44b.
 Chao-Chow, iii 14b.
 Chao, iii 14b, 284a, b.
 Chap, iii 15a.
 — books, iii 14b.
 Chapala, iii 14b.
 Chapelle de Paille d'Italie, vii 100b.
 Chapel, iii 14-15, 105a.
 — Royal, iii 15b.
 Chapel of the Charterhouse, *The*, vi 132a.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, iii 15a.
 Chapelle-aux-Saints, La, ii 424b.
 Chaplain, iii 15a.
 — General, iii 15a.
 Chaplet, iii 15a.
 Chapman, George, iii 15a; iv 91b; vii 19b, 331a; x 172b; xi 365a.
 — and Hall, iv 22b; vii 373b.
 Chapman (hawker), iii 15a.
 Chapoo, iii 15b.
 Chapra, iii 104b.
 Chaptal, Jean A. C., iii 15b.
 Chapter (book), iii 15b.
 — (cathedral), ii 349a, 412a.
 — (ecclesiastical), iii 415a.
 — house, ii 412a; iii 15b.
 Char, iii 15b.
 Chara, iii 15b, 16a.
 Charabanc, viii 20a.
 Characée, iii 15-16.
 Character, x 249b.
 Characters, xi 102a.
 — of Shakespeare's Plays, vi 90b.
 Characteristic games, iii 65a.
 Characteristics of Men, *Manners, Opinions, and Times*, x 169a.
 Charade, iii 16a.
 Charadriadæ, iii 16b.
 Charadriiformes, viii 245b.
 Charadrius, iii 16b.
 Charadrius pluvialis, ix 78b.
 Charaka, x 76a.
 Charbonnerie Démocratique, ii 365a.
 Charcoal, ii 364b; iii 16b, 170b, 446b; iv 412b; v 171a.
 — (animal), ii 129a.
 — burning, iii 17a.
 — drawing, iv 94a.
 Charcot, Jean B. E. A., iii 17a.
 — Jean Martin, iii 17a.
 Chard (borough), iii 17a.
 — (vegetable), ii 4b; iii 17a.
 Chardin, Jean, iii 17a.
 Charente (basin), v 121a.
 — (department), iii 17b.
 — Inférieure, iii 17b.
 — River, iii 17b.
 Charenton-le-Pont, iii 17b.
 Charentonne, ii 41a.
 Chares, iii 194b.
 Chargé-d'Affaires, iii 17b; iv 40b.
 Charib, iv 244a.
 Charikar, iii 17b.
 Charing, iii 17b.

- Charing Cross, iii 17b.
 Chariot, iii 17-18.
 — races, iii 18b.
Charivari of Delphi, x 127a.
 Charis, vi 122b.
 Charitable Trusts, iii 18-19.
 Charities, iii 19a; v 401a.
 Charities, iii 19a.
 Chariton, v 432b.
 Charity, ii 251b.
 — Commissioners, iii 19a.
 — Organization Societies, iii 19a.
 — Sisterhood of, viii 352b; x 234b-235a.
 — Sisterhood of (Irish), x 235a.
Charivari, ix 262b.
 Charkov, vii 62b.
 Charlemagne, i 75b, 90b; ii 11b, 359a, 373a; iii 19-20, 90a, 142b; iv 163a, 173a, 230a, 323b, 430a; v 125b, 131b, 165a; vi 179a, 408a, b.
 — Crown of, iii 341a.
 Charleroi, iii 20a.
 Charles I (Austria), iii 20a.
 — I (Roumania), iii 20a.
 — I (France), iii 20a.
 — II (France), iii 20b; v 126a, 312a.
 — III (France), iii 20b; v 126a.
 — IV (France), iii 20b; v 126b.
 — V (France), i 419b; iii 20b, 143a; v 126b.
 — VI (France), iii 20b, 299a; v 126b.
 — VII (France), iii 20b; v 127a.
 — VIII (France), iii 21a, 210b; v 127a.
 — IX (France), i 409a; iii 21a; v 127b.
 — X (France), iii 21a; v 130a.
 — IV (Germany), iii 21a; v 312b; vi 181b.
 — V (Germany), i 361b; iii 21-22; iv 111b; v 135b, 313b; vi 182a.
 — VI (Germany), iii 22a; v 314b; vi 183a.
 — VII (Germany), iii 22b; v 314b; vi 183a.
 — I (England, Scotland, and Ireland), ii 248a; iii 22-23; iv 183a, 249b; vi 113b; xi 295a.
 — II (England, Scotland, and Ireland), ii 144b; 186a; iii 23-24; iv 249b; vii 322b.
 — IX (Sweden), xi 3b.
 — X (Sweden), xi 4a.
 — XI (Sweden), xi 4a.
 — XII (Sweden), i 312a; iii 24a, 444b; v 149a; xi 4a.
 — XIII (Sweden), iii 24-25a.
 — XIV (Sweden), ii 39a; iii 25a; xi 4a.
 — XV (Sweden), xi 4a.
 — I (Spain), iii 21b.
 — II (Spain), iii 22a.
 — IV (Spain), iii 25a.
 — II (Bohemia), ii 113a.
 — III (Savoy), x 91a.
 — Albert of Sardinia, iii 25a; vi 409a; x 84b.
 Charles, Archduke, iii 25a.
 — son of Charlemagne, iii 19b.
 — Edward, Prince, 182b; ii 215b; iii 25a, 354a; v 144a; vi 419a.
 — Emmanuel I (Duke of Savoy), x 91a.
 — Emmanuel (Prince of Savoy-Carignan), iii 25a.
 — Felix, King of Sardinia, iii 25a; x 84b.
 — Jacques Alexandre César (balloonist), i 44a.
 — Martel, ii 310b, 373a; iii 19a, 19b, 25b; v 125b.
 — of Orleans, v 132a.
 — Robert of Anjou, King of Hungary, vi 230b.
 — the Bald, ii 373b; iv 283b; v 126a.
 — the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, ii 12a, 268a; iii 25-26; v 127a; viii 3a; xi 15b.
Charles I (play), x 187a.
 — *I on Horseback*, viii 72b.
 — *VI, Emperor, History of the Reign of*, ix 423a.
 — *Edward, Prince*, vii 131a.
 — *O'Malley*, vii 184a.
 Charles Cape, iii 53a.
 — Island, v 194b.
 — River, ii 145b; iii 26a, 26b.
 Charles's Law, v 226a; vii 74a.
 — Wain, i 438b.
 Charleston (Mass.), iii 26a.
 — (S.C.), iii 26a.
 Charlestown, iii 26b.
 Charleville, iii 26b.
 Charlier, Jean, v 321b.
 Charlock, iii 26b, 27a; viii 49b.
 — jointed, iii 26b.
 — white, iii 26b.
 Charlotte, Princess, ii 380a; iii 26-27.
 Charlotte (N.C.), iii 26b.
 — Amalia, iii 26b.
Charlotte Corday, ix 117b.
 — *Dundas*, v 175b; x 195a.
 Charlottenbrunn, xi 342a.
 Charlottenburg, iii 27a.
 Charlottesville, iii 27a.
 Charlottetown, iii 27a.
 Charm, iii 27; vi 207a.
 Char Minar, vi 240b.
 Charnley Forest Stone, vi 192a.
 Charnwood Forest, vii 169a.
 Charny Ridge, iv 354b.
 Charollais cattle, x 80a.
 Charon, iii 27b.
 Charophyta, iii 15b; viii 147a.
 Charpentier, Gustave, iii 27b.
Charpentier, Madame, and Family, ix 374b.
 Charr, iii 15b.
 Chart, i 36a; iii 27b; vii 315-316; viii 80b, 81a, b; x 357b.
Charte (of Louis XVIII), iii 245a.
 Charter, iii 27-28.
 — Great, vii 285b.
 — party, iii 28-29, 209b.
 Chartered Accountants, i 20a; ix 215a, b.
 — Companies, iii 28a.
 Charterhouse, ii 390a; iii 28b; v 366a; vii 432b; ix 256b.
 Charters Towers, iii 29a.
 Chartier, Alain, iii 29a.
 Chartism, iii 29a.
 Chartists, ii 217b; iii 29a, 255b.
 Chartres, Duc de, iii 29b.
 Chartres, iii 29b; iv 317b.
 Chartreuse (liqueur), iii 29b; vii 214a, xi 400a.
 — (monastery), ii 239b, 390a; iii 29b.
 Charts, Admiralty, i 36a.
 — weather, v 96b.
 Chartulary, iii 29b.
 Charybdis, iii 29-30; x 130a, b.
 Chase, Salmon Portland, iii 30a.
 Chase, iii 30a.
 — (printing), iii 30a.
 Chasidim, iii 30b.
 Chasing, of metal, iii 30b.
 Chasles, Michel, v 301b; vii 71a.
 — Philirète, v 134a.
 Chasmodon, iii 132b.
 Chasmodonhynchus, ii 326b.
 Chassepôt, Antoine Alphonse, iii 30b.
 Chassepôt Rifle, iii 30b; iv 425a.
 Chasseurs, iii 30b.
 Chassis, of aeroplane, i 46a.
 Chastelard, Pierre de Bocozel de, ii 30b.
Chastelard, iii 11a.
 Chasuble, iii 30b, 31a.
 Chat, iii 30-31.
 — Moss, ii 110b; iii 33a.
 Chatalja Hills, xi 120a.
 Château, iii 31a.
 — d'Eu, iv 312a.
 — en Espagne, iii 31a.
 — Gaillard, i 158a; iii 31b.
 — Gontier, iii 31b.
 — Haut Brion, xi 395b.
 — Lafitte, ii 139a; iii 31b; xi 395b.
 — Latour, ii 139a; iii 31b.
 — Margaux, ii 139a; iii 31b; xi 395b.
 — Thierry, iii 32a; iv 379b, 380b, 381b.
 Châteaubriand, iii 31a; v 133b.
 Châteaudun, iii 31b.
 Châteauroux, iii 32a.
 Châtel, Jean, i 61b.
 Châtelain, ii 400a.
 Châtelard, Pierre de B. de, iii 30b.
 Châtelet, iii 32a.
 — (Belgium), iii 32a.
 — Grand, iii 32a.
 — Petit, iii 32a.
 Châtelineau, iii 32a.
 Châtellerauld, iii 32a.
 Chatham, Earl of, iii 32b.
 Chatham (England), iii 23b, 32a; vii 8a.
 — (N.B.), iii 32b.
 — (Ontario), iii 32b.
 — Islands, iii 33a; v 93b, 194b.

- Chati, iii 33a.
 Chatillon-sur-Seine, iii 33a.
 — battle of, ii 33a.
Chattiments, Les, vi 224b.
 Chatoyant, iii 38a.
 Châtre, La, iii 33a.
 Chatrian, Alexandre, iv 282a.
 Chataworth, iii 33a.
 Chattahoochee, River, i 203b, 299a;
 iii 33b, 200b; v 305a.
 Chattanooga, iii 33b.
 — battle of, iii 33b.
 — University of, iii 33b.
 Chattle, iii 33b; vii 128a, b.
 Chatterers, iii 33b.
 Chatteris, iii 33b.
 Chatterton, Thomas, iii 33-34.
Chatterton (play), xi 321a.
 Chatterton's Compound, iii 34a.
 Chatti, ii 417b; iii 53a.
 Chattries, ix 322b.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, ii 427a; iii 34-37,
 397b; iv 256a; v 398a; xi 247a, b.
 Chauci, iii 37a.
 Chaudfontaine, iii 37a.
 Chauderi, iii 13b.
 Chaudes-Aigues, iii 37b.
 Chaudet, Antoine Denis, iii 37b.
 Chaudière, iii 37b.
 — Falls, iii 37b; viii 257a, b.
Chaulelasmus streperus, iv 110a; v 193a.
 Chaumugra, iii 37b.
Chaudière Indienne, La, x 55b.
 Chaumont, iii 37b.
 — Treaty of, iii 37b.
 Chaumontelle, iii 37b.
Chauna cristata, x 124a.
 Chauny, iii 37b.
 Chausses, iii 37b.
Chausses de mailles, iii 37b.
 Chautauqua, iii 37-38.
 Chauvin, Jean, ii 315a.
 — Nicholas, iii 38a.
 Chauvinism, iii 38a; vii 8b.
 Chaux-de-Fonds, iii 38a.
 Chavica, iii 38a.
 Chavonne, iii 38a.
 Chay-root, iii 38a.
 Chazars, iii 370b.
 Cheadle, iii 38a.
Cheap Clothes and Nasty, xi 1b.
 Cheating, xi 11b.
 Cheboygan, iii 38a.
 Checkers, iii 38a; iv 93a.
 Checkmate, iii 54a, 55a.
 Checky, iii 50b.
 Cheddar, iii 38a.
 — cheese, iii 38a.
 Cheduba, iii 38b.
 Chee-Foo, iii 38b.
 Cheese, iii 38b, 76a; v 7b; vi 407a.
 — colouring of, i 175b.
 — food value of, v 85.
 — fly, iii 38b.
 — hopper, iii 38b.
 Cheese-mites, vii 422a.
 — -rennet, ii 1b.
 Cheeses, in cotton-weaving, iii 292b.
 Cheetah, iii 38-39.
 Chefoo, iii 38b.
 Che-Hoang-ti (Chinese Emperor), iii
 72b.
 — -kiang, iii 39b.
 Cheilanthes, iii 39a.
 Cheilognatha, iii 39a.
 Cheilopoda, iii 39a.
Cheimatobia brumata, xi 401a.
Cheiranthus cheiri, xi 345a.
 Cheirolepis, iii 39a.
Cheiromyx madagascariensis, i 332b.
 Cheiron, i 22b; iii 76b.
 Cheironectes, iii 39a.
 Cheiroptera, i 420b.
Cheirostemon platanoides, vi 62b.
 Cheirotherium, iii 39a; vii 107a.
 Cheke, Sir John, iii 39a.
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, iii 39b.
Chelidon urbica, vi 333b.
 Chelidoneum, vii 140a.
Chelidonium majus, ii 430b, 431a.
 Chellean, iii 39b; v 61b; viii 283a-
 284b.
 Chelles, iii 39b.
 Chelmsford, 2nd Baron, iii 40a.
 — 3rd Baron, iii 40a; viii 21a.
 Chelmsford, iii 39-40.
Chelone caretta, C. *Imbricata*, and C.
 Mydas, ii 239b.
 Chelonia, ix 380a; xi 239b.
 Chelonians, iii 40.
 Chelonidae, iii 40a.
 Chelsea (Eng.), iii 40b.
 — (Mass.), iii 40b.
 — Hospital, iii 40b; iv 253b.
 — porcelain, ix 159a.
 Cheltenham, iii 40b.
 — College, iii 40b.
 — Ladies' College, iii 40b.
 Chelydidae, iii 40b.
 Chelydridae, iii 40a.
 Chelyuskin, Cape, i 274a; iii 40b.
 Chemical affinity, iii 41b; ix 10b.
 — analysis, ix 168b-169a.
 — combination (Dalton), vii 347a, b.
 — compound, iii 41b.
 — elements, iii 41b, 42b.
 — equilibrium, ix 10a.
 — pathology, viii 346b.
 — Rays, iii 40b.
 — symbols, xi 22b.
 — warfare, ix 92a-95a.
 Chemicals (manufacture), ix 168b.
 Chemicking, in bleaching, ii 93a.
 Chemiluminescence, viii 447a.
 Chemin des Dames, iii 41a; iv 369a,
 370b, 379a.
 Chemotaxis, iii 49a.
 Chemist (term), viii 421b.
 Chemistry, i 88b, 89a; iii 41-48.
 — (colloidal), iii 180a.
 Chemistry of poisons, xi 169a.
 — physical, ix 9b.
Chemistry, Lessons in Elementary, x 7b
 — of Food, vii 192b.
 — Treatise on, x 7b.
 Chemists, iii 48-49.
 Chemnitz, Martin, iii 49a.
 Chemnitz (town), iii 49a.
 Chemoash, iii 49a.
 Chemosis, iii 49a.
 Chemotaxis, iii 49a.
 Chemotropism, iii 49a.
 Chemulpo, iii 49b.
 Chemung Formation, iii 49b.
 — River, iv 222a.
 Chen, v 385a.
Chen hyperboreus, x 258b.
 Chenab, iii 49b.
 Chenery, Thomas, iii 137a.
 Cheng, iii 49b.
 Chénierpalat, iii 75a.
 Chénier, André-Marie de, iii 49b; iv
 217b; v 133b.
 — Marie Joseph Blaise de, iii 49-50.
 Chenille, ii 383a; iii 50a.
 Chénoucaux, iii 50a.
 Chenopodiaceae, iii 50a.
 Chenopodium, iii 50a; v 385b.
Chenopodium auricomum, x 324a.
 — *Quinoa*, ix 207a.
 Chenstochowa, iii 382b.
 Cheops, iii 50a; iv 178b; ix 275a, b.
 Chephren, iii 50a; iv 178b.
 Cheppan, Walter, ix 190a.
 Chepping, xi 425a.
 Chestow, ii 140a; iii 50a.
 Cheque, iii 50b.
 — forged, i 380b.
 Chequered, iii 50b.
 Chequers, iii 50b.
 Chequy, iii 50b.
 Cher (department), iii 50-51.
 — River, iii 50b.
 Cherbourg, iii 51a, 288b.
 Cherbuliez, Victor, v 134b.
 Cheribon, iii 51a.
 Cherimoyer, i 170b; iii 51a.
 Cheringoma Plateau, ix 143b.
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai G., iii 51a.
 Cherokees, iii 51b, 76b; vi 320b.
 Cheroota, iii 109b; xi 147b.
 Cherrapunji, ix 321b.
 Cherry, iii 51-52.
 — -birch, ii 70a.
 — -laurel, iii 52a; vii 144a.
 Cherso, iii 52a; ix 331b.
 Cherson, vii 62a.
 Chersonesus, iii 52a.
 Chersonesus Cimbrica, iii 110a, 444a.
 — Taurica, iii 323b.
 Chert, iii 52b.
 Chertsey, iii 52b.
 Cherub, iii 52b.
 Cherubini, Maria Luigi, iii 52-53.
 Cherusci, iii 53a; v 308a, 311b.

Chervil, iii 53a.
 Chesapeake, ii 224a.
 — Bay, iii 53a; viii 336a; xi 270a.
Chesapeake (ship), xi 270a.
 Cheselden, William, iii 53a.
 Chesham, iii 53b.
 Cheshire, iii 53b.
 — Plain, iv 242b.
 — Regiment, iii 53b.
 Cheshunt, iii 53b; vi 234a.
 Chesney, Colonel, i 69a.
 Chess, ii 249a; iii 53-55; vii 139a; viii 427b; x 360b.
 — handicapping in, vi 62b.
 Chest, iii 55b.
 — -founding, iii 56b.
 Chester, Earle of, iii 206a.
 Chester (England), iii 55b.
 — (Pa.), iii 55b.
 — Cup, vi 208a.
 — plays, iv 91a.
 Chesterfield, Earl of, iii 56a.
 Chesterfield, iii 55-56.
 Chester-le-Street, iii 56a.
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, iii 56a; viii 173a.
 Chesterton (towns), iii 56a.
 Chestnut, iii 56b.
 Chestnuts, of horses, iv 280a.
 Chests of drawers, v 184a, 185b.
 Chetham's Hospital, vii 305b.
 Chettle, Henry, x 171a.
 Chetvert, iii 57a.
 Chetwode, General, iv 328a, 393b.
 Chevalier, Michel, iii 57a; v 134a.
 — Hippolyte, v 231a.
Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche, i 431b.
 — *des Grioux et de Manon Lescaut*, *Histoire du*, ix 184a.
 Chevaliers-du-lustre, iii 124b.
 Chevaux-de-frise, iii 57a.
 Cheviot Hills, ii 139a, 203b; iii 57a; iv 240b; viii 163b.
 — sheep, iii 57a.
 Chevreul, J. B., iii 380a.
 — Michel Eugène, iii 57b.
 Chevron, iii 57b.
 — moulding, iii 57b.
 Chevrotains, iii 57b.
Chevy Chase, iii 57-58.
 Chewing Gum, iii 58a.
 — of betel, ii 47a.
 — the cud, x 20b.
 Cheyair, River, i 256b.
 Cheyenne (town), iii 58a.
 — Indians, iii 58a.
 — River, iii 58a.
 Cheyne, Thomas Kelly, iii 58a.
 Chiabrera, Gabriel Lo, iii 58b.
 Chian Turpentine, iii 58b.
 Chiana, i 229b; iii 58b.
 Chianti, iii 58b; xi 396b.
 — wine, iii 58b; xi 240b, 396b.
 Chiapas, iii 58b.

Chiaromonte, iii 58b.
 Chiari, iii 58b.
 Chiaroscuro, iii 58b; viii 279a.
 Chiasma of optic nerve, iv 419a.
 Chiasmatite, iii 58-59, 338a.
 Chiavari, iii 59a.
 Chiavenna, iii 59a.
 Chibbalé Hills, iii 231b.
 Chibcha, iv 307b.
 Chibouque, iii 59a.
 Chica (beverage), ii 191b; iii 59a.
 — (paint), iii 59a.
 Chicacole, iii 59a, 115a.
 Chicago, iii 59a.
 — River, iii 59a.
 — University, iii 59a.
 Chichele, Archbishop, i 119b.
 Chichen, iii 59b.
 — Itza, iii 59b.
 Chichester, iii 59b.
 Chickadee, iii 60a.
 Chickahominy, iii 60a.
 Chickamauga, iii 60a.
 — battle of, iii 60a; xi 116b.
 Chickasaw Indians, iii 60a; vi 320b.
 Chicken-pea, ix 260b.
 — -pox, iii 60a; v 16a.
Chickrasia tabularis, iii 77a.
 Chickweed, iii 60b.
 Chiclana, iii 60b.
 Chiclayo, vii 118a, b.
 Chicle gum, iii 58a.
 Chiclepe, iii 60b.
 Chicomery, iii 60b, 61a, 168a.
 Chief, in heraldry, iii 60b; vi 124b.
 — Justice, iii 61a.
 — petty officer, viii 417b.
Chieftain, *The*, x 423a.
 Chiem-See, i 429a.
 Chiengmai, iii 61a.
 Chieri, iii 61a.
 Chieti, iii 61a.
 Chiff-chaff, iii 61b.
 Chignecto Bay, v 178a.
 Chigoe, iii 61b; v 58b.
 Chih, iii 70b.
 Chih-le, iii 61b.
 Chihuahuas, iii 61b.
 Chikakol, iii 59a.
 Chilaw, iii 61b.
 Chiliblains, iii 61b.
 Child-birth, i 152a; viii 188b-190b; ix 258b.
 — labour, iii 62-63; vii 104b-105a, 408b.
 — psychology, iv 164b.
 — study, iv 166a.
 — welfare, vi 332a; viii 190a, b.
Child Harold's Pilgrimage, i 107b; ii 28a.
 Childbert I, iii 61b.
 — II, iii 62a.
 — III, iii 62a.
 Childeric, iii 148a.
 Childermas Day, iii 62a; vi 345a.

Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth, xi 153b.
 Children Act, i 338a; iii 64b; v 42a; vii 41b; ix 256a.
 — Cruelty to, iii 63-64.
 — Dangerous Performance Act, iii 64b.
 — in factories, iv 422b.
 — Games of, iii 64-65.
 — laws relating to, iii 64a.
 — of Unmarried Parents Bill, vi 285a; vii 167a.
Children of the Lord's Supper, xi 63b.
 — of Satan, *The*, ix 100a.
 — of the Ghetto, xi 438b.
 — of the Sea, vi 405a.
 Children's Labour Law of U.S.A., iii 62b.
Children's Garland, viii 348a.
 — Year, *The*, vi 220a.
 Childrenite, iii 64a.
Child's Garden of Verses, A, x 377a.
 Chile, iii 65-66, 191a; iv 120b; viii 405b.
 — maize, vii 295b.
 — pine, i 217a.
 — saltpetre, viii 147a, b.
 — strawberry, x 39a, b.
 Chilká, iii 66b.
 Chilkoot Pass, iii 66b.
 Chill moulds, v 112a.
 Chillan, iii 66b; viii 174a.
 Chilled Iron, iii 66b.
 Chillianwalla, battle of, iii 66b.
 Chillocothe, iii 66b.
 Chillies, ii 361a; iii 66b.
 Chillingham cattle, ii 418a.
 Chillingworth, William, iii 66b.
 Chillon, iii 66-67.
Chillon, Prisoner of, ii 131b.
 Chills (moulds for iron), iii 66b.
 Chiloé, iii 65a, 65b, 67a.
 Chilognatha, viii 51a.
 Chilon, iii 67a.
 Chilopoda, viii 51a.
 Chilperic, ii 237b; v 146a.
 — II, iii 25b.
 Chiltern Hills, ii 247b, 248b; iii 67a; iv 241b.
 — Hundreds, Steward of, iii 67a.
 Chimera, ii 18a; iii 67a.
 — (fish), iii 67a; iv 185a.
 — Southern, iv 211b.
Chimera monstrosa, iii 67a.
Chimaphila umbellata, ix 41b.
 Chimborazo, i 159b; iii 67b; iv 155a; xi 220a.
 Chimborazo's wife, xi 220a.
 Chime, iii 143b.
 Chimere, iii 67b.
 Chimes, iii 67b.
Chimie, Traité de, vii 145b.
 Chimney, iii 67-68; vi 95b-96a.
 — swallow, x 447b.
 — sweeps, Children as, iii 62a.
 — Sweeps Regulations Act, iii 62a.
 Chimpanzee, iii 68a; iv 403b; vii 303b.

- China, i 277a, b; iii 68-73.
 — Aster, i 286a; iii 73b.
 — clay, iv 448b.
 — cotton, in, iii 290a.
 — famines in, iv 434a.
 — grass, v 17b; ix 325b.
 — Great Wall of, iii 73b.
 — Ink, iii 73-74.
 — Language and Religion, viii 358a, b, 434b.
 — marks, ix 150a.
 — medal, vii 358a.
 — orange, viii 225a.
 — Productions, viii 100a.
 — Rose, iii 74a.
 — Sea, iii 68b.
 — ware, iii 74a; ix 156b-157b.
China Opened, vi 29b.
 Chinandega, iii 74a.
 Chinatown, x 72b.
 Chinch, iii 74b.
 Chinch Islands, iii 74b; vi 8b.
Chinchaycocha, Lake, viii 403b.
 Chinchilla (town), iii 74b.
 Chinchilla (animal), iii 74b, 75a.
 Chinchon, Countess of, iii 110b.
 Chinchona, iii 110b.
 Chinde, iii 75a; ix 143b.
 Chinese Gordon, vii 202b; x 240b.
 Chinese architecture, i 226b.
 — astronomy, i 280a.
 — Civil War, viii 27a.
 — cosmogonies, iii 283b.
 — dragon, iv 85a; viii 358a.
 — Glue, iii 75a.
 — grass, ii 100b.
 — hemp, iii 205b.
 — immigration, i 109a; vi 290b.
 — ink, vi 343a.
 — ivy, vi 414b.
 — labour, ii 219b.
 — language, iii 71a.
 — oat, viii 185a.
 — people, iii 71a.
 — porcelain, ix 156b-157b.
 — primrose, ix 187a.
 — saxifrage, x 92a.
 — Tartary, xi 229b.
 — wars, ii 218a.
 — White, iii 75a.
Chinesischen Reichs, Geschichte des, vi 29b.
 Chingford, iii 75a.
 Ching-hai, iii 75a.
 Chingleput, iii 75a.
 Chiniot, iii 75a.
 Chinkapin, iii 75a.
 Chin-kiang, iii 75a.
 Chinnereth, Sea of, v 198b.
 Chino-Japanese War, iii 73a, 267b.
 Chinon, iii 75b.
 Chinook Indians, v 56b.
 — Winds, i 85b; iii 75b.
 Chinsurah, iii 75b.
 Chintz, iii 75b.
 Chioggia, iii 75b.
Chionanthus virginica, v 165a.
Chionis alba and *C. minor*, x 184a.
 Chionodoxa, iii 75b.
 Chios, iii 58b, 78-76.
 Chipmuck, iii 76a.
 Chipmunk, iii 76a; x 335b.
 Chippendale, Thomas, iii 76a; v 185b, 186a, b.
 Chippenharn, iii 76a.
 Chippewas, i 106a.
 Chippewayans, iii 76a.
 Chippeways, iii 76a; vi 320a.
Chippings, xi 377a.
 Chipping-Norton, iii 76a.
Chips from a German Workshop, viii 28b.
 Chiquimula, iii 76b.
 Chiquitos, iii 76b.
 Chiragra, iii 76b; v 396b.
 Chirata, iii 76b.
 Chiretta, iii 76b.
 Chiriqui, iii 76b.
Chironomie, La, viii 294b.
 Chironmancy, viii 294b.
Chironomys madagascariensis, i 332b.
 Chiron, ii 439b; iii 76b.
 Chironectes, iii 39a.
 Chironomus, iii 100a.
 Chiru, iii 76b.
 Chisel, xi 157b.
 Chishima, vii 98b.
 Chisinau, vii 80b.
 Chislehurst, iii 76b; iv 315b.
 Chislev, iii 76b.
 Chiswick, iii 76-77.
 Chisaldrug, iii 77a.
 Chitin, iii 77a.
 Chiton, iii 286b, 287a.
 Chitonidae, iii 77a.
 Chitons, iii 77a; v 227a.
 Chitrāl, iii 77a; xi 168b.
 Chittagong, iii 77a.
 — Wood, iii 77a.
 Chittoor, iii 77a.
 Chittore, iii 77a.
 Chitty, Joseph, iii 77a.
 — Sir Joseph William, iii 77a.
 Chiuss, iii 77b.
 Chiusi, iii 77b.
 Chiva, vii 63b.
 Chivalry, iii 77-78; iv 163b; viii 283a.
 Chivasso, iii 78a.
 Chive, i 117b; iii 78a.
 Chladni, Ernst F. F., iii 78a.
 Chladni's Figures, iii 78a.
Chlamydera maculata, ii 162b.
 Chlamydomonas, iii 78a; v 437b.
 Chlamydomorphus, iii 78a.
Chlamydosaurus Kingii, v 165a.
 Chlamydozoa, iii 78a.
 Chlamys, iii 78b.
 Chloanthite, x 248b.
 Chloasma, iii 78b.
 Chlodwig, iii 148a.
 Chloral, iii 78b.
 Chloralamide, iii 78b.
 Chloranthaceae, iii 78b.
Chloranthus officinalis, iii 78b.
 Chlorargyrite, vi 203b.
 Chlorate, iii 78-79.
 Chloric ether, iv 309a.
 Chloride of lime, ii 93b.
 Chloridia, vii 338b.
 Chlorimetry, iii 79a.
 Chlorine, i 47a; iii 79a, 409b, 447b; v 175b; vi 53a, b; ix 93a.
 — gas, iv 348a.
Chlorita solani, ix 151a.
 Chlorite, iii 79a.
 — schist, iii 79b.
 Chloritoid, iii 79b.
 Chlorodyne, iii 79b.
 Chloroform, i 47a, 151b; iii 79b.
 — Adulteration of, i 38b.
 Chlorophane, iii 79b.
Chlorophora tinctoria, v 190a.
 Chlorophyceae, v 437b.
 Chlorophyll, i 172a; ii 147a, b, 151a, 365a, 432b; iii 79-80, 381a; v 71a; vii 379a.
 Chloroplast, ii 147a, 151a, 365a; iii 79b, 80a, 100a.
 Chloroplastids, iii 381a.
 Chlorosis, iii 80a.
 Chlorotic, iii 80a.
Chloroxylon suecicum, x 87a.
 Choate, Joseph H., iii 80a.
 Chocho, iii 80b.
 Chocks, iii 80b.
 Chocolate, ii 202a; iii 80b.
 — root, v 324a.
 Choctaws, iii 80b; v 56b; vi 320b.
 Choczim, vii 64b.
 Choke-damp, ii 365b; iii 81a, 392a.
 Choking Coil, iii 81a; vi 293a.
 Chola dynasty, iii 202a.
 Cholepus, iv 157a.
 Chologogue, iii 81a.
 Cholera, iii 81-82; iii 89b.
 — infantum, iii 81b.
 — sicca, iii 81b.
Cholera Bacteria, On, vii 90a.
 Choleraic diarrhoea, iv 19b.
 Cholerine, iii 82a.
 Cholesterol, ii 63a, 99b; iii 82a.
 Cholel, iii 82a.
 Cholelambic, vi 135a, 158b.
 Choline, ix 16a.
 Choloe, iii 82a.
 Cholula, iii 82a.
 — pyramid, ix 275b; xi 78b.
 Chomo-Lungma, iv 399b.
 Chondrite, iii 82a.

- Chondroi, iii 82a.
 Chondropterygii, iii 82a.
 Chondrostei, v 213a.
 Chondrus crispus, ii 384a.
 Chonos Archipelago, iii 82a.
 Chons, iii 82a.
 Chopin, Frédéric F., iii 82b; ix 176b.
 Chopin (measure), iii 82b.
 Chopine, iii 82b.
 Chop-sticks, iii 82b.
 Choragus, iii 82b.
 Choragy, iii 83b.
 Choral Music, iii 82b.
 — Service, iii 83a.
 Chorale, iii 82b.
 Chord, iii 83a; x 340a, b.
 — chromatic, iii 100a.
 — of aeroplane wing, i 46a.
 Chorda, ii 232b; iii 83a.
 Chorda Dorsalis, iii 83a.
 Chordæ Vocales, iii 83a.
 Chorea, x 57a.
 Choriambus, iii 83a.
 Chorion, iii 83a.
 Chorizontes, v 186a.
 Chorley, iii 83a.
 Choroid, iii 83a; iv 417b.
 — membrane, iii 83a.
 Chortakes, George, v 432b.
 Chorus, iii 83a; x 342a, b.
 — Greek, iv 89a; xi 178b.
 Chose, iii 83b.
 Chosen, ii 267b.
 Chosroes I, iii 83b, 348b.
 Chota Nagpore, iii 84a.
 Chouans, ii 84a.
 Chough, iii 84a.
 — Alpine, i 126a.
 Choultries, vi 318b.
 Chovevei Zion, xi 443a.
 Chow dynasty, iii 72a.
 — -siang, Chinese Emperor, iii 72a.
 Chowra, viii 136b.
 Chrétien de Troyes, iii 84a.
 Chriem, iii 84a.
 Chnsom, iii 84b.
 — children, iii 84b.
 Christ (the name), i 179a.
 — (the Gnostic), v 363a.
 — W., vi 186b.
 Christ and the Inheritance of the Saints, vi 29a.
 — before Pilate, viii 31b.
 — Crowned with Thorns, xi 144a.
 — in Hades, viii 431b.
 — in Modern Theology, xi 201b.
 Christabel, iii 174b.
 Christadelphians, iii 84b.
 Christ Church (Oxford), iii 84b; viii 268b.
 Christchurch (England), iii 84b.
 — (N.Z.), iii 84b.
 Christian I (Denmark), iii 444a.
 — II (Denmark), iii 84b, 444a; xi 3b.
 — IV (Denmark), iii 84-85, 444a.
 Christian V (Denmark), iii 395b, 444b.
 — IX (Denmark), iii 444b.
 — X (Denmark), iii 85a, 445a.
 — I (Saxony), x 93b.
 — II (Saxony), x 93b.
 — of Oldenburg, King of Norway, xi 3b.
 Christian Church, foundation of, iii 87a.
 — Era, iii 85a; iv 38a, 278a.
 — Evidences, iv 401a.
 — Knowledge, Society for Promoting, iii 96b.
 — missions in China, iii 71b.
 — Science, iii 96b; iv 156b.
 — Socialists, xi 1b.
 Christian Mysticism, vi 341a.
 — philosophy, viii 440a.
 — Year, vi 262a; vii 54b.
 Christianborg palace, iii 258b.
 Christiania, iii 85a.
 — Creek, ii 177a.
 — deal, x 312b.
 — University of, iii 85a.
 Christianisme dévoilé, vi 173b.
 — en Chine, Le, vi 221b.
 — et Islamisme, vi 238b.
 Christianismi Restitutio, x 160b.
 Christianity, iii 85-96; vi 207b-299a, 446a-447a; viii 350b-352a.
 — (in Abyssinia), i 16a, b.
 — (in Africa), i 54b.
 — (in Britain), i 168b; ii 214b; iv 244a, 251a; v 129a.
 — (in Empire), iii 242b.
 — (in the Revolution), v 129a.
 — and Art, ii 285a.
 — and Ethics, iv 301b.
 Christianity as old as the Creation, ix 336a; xi 139b.
 — not Mysterious, xi 152a.
 Christians, i 189a.
 — (in Ceylon), iii 2b.
 — number of, iii 96b.
 — of St. John, iii 97a.
 — of St. Thomas, iii 97a; viii 107a.
 Christiansand, iii 96b.
 Christiansen, iv 46a.
 Christians-oe, iii 97a.
 Christianstad, iii 97b.
 Christiansted, iii 97b.
 Christiansund, iii 97b.
 Christie, James, iii 97b.
 Christie's, iii 97b.
 Christina, Queen, iii 97-98; xi 3b-4a.
 Christina of Denmark, vi 174a.
 Christ's Kirk of the Green, vi 423a.
 Christiano, Sir Robert, iii 98a.
 Christmas, iii 98a; iv 444a; v 13a; vi 176b; ix 61a.
 — boxes, iii 98b.
 — Cards, iii 98b.
 — Island, iii 99a; vi 9a.
 — Rose, iii 99a; vi 100a.
 Christophe, Henri, iii 99a.
 Christopher, St., iii 99b.
 Christopher, St.: a Study in Human Personality, vii 231a.
 — Tadpole, x 250a.
 Christopher's St., iii 99b.
 Christopulos, Athanasios, iii 99b; v 433a.
 Christ's College (Cambridge), ii 310b; iii 99b.
 — Hospital, iii 99b; vi 209a.
 — Thorn, iii 100a; vii 28b.
 Christ's Entry into Jerusalem, vi 89a.
 — Tears over Jerusalem, viii 68a.
 Chromate of lead, vii 152b.
 Chromates, use in pigments, viii 281b.
 Chromatic, iii 100a; x 94b.
 Chromatics, iii 100a.
 Chromatin, iii 100a, 380b; vi 129a; vii 422b.
 Chromatophore, ii 365a; iii 100a.
 Chrome alum, i 131a.
 — Green, iii 100a.
 — Iron-ore, iii 100a.
 — tanning, vii 158b.
 — Yellow, iii 100b; iv 131a.
 Chromite, iii 100a; x 325b.
 Chromium, i 119a; iii 100b, 331a.
 Chromo-lithography, iii 100-101; vii 217a.
 Chromoplastids, iii 100a, 381a.
 Chromoproteins, ix 228b.
 Chromos, iii 100b.
 Chromosomes, iii 380b; vi 129a; vii 423a.
 Chromosome theory, vii 360b.
 Chromosphere, iii 101a; vii 229a.
 Chronic rheumatism, ix 303b.
 Chronic Affections, On, vi 41a.
 — Diseases, vi 190a.
 Chronica, vi 218b.
 Chronicle, iii 101a.
 Chronicle (Froissart's), v 167b.
 Chronicles (Samaritan), x 68a.
 — Books of, iii 101b; vi 100a; vii 76a.
 — of England, Scotland, and Ireland, vi 175a; vii 271b.
 Chronogram, iii 101b.
 Chronograph, i 370b; iii 101b.
 Chronologia Veteris Testamenti, vi 60b.
 Chronology, iii 102a.
 Chronology of the War, vi 42a.
 Chronometer, iii 102a; vi 78b; viii 82a.
 — escapement, iv 287b.
 Chronoscope, iii 102b.
 Chudim, iii 102b.
 Chrysalis, ii 281a; iii 102b; iv 267a.
 Chrysanthemum, iii 102b.
 Chrysanthemum Balsamita, iii 286a.
 — carneau, viii 400a.
 — segetum, iii 273b; vii 322a.
 Chryselephantine, iii 102b.
 Chrysippus, iii 102a.
 Chrysis ignita, x 27a.
 Chrysobalanus Icaeo, iii 164a.
 Chrysoberyl, iii 102a.
 Chrysochloris, vii 427a.

Chrysocolle, iii 103a.
 Chrysolite, iii 103a; viii 208a.
 — Oriental, iii 103a.
Chrysolophus pictus, viii 423b.
 Chrysoloras, Manuel, iii 103a; vi 227a.
 Chrysomallus, v 374a.
 Chrysomela, v 373b.
Chrysomela decemlineata, iii 104a.
Chrysomitris spinus, x 334b.
 Chrysophanic Acid, iii 103a.
Chrysophyllytis endobiotica, iii 107a; v 197a; ix 131a.
Chrysophrys auratus, v 334b.
Chrysophyllum Catinio, x 350b.
 Chrysopolis, x 130a.
 Chrysopraxe, iii 4b; ix 286b.
Chrysops caecutiens, iii 132b.
 Chrysosplenium, v 374b.
 Chrysostom, John, St., iii 103a; iv 60b, 440b, 441a; v 432b; vi 344b.
Chrysothrix sciurea, x 336a.
 Chrysothrix, x 336a.
 Chrysothrix, x 336a.
 Chrysotis, viii 334a.
 Chuapa, River, iii 65b.
 Chub, iii 104a.
 Chubb, Sir Cecil, x 392a.
 — Thomas, iii 104a.
 Chubb-lock, iii 104a; vii 227b-228a.
 Chuck-Will's-Widow, iii 104a; viii 141a.
 Chudskoe Ozero, viii 364a.
 Chulos, ii 260a.
 Chumbul, iii 104a.
 Chunam, iii 104a.
 Chunar, iii 104a.
 Chunchuses, iii 104a.
 Chunda Sahib, iii 141b.
 Chunga, x 157b.
 Chungking, iii 104a.
 Chung-too, iii 230a.
 Chuprah, iii 104b.
 Chuquisaca, ii 121a; iii 104b.
 Chur, iii 104b.
 Church (town), iii 105a.
 Church, iii 104-105.
 — (Medieval), iii 92a.
 — The, ix 212b.
 — and drama, iv 90b.
 — and State, iii 202b; v 124a, 130b.
 — Army, iii 105a.
 — Catechism, ii 410a.
 — Missionary Society, ii 59b.
 — music, iii 38b.
 — of England, ii 207a; iv 251b, 252b.
 — of Scotland, i 283a; ii 207a.
 — rate, iii 106a.
 — Slavonic Language, x 424b.
 — (Scotland) Act, v 150a.
 — Temperance Society, xi 72b.
Church and the Age, The, vi 341a.
 Churchill, Charles, iii 105b; x 88a.
 Churchill, Lord Randolph, iii 105b; vii 189a.
 — Winston L. S., iii 105-106; v 43a.
 Churchill River, i 139a; iii 106a; x 86b.

Churching of Women, iii 106a.
 Churchwardens, iii 106a.
 Churchyard beetle, ii 80b; iii 106a.
 Churn, iii 106a, 106b.
 Churning, ii 280a.
 Churubusco, battle of, iii 106a.
 Chusan Islands, iii 106a.
 Chute, v 36a.
 Chutia Nagpur, iii 84a.
 Chutney, iii 106b.
 Chuvashes, x 32b.
 Chwolson, O. D., ix 12a.
 Chyle, ii 63a; iii 106b; iv 32a; vi 370a.
 Chyme, ii 63a; iii 106-107; iv 32a; vi 370a.
 Chytridines, iii 107a.
 Clobber, Calus, iv 254b.
 — Colley, iii 107a; v 419b; ix 125a.
 — Susanna Maria, iii 107a.
 — Theophilus, iii 107a.
 Cibol, iii 107a.
 Ciborium, iii 107a.
Cibotium Billardi, xi 192a.
 Cicada, iii 107b.
 Cicely, sweet, iii 53a.
Cicer arietinum, iii 60b.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, i 305b; ii 415b; iii 107-108, 144a, b, 328b; iv 150b, 163a.
 — Marcus (younger), iii 108b.
 — Quintus, iii 108b.
 Cicestor, iii 117b.
 Cichorium, iii 60b.
 Cincindela, iii 108b.
Cincindela campestris, xi 132a.
 Ciconia, iii 108b.
Ciconia abdimii, C. alba, and C. nigra, x 392b.
 Ciconiiformes, viii 245a.
 Cicuta, iii 108b.
Cicuta virosa, iii 301b; vi 113a.
 Cicutine, iii 233b.
 Cid, ballads of, i 368b; iii 108-109, 267a, 271b; vi 128b; x 301a.
 Cider, iii 109a; iv 12a.
 — brandy, ii 177a.
 Cidrina, River, v 340b.
 Cienfuegos, iii 109a.
 Cieza, iii 109a.
 Cigar, iii 109a, 281b; vi 86a; xi 147a, b.
 Cigarette, iii 109b; iv 127b; xi 147b.
 Cigarillos, xi 147b.
 Cignani, Carlo, iii 109b.
 Cigoli, Ludovico Cardini da, iii 368a.
 Cilia, iii 109b; vi 162b.
 Ciliary action, iii 250a.
 — motion, iii 109b.
 Ciliata, vi 340b; xi 231b.
 Cilicia, iii 109b.
 Cilician gate, xi 230b.
 — pirates, iii 117b.
 Cima da Conegliano, iii 228a.
 Cimabue, Giovanni, iii 109b; v 337a.
Cimabue's Madonna, vii 169a.
 Cimarosa, Domenico, iii 110a.

Cimbri, iii 110a, 444a; v 230a, 311b.
 Cimbrian Chersonesus, iii 52a.
 — War, x 422b.
Cimex lectularius, ii 255b; iii 74b.
 Cimmeric, iii 110a, 324a.
 Cimmian Earth, i 230b; iii 110a.
 Cimolite, iii 110a.
 Cimolus, i 230b; iii 110a.
 Cimon, i 204b; iii 110a, 305a; v 426b.
 — of Cleone, v 435a.
 Cinca, River, v 120b.
 Cinchona, iii 110b; vii 235b; viii 422a.
 — bark, ix 297a.
Cinchona calisaya, iii 311a.
 — lancifolia, iii 263b.
 — pubescens, iii 365b.
 — succiruba, iii 110b.
 Cinchonine, iii 110b.
 Cincinnati, iii 110-111, 301a.
 — University, iii 110b.
 Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius, i 42b, iii 111a.
 Cinclus, iv 41a.
Cinclus aquaticus, viii 261a.
 Cinema, iv 90b.
 — projectors, iv 198a.
 Cinematograph, iii 111-113; iv 83a.
 Cineraria, iii 113a; x 149b.
 Cingalese, i 276b.
 Cingulum, i 245b; iii 113a.
 Ciniys, xi 162a.
 Cinna, Lucius Cornelius, iii 113a.
 Cinnabar, i 120a; iii 113a; vii 373a.
 Cinnamic aldehyde, iv 293b.
 Cinnamomum, iii 113a.
Cinnamomum Camphora, iii 328b.
 — cassia, ii 397a.
 Cinnamon, iii 113b.
 — bark, iv 293b.
 — in Ceylon, iii 1b.
 — stone, iii 113b; v 218a.
 Cino da Pistoia, iii 113b.
 Cionosternidae, iii 40a.
 Cinq-Mars, Marquis de, iii 113-114.
Cinq-Mars, iii 434b; v 133b.
 — *Mars ou une Conjuración sous Louis XIII*, xi 321a.
 Cinque Ports, iii 114a; xi 369a.
 — cento, iii 114a.
Cinque Maggio, Il, vii 315a.
 Cinquefoil, iii 114a.
 Cintra, iii 114a.
 — Convention of, iii 114b; xi 368a.
 Ciotat, La, iii 114b.
 Ciphers, iii 346a, b.
 Cippus, iii 114b.
 Cipriani, Amilcare, iii 114b.
 — Giambattista, iii 114b.
 Circass, iv 233a.
 Circass, Five Northern, iii 114-115.
 Circassia, iii 115a.
 Circassians, ii 420b; iii 115a.
 Circ, iii 115a; xi 258a.
 Circe (picture), ix 420a.
 Circinate, iii 115b.

- Circle, iii 118b; v 294-300; x 319a, b.
 — equation of, v 298b.
 — games, iii 65a.
 — great, iii 118b.
 — of curvature, iii 365a.
 — of illumination, iii 411a.
 Circleville, iii 118b.
 Circuit, iii 118b.
 — courts, iii 118b.
 — in law, i 284b.
 Circular functions, v 177a; xi 198-199.
 — Measure, iii 118b.
 — Motion, iii 118b.
 — Notes, iii 118-116, 209b.
 Circulation, in physiology, iii 116a.
 Circulatory system, ix 17b.
 Circumcision, iii 116-117, 261a; iv 178a; v 62a; vi 202b; x 439b.
 — Feast of the, iii 117a; v 13a; viii 127b.
 Circumference, iii 118b.
 Circumflex accent, i 19a.
 Circumlocution office, iv 23a.
 Circumnavigation, i 180b; ii 285, 425a; iv 6a, 88b, 138a.
 Circumnavigators, iii 117a.
 Circumnutation, iii 117a.
 Circumstantial evidence, iv 400b.
 Circumvallation, iii 117a.
 Circus, iii 117a.
 — Maximus, iii 117a, b.
Circus cinereus, *C. cyaneus*, and *C. arvensis*, vi 77b.
 Cirencester, i 65a; iii 117b.
 Cire perdue process, x 126a.
 Ciris, xi 328a.
 Cirrhopoda, iii 118a.
 Cirrhosis, iii 117-118; vii 219b.
 Cirri, iii 118a.
 Cirripedes, iii 118a.
 Cirripedia, iii 345a, b; iv 268a.
 Cirro-cumulus clouds, iii 147a.
 Cirro-stratus clouds, iii 147a.
 Cirrus clouds, iii 146b, 147a.
 — clouds, false, iii 147a.
Cirsium acaule, xi 115b.
 — *benedictum*, xi 115b.
 Cirta, iii 118a, 242b.
 Cisalpine Republic, iii 118a.
 Cis-Juran Burgundy, ii 267b.
 Cispadane Republic, iii 118a.
 Cisleithenian Republic, iii 118a.
 Cissa, King, iii 57b.
 Cissoid, v 301a.
 Cist, i 407b; iii 118a.
 Cistaceae, iii 118a.
 Cisterciensians, ii 23a, 40a, b; iii 118b; vii 432a.
 Cistudo, ii 164a.
Cistudo carolina, iii 162b.
 Cistus, iii 118b.
Cistus creticus, vii 110b.
 Citadel, iii 118b.
 Citation, iii 118b.
 Cité St. Auguste, iv 352a, b.
 Citeaux, iii 118b.
 Citharon, Mount, i 304b; ii 109b; iii 118b.
 Cithara, iii 118-119.
 Citharoxylon, v 19a.
 Cithern, iii 119a.
 Cities, v 282a.
 — growth of, v 14b.
 — of the Plain, x 266a.
 — of Refuge, iii 119a; x 69b.
 Citium, vii 137a.
 Citrates, iii 119a.
 Citric Acid, iii 119a; vii 204b.
 Citron, iii 119a.
 Citronella Oil, iii 119a.
Citrullus Colocynthus, iii 181a.
 Citrus, iii 119a; v 94a.
Citrus acida, vii 204b.
 — *Aurantium*, viii 224b.
 — *decumana*, x 168b.
 — *japonica*, vii 98a.
 — *medica*, vii 171b, 204b.
 — *Pompeianus*, ix 115a.
 — *pomum*, i 30b.
 Città-di-Castello, iii 119b.
 — Vecchia, iii 119b.
 Cittadella, iii 119a.
 Cittern, iii 119a.
 City, iii 119b.
 — and South London Railway, xi 184b-185a.
 — and Suburban, vi 208a.
 — of Churches, ii 228b.
City of Dreadful Night, The, iii 117b.
 — of the Sun, ii 326b; xi 285b.
 Ciudad, iii 119b.
 — Bolívar, i 170b; ii 121a; iii 119b.
 — Real, iii 119b.
 — Rodrigo, iii 119-120.
 Ciudadela, iii 119b.
 Cive, iii 78a.
Cive, De, vi 168b.
 Civet, iii 120a.
 Civic Crown, iii 120a.
 Civica, iii 120b.
 Cividale del Friuli, iii 120b.
 Civil engineering, iv 238a.
 — Law, iii 121b, 212b.
 — List, iii 121-122, 341b.
 — possession, ix 146a.
 — Service, iii 122-123; vi 294b; viii 232b; ix 214a, v.
 — Service Commission, vi 319a; ix 214b.
 — Service Estimates, iii 122b.
 — Service Examinations, vi 319a, b; ix 214b; xi 191b.
 — War (American), iii 26b, 228b.
 — War (English), iv 249b.
 Civilization, iii 120-121; v 84a.
 — and costume, iii 286a.
 — and culture, iii 354b.
 — early, i 276-277; iv 307b.
 Civita, iii 123a.
 — Vecchia, iii 123a.
 Civitanova, iii 123a.
 Clackmannan, iii 123a.
 Clacton-on-Sea, iii 123a.
 Cladium, iii 123a.
 Cladomorphus, viii 433b.
Cladonia rangiferina, ix 362a.
 Cladophora, iii 123b; v 438a.
 Cladostephus, ii 233a.
 Claes, Peter, ii 34a.
Claims of Labour, vi 111a.
 Claire, St., Order of, iii 123b.
 Clairaut, Alexis Claude, iii 123b; v 418a.
 Clairaut's theorem, v 352b.
 Clair-obacur, iii 58b.
 Clairvaux, ii 40a; iii 118b, 123b.
 Clairvoyance, iii 123b; ix 244b-245b.
 Clam, iii 123b.
 — Giant, iii 7a.
 Clamecy, iii 123-124.
 Clamond's thermoelectric battery, x 110a.
 Clan, iii 124a; x 108b-109a.
 — Act (1715), vii 127a.
 Clangula, v 219b.
 Clans, iii 58b.
 Clan-na-Gael Society, vi 188a.
 Clapham, iii 124a.
 — Common, iii 124a.
 Clap-net, iii 124b.
 Clapperton, Hugh, i 55b; iii 124b.
 Claqueurs, iii 124b.
 Clara, St., v 136b, 138b.
 Clare, John, iii 125a.
 — Richard de, x 403a.
 Clare, iii 124b.
 — College, ii 310b; iii 125a.
 — Island, iii 125a.
 Claremont House, iv 280a.
 Clarence, George, Duke of, iii 125a.
 — Lionel, Duke of, iii 34a.
 — and Avondale, Duke of, i 99a; iv 170a.
 Clarence Peak (Fernando Po), v 9b.
 — Town, v 9b.
 Clarendieu, v 221a.
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, iii 23b, 125-126.
 — George, 4th Earl of, iii 126a.
 Clarendon, Assize of, iv 246b.
 — Code, viii 154a.
 — Constitutions of, iii 125a; iv 246b.
 — Press, iii 126b.
 Claret, ii 139a; x 381a; xi 305b.
 — cups, ii 137b.
 Claretie, Jules, iii 126b.
 Clarichord, iii 120a; ix 19b-20a.
 Clarification, iii 126b.
 Clarinet, iii 127a.
 Clarion, iii 127a.
 Clarionet, iii 127a.
Clarissa, viii 171a; ix 404b.
 Clark, Sir James, iii 127a.
 — Latimer, iii 127a.
 Clark cell, iii 127a.

- Clark's process of softening water, xi 354b.
 Clarke, Adam, iii 127a.
 — Charles Cowden, iii 127a; vii 53b.
 — Sir Edward, iii 127b; x 210b.
 — Edward Daniel, iii 127a.
 — H. W., vi 40a.
 — Marcus, iii 183b.
 — Samuel, i 235b; iii 127-128; iv 302a; xi 262a.
 Clarke, Mount, i 318a.
 Clarke's River, iii 128a, 199a.
 Clarkson, Thomas, iii 128a; x 242a.
 Clary, iii 128a.
 Classes of plants, ii 151b.
 Classic, iii 128a.
 — School, in France, v 133b.
 Classical Education, iii 128a; viii 31b.
 — mechanics, ix 283a, b.
 — school in French painting, iv 94b.
Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue, vi 3b.
 Classics, iii 128a.
 Classification, iii 128-129.
 — biological, ii 68b, 152a.
 Clathrulina, ix 231a.
 Clathrus, iii 129a; v 227b.
 Claude, Duke of Lorraine, vi 19b.
 — Jean, iii 129a.
 — Lorraine, iii 129a.
 — St., iii 129a.
 Claudes, iii 432a.
 Claudianus, Claudius, iii 129b; ix 445a.
Claudio accusa Hero, x 390a.
 — and Isabella, i 233a.
 Claudius, Emperor, i 66a; iii 129b; v 393b.
 — Matthias, iii 129b.
 Claudius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel, iii 129-130; iv 260b; vii 74b, 347b.
 Claudius cycle, xi 106b.
 Clavaria, iii 130a.
 Claverhouse, ii 231a; v 402b.
Claviceps purpurea, iv 283a; v 179b.
 Clavichord, iii 130a; ix 19b-20a.
 Clavicle, iii 130a.
 Clavicorn Beetles, iii 130a.
 Clavigero, Francesco Saverio, iii 130a.
Clavus angustius, iv 280a.
 Clay, Henry, iii 130-131.
 Clay, ii 103a; iii 130a; v 111a.
 — ironstone, iii 7a; vi 391a.
 — pipe, ix 40a.
 — slate, x 240a.
 Claycross, iii 131a.
 Clayiness, iii 130b.
 Claymore, ii 223a; 131a; iii 18a.
 Clayton, John, v 221b; x 345b.
 Clayton, iii 131a.
 — Bulwer Treaty, iii 131a.
 — fog-signalling machine, x 233b.
 — le-Moors, iii 131a.
 Cleaning-machines, iii 131a.
 Cleanthes, iii 131b.
 Clear, Cape, i 290b; iii 131b.
 Clear Island, iii 131b.
 Clearance of Vessels, iii 131b.
 Clearing-house, i 380b; iii 131-132.
 — nut, iii 132a; x 405a.
 Clear-story, iii 136b.
 Cleator Moor, iii 132a.
 Cleavage, iii 132a.
 Cleavers, iii 132a.
 Cleckheaton, iii 132b.
 Cleef Hills, iii 132b.
 Cleef, John, iii 132b.
 — Joseph van, iii 132b.
 Cleek, in golf, v 378b, 379.
 Cleethorpes, iii 132b.
 Clef, iii 132b.
 Cleft palate, iii 427a.
 Cleg, iii 132b.
 Clegg, Samuel, v 222b.
 — and Samuda, i 301b.
 Cleisthenes, i 294a; v 425b.
 Cleistocarps, iv 286b.
 Cleistogamy, iii 132-133.
 Cleito, iv 318a.
 Cleitus, i 96b.
Clélie, ix 434a; x 126a.
 Clematis, iii 133a, 141a; iv 45a.
 Clemenceau, Georges B. E., iii 133-134, 382b; iv 98a; v 131a, 140a.
Clemenceau: the Man and his Time, vi 262b.
 Clemens, Flavius, iii 134b.
 — Samuel L., iii 134a.
 — Titus Flavius, iii 134a.
 Clement II, Pope, vi 116a.
 — III, Pope, vi 116b.
 — V, Pope, ii 340b; iii 73a, b.
 — VII, Pope, ii 130a; iii 21b.
 — VIII, Pope, i 92b; iii 338b.
 — IX, Pope, vi 426b.
 — XIV, Pope, iii 134a.
 — Jacques, iii 134b.
 — of Alexandria, ii 400b; iii 134a; iv 441a; v 432b.
 — of Rome, iii 134b, 165b; iv 441a.
 — Wenceslaus, Archbishop of Trier, xi 197b.
 Clementi, Muzio, iii 134b.
 Clement's Inn, vi 345b.
Clemmys leprosa, iii 162b.
 Cleobulus, iii 134b.
 Cleomenes III, iii 134-135; iv 273a; v 428a.
 Cleon, iii 135a; v 427a.
 Cleopatra, i 27a, 193b, 279a, 311b; ii 296b; iii 135a, 375b; iv 179b; ix 255a; x 177a.
 Cleopatra's Needles, iii 135-136; vi 108a; viii 186b.
Cléopâtre, v 132b.
 Cleophil, iii 233a.
 Clepsydra, iii 136a, 136b.
 Clere-story, iii 136b.
 Clergy, iii 136-137.
 — Benefit of, ii 23b.
 — Discipline Act, iii 137a.
 Clergy Friendly Society, v 162b.
 — investiture of, viii 249a, b.
 — Mutual Society, v 162b.
 — of early Church, iii 88b.
 Clerical Subscription Act, i 166a.
 Clericalism, in France, iii 202b.
 Clerk, Sir Dugald, vi 358a.
 — John, iii 137a.
 — Maxwell, vii 352b.
 Clerk Maxwell theory, xi 360a, b.
 Clerk, Parish, iii 137a.
 — of Arraignment, i 289a.
 — of the House of Commons, iii 137b.
 Clerke, Agnes Mary, iii 137b.
 Clerks of the Roads, ix 148a, b.
 Clermont, Council of, iii 295a, 343b.
 — de l'Hérault, iii 137b.
 — de-Lodève, iii 137b.
 — de l'Oise, iii 137b.
 — en-Beauvaisis, iii 137b.
 — Father of the College of, vi 443b.
 — Ferrand, iii 137b.
 Clermont-Tonnerre, Count, iii 137b.
 Clerodendron, iii 137b.
 Clevedon, iii 138a.
 Cleveland, Duke of, iii 24a.
 — Grover, iii 138a; xi 270b.
 Cleveland (Ohio), iii 138a.
 — (Yorks), iii 138a; ix 407a; xi 433a.
 — Row, St. James's, v 98a.
 Cleves, iii 138a.
 Clew Bay, iii 138a.
 Clianthus, iii 138b.
 Cliché, iii 138b.
 Clichy, iii 138b.
 Click-beetles, iv 188a.
 Clients, iii 138b; ix 438a.
 Cliff Dwellings, i 141a; iii 138b.
 — swallow, x 448a.
 Clifford, John, iii 138-139.
 — of Chudleigh, Lord, ii 288a; iii 138b.
 — Walter, iii 138b.
 — William K., iii 139a.
 Clifford's Inn, vi 345b.
 Clifton (Bristol), ii 202b; iii 139a.
 — College, ix 256b.
 — Suspension Bridge, ii 196a.
 Climacteric, iii 139a.
 Climate, iii 139-140; v 267b.
 — and costume, iii 286b.
 — and forests, v 101b.
 — British, ii 204a.
 — in the past, v 287b.
 Climatology, xi 21b.
 Climax, iii 140a.
 Climbers, iii 140a.
 Climbing Perch, iii 140b.
 — Plants, iii 140-141.
 Clinch, Lawrence, x 190b.
 Clindy, iv 165b.
 Clinical Medicine, iii 141a.
 — thermometer, xi 111a.
 Clinker, use of, iv 8a.
 — built, iii 141a.
 Clinkstone, iii 141a; viii 447a.

- Clinochlore, iii 79a.
 Clinoclaste, iii 141a.
 Clinoclastite, iii 141a.
 Clinometer, iii 141a; iv 39a.
 Clinton, Sir Henry, iii 141a.
 Clinton, iii 141a.
 Clintonite, iii 141a.
 Clio (muse), iii 141b.
 — (plant), iii 141b.
 Clipper, iii 141b.
 Clissau, battle of, iii 24b.
 Clithrenes, i 305a.
 Clitheroe, iii 141b.
 Clitumnus, River, v 78a.
 Clitus, iii 141b.
 Clive, Lord, i 227a; ii 216a, 305b; iii 32b, 141-142, 192a; iv 123a; vi 314a, b.
 Clivers, iii 132a.
 Clivia, iii 142a.
 Clivia, La, vii 273a.
 Clisca, iii 142a.
 — Maxima, ii 194a; iii 142a; ix 447b.
 Clock, iii 38a, 142-144; viii 370b; ix 135a-136b.
 — stars, ix 135b.
 — work, iii 143b.
 Clockmaker, *The, or Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick*, vi 48a.
 Clodia, ii 410b.
 Clodius, iii 129b.
 — Publius, iii 108a, 144a.
 Clog-almanac, iii 144b.
 Clogher, iii 144b.
 Cloisonné, iv 232b.
 Cloister, iii 144-145.
 Cloister and the Hearth, viii 172b; ix 342b.
 Cloisters, ii 412b.
 Clonakilty, iii 145a.
 Clones, iii 145a.
 Clommel, iii 145a.
 Clontarf, iii 145a.
 — battle of, ii 192a; iii 145a; vi 384a.
 Cloots, Anacharsis, Baron, iii 145a.
 Clos de Vougeot, xi 306a.
 Close Borough, iii 145a.
 Close column, iii 201a.
 — Corporation, iii 145b.
 — hauled, iii 145b.
 — season for game, iii 145b; v 210a.
 Closed-chain compounds, ix 413a.
 Closes, Edinburgh, iv 158a.
 Closure, iii 145b.
 Cloth, iii 145b.
 — of Gold, Field of the, vi 121a.
 Clothaire II, ii 237b.
 — IV, iii 25b.
 Clothes-moth, iii 145b.
 Clothilla pulsatória, iii 416b.
 Clothing, iii 146a.
 Clotho, i 303b; iii 146b; iv 440a.
 Clotho darentii, x 323a.
 Clotilda, iii 148a.
 Clot of blood, ii 123a.
 Clotting enzymes, v 9a.
 — of blood, iii 152a.
 Clôture, iii 145b.
 Cloud, iii 146-147.
 — bursts, xi 357b.
 Cloud, St., iii 147a.
 Cloudberry, iii 147b; x 27a.
 Clouds, i 237a; iii 310a; iv 90a.
 Clouet, vii 410b.
 Clough, Arthur H., iii 147b; vi 145a.
 Clove oil, iv 315b.
 — pink, ii 376b; v 334b.
 Clover, iii 147b.
 — red, i 64a.
 — sickness, viii 100b.
 — weevil, iii 148a.
 — white, x 182a.
 Cloves, iii 148a; iv 314a; xi 439a.
 Clovis, King of Franks, i 80a; iii 148a; v 135b.
 Clowes, John, xi 5b.
 Clown, iii 148b; vi 66a; viii 305b-306a.
 Cloyne, iii 148b.
 Club, iii 148-149; vii 378a.
 — de Montrouge, iii 149a.
 — des Cordeliers, iii 149a.
 — des Feuillants, iii 149a.
 — des Jacobins, iii 149a.
 — foot, iii 149a, 427a.
 — hauling, iii 149b.
 — mosses, ii 147b; iii 149b; vii 265b.
 — root, i 155a; v 30a.
 Clubbing, v 30a.
 Clue, of a sail, iii 149b.
 — garnets, iii 149b.
 — lines, iii 149b.
 Clugia, iii 75b.
 Clugniac Reformation of the Church, vi 180a.
 Clugny, ii 23a.
 Cluj, vii 83b.
 Clumber spaniel, x 302a.
 Clumsey, Sir Tunbely, xi 203b.
 Clunes, iii 149b.
 Cluniac movement, vii 395a, 432a.
 Cluniacs, ii 23a.
 Cluny, iii 149b; vii 395a.
 Clupea, iii 149b.
 Clupea alosa, x 168b.
 — finta, x 168b.
 — harengus, vi 138b.
 — pilchardus, ix 30b; x 84a.
 — sapidissima, x 168b.
 — sprattus, x 311b.
 Clupeidae, iii 149b.
 Clusium, iii 77b; iv 310b.
 Clustered Column, iii 149b.
 Clutha, River, iii 149b.
 Clwyd, River, iii 441a.
 — Vale of, iii 441a; v 61a.
 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord, i 396b; iii 150b; vi 316a.
 Clyde, Falls of, ii 408b; vii 121b.
 — River, ii 204a; iii 149-150; iv 96a; ix 373b.
 Clyde Trust, ix 373b.
 — yachting on the, xi 428a.
 Clydebank, iii 150a.
 Clydesdale, vii 121b.
 — horse, ii 204b; vi 205a.
 Clymenia, iii 150b.
 Clymer, G., ix 194a.
 Clynes, J. R., iii 150b.
 Clytemnestra, i 56b; iii 150b.
 Clytemnestra and other Poems, vii 270b.
 Cnicus acutis, C. arvensis, and C. benedictus, xi 115b.
 — lanceolatus, x 306a.
 Cnidus, vii 360b.
 Cnidus, iii 150b.
 Cnut, ii 352b.
 Coa, River, i 121b.
 Coach, iii 150-151.
 — dog, iii 151b.
 Coadjutor, iii 151-152.
 Coagulation, iii 126b, 152a, 170b; v 9a.
 — of blood, ii 99b.
 Coahuila, iii 152a.
 Coasmas, iii 152b; x 323a.
 Coal, iii 152-154; v 170b, 279a; vii 252b-253a; viii 115b, 123b, 163b, 373b; ix 265b.
 — (in Britain), ii 205a.
 — (in China), iii 69b.
 — (in France), v 122b.
 — (in Ruhr), ix 392b.
 — and Energy, iv 236b.
 — bags, v 17b.
 — briquettes, v 172a.
 — Brown, ii 233a.
 — cutting machine, iii 154b.
 — fields, ii 205a; iii 154a.
 — fish, iii 154b.
 — gas, i 371a; iv 309b; v 172a, 221a, 221b.
 — Jurassic, iii 153a.
 — measures, ii 366a, iii 155a; v 108a.
 — mine explosives, iv 414b.
 — Miners Federation, x 402a, b.
 — mines, Acts relating to, iv 413a; vii 103a, 408a.
 — pitch, ix 50a, b.
 — sack, in heavens, v 195b.
 — strikes, vii 102b; x 401b; xi 26a, b.
 — tar, iii 155-156, 315b; iv 129b; viii 236b.
 — tit, xi 144a.
 — Upper Cretaceous, iii 153a.
 — washing apparatus, iii 131a.
 Coalbrookdale, iii 154b.
 Coal-stations, iii 154b.
 Coalite, v 171b.
 Coalition Government, i 281a; ii 220a; iii 154b; iv 348b; ix 105a.
 — Liberals, vii 189a.
 — Ministry, Fox's, v 116b.
 Coalitions, i 11a.
 Coalville, iii 156a.
 Coalinga, iii 156a.
 Coanza, River, i 170a; iii 156a.

- Coast-guards, iii 156a; viii 92a.
 — line and climate, iii 139b.
 — Mountains, iii 156b.
 — Range, ii 309a; iii 156b.
 — Sepoya, i 255a.
 Coastal plains, v 256a.
 Coasting-trade, iii 156b.
 Coasta, v 256b.
 Coatbridge, iii 156b.
 Coati-mondi, iii 156b.
 Coat of Arms, i 248b; vi 124b-126b.
 — of Mail, i 247a, b; iii 156b.
 Coats family, viii 282b.
 — Ltd., xi 215b.
 Cobaea, iii 156b.
 Cobalt, iii 156-157.
 — in steel, i 119a.
 — bloom, iii 157a.
 — blue, ii 102b; iii 157a; viii 281a, b.
 — green, iii 157a; viii 281a.
 Cobaltine, iii 157a.
 Coban, iii 157a.
 Cobar, iii 157a.
 Cobbe, Frances P., iii 157a.
 Cobbett, William, iii 157a; ix 376b.
 Cobbler, The, i 234a.
 Cobbler'sawl, vi 192b.
 — wax, v 71a.
 Cobden, Richard, i 419b; ii 217b; iii 157-158, 210a, 273b; v 153a.
 Cobden Club, iii 158a.
 Cobh, ix 293a.
 Cobija, iii 158a.
 Coblenz, iii 158a; iv 181b.
 Cobourg, iii 158b.
 Cobra de Capello, iii 158b; iv 185a; viii 59b.
 Coburg (Germany), iii 159a; xi 125b.
 — (Pa.), iii 159a.
 — Peninsula, iii 159a.
 Coburg (cloth), iii 159a.
 Coca, iii 159a.
 — wine, iii 159a.
 Cocaine, i 152a; iii 159a.
 Cocanada, iii 159a.
 Coccidiidae, x 330b.
 Coccinella, vii 111a.
 Cocoloba uvifera, x 136a.
 Coccothraustes vulgaris, vi 97a.
 Cocculus, iii 159b.
 Cocculus Indicus, iii 159b.
 Coccus (bacteria), i 348a.
 — (genus), iii 159b.
 Coccus cacti, iii 160b, 161a.
 — ficus, vii 107a.
 Coccyx, iii 159b; viii 367b.
 Coccyzus, iii 351a.
 Cochabamba, iii 159-160.
 Cochecho, River, iv 81b.
 Cochín, iii 160a.
 — China, i 174b, 175a; iii 160a, 193a.
 — China (fowl), iii 160b.
 Cochineal, ii 376a; iii 159b, 160b; iv 130b; viii 223b.
 Cochineal-fig, iii 160a, 161b.
 Cochlea, iii 160b; iv 135a, 135b.
 Cochlearia, iii 160b.
 Cochlearia armoracia, vi 208b.
 — officinalis, x 130a.
 Cochran, Thomas, Earl of Dundonald, iv 120a; viii 62b.
 Cocidiuss, ii 430a.
 Cock, i 293b; v 115a; ix 163b.
 — fighting, iii 162b.
 — Lane Ghost, iii 162b.
 — of the Plains, iii 163a.
 — of the Rock, iii 163a.
 — of the Woods, ii 255a.
 — paddle, vii 260b.
 Cockade, iii 161a.
 Cockatoo, iii 161a.
 Cockatrice, i 415b; iii 161b.
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E., iii 161b.
 — Henry Thomas, Lord, iii 161-162.
 Cockchafer, iii 162a.
 Cocker, Edward, iii 162a.
 Cocker River, iii 162a.
 Cocker, iii 162a; x 302b.
 Cockeram's Dictionary, iv 24a.
 Cockermonth, iii 162a.
 Cocker's Arithmetic, iii 162a.
 Cockle, iii 162b.
 — Gaping, iii 7a.
 — stovet, iii 162b.
 Cockney, ii 162a; iii 162-163.
 — School of Poetry, iii 162b.
 Cockpit, iii 163a; v 98a.
 — of Europe, v 55b.
 Cockroach, ii 81b, 92a; iii 163a; iv 73a.
 Cockscumb, iii 163a.
 Cock's-foot Grass, iii 163a.
 Cockspur-thorn, iii 163b.
 Cocktails, x 20a.
 Cocoa, ii 291-292; iii 80b, 163b; iv 155b; v 276b.
 — butter, ii 202a.
 — nibs, ii 202a.
 Coco de Mer, iii 163b.
 — nut, iii 163-164, 202a; v 18a; viii 136b.
 — nut, in Ceylon, iii 1b.
 — nut Beetle, iii 164a.
 — nut butter, iii 164a.
 — nut, double, iii 163b.
 — nut matting, iii 164a.
 — nut Oil, iii 4a, 164a.
 — plum, iii 164a.
 — Root, iii 164a.
 Cocos Islands, vii 54b.
 — wood, ii 242b.
 Cocos butyracea, viii 296a.
 — nucifera, iii 163b.
 Cocum-butter, iii 164a.
 — oil, iii 164a.
 Cocytus, iii 164a.
 Cod, iii 164-165; ix 105b-106a.
 — British, ii 205b.
 — fishing, iv 62b; v 31b, 123a.
 — liver Oil, iii 164b, 165-166; v 31b.
 Code, iii 165a.
 Code, iii 165a.
 — Civil, iii 165a.
 — Henri, iii 99a.
 — Napoleon, iii 165a; vii 165b; viii 65b.
 — Noir, iii 172a.
 Codeine, iii 165a.
 Codex, iii 165a; vii 314a.
 Codex Alexandrinus, ii 55a; iii 165a; vii 314b.
 — Argenteus, xi 278a.
 — Babylonicus Petropolitanus, ii 55a.
 — Beza, ii 55a.
 — Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici, vii 37a.
 — Justinianus, iii 165a.
 — Sinaiticus, ii 55a; iii 165b; vii 314b; xi 142b.
 — Theodosianus, iii 165a.
 — Vaticanus, ii 55a; iii 165b.
 Codicium, iii 165b.
 Codicil, iii 165b; ix 390a.
 Codification, vii 165b.
 Codium, v 438a.
 Codina, i 206a.
 Codogno, iii 166a.
 Codrington, Sir Edward, iii 166a; v 428b.
 Codrus, i 305a; iii 166a.
 Coefficient, iii 166a.
 — of elasticity, iii 166a.
 — of expansion, iv 411a.
 — of friction, iii 166a; v 160a.
 — of restitution, iii 166a.
 — of viscosity, vi 248a; xi 329b.
 Coehorn, Menno, Baron van, iii 166a.
 Coehorns, iii 166b.
 Coel, i 109b.
 Coelenterata, iii 166b.
 Coelestius, viii 364b.
 Coele-Syria, iii 166b.
 Coelogenys paca, viii 273a.
 Carnocyte, iii 166b.
 Carnopteridaceae, iii 166b.
 Carnurus, ii 86a.
 Camurus cerebralis, ii 86a.
 Coercion Act, vi 386a.
 — Acts, iii 166-167.
 Caestus, ii 163b.
 Coethen, iii 167a.
 Coffea arabica, iii 167a; xi 249a.
 — liberica, iii 168a.
 Coffee, ii 180b; iii 1b, 60b, 167-168; v 276b; vii 43a, 59b; x 80a.
 — bug, iii 168a.
 — houses, iii 148b, 167b; vi 344a.
 — leaf disease, vi 112b.
 — rust, vi 112b.
 Coffey, iii 168a.
 — dam, iii 168a.
 Coffey's still, iv 49a; x 380b.
 Coffin, iii 168a; x 84a.
 — ships, ix 73a.
 Cofre de Perote, xi 307b.
 Cogging mill, ix 431a.
 Cogito, ergo sum, iv 5a; ix 248b.

- Cognac, iii 176, 168b.
 — Eau de vie de, ii 177a; iv 146a; xi 399a.
 Cognates, i 60b; iii 168b.
 Cognisance, iii 168b, 316b.
 Cognition, iii 220b; ix 247b
 Cognomen, iii 168b.
 Cognovit, iii 168b.
 Cohansey Creek, ii 197b.
 Cohen, Hermann, iii 168-169.
 Coherer, vii 393a.
 Cohesion, i 34a, 306b; iii 169a.
 — Figures, iii 169a.
 — in flowers, ii 150b.
 Cohoes, iii 169a.
 Cohors praetoria, ix 170a.
 Coif, iii 169a.
 Coignet's reinforced concrete, ix 302a.
 Coiler, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 Coimbatore, iii 169a.
 Coimbra, iii 169b.
 — University of, iii 169b.
 Coin (town), iii 169b.
 Coin, vii 357a; viii 176a, 210b, 298b, 397a.
 Coinage Act (1870), vii 164a.
 Coincidence system of observation, ix 329b-330a.
 Coining, iii 169-170; viii 177a; xi 11b.
 Coir, iii 164a; v 18a.
 — fibre, v 63a.
 — rope, x 6a.
 Coir a glaive, iii 124a.
 Coire, iii 170a.
 Coix lachryma, vii 10b.
 Coke, Sir Edward, iii 170a.
 Coke, iii 16b, 154a, 170-171; v 171b, 224-225; vii 252a.
 — oven gas, v 172a, 172b.
 — ovens, iii 171a; v 171b.
 Coker, Professor, ix 102a.
 Col, iii 171b.
 — de Fréjus, ii 438b.
 — di Tende, i 126b.
 Cola (plant), vii 90a.
 Colada, iii 171b.
 Colaptes auratus, ix 414b.
 Colastiné, x 77b.
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, i 17b; iii 171-172, 193a; v 128a, 365b; vii 114a.
 Colbrand, vi 30a.
 Colburn, Zerah, iii 172a.
 Colby's compensating bars, v 251b; x 442b.
 Colchester, ii 436a; iii 172a.
 Colchicin, iii 172b.
 Colchicum, iii 172b.
 Colchis, i 232b; iii 172b.
 Colcothar, iii 172b.
 Cold, iii 172b.
 — (disease), ii 409a, 225b.
 — and the body, iii 146a.
 — blooded Animals, i 172b; iii 172b.
 — Cream, iii 172a.
 — water supply, ix 70a, b.
 Cold Wave, iii 172a.
 Coldstream, iii 172a.
 — Guards, i 249a, 251a; iii 173a; vi 9b.
 Cole, Thomas, iii 173a.
 Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, i 278a; iii 173a.
 Colemanite, ii 138a; iii 173a.
 Colenso, John W., iii 173a, 189b.
 Colenso, battle of, ii 152b; x 286a.
 Coleochaete, iii 173b; v 438a.
 Coleoptera, iii 173b; iv 267b.
 Coleraine, iii 173b.
 Colère d'un franc-tireur, La, vii 370a.
 Coleridge, Hartley, iii 173-174.
 — Henry N., iii 174a.
 — Sara, iii 174a.
 — S. T., i 83a; iii 174-175; iv 95b, 257b; vi 90b; x 290b; xi 178b, 418a, b.
 — Taylor, Samuel, iii 175a.
 Colesberg, iii 175a; v 156b.
 Colesseed, iii 175a; ix 372a.
 Colet, Dr. John, iii 175a.
 Coleus, iii 175a.
 Colic, iii 175a.
 Coligny, Admiral, i 409a; iii 175b.
 Colima, iii 175b.
 — Volcano, iii 175b.
 Colin and Lucy, xi 128b.
 — Clout's Come Home Again, x 317a.
 Coliseum (Rome), i 224a; iii 194b; vi 375b.
 — (London), x 344b.
 Coll, iii 175b.
 Collagen, ix 228b.
 Collar-bone, iii 130a.
 Collared peccary, viii 350b-360a.
 Collateral descent, iii 237b; v 241a.
 Collation, iii 175b; vi 214a.
 Collect, iii 175-176.
 Collected Novels (Tieck), ii 131a.
 Collecting societies, v 161a, b, 162a.
 Collectivism, iii 176a, 213b.
 Collector shoe, ix 318b.
 College, iii 176a; xi 274a.
 — of Justice, iii 176b.
 Collège de France, iii 176b.
 Collegia, iii 176a.
 Collegiate Church, iii 105a, 176b.
 Collembola, i 208a; iii 176b.
 Colenchyma, iii 176b; vi 161b.
 Collie, iii 176b.
 Collier, C. R., viii 19b.
 — Jeremy, iii 176b.
 — John Payne, iii 176-177.
 — Tom, xi 355b.
 Collier's revolver, ix 48b.
 Collimation, Line of, iii 177a.
 Collimators, iii 177a.
 Colling, Charles, ii 419a.
 — Robert, ii 419a.
 Collingham Stone, The, x 30a.
 Collingwood, Lord, iii 177a.
 Collingwood (Ontario), iii 177a.
 Collins, Anthony, iii 177a, 429b; iv 401a.
 Collins, Charles Allston, iii 177b.
 — John Churton, iii 177b.
 — Michael, vi 387b.
 — William (painter), iii 177b.
 — William (poet), iii 177b.
 — William Wilkie, iii 177-178.
 Collision, iii 178.
 Collocalia, iii 370a.
 Collocalia fuciphaga, ii 72a.
 Colloidion, ii 433b; iii 178b.
 — cotton, iv 415b.
 Colloidal refinement, iii 179a.
 Colloids, iii 178-180; vii 194b; ix 228a; x 273b-274a, 418b.
 Collophora, iii 303b.
 Collot d'Herbois, Jean M., iii 180a.
 Collotype, iii 180b; vi 288a; ix 208a, b.
 Collusion, iii 180b.
 Colman, George (elder), iii 180b.
 — George (younger), iii 180b.
 Colmar, iii 181a; ix 394a.
 Colne (Lancashire), iii 181a.
 — River, ii 200a; iii 172a, 181a.
 Colobus guereza, vi 13a.
 Colocasia, iii 164a, 181a.
 Colocasia esculenta and C. macrorrhiza, xi 50a.
 Colocynth, iii 181a.
 Cologne, iii 181a.
 — Cathedral, ii 412b.
 — Diet of, v 313a.
 — Earth, iii 181b.
 — Yellow, iii 181b.
 Colomba, vii 277b.
 Colombes, iii 181b.
 Colombia, Republic of, ii 121a; iii 181-182; iv 226b.
 — River, i 139a.
 Colombière, La, ii 424a.
 Colombo, iii 1a, 3a, 182b.
 — (plant), ii 314b.
 Colon, iii 182-183; vi 370a.
 Colon, ix 264a.
 — Panama Railway, viii 298b.
 Colonel, i 251a; iii 183a.
 — Bogey, v 380a.
 — commandant, i 252a; ii 190b; iii 183a; v 241a.
 — on the staff, iii 183a.
 Colonel Jack, ix 24a.
 Colonia Agrippina, iii 181b.
 Colonial Laws Validity Act (1865), viii 262b.
 — Literature, iii 183-190.
 — Secretary, x 139a, b.
 Colonies, and commerce, iii 208b.
 — French, iii 172a.
 — government of, viii 262a, b.
 Colonization, iv 228a; vi 290a-291a.
 Colonna, iii 190a; viii 247b.
 — Stefano, ix 407b.
 — Vittoria, iii 190a; vii 392a.
 Colonna, Cape, i 304b; iii 190a.
 Colonnade, iii 190b.
 Colonne Joffre, La, vii 11a.

- Colonsay, iii 196b.
 Colony, iii 190-193.
 Colophon (city), iii 193b.
 — (device), iii 193b.
 Colophony, ix 382a.
 Colorado, iii 193b.
 — Beetle, iii 194a; ix 151a.
 — Range, ix 426b.
 — River (Argentine), i 139a, 239a.
 — River (Texas), i 139a, 239a; ii 349a; iii 194a.
 — River (Utah), iii 194a.
 — Springs, iii 194a.
 Colorimeter, iii 194a.
 Colosseum, iii 194b.
Colossendeis gigas, ix 273b.
 Colosseum, i 147a; iii 194b; xi 94a.
Colossi, The, vii 367a, b.
Colossians, Epistle to, iii 194b.
 Colossus, iii 194-195.
 — of Rhodes, vi 108a.
 Colostrum, iii 195a; vii 399b.
 Colour, iii 195a.
 — absorption, i 14b.
 — blindness, iii 195-196.
 — harmonies, iii 350a.
 — index, x 372a.
 — in glass, v 349b.
 — party, iii 197a.
 — photography, ix 3b.
 — printing, ii 90a; vi 288a; viii 386b.
 — sergeant, iii 197a.
 — Symbolism, iii 196-197.
Colour Symphony, xi 23b.
 Coloured glass, x 344b.
 Colours, Military, iii 197a.
 Colporteur, iii 197a.
 Colquhoun, Archibald R., iii 197a.
 — Helen, Lady, vi 106b.
 Cola, i 126b.
 Colt pistol, ix 48b-49a.
 Colton, Charles C., iii 197b.
 Colt's-foot, iii 197-198.
 Coluber, iii 198a.
 Colubridae, x 159b.
 Columba, St., i 20a; iii 198a, 425a; iv 81b, 121b; vi 374b; x 110b.
Columba livia, ix 28a.
 — *anas*, x 385a.
 — *palumbus*, ix 415b.
 Columbanus, St., ii 106b; iii 198a; viii 431b.
 Columbarium, iii 198b; iv 80b.
 Columbia (Pa.), iii 198b.
 — (S.C.), ii 379b; iii 198b.
 — District of, iii 198-199.
 — Great Dalls of, iii 388a.
 — River, ii 221a; iii 199a; xi 352b.
 — University, iii 199a.
 Columbian Press, ix 194a.
 Columbine, iii 199a.
 Columbine (plant), iii 199a.
 — in pantomime, iii 199b; viii 305b.
 Columbite, iii 199b; viii 146a.
 Columbium, viii 146a.
 Columbus, Christopher, i 354a, 140b; ii 475b; iii 191a, 199-200, 349b; vi 86a; viii 14b.
 Columbus (Ga.), iii 33b, 200b.
 — (Ind.), iii 200b.
 — (Ohio), iii 200b.
Columbus, Life of, vi 397b.
 Columella, Lucius Junius, iii 200b; v 302a; ix 445a.
 Column (architecture), iii 200-201; viii 231b.
 — (military), iii 201a.
 — of route, iii 201a.
 Columnar joints, vii 16b.
 — snow crystals, x 257b.
 Colure, iii 201b.
Colutea arborescens, ii 86a.
 Colvin, Ian D., iii 189a.
 Colwyn Bay, iii 201b.
 Colymbidae, iv 52a.
 Colymbiformes, viii 245a.
 Colymbus, iii 201b; iv 52b.
Colymbus septentrionalis, iv 225a.
 Colza Oil, ii 342b; iii 201b.
 Coma (mental), x 244a.
 — in astronomy, iii 201b, 204a.
 — in medicine, iii 201b.
 — Berenices, ii 32b; iii 201b.
 Comacchio, iii 201b.
 Comana, ii 359b; iii 201b.
 Comanches, iii 201b.
 Comayagua, iii 201-202.
 Comb, iii 202a.
 — (biological), vii 369b.
 — jellies, iii 348b.
 Combaconum, iii 202a.
 Combe, Andrew, iii 202a.
 — George, iii 202a.
 — William, iii 254b.
 Comber, iii 201b.
 Combermere, Lord, iii 202a.
 Combes, Justin L. E., iii 202b.
 Combination Acts, vii 102b.
 — Chemical, iii 41b.
 — locks, vii 228a.
 Combretaceae, iii 202b; viii 51a.
 Combretum, iii 202b.
 Combustibles, iii 202b.
 Combustion, iii 202-203.
 Comédie Française, iii 203a.
Comédie des Académistes, La, x 52a.
Humaine, i 374a; v 134a.
 Comedietta, iii 203a.
 Comedy, iii 203; iv 273b.
 — basis of, iv 89a.
 — Greek, iv 89b.
 — of manners, iv 116a.
Comedy of Errors, ix 68a; x 173b-174a.
 Comenius, Johann Amos, iii 203b; iv 164a.
 Comes stabuli, iii 240b.
Comet (boat), ii 15a; v 347b; x 195a.
 Comets, i 290b; iii 203-206.
 Comfrey, ii 137b; iii 206b.
 Comines, Philippe de, iii 210b, 356a; v 132a.
Coming Struggle for India, The, xi 293a.
of Love, The, xi 359a.
 Comiso, iii 207a.
 Comitadij, iii 207a.
 Comité d'Etudes du Haut Congo, iii 231b.
 — du Salut Public, iii 211b.
 Comitica centuriata, iii 207a; ix 377b, 438b.
 — curiata, iii 207a, 360a; ix 438a.
 — tributa, iii 207a; ix 71a, 438b.
 Comity of Nations, iii 207a.
 Comma, iii 207a; ix 264a.
 — bacillus, vii 89b.
Commandant's Daughters, The, vii 192a.
 Commander, iii 207a.
 — in-chief, iii 207a; ix 422a, b.
 — in knightly orders, iii 207b.
 Commandery, iii 207b.
 — wine, iii 378a.
 Commandite, iii 207b.
Commedie dell'arte, i 202a.
 Commelinaceae, iii 207b.
 Commemoration, iii 207b.
 Commencement, iii 207b.
 Commendam, iii 207b.
 Commendator, i 4b; iii 207b.
 Commensalism, iii 208a.
 Commensurable, iii 208a.
Comment la France est gouvernée, ix 92a.
Commentaries on the Laws of England, ii 85a.
 Commentary, iii 208a.
Commentary on the Phenomena of Aëris, A, vi 157a.
 Commeny, iii 208a.
 Commerce, ii 206b; iii 208-209.
 Commercial Court, iii 209a.
 — crisis, iii 327a.
 — Docks (London), iv 59b.
 — harbours, vi 67b.
 — Law, iii 209a; vii 372a.
 — Terms, iii 209b.
 — Traveller, iii 210a.
 — Travellers' Benevolent Institution, iii 210a.
 — Travellers' Schools for Destitute Orphans, iii 210a.
 — Treaties, iii 210a; ix 345a, b.
 Commerce, iii 210a.
 Commination, iii 210b.
 Commine, Philippe de, iii 210b, 356a; v 132a.
 Communes, iii 210b.
 Committut fracture, v 119b.
 Commissariat, iii 210b.
 Commissary, iii 210b.
 — court, iii 211a.
 Commission (army or navy), iii 211a; viii 197a-198b; ix 268b.
 — in business, iii 211a.
 — in law, iii 211a.
 Commission agent, iii 211a.

Commissionaire, iii 211a.
 Commissioners of Irish Lights, vii 200a.
 — of Northern Lighthouses, vii 200a.
 — of Police, iii 211a.
 — of Supply, iii 211a; vii 226b.
 Commissure, iii 211a.
 — of optic nerve, iv 419a.
 Committee, iii 211a.
 — of Public Safety, iii 211b; v 129a.
 — of supply, iii 211b.
 — of the whole House, iii 211b.
 — of ways and means, iii 211b.
 Committees, Select, iii 211b.
 — Standing, iii 211b.
 Commodore, iii 211b.
 Commodus, Emperor, iii 212a; ix 441b-442a.
 Common, iii 212a.
 Common, vi 300b.
 — Carriers, ii 384b.
 — Council, iii 212a.
 — Law, iii 212a; vii 147b-148a.
 — of estovers, iv 295b.
 — Pleas, Court of, iii 212b; vii 147b-148a.
 — Sense School of Philosophy, iii 212b; viii 440b, 441b; x 23b, 378a, b.
 — Serjeant, iii 212b.
 — Time, iii 213a; x 330b.
 Common Law of England, *History of the*, iv 47a.
 — *Prayer, Book of*, iii 212b; vii 218b; viii 178a.
 — *Sense* (pamphlet), viii 277a.
 Commonalty, ii 212b.
 Commons, House of, iv 204b; viii 320b.
 Commonweal, viii 9a.
 Commonwealth, iii 213a.
 — The, iii 213a, 334a; iv 240b.
 — Immigration Restriction Act, vi 290b.
 — of Australia, i 321a; iii 213a.
 Communalism, iii 213a.
 Commune, iii 213a.
 — of Paris, iii 211b, 213a, 432a; v 214b.
 Communes, in France, v 123b, 125a.
 Communications, Ministry of, xi 187a.
 Comunidades, vii 275a.
 Communion-table, i 129a.
 Communism, iii 213a, 213b, viii 383b; x 33a, b, 261b.
 Communist International, vi 366a.
 — League, iv 237b.
 — party, vii 106a.
 Communist Manifesto, iv 237b; vii 106a; x 261b.
 Community of Property, x 382a.
 Commutator, iv 200b; v 244a.
 — poles, x 215a.
 Comneni, iii 213b.
 Comnenian dynasty, ii 287a.
 Comnenus, David, iii 213b.
 — Isaac, iii 344a.
 Como, iii 213-214.
 — Lake, i 31a, 127a; iii 214a.
 Comorin, Cape, iii 214a.

Comoro Islands, iii 214a; viii 25a.
 Comorre, ii 103a.
 Companies Acts, i 266b; iii 28a; vii 206a; ix 225b, 347b; xi 215b.
 Companion, in ships, iii 214a.
 Company Directors, iv 42a.
 — infantry, i 251a, b; iii 214a.
 — quartermaster-sergeant, iii 197a.
 — sergeant-major, i 251b; iii 197a.
 Comparative Anatomy, viii 266b.
 — philology, viii 432b, 436a, b, 437a.
 — syntax, viii 432b.
 Comparator, iii 214a.
 Compass, ii 291a; iii 214-215.
 — Berg, ii 354a.
 — Deviation of, iv 10a.
 — inclination, iv 41b.
 — Plant, iii 215b.
 Compasses, iii 215a.
 Compendium of Logic, vii 203a.
 Compensated Balance-wheel, iii 215b.
 Compensation, in clocks, iii 215b; viii 370b.
 — in law, iii 215-216.
 Competition, iii 216-217.
 Compiègne, iii 217a.
 — Nery, battle of, iii 217a.
 Complaints (Spenser), x 317a.
 Complaint of Scotland, x 120a.
 Compleat Angler, *The*, xi 347b.
 Complemental air, ix 385a.
 Complete Concordance of the Holy Scriptures, A, iii 342a.
 Complex, xi 251b-252a.
 — fraction, v 119b.
 — in geometry, v 204b.
 — numbers, xi 102a, b.
 Complexion, iii 217a.
 Complicated fracture, v 119b.
 Complicate, iii 217a.
 Complutensian Polyglot, ii 55a; iii 217a; ix 110a.
 Complutum, iii 217a.
 Compluvium, i 303a; vi 205a.
 Composing machines, ix 101a-106a.
 Composite, iii 217b.
 Composite Order, in architecture, iii 218a.
 Composition, in bankruptcy, i 386a; iii 218a.
 — of Forces and Velocities, iii 218a.
 Composer, ix 100b-101a.
 Composizione del Mondo, vi 410b.
 Compostella, x 78a.
 — Order of St. James of, iii 218a.
 Compound Animals, iii 218a.
 — fracture, v 119b.
 — fraction, v 119b.
 — leaves, ii 149b.
 — pendulum, viii 370a.
 — time, x 330b.
 — wound motor starter, ix 303a.
 Compounding of Felony, iii 218b.
 Compounds, iii 41b.
 Comprehension, iv 416b.

Compressed air, i 70a; iii 218-219; ix 83b-84a.
 — air bath, i 47-48.
 — drugs, viii 422b.
 Compressibility, iii 219b.
 Compression brake, ii 175a.
 Compognathus, vii 34b; viii 285a.
 Compt Rendu, viii 96a.
 Compton, Edward, iii 219b.
 — Henry, x 35b.
 Compton Comedy Company, iii 219b.
 Comptonia asplenifolia, v 196a.
 Comptroller and Auditor General, iv 407b.
 Compulsory education, iv 166b.
 Compurgation, iii 219-220; vii 36a.
 Compurgators, iii 219b.
 Comstock Lode, iii 220a.
 Comte, Auguste, i 131a; iii 220a; v 134a; ix 145b.
 Comte de Monte-Cristo, vi 281b.
 Comtreville, iii 280b.
 Comus, iii 220b.
 — Comus, iii 220b; vii 404b.
 Comyn, iii 386a.
 — Earl of Buchan, iii 425a.
 — John, iii 220b; x 113a.
 — Red, iii 220b; iv 117b.
 Con, iii 220b.
 — amore, iii 220b.
 — bris, iii 220b.
 — gusto, iii 220b.
 Conacra, iii 220b.
 Conation, iii 220b; ix 247b.
 Conbertin, Baron de, viii 200b.
 Concan, iii 220-221.
 Concarneau, iii 221a.
 Concave, iii 221a, 251b.
 — lens, iv 419a.
 Concealment, in war, v 20a.
 Conceited Pedlar, *The*, ix 328a.
 Concentrates, v 372a.
 Concentration, iii 221a; vii 367b.
 Conception, iii 101a, 221a.
 Conception, iii 221a.
 Conceptualism, iii 221a; iv 122b; viii 153a.
 Concert, iii 221b.
 Concertina, iii 221b.
 Concerto, iii 221b.
 Concession, iii 221b.
 Conch, iii 13b, 221b; viii 356b, 357a.
 Concha, iv 135a.
 Conchagua volcano, xi 261a.
 Conches, iii 221b.
 Conchifera, iii 221b.
 Conchoid, curve, v 301a.
 Conchoidal fracture, v 119b.
 Conchology, iii 221-222.
 Conline, iii 222b.
 Conciliation, x 402a.
 — Act, iii 222a; vii 105a.
 — Boards, iii 222a; vii 102b, 103b.
 Conciliatore, *Il*, viii 366b.
 Concilium ordinarium, ix 200a, b.

Concilium Plebis, ix 377b.
 Conclave, iii 222a.
 Conclavist, iii 222a.
 Concord (Mass.), iii 222b.
 — (N.H.), iii 222b; viii 119a.
 Concord in music, iii 222a; x 340a, b.
 Concordance, iii 222b.
 Concordat, iii 222b, 237b.
 Concorde, Place de la, viii 325a.
 Concrete, ii 48b; iii 223a; v 64a, 111a, b;
 ix 362a-363a.
 — in logic, iii 222-223.
 Concretion, in geology, iii 223a.
 Concretions, Morbid, iii 223b.
 Concubinage, iii 223b.
 Concurrent Jurisdiction, iii 223b.
 Concussion of the Brain, iii 223b.
 Condamine, Charles Marie de la, vii
 108b; x 24b.
 Condapilly, iii 115a.
 Condé, Louis de Bourbon, i 409a; ii
 158a; iii 223b.
 — Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, iii
 223-224; v 128a, 167b; vi 225a.
 — Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince,
 iii 224a.
 — House of, iii 223b.
 Condé (town), iii 224a.
 — sur-Noireau, iii 225b.
 Condell, Henry, x 170b.
 Condensation, iii 224a.
 Condensed Milk, iii 224a.
 Condenser (electrical), iii 224b; iv 195a;
 vii 187b.
 — (engineering), i 72; iii 224-225;
 v 224b.
 — (optical), iii 224b.
 Condensing engines, x 365a.
 Conder, Claude R., iii 225a.
 Condescendence, iii 225b.
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, iii 225-
 226; iv 95b; v 133a.
 Conditioned, iii 226a.
 Condom, iii 226a.
 Condonation, iii 226a.
 Conдор, iii 226a; iv 155a, b; xi 338b.
 Condorcet, Marquis de, iii 226-227;
 v 133a.
 Condottieri, iii 227a; v 150a.
 Conducting Tissues, ix 208b.
 Conduction of heat, vi 94a.
 Conduct of the Allies, The, xi 7a.
 Conductor (electrical), iv 192b.
 — (lightning), iii 227a.
 Conduit system of tramways, xi 180b.
 Conduylarthra, xi 260b.
 Condyles, i 146a, 241a; iii 227b; vii
 85a.
 Condylura, vii 427a.
 Condyl's Fluid, i 191a; iii 227-228;
 iv 44b; viii 391a.
 Cone, in botany, iii 228a.
 — in geometry, iii 228a.
 — barrow, i 407a.
 — shells, iii 230b.

Conegliano, iii 228a; iv 388b.
 Conemaugh, Lake and River, vii 15b.
 Cones, of retina, i 418a.
 — Weather, x 302b.
 Cones-bark, iii 228b.
 Coney, iii 228b.
 — fish, ii 265a.
 — Island, iii 228b; vii 242a.
 Confection, iv 209b.
 Confederate States, iii 228b.
 Confederation of the Rhine, iii 228b.
 Conference, parliamentary, iii 228b.
 Conferences, international, iii 228b,
 232b.
 Confessio Amantis, v 308a.
 Confession, iii 228b; xi 375a.
 — of sin, iii 228-229, 261a; vii 116a;
 viii 369a; ix 251b.
 — of Breslau, v 307b.
 — of Faith, iii 229a, 314a; vii 88b.
 — of Schneidemühl, v 307b.
 Confession d'un enfant du siècle, viii 49a.
 — of Bishop Goliath, vii 315a.
 Confessional, iii 229a.
 Confessions, of Rousseau, v 133a; x 10b.
 — of St. Augustine, i 327a; vi 298a.
 Confidential Communication, iii 229a.
 Confirmation, iii 229b; vi 62b.
 Confiscation, iii 229b.
 Confiteor, iii 228b.
 Conflicts, ix 252a, b.
 Confluentes, iii 158a.
 Confocal, iv 220a.
 Conformable, iii 229b.
 Confucianism, in China, iii 91b.
 — in Corea, iii 267b.
 Confucius, i 175a; iii 71b, 72a, 229-230.
 Congar, iii 294a.
 Congaree, River, iii 198b.
 Congé d'élire, ii 75b, 412a; iii 230b;
 iv 253a.
 Conger-eel, iii 230b.
 Conger vulgaris, iii 230b.
 Congested Districts Board, iii 230-231,
 332a.
 Congestion, in medicine, iii 231a.
 — of the liver, vii 219b.
 Congleton, iii 231a.
 Conglomerate, i 60a; ii 185b; iii 231a.
 Congo Free State, i 53b, 55b, 56a; iii
 191a, 231-232; v 262a; vii 177a;
 x 350a.
 — French, iii 232b.
 — River, iii 231a, 331a; x 349b-350a.
 Congo Pea, ii 300a; ix 28a.
 — Red, i 335a; iv 130a.
 Congregation, Lords of, viii 3b.
 — of the Priests of the Mission, vii 151b.
 Congregationalism, viii 154a.
 Congregationalists, ii 232a; iii 232a;
 iv 398b.
 Congregations, iii 232b.
 Congress, iii 232-233; vii 146b, 166b;
 xi 268a, b, 314a.
 — international, iii 232b.

Congressional Government, xi 391b.
 Congreve, General, iv 357b.
 — William, iii 176b, 203b, 233a; iv 92a.
 — Sir William, iii 232a.
 Congreve rocket, iii 233a; ix 425a.
 Congreves, vii 343b.
 Congruence, iii 233b; v 294b.
 Coni, iii 233b.
 Conia, iii 233b.
 Conical projection, vii 315b.
 Conic Sections, iii 233-234; v 76b.
 Conics, geometrical, v 296a.
 Conidiophore, iii 234a.
 Conidium, iii 234a.
 Coniferæ, ii 148a; iii 234a; viii 156b;
 xi 133b.
 Coniferales, iii 234a.
 Coning, in fireworks, x 38b.
 Conington, John, iii 234b; vi 200a.
 Coniostrea, iii 234b.
 Constantin, Lake, iii 234b; iv 240b.
 — Old Man, iii 234b.
 Conium maculatum, vi 112b.
 Conjeveram, iii 234b.
 Conjugal Rights, iii 234b.
 Conjugate, iii 234b; v 437b.
 Conjugate Diameters, iii 234b.
 — lines, v 298a.
 — points, v 298a; viii 152a.
 Conjugated Proteins, ix 288b.
 Conjunction, in astronomy, iii 235a.
 — in grammar, iii 234-235.
 Conjunctiva, iii 235a; iv 417b.
 Conjunctivitis, viii 216b.
 Conjuring, iii 235a.
 Conks, iii 221b.
 Conn, Lough, iii 235b.
 Connah's Quay, iii 235b.
 Connaissance des Temps, i 121b.
 Connaught, Duke of, iii 235b.
 — Prince Arthur of, iii 235b.
 Connaught, iii 231a, 235b; vi 380b.
 — Rangers, iii 235-236.
 Connecticut, iii 236a.
 — River, iii 236a.
 Connective Tissue, i 228b.
 Connel Ferry, iv 310a.
 Connemara, iii 236b; v 208a.
 — pony, ix 110b-120a.
 Connétable, iii 240b.
 Conning-tower, x 409a.
 Connochies, v 304a.
 Connor, Ralph, iii 187b.
 Connor, v 376a.
 Connotation, iii 236b.
 Conocou, vi 14b.
 Conodonts, iii 236b.
 Conoid, iii 236b.
 Conolly, John, iii 236-237.
 Conon, iii 237a; v 427b.
 Conopholis americana, x 334b.
 Conopodium demulatum, iv 140b.
 Conor, King, iii 420a.
 Conoscope, iii 237a.
 Conquest, in law, iii 237a.

Conquest of Amsterdam, xi 336a.
 — of *Bread*, vii 96a.
 — of *Granada*, *The*, vi 397b.
Conrad I, iii 237b.
 — II, iii 237b; v 312a; vi 180a.
 — III, iii 237b, 344a; v 312b; vi 12b, 180b.
 — IV, v 312b.
 — Joseph, iii 237a; viii 173a.
 — of *Hohenzollern*, ix 237a.
Consalvi, Cardinal, iii 237b.
Consanguinity, iii 237-238.
Conscience, Hendrik, iii 238a; v 59a.
Conscience, iii 238a.
Conscientious Objectors, iii 238a, 403a.
 — Objectors to Vaccination, xi 287a.
Conscious Lovers, *The*, x 370a.
Consciousness, iii 238a; vii 345a; ix 252a.
Conscription, i 250a, 254a, b; ii 11b, 213b, 220a, 258a; iii 72a, 238-239; vi 188b; viii 91a, b, 133b, 166a; ix 353b.
Consecration, iii 239a.
Conseils de Prud'hommes, v 123b.
Consent, iii 239a.
Consequential Damages, iii 239a.
Consequins, Mount, viii 133a.
Conservation of energy, iv 236a; viii 393b-394a.
 — of matter, iii 47a.
Conservation of Force, vi 110a.
Conservative Party, iii 239a; vii 189b; ix 104b; xi 164a.
Conservatoire de Musique, iii 239a.
Conservatorium, iii 239a.
Conservatory (gardening), iii 239b.
 — (school), iii 239a.
Conserve, iii 239b.
Consett, iii 239b.
Consideration, iii 239b, 250a.
Considère's reinforced concrete, ix 362a.
Consignment, iii 239b.
Consistory Court, ii 75b; iii 239b; ix 148b.
Consolation of Philosophy, ii 110a.
Consolato del Mare, iii 239-240.
Console, iii 240a.
Consolidated Fund, iii 240a.
Consols, iii 240b; vi 357a.
Consonant, iii 240b; viii 446a, b.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, vii 358b.
 — Service Cross, iv 50a.
Conspiracy, iii 240b.
 — and Protection of Property Act, x 402b.
Constable, Archibald, iii 241a.
 — Henry, iii 241a.
 — John, iii 241a, 304a; iv 260a.
 — and Co., i 369a.
 — and Cadell, x 123a.
 — of Bourbon, iii 21b.
Constable, iii 240-241.
Constable, Life of, vii 180a.
Constabulary, ix 103b.

Constance (town), iii 241a.
 — Council of, iii 241b, 295a; vii 244b.
 — Lake of, i 127a; iii 241b.
 — Peace of, vi 180b.
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin, iii 241-242.
Constant, iii 241b.
 — current (electrical), ix 167a.
 — Heat Sums, Law of, xi 106a.
Constantan, iii 358b.
Constantia, iii 242a.
 — wine, xi 397a.
Constantine (the Great), iii 88a, 242a, 243b, 336b.
 — I (Greece), i 7a; iii 242-243; iv 346a, 362a, 371a; v 429a.
 — III (Alban), x 111a.
 — V, ii 287a.
 — VI, ii 287a; vi 388a, b.
 — IX, ii 287a.
 — X, ii 287a.
 — Cephalus, i 184b.
 — Palaeologus, ii 287b.
 — Pavlovitch, Duke, iii 243a.
Constantine (Algeria), i 104a, b; iii 118a, 242b.
Constantinescu, iv 186a.
Constantinople, Patriarch of, iii 88b.
Constantinople, i 277b, 358a; ii 286b, 287b; iii 80b, 90b, 103b, 242b, 243a, 324b, 344b, 395b; iv 109a; v 53a.
 — Councils of, iii 244a, 295a; vi 277b; viii 133a.
 — captured, ii 287a; iv 163b.
 — Strait of, ii 145a.
Constantius Chlorus, Emperor, iii 242a.
Constants, arbitrary, iv 30a.
Constantza, iv 361b; vii 99a.
Constellations, iii 244a.
Constipation, iii 244b; vi 91b.
Constituent Assembly, iii 244b.
Constitution, iii 244-245.
 — (British), ii 209a; vii 146a-147a.
 — (R.C. Church), iii 245a.
Constitution of Athens, On the, xi 427a.
 — of *Lacedaemon*, On the, xi 427a.
Constitutional Club, iii 149a.
 — Democrats, ii 293b.
 — History, ix 377a-379a.
 — Monarchy, vii 431a.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam), vi 50a.
 — *History of England* (Stubbs), x 405a.
Constitutions, Apostolic, i 202a.
 — octroyées, iii 245a.
 — of Clarendon, iii 125a.
Consuetudinal, iii 245a.
Consuetudination, iii 245b.
Consuetudinary Law, iii 245b.
Consul, in Britain, v 98b.
 — in France, iii 246a; v 129b.
 — in Rome, iii 245b; ix 209a, 438b.
 — (commercial), iii 246a.
 — general, iii 246b; ix 227b.
Consular Service, ix 214a.

Consulate of the Sea, iii 239b.
Consumer's surplus, iv 153b.
Consumption (disease), iii 246-247; xi 207a, b.
 — economic, iii 247a; iv 153b.
Contact, E.M.F., xi 334b.
 — process (sulphuric acid), x 426b-427a.
 — Transformations, vi 6a.
Contagion, iii 247b.
Contagious Diseases Acts, iii 247-248; xi 313a, b.
Contalmaison, iv 357b.
Contango, iii 248a; x 385b.
Contarini, iii 248a.
Contemplation, ix 427b.
Contemplations on the Solar System, viii 134b.
Contemporaneous lava bed, vii 144b.
Contemporary Review, i 101b; xi 219a, b.
Contempt of court, iii 248a.
Contemptu Mundi, De, vi 121b.
Content, in House of Lords, iii 248a.
Conter, vii 112a.
 — d'Hoffmann, Les, viii 197a.
Continent, iii 248b.
Continental climate, iii 139b.
 — Blockade, iii 248b.
 — System, iii 248b.
Continents, iv 140b.
Continuity of functions, v 177b.
Continuous furnaces, v 182b.
Contorniatii, iii 248b.
Conturno, iii 248b.
Contour, iii 248-249.
 — feathers, iv 444b.
 — line, ii 391a; iii 248-249.
Contraband, iii 249a.
 — of War, iii 249b, 250b, 419b; v 151a.
Contrabasso, ii 162b; iii 249b.
Contra Celsum, viii 238b.
Contract, iii 249-250.
 — in law, vii 328a, 341b-342a; ix 219a.
 — Note, iii 250b.
Contractile ether, iv 209a.
Contractility, iii 250a.
Contractions, iii 250a.
Contradiction, Law of, xi 20a.
Contralto, i 130a; iii 250b, 296a.
Contrat Social, iii 250a; v 133a; x 19b.
Contrayerva, iii 250b; iv 76b.
Contre-danse, iii 296a.
Conteras, José, i 106b.
Controller (officer), iii 250b.
 — (ship contrivance), iii 250b.
 — of the Navy, iii 250b.
Controversia, x 148b.
Contumacy, iii 250b.
Conurus carolinensis, viii 334a.
Conus, iii 250b.
Convallaria, iii 250b.
Convallaria majalis, vii 203b.
Convection of Heat, vi 94a, b.
Convexional rainfall, ix 320b.
Conventicle, iii 250-251, 300a.

- Conventicle Act, iii 251a; viii 154a.
 Convention, iii 251a.
 — in war, i 356b.
 — of Royal Burghs, iii 251a.
 — Parliament, iii 251a.
Conventional Lies of Civilization, The, viii 155a.
 Conventions, Constitutional, vii 146a, b.
 Conventa, v 436b.
 Conventual Franciscana, v 138a.
 Convergency, in biology, iii 251a.
 — of Series, iii 251a.
 Conversano, iii 251a.
Conversations-Lexikon, ii 223b; iv 234b.
 Conversion, in law, iii 251b.
 — in logic, iii 251b.
 — in theology, iii 251b.
 Convex, iii 221a, 251b.
 — lens, iv 419b.
 Conveyances, in law, iii 251b.
 Conveyancing, iii 251b.
 — Act, ix 179a.
 Convict, iii 251b; viii 369a; ix 198b.
 Conviction, iii 251b.
Convito, vi 419b.
 Convocation, iii 251b; viii 270a.
 Convolvulaceae, iii 251b.
Convolvulus, ii 67b; iii 252a.
Convolvulus Scammonia, x 95b.
 Convoy, iii 252a.
 Convulsion, iii 252a; iv 276a.
 Convulsionaries, iii 252b.
 Convulsionists, iii 252b.
 Conway, Moncreu Daniel, iii 252b.
 — Sir Martin, iii 252b; vi 285a.
 Conway (town), iii 252b.
 — River, ii 49b, 376b; iii 252b, 441a.
 — Vale of, iii 441a.
Conway (training ship), x 204b.
 Cony, iii 228b.
 Conyza, v 58b.
 Cooch-Behar, iii 252-253.
 Cook, Captain James, i 321b; ii 7b, 152b; iii 253a, 254a; v 104a, 161a, 254b; x 291a, b; xi 34b, 54a.
 — Eliza, iii 253a.
 — Thomas, iii 253a.
 Cook Islands, iii 254a; vi 140b.
 — Strait, iii 254a.
 Cooke, George, iv 260a.
 — and Wheatstone's Telegraph, xi 65a.
 — W. F., xi 378b.
 Cookery, iii 253b.
 Cooking, i 110b; iv 98b.
 — utensils, vi 176a.
 Cook's Inlet, iii 254a.
 Cookstown, iii 254a.
 Cooktown, iii 254a.
 Cooler, in brewing, ii 191a.
 Coolgardie, iii 254a.
 Coolidge, Calvin, xi 271a.
 Coolidge tube, iv 207a; ix 310b.
 Coolie, iii 254a.
 Cooling-towers, iii 254a.
 Cool-tankard, iii 254b.
- Coomassie i 273a; iii 254b.
 Coombe, William, iii 254-255.
 Coomie, iii 255a.
 Coomptah, iii 255a.
 Coondi oil, ii 363a.
 Cooper, Astley, Sir, i 154b; iii 255a.
 — James F., iii 255a.
 — Peter, iii 255a.
 — Samuel, vii 410b.
 — Thomas, iii 255b.
 — Thomas S., iii 255b.
 Cooper, River iii 26a.
 — Union, iii 255b.
 Co-operation, vii 103a.
 — in credit, iii 313a.
 Co-operative allotment associations, i 118b.
 — Societies, iii 255-256.
 Coopering, iii 256a.
 Cooper's Creek, i 318b; iii 256b.
 — Hill, iii 256b.
 — Hill College, iii 256b; v 101a.
Cooper's Hill, iii 441b.
 Co-ordinate geometry, iv 5a; v 298b.
 Co-ordinates, iii 256b; v 301a.
 Co-ordinating conjunctions, iii 235a.
 Coorg, iii 256b.
 Coosa, River, i 78a, b.
 Coot, iii 256-257.
 Coote, Sir Eyre, ii 216a; vi 314b; ix 235b.
 — Manningham, Colonel, ix 410b.
 Copa, xi 328a.
 Copaiba, iii 257a.
Copaifera bracteata, ix 270b.
 — *officinalis*, iii 257a.
 — *pubiflora*, ix 270b.
 Copais, Lake, ii 109b; iii 257a; v 422b.
 Copais, iii 257a.
 Copal, iii 257b.
 — fossil, iii 257b.
 — Manila, iii 291b.
 Copalche, iii 338b.
 — Bark, iii 257b.
 Copalin, iii 257b.
 Copan, iii 257b.
 Coparcenary, iii 257b.
 Copartnership, ix 216a.
 Cope, Charles West, iii 258a.
 — Sir John, ii 215b; iii 25b, 258a; ix 183a.
 Cope, iii 257-258.
 — in moulding, ii 401a.
 Copeck, iii 258b.
 Copenhagen, iii 258b, 442b, 443a.
 — battle of, iii 258b; viii 99a, b.
 — University of, iii 258b, 443b.
 Copepoda, iii 258-259; iv 267b; ix 39a.
 Copernican system, i 289b; iii 259a.
Copernicia cerifera, ii 376b.
 Copernicus, Nicolaus, i 289b; ii 353b; iii 259a; xi 119a.
 Copiapó, iii 259a.
 Copley, John S., iii 259a.
- Copley medal, x 23a.
 Coppée, François, iii 259a; v 134b.
 Copper, ii 314b; iii 259-260, 378a; iv 205b, 308a; v 278a; viii 391a.
 — acetylenes, iv 414b.
 — Age, iv 308b.
 — alloys, i 110a; iii 358b.
 — and acetylene, i 21a.
 — engraving, iv 259a; vii 390b.
 — glance, iii 259b.
 — head snake, iii 260b; vii 424b.
 — in Chile, iii 65b.
 — in Egypt, iv 175b, 177a, 178a.
 — mines, i 157b; iii 274a.
 — nickel, iii 260b.
 — plate, iii 260b; xi 345b.
 — plating, iv 208b, 209a.
 — pyrites, iii 5a, 259b.
 — refining of, iv 205b.
 — rust, xi 308b.
 — smelting of, ii 91a.
 — sulphate, ii 104b.
 — sulphide, iii 180a.
 — wire, xi 401a, b.
 Coppers, iii 260b.
 Coppering, iii 260b.
 Coppermine Indians, vi 320a.
 — River, i 139a; iii 260b; v 143a.
 Coppice, iii 260b.
 Copra, iii 164a, 260b.
 Coprolites, ii 249a; iii 261a.
 Cope, in cotton-weaving, iii 292b.
 Cope Wood, iii 260b.
 Coptic Bible, ii 54b.
 — Church, iv 179b.
 — Language, iii 261a; vi 148a.
 Coptis, iii 261a.
 Copts, iii 261a.
 Copy, iii 261b.
 Copyhold, iii 261b.
 Copying inks, vi 343a.
 Copyright, iii 261-263.
 Coquelin, Benolt C., iii 263a.
 Coquet, River, i 136a; iv 242a.
 Coquette Bark, iii 263b.
 Coquilla-nuts, i 304a; iii 263b.
 Coquimbo, iii 263b.
 Coquito, iii 263b.
 Cor Anglais, iii 268b.
 — Caroli, ii 343b.
Coracias garrulus, ix 430a.
 Coraciiformes, viii 245b.
 Coracle, iii 262-264.
 Coracid Bone, iii 264a.
 — process, iii 264a.
 Coral, iii 264-265; iv 232a; vii 282b; viii 365b; ix 351b-352a; xi 217b.
 — Fishes, iii 265a; ix 292a.
 — Rag, iii 265a; vii 34b.
 — Sea, iii 265a.
 — Tree, ii 363b; iii 265a.
 Corallina, iii 265a.
 Corallinaceae, iii 265a.
 Coralline, colouring-matter, iii 265a.
 — Crag, iii 265a.

Coralline Oolite, iii 265a.
 — seaweed, iii 265a.
 Corallines (fossils), iii 265a; ix 115a.
 Corallium *nobile*, ix 340b.
 Coram, Thomas, iii 265a; v 112b.
 Coranach, iii 275b.
 Cora's shear-tail, x 184a.
 Corbeil, iii 265b.
 Corbel, iii 265b.
 — table, iii 265b.
 Corbet, Richard, iii 265b.
 Corbie Steps, iii 265b, 266a.
 Corbillo, ii 398a.
 Corchorus, iii 265b; xi 132b.
Corchorus capsularis, vii 39b.
— olitorius, vii 39b.
 Corcovado, Mount, ix 416a.
 Corcya, iii 268a; v 427a.
 Cordaites, iii 266a.
 Cordaites, iii 266a.
 Corday d'Armont, Charlotte, iii 266a.
 Cordeaux Screw Insulator, vi 352b.
 Cordelia (goddess), ii 436b.
 Cordeliers, iii 266b, 398a; v 138a.
 — Club, iv 7a.
 Corderius, iii 266b.
 Corderly, iii 266b.
 Corderly's Colloquies, iii 266b.
Cordia gerascanthus, x 302b.
— latifolia and *myxa*, x 138a.
 Cordials, ii 137b.
 Cordier, Mathieu, iii 266b.
 — P. L. A., v 289b.
 Cordillera, Oriental, viii 403b.
 — Real, v 285a.
 Cordilleras, i 130a, 159a; iii 65a, 266b;
 xi 265a, 304a.
 — Central, viii 403b.
 — Western Maritime, viii 403b.
 Cordite, i 8b; ii 345b; iii 266b; iv 13a,
 413b, 416a; v 361a.
 Cordoba (Argentina), iii 266–267.
 — (Mexico), iii 267a.
 — (Spain), iii 267a.
 — (coin), viii 133b.
 — University of, iii 266b.
 Cordon Bleu, iii 267a.
 Cordouan, Tour de, vii 109b.
 Cordova, ii 310b; iii 267a; viii 1b.
 — cotton industry, iii 290a.
 Cordovan, iii 267a.
 Corduroy, iii 267a; xi 302b.
 — road, iii 267a.
 Cord-wood, iii 267b.
 Cordyceps, iii 267b.
 Corea, i 274a; iii 68a, 267–268.
 Korean language, iii 267b.
Coregonus clupeoides and *Pollan*, ix 106a,
 164b.
— gracilior and *vanderius*, xi 302b.
— pennantii, vi 31b.
 Corelli, Arcangelo, viii 43a.
 — Marie, iii 268a; xi 325b.
 Corentyn, River, iii 268a.
 Corfe Castle, iii 268a; iv 167b.

Corfu, iii 268a; iv 346b; vi 375a; ix
 439b.
 Coriander, iii 268b; iv 294a.
Coriandrum sativum, iii 268b.
 Coriaria, iii 268b.
 Corigliano, iii 268b.
 Corings, iii 268b.
 Corinium, iii 117b.
 Corinna, iii 268b.
Corinne, v 133b; x 337b.
 Corinth, iii 268–269, 361b; v 422a,
 428b.
 — and Christianity, iii 87b.
 — Gulf of, iii 268b, 269a; v 422b.
 — Isthmus of, iii 269a.
 Corinthian architecture, v 434a.
 — Order, iii 269a.
 — War, x 304a.
Corinthians, Epistles to, iii 269a.
 Corinto, iii 269a; viii 133a.
 Coriolanus, iii 269a.
Coriolanus, x 177a, b.
 Corioli, iii 269a; xi 334a.
 Corisco, iii 191b.
 Corium, vii 156b.
 Cork, Earl of, ii 165b.
 Cork (Ireland), iii 269b.
 — (material), iii 269–270.
 — (tree), ix 140a.
 — black, ii 81a.
 — for bottle, i 398b.
 — cambium, ii 318a; viii 424b.
 — Harbour, iii 269b.
 — oak, iii 270a.
 — rock, i 270a.
 Corlaer, iii 336b.
 Corleone, iii 270a.
 Corliss valve gear, xi 292b.
 Corm, iii 270b.
 Cormac MacAirt, King, ii 187a.
 Cormophytes, iii 270b.
 Cormorant, iii 270b.
 Corn, iii 271a.
 — (pathology), iii 270–271.
 — aphid, iv 67a.
 — bread, ii 182b.
 — cockle, iii 271a.
 — crane, iii 271a; ix 315b.
 — flour, v 276a.
 — Indian, vii 295a.
 — Laws, ii 217b; iii 158a, 273a; v 153a,
 344b; viii 362a.
 — jaw Rhymer, iv 219b.
 — Marigold, iii 102b, 273b.
 — moth, iii 273b.
 — Production Act, v 87a; vii 103a, 411a.
 — Salad, iii 273b.
 — Saw-Ry, iii 273b.
 — thrips, iii 273b.
 — weevil, iii 274b; xi 366a.
 Cornaceae, iii 271a.
 Cornbrash, i 424a; iii 271a.
 Cornes, iv 417b.
 Corneille, Pierre, iii 109a, 271–272;
 iv 91b; v 132b.

Corneille, Thomas, iii 272a; v 82b.
 Cornel, iii 272a.
 Cornelia, iii 272a; v 309b.
 — de Bandi, Countess, iii 202a.
 Cornelian (gem), iii 272a.
 — (tree), iii 272a.
 Cornelius, Celsus, ix 445a.
 — Nepos, ii 68a, 420a; iii 272a.
 — Peter von, iii 272a.
 Cornell University, iii 272b.
 Corner, making a, iv 261b.
 Cornet (army), iii 272b.
 — (music), iii 272b.
 — piston, iii 272b.
 Corneto, iii 272b.
 Cornice, iii 200b, 272b; iv 264a.
 Cornish boilers, ii 115a.
 — cats, ii 405a.
 — Chough, iii 84a.
 — Diamond, iii 272b.
 — Language, ii 434b, 437a; iii 272–273.
 — stone, ix 159b.
 Corno, Monte, iv 320b.
 Cornopean, iii 272b.
 Cornstalk, Tommy, iii 184b.
 Cornu Copiae, iii 273b.
 Cornucopia, iii 273b.
 Cornus, iv 64b.
Cornus florida, iii 271a.
 — *mascula*, iii 272a.
 — *sanguinea*, iii 271a.
 — *succida*, iii 271a.
 Cornwall, Barry, ix 209b.
 — Duke of, iii 274a.
 Cornwall, iii 273–274.
 — (Ont.), iii 274a.
 — Duchy of, ii 210a, 212b; iv 114a.
 Cornwallia, Lord, ii 216b; iii 274a;
 vi 314b.
 Cornwall's Light Infantry, Duke of,
 The, iii 274b.
 Coro, iii 274b.
 Corocore, iii 274b.
 Corody, iii 274b.
 Corebus, iv 278a.
 Corolla, ii 150a; iii 274–275; v 69b.
 Corolliflore, iii 278a; iv 23b.
 Coromandel Coast, iii 278a.
 — quail, ix 282b.
 — Wood, iii 278a.
 Corona (in architecture), iii 201a, 275b.
 — (in astronomy), iii 275b.
 — (in botany), iii 275b.
 — (natural phenomenon), vi 53a.
 — Australia, iii 275b.
 — Borealis, iii 275b.
 — of sun, x 431b.
 Coronach, iii 275b.
 Coronary vein, x 233a.
 Coronation, iii 275b.
 — Chair, iii 275–276; v 184a.
 — Stone, iii 275b; x 112b; xi 375a.
Coronation of the Virgin (Lippi), vii 212b;
 (Oragna), viii 228a.
 Coronel, battle of, iv 340a.

Coronella, iii 276a.
 Coroner, iii 276a.
 Coroner's jury, vii 37a.
 Coronet, iii 276b.
 Corona, i 48b.
 Coronium, iii 276b.
 Coronoid process, i 241a.
 Corot, Jean B. C., iii 276b.
 Corozo-nuts, iii 277a; vi 414a.
 Corporal (army), i 251b; iii 57b, 277a.
 — (ecclesiastical), iii 277a.
 — of horse, x 157b.
 Corporation Act, iii 277a; iv 252b; viii 154a.
 — Close, iii 145b.
 — in law, iii 277a.
 — Profite Tax, iii 277-278.
 Corporeal hereditaments, vi 128b.
Corporis Politico, De, vi 168b.
 Corps, iii 278a.
 — d'armé, iii 278a.
 — de ballet, iii 278a.
 — diplomatique, iii 278a.
 — législatif, iii 278a.
 Corpulence, iii 278a.
 Corpus callosum, iii 211a.
 — Christi, iii 278a; v 13a.
 — Christi College (Cambridge), iii 278a.
 — Christi College (Oxford), iii 278b.
 — Christi Guild (York), vi 16b.
 — Juris, iii 278b.
 — Juris Canonici, iii 278b.
 — Juris Civilis, iii 121b, 278b; vii 39b.
 — mercurio aptum, xi 114a.
Corpus Scriptorum Byzantinorum, viii 137b.
 Corpuscles, blood, ii 90b; vi 161b.
 Corpuscular rays, iv 208b; ix 310b.
 — theory of light, iii 278b; viii 126a.
 Corradi, v 326b.
 Corra Linn, ii 408b; iii 150a.
 Correction of the Press, iii 278-279.
 Correggio, Antonio Allegri, iii 279a.
 Corrêze, iii 279b.
 — River, ii 222b.
 Corrib, Lough, iii 279b; v 208a.
 — River, v 208a.
 Corrientes, iii 279b.
 Corroboree, iii 279b.
 Corrody, iii 274b.
 Corrosion, iii 225a.
 Corrosive Sublimates, iii 279-280; iv 224b.
 Corrosives, iii 279b.
 Corrugated glass v 351a.
 — Iron, iii 280a.
 Corruption of blood, i 304a.
 Corrupt Practices Act, ii 192b; iv 190b; xi 250b.
 Corryvreckan, iii 280a.
 Corsac, iii 280a; v 116a.
 Corsaire, i 392a.
 Corsets, i 247a.

Corsica, ii 389a; iii 81a, 264b, 280a; v 128a, 240b.
 Corsican pine, ix 35b.
Corsican Brothers, The, vi 81b.
 Coroned, iii 280b.
 Corstorphine, iv 81a.
 Cort, Cornelius, iv 259a.
 — Henry, iii 280b.
 Corte Nuova, battle of, v 147a.
 Cortereal, ix 142b.
 Cortes, Hernando, i 132b; iii 280-281, 305a; vii 380b.
 Cortes, iii 280b.
Cortes, Life of, vi 111a.
 Cortez, ii 148b.
 — Cerebral, ii 173-174; ix 18b.
 Cortez, Hernando, i 132b; iii 280-281, 305a; vii 380b.
 Cortona, Pietro da, iii 281a.
 Cortona, iii 281a; iv 310b.
 Cortoracum, iii 298b.
 Corundum, i 131b; iii 281a; iv 227a.
 Corunna, iii 281b.
 — battle of, iii 281b; viii 1a.
 Corvée, iii 281b.
 Corvette, iii 281b; viii 86a.
 Corvey, iii 281-282.
 Corvidæ, iii 282a; viii 170b.
 Corvinus, Matthias, iii 282a.
 Corvo, i 335a.
 Corvus, Marcus Valerius, iii 282a.
 Corvus, ii 385b; iii 339a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
Corvus corax ix 337b.
 — *frugilegus*, x 4a.
 — *monedula*, vi 416a.
 Cory, W. J., ii 312a.
 Coryate, Thomas, iii 282a.
 Corybantes, iii 360a.
Corylus Americana, vi 90a.
 — *Avellana*, vi 80b.
 Corymb, iii 282a; vi 338b.
 Corypha, iii 282b.
Corypha gebanga, v 235b.
 — *umbraculifera*, iv 434b; xi 39a.
 Coryphæna, iii 282b; iv 66b.
Coryphæna novacula, ix 342a.
 Coryphæus, iii 282b.
 Coryphée, iii 282b.
 Coryphene, iii 282b.
 Coryphodon, iii 282b.
 Corythaix, ix 60a.
 Corryza, ii 225b.
 Coe, iii 282b; iv 60b; vii 360b.
 Coenonymphancy, iii 282b; iv 53a.
 Coeley, iii 283a.
 Coenza, iii 283a.
 Coesham, ix 137b.
 Coeshering, iii 283a.
 Coeshy, iii 283a.
 Coemas Indicoeleustes, iii 283a.
 Coème, St., ii 32b.
 Cosmetics, ii 78a; iii 287a.
Cosmo de Medici, vi 203a.
 Cosmogonies, iii 283-284.

Cosmogony, iii 284a; v 284b.
 Cosmonetta histronica, iv 110a; v 72a.
 Cosmos, iii 284b.
Cosmos, iii 284b; vi 228a.
Cosroes, x 14a.
 Cosacks, iii 24b, 284-285; vii 354a; viii 397b.
 Cosimbazar, iii 285a.
Cosinus ligniperda, v 365a.
 Costa, Alfonso Augusto de, iii 285a.
 — Sir Michael, iii 285a.
 Costa Rica, iii 285a.
 Costanzo Festa, x 102a.
 Costello, Dudley, iii 285b.
 — Louisa Stuart, iii 285b.
 Coster, Laurens, iii 285-286; ix 189a.
 Costigan, iii 413b.
 Costmary, iii 286a.
 Cost, prime, iii 209b.
 — of living, vi 306b.
 — of production, iii 436b.
 Costs, iii 286a.
 Costume, iii 286-288.
 Cosway, Richard, iii 288a; vii 410b.
 Cotarnine, x 407b.
 Coteau du Missouri, iii 387a.
 Côte-d'Or, ii 448b; iii 288a; v 121a.
 — d'Or (hill), iii 288a, 288b.
 Cotentin, iii 288b.
 Côtes-du-Nord, iii 288b.
 Couthurnus, iv 89b; x 342b.
 Cotidal Lines, iii 288b.
Cottile riparia, x 71b.
 Cottillon, iii 288b.
 Cotman, John Sell, iii 288b; xi 355a.
 Coto, iii 288b.
 Cotocachi, iv 155a.
 Cotoneaster, iii 288b.
 Cotopaxi, i 159b; iii 288-289; iv 155a.
 Cotrone, iii 289a, 339a.
 Cotswold Hills, iii 289a; iv 241a.
 — sheep, iii 289a.
 Cotta, Baron von, iii 289a.
 Cottabus, iii 289a.
Cottar's Saturday Night (picture), xi 388a; (poem), ii 274b.
 Cottbus, vii 94a.
 Cottereau, Jean, iii 84a.
 Cotterill, J. H., vii 418b.
 Cottian Alps, i 126b.
 Cottier Tenure, iii 289a.
 Cottin, Emile, iii 133b.
 — Madame Marie, iii 289a.
 Cottingham, iii 289a.
 Cottle, Joseph, iii 289a.
 Cotton, Charles, iii 290b; xi 347b.
 — John, i 327b.
 — Sir Robert, iii 290b.
 Cotton, iii 289-290; iv 413a; v 174a, 276b; viii 203b, 289a, 353b.
 — as contraband, iii 240b.
 — Egyptian, x 414b.
 — Famine, ii 208a; iii 290b; vii 306a.
 — fibres, v 176b.

Cotton finishing, iii 293a.
 — for clothing, iii 146a.
 — grass, iii 290b, 291a.
 — in China, iii 70a.
 — manufacture, ii 206a; iii 291-293; viii 121b.
 — seed Oil, iii 293b.
 — spinning, iii 291-292.
 — thistle, iii 115b.
 — thread, viii 282b.
 — trade, iii 290a.
 — weaving, iii 292-293.
 — wood, iii 293b; ix 126b.
 — wool, ii 433b.
 — worm, iii 293b.
 — yarn, iv 54b.
 Cottus, ii 260b.
 Cottus bubalis, iv 400b.
 Coturnix communis, ix 282a.
 — pectoralis, ix 282b.
 — coromandelica, ix 282b.
 Cotyæum, vii 99a.
 Cotyledons, ii 148b; iii 293-294.
 Couch Grass, iii 294a.
 Couching, iii 408a.
 Coucy, Châtelain de, iii 294a.
 Coude, i 245b.
 Cougar, iii 294a.
 Cough, iii 294a.
 — mixtures, iv 412a.
 Coulange, Fustel de, v 134a, 190a.
 Coulisse, iii 294b.
 Coulmiers, iii 294b.
 — battle of, iii 294b.
 Coulomb, Charles Augustin de, iii 294b; iv 192b.
 Coulomb, law of, vii 287a; ix 151b; xi 161a.
 Coulter, ix 77a.
 Coumarine, iii 354b; viii 384a.
 Coumarouma odorata, xi 156a.
 Council, iii 294-295.
 — Aulic, i 313a.
 — Bluffs, iii 295a.
 — Common, iii 212a.
 — of blood, i 132a.
 — of Chalcedon, iii 4a.
 Councils of the Church, ix 271b.
 Counsel, i 406a; iii 295a.
 Counsellor-at-law, i 406b.
 Count, in law, iii 296a.
 — (rank), iii 295a; iv 135b.
 — and Reckoning, iii 295b.
 — out, iii 296a.
 — Palatine, iii 296a.
 Count Hannibal, iii 377a.
 — Julian, vii 120a.
 — Robert of Paris, i 174b; x 123a.
 Counter-espionage, iv 291a.
 Counterfeiting coin, iii 170a.
 Counterfoil, iii 295b.
 Counter-irritant, iii 295b.
 Counterpoint, iii 295b.
 Counter-Reformation, iii 93b.
 Counterscarp, iii 295b.

Countershaft drive, ix 165b.
 Countersinking, ix 190b.
 Countertenor, i 130a; iii 250b, 296a.
 Counter-Trade Winds, v 268b.
 Countess, ix 135b.
 — of Huntingdon's Connection, vi 234a.
 Counties, of England, iv 239b, 241.
 — of Wales, iv 241.
 — palatine, iii 296a.
 Country Dance, iii 296a.
 Country Inn Yard, vi 172a.
 — Parson, The, vi 127b.
 — Wife, The, xi 423b-424a.
 County, iii 296a.
 — Borough, ii 143a; iii 296a.
 — championship (cricket), iii 321b.
 — Council, ii 218b; vii 225b-227a; x 247b.
 — Courts, iii 296b; vii 148b, 226a; ix 381a.
 Coup, iii 296b.
 Coup de main, iii 296b.
 — de jarnac, vi 431b.
 — de poing, iii 39b.
 — d'état, iii 296b.
 Coupier-Angus, iii 296b.
 Coupée, The, x 85a.
 Couple, iii 296b.
 — in carpentry, ii 382b.
 Couplet, ii 296b; viii 377a; ix 125b, 220b.
 Coupling, iii 296-297.
 — in organ, iii 297a.
 Coupon, iii 297a.
 Courante, iii 394b.
 Courbevoise, iii 297a.
 Courcelles, iii 297a.
 — battle of, iii 297a; v 139a.
 Courcy, Milo de, Baron of Kinsale, vii 78b.
 Cour de Cassation, i 204a; v 123b.
 Coureurs de bois, ii 336b.
 Courier, iii 297a.
 — (birds), iii 297a.
 Courland, Duke of, ii 72a.
 Courland, iii 297a; iv 343b; vii 141b.
 Courouputa guianensis, ii 348a.
 Cours d'appel, v 123b.
 — d'Esthétique, vii 23a.
 — de Philosophie Positive, iii 220a.
 Course of Time, The, ix 107a.
 — of True Love, The, x 389b.
 Courser, iii 297a.
 Coursing, iii 297b; v 446b.
 Court de Gébeline, Antoine, iii 297b.
 Court-baron, iii 297b; vii 312a.
 — Commercial, iii 299a.
 — drawing-rooms, iv 94b.
 — dress, iii 297b.
 — jester or fool, vi 442b.
 — Leet, iii 298a; vii 162b.
 — legal, iii 297b.
 — martial, iii 298a; vii 27a.
 — of appeal, iii 297b.
 — of Arches, i 222a; iv 148b.

Court of Cassation, ii 396a.
 — of Exchequer, iv 407b.
 — of Faculties, iv 423b.
 — of Peculiars, iv 148b.
 — of Policy, vi 146-15a.
 — of record, iii 297b.
 — of Session, i 204a; iii 176b; x 160b.
 — of the Constable, iii 298a.
 — of war, iii 298a.
 — plaster, iii 298b.
 — royal, iii 297b.
 Courtenay, Bishop, xi 424b.
 Courtes, Tenure by, iii 297-298.
 — Title, iii 298a.
 Courtnacsherry Bay, vii 78b.
 Courtrai, iii 298b.
 Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts, viii 11b.
 — for fines, v 48b-49a.
 — of Love, iii 298-299.
 Courts of Death, xi 350a.
 Cousen, J., iv 260a.
 Cousin, Victor, iii 299a; iv 151a; v 134a; vii 294a; viii 441b; ix 361b.
 Cousins, Samuel, iii 299b; iv 200a.
 Counting, Baptiste, ii 318b.
 Countances, iii 299b.
 Couthon, Georges, iii 299b.
 Couterras, Rafael, i 106b.
 Coutts, Thomas, iii 299b.
 Couvade, iii 299b.
 Covaleance, xi 289a.
 Covariants, vi 371a.
 Covenant, ix 210a.
 — in law, iii 299-300.
 — in Scottish history, iii 23a, 300a, 306a; x 115a, b.
 — in theology, iii 300a.
 — of the League of Nations, vii 155a, b.
 — Ulster, ii 387a; iii 300a; xi 255a.
 Covenanters, i 417b; ii 103a; iii 300a; iv 122a; vii 68b; x 115b.
 Covenanters Preaching, The, vi 81b.
 — Tales of the, ix 107a.
 Covent Garden, iii 300b.
 — Garden Theatre, iii 180b, 300b; vii 57a, 238b; xi 95a.
 Coventry, iii 300-301.
 — Ordnance Works, ii 346b.
 — plays, iv 91a.
 — Stakes, Ascot, vi 207a.
 Cove of Cork, ix 203a.
 Coverdale, Miles, ii 55b; iii 301a; iv 256b; vii 218b; viii 277a.
 Covered Way, iii 301a.
 Coverley Sir Roger de, iii 301a.
 Cover note, vi 353a.
 Covert feathers, iv 444b.
 Coverture, iii 301a.
 Covilha, iii 301a.
 Covilhã, Pedro da, ii 308b.
 Covington (U.S.), iii 111a 301a.
 Cow, iii 301a.
 — berry, iii 301b, 307a; iv 410b.
 — bird, iii 301-302; xi 208b.

- Cow-grass, iii 302b.
 — parsnip, iii 302b; vi 123b.
 — pea, iii 302b.
 — pox, iii 303a; v 16a; vi 438a.
 — trees, i 268a; iii 303b.
 — wheat, iii 303b.
 Cowal, i 234a.
 Cowbane, iii 301b.
 Cowbridge, iii 302a.
 Cowdenbeath, i 430b; iii 302a.
 Cowdray, Viscount, iii 302a.
 Cowell, John, iii 302a.
 Cowen, Sir Frederic H., iii 302a.
 Cowes, East, iii 302a.
 — West, iii 302a.
 Cowhage, iii 302a.
 Cowitch, iii 302a.
 Cowles Brothers, iv 204b.
 Cowley, Abraham, iii 302a; viii 194b.
 Cowloon, iii 302b.
 Cowpen, iii 302b.
 Cowper, William, iii 302-303; iv 160b, 257b; vi 461b.
 — Coles, Sherard, x 189b.
 Cowper-Temple Clause, iii 303a.
 Cowrie-shell, iii 303b; iv 308a; v 227a; vi 280b; viii 360a.
 Cowslip, iii 303b; ix 187a.
 Cow's milk, vii 399b.
 — Papa, i 91a.
 Cox, David, iii 303-304; x 224a; xi 355b.
 — David (junior), iii 304a.
 — Sir George W., iii 304a.
 Cox and Box, x 223a.
 Coxa, iv 266a.
 Coxie, Michel van, iii 304a.
 Coxe, William, iii 304a, 329a.
 Coxie, Michel van, iii 304a.
 Cox's orange, ix 41b.
 Coxwell, Henry, i 371a; iii 304a.
 Coyne and Livery, iii 283a, 304b.
 Coyote, ix 172a.
 Coypel, Antoine, iii 304b.
 — Noël, iii 304b.
 Coypou, iii 304b.
 Coyssevox, Antoine, iii 304b.
 Cozens, Alexander, iii 304b; xi 355a.
 — John Robert, iii 304b; xi 355a.
 Cosumel, iii 305a.
 Crab (machines), iii 305b.
 — (zoology), iii 305a.
 — apple, i 205b; iii 305b.
 — eating racoon, i 61b.
 — in zodiac, iv 152a.
 — louse, vii 250a.
 — oil, ii 363a.
 — spider, x 323a.
 — wood, ii 363a.
 Crabbe, George, i 68b, 91a; iii 305b.
 Crabbed Age and Youth, vii 280a.
 Cracklin, iii 305b.
 Cracow, iii 305-306; iv 337a; v 197a, b; vii 93a, b.
 — University of, iii 306a.
 Cradle (scythe), x 130b.
 — in gold working, v 371a.
 Cradock, Admiral, iv 338b.
 Cradock, iii 306a.
 Craft of Freemasonry, v 152b.
 — Unions, vi 16a; xi 177a.
 Crag (geology), iii 306a.
 — and Tail, iii 306a.
 Craig, Sir James, vi 189a, 387b; xi 256a.
 — John, iii 306a.
 — Sir Thomas, iii 306a; x 157a.
 Craigenputtock, ii 374b.
 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa, iii 306a.
 Craik, Dinah Maria, iii 306b.
 — George Lillie, iii 306b.
 Crail, iii 306b.
 Crakeberry, iii 304a.
 Crambe, iii 306b.
Crambe maritima, x 131b.
 Cramlington, iii 306b.
 Cramp, iii 306b.
 — ranach, Lucas, iii 306-307; iv 259a.
 — Lucas (junior), iii 307a.
 Cranberry, iii 307a.
 — Australian, iv 271b.
 Cranborne, iii 307a.
 — Chase, iii 307a.
 Cranbrook, iii 307a.
 Crane, Walter, iii 308a.
 Crane, iii 307-308.
 — (birds), iii 307a.
 — Balearic, i 365a.
 — Demoiselle, iii 439a.
 — fly, iii 308b.
 — hydraulic, i 248a.
 Crane's-bill, iii 308b.
 Cranford, v 226a, b; vii 89a.
 Cranganore, iii 308b.
Crangon fasciatus and *C. vulgaris*, x 214a.
 — sculptus, x 214a.
Crania Ethnica, ix 288a.
 Craniology, iii 308b.
 Crank, iii 308-309.
 Cranmer, Thomas, iii 309a; vi 121a.
 Cranmer's Bible, ii 55b.
 Crannogs, iii 309b; vii 115a.
 Crantara, iii 309b; v 23b.
 Cranwell, v 73b.
 Crape, iii 309b.
 Crashaw, Richard, iii 309-310; xi 117a.
Craspedocephalus lanceolatus, v 5a.
 Crassulaceae, iii 310a.
 Crassus, Marcus Licinius, ii 295b; iii 310a; ix 440b.
Crataegus crista-galli, iii 163b.
 — *Oxyacantha*, vi 88a.
 Crater, iii 310a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — in carbon arc, iv 198a.
 — Sinus, vii 64a.
 Crathia, River, i 18b.
 Cratinus, iii 310a; v 431b.
 Cratylus, ix 63b-64b.
 Cravat, iii 310a.
 Crawfish, iii 310b.
 Crawford, Francis Marion, iii 310a.
 — Isabella, iii 185b.
 Crawford Expedition (1921), xi 421a.
 Crax, iii 359b.
 Cray, River, v 92a.
 Crayer, Gaspar, iii 310b.
 Crayfish, ii 405a; iii 310b; vii 225b.
 Crayon drawing, iv 94a, b.
 — painting, iii 310b.
 Crayons, iii 5b, 310b; viii 370a.
 Crazy Mountains, ix 426b.
 Creagh, Sir O'Moore, vii 81b.
 Cream, vii 400a.
 — adulteration of, i 38b.
 — cold, iii 173a.
 — clotted, iv 12a.
 — of Tartar, iii 310-311.
 — Separator, iii 311a.
 Creasy, Sir Edward S., iii 311a.
 Crestine, ix 15a.
 Creation, as epoch, iv 278a.
 — of man, i 341a.
Creation, The, vi 89a.
 Creationism, iii 311a.
 Crébillon, Claude Prosper, iii 311b.
 — Prosper Jolyot de, iii 311b.
 Crèche, iii 311b.
 Crécy, iii 311b.
 — battle of, iii 311b; iv 168a, 169a, 247b, 311b.
 Credence, iii 311b; v 184b.
 Credences, v 184b.
 Credentia, v 16a.
 Credit, iii 311-312; v 28a.
 — Associations, iii 312-313.
 — public, iii 312a.
 Crédit Foncier, iii 312b.
 — Mobilier, iii 312b.
 Creditor, iii 312b.
 Creditor, iii 417a.
 — in book-keeping, ii 133a.
 Cree, River, xi 386a.
 — Indians, vi 320a.
 Creech, Thomas, iii 312b.
 Creed, iii 312-314.
 — of Pius IV, xi 194a.
Creed, Exposition of the, viii 358b.
 — of a Layman, *The*, vi 78b.
 Creedmoor, iii 314a.
 Creedy, River, iii 313b.
 Creek, iii 314a.
 Creeks, Indiana, iii 314a.
 Creel, in cotton-weaving, iii 292b.
 Creepers, iii 314a.
 Creeping Jenny and Creeping Loose-strife, vii 435a.
 Crefeld, vii 94b.
 Creighton, Mandell, iii 314b.
 Creighton University (Omaha), viii 95a.
 Creil, iii 314b.
 Crelle, A. L., x 371b.
Crelle's Journal, x 371b.
 Crema, iii 314-315.
 Cremation, i 407b; ii 268a; iii 168b; 315a, 399a; v 34a.

- Crematories, ii 268b.
 Crème de Menthe, vii 214a; xi 400a.
 Cremer, John, i 89a.
 — Randall, vi 365b.
 Cremera, River, iv 420b.
 Crémieux, v 139b.
 Cremona, i 134b; iii 315a; xi 325b.
 — battle of, iv 314a.
 Crenellated, iii 315a.
 Crenelle, i 427b; iii 315a.
Crenilabrus melops, v 376a.
 — *pavo*, viii 356a.
 Creole, ii 290b; iii 315a.
 — dialects, iii 315a.
 Creones, ii 435a.
 Creosol, iii 315b.
 Creosote, iii 156a, 315b; iv 107a.
 Crépy, Peace of, iii 22a.
 Crescendo, iii 315b.
 Crescent, iii 315b.
 — City, viii 121b.
Crescent Moon, The, xi 37b.
 Crescentia, ii 301a; iii 315b.
 Crescentius, viii 258b.
 Cresols, from coal-tar, iii 155b, 156a.
 Cresphontes, v 424b.
 Crespi, Giuseppe Maria, iii 315-316.
 — Luigi, iii 316a.
 Crespy, Peace of, v 127b, 136a.
 Cress, iii 316a; viii 380a.
Cressid, Testament of, vi 121b.
 Cresselle, iii 316a.
 Cresset, iii 316a.
 Cresswell Crag Cave, ii 424a.
 Cressy, iii 311b.
Cressy (cruiser), iv 338a.
 Crest, iii 316b.
 Crested screamer, v 157b.
 — titmouse, xi 144a.
 Crestien de Troyes, iii 84a; ix 433a.
 Cresting, of chairs, v 184b.
 Creswick, Thomas, iii 316b.
 Crésylite, iv 415b.
 Cretaceous, v 287b.
 — System, iii 316b.
 Cretan labyrinth, vii 106b.
 Crete, iii 316-319, 384a; iv 308b, 406a; v 420a; vi 187a; vii 415a.
 — Ancient Civilization of, iv 308b; viii 32b, 277b; x 127a.
 CRETINISM, iii 319b; vi 280a; xi 104b.
 Creusa, i 41b, 270a.
 Creuse, iii 319b.
 — River, iii 319b.
 Creusot, ii 346b.
 Kreuzer, Georg Friedrich, iii 319b, 320b.
 Creuzot, Le, iii 319b.
 Crevasses, v 342b.
 Crewe, Marquess of, iii 319-320.
 — Sir Charles, viii 50a.
 Crewe, iii 320a.
 Crewkerne, iii 320a.
Crax pratensis, iii 271a.
 Creyke-Fairweather, Edgar, iii 300b.
- Cribbage, iii 320a; x 413a.
 Crib-piers, v 20b.
 Cricketh, iii 320b.
Cricetus frumentarius, vi 60b.
 Crichton, James, iii 320b.
 Cricket (game), iii 321-323; vi 62b; viii 93a.
 — (insect), iii 320-321.
 Cricklade, iii 323a.
 Cricoid cartilage, vii 137b-138a.
 Cridda, iv 244a.
 Crieff, iii 323a.
 Crile on shock in medicine, x 208b.
 Crillon, Louis Balbis de, iii 323a.
 Crime, iii 323b.
Crime and its Excuses, xi 118a.
 — *de Sylvestre Bonnard*, v 134b.
 Crimes, iii 323-324.
 Crimean War, i 8a, 11a, 361b; ii 217b, 350b, 426a; iii 52b, 150a, 158a, 324-325; v 62a, 130a; viii 135a, 141a, 366a.
Crimen laesae majestatis, ii 190b.
 Crimes, iii 325b.
 — Prevention of, ix 183b.
 Criminal, Habitual, ix 183b.
 — Appeal, Court of, vii 148a.
 — Appeal Act (1907), vii 148a.
 — Law, iii 121b, 325-326; viii 374a; ix 331b; xi 380b.
 — Statutes Consolidation Act, iii 325b.
Criminal Law of England, A History of the, x 372b.
 Criminality, iii 325a.
 Criminology, ii 45a; vii 236a; viii 375a, b; ix 240a.
 Crimp, iii 326a.
 Crin végétal, iii 7b.
 Crinan, ii 435a.
 — Canal, iii 326a.
 Crinoidea, iii 326a; iv 140b, 233b.
 Crinoline, iii 326b; iv 438b.
 Crinum, iii 326b.
 Crio-sphinx, iii 326b.
 Cripple Creek, iii 327a.
 Crisis, iii 327a; v 15b.
Crisis, The, viii 277a.
 — *of the Naval War, The*, vi 437b.
 Crisp, Stephen, v 163a.
 Crispi, Francesco, iii 327a.
 Crispin, St., iii 327a; x 56a.
 Crispinian, St., iii 327a.
 Crissman fields, ix 280a.
 Criss-cross row, v 203a.
 Cris, iii 376b.
Cristallographie, Traité de, vi 85b.
Cristaux, Essai sur la théorie et la structure des, vi 85b.
 Cristellaria, v 92b.
 Cristobalite, iii 327b.
 Cristofori, Bartolommeo, ix 20b.
Critheum maritimum, x 69a.
 Critias, x 279a.
Critic, The, x 191a.
 Critical days, iii 327a; vi 158a.
- Critical diarrhoea, iv 19b.
 — temperature, v 225b; xi 296b.
 — temperature of gases, i 162a.
 — Woods, vi 128b.
 Criticism, historical, and Christianity, iii 95a.
 — literary, iii 95a, 175a, 327b.
Critique of the Power of Judgment, vii 49a.
 — *of Pure Reason*, vii 49a.
 Critolau, iii 327a.
 Croaker & Co., vi 50b.
 Croal, River, ii 123b.
 Croatia, iii 330a.
 Croats, iii 161a, 310a, 330a; x 243b.
 Croce, Benedetto, iii 330b; vi 411b.
 Crocidolite, iii 330b.
 Crocin, iii 330b.
 Crocket, iii 330b.
 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford, iii 330b.
 Crocodile, iii 330-331.
 — River, vii 208a; xi 188a.
 Crocodilia, ix 380a.
 Crocodilopolis, i 261b.
Crocodilus vulgaris, iii 331a.
 Crocoite, iii 100b; 331a.
 Crocus, iii 331a.
Crocus sativus, x 47b.
Crocota maculata, vi 239a.
 Crocus, i 48b; iii 331b, 379b; v 426a.
 Croft, William, iii 331b.
 Crofters, iii 331-332, 425a; x 108a.
 — Act, iii 331b; viii 240a.
 Croix, St. (West Indies), iii 442b.
 Croker, John Wilson, iii 332a; vii 53b.
 — Richard, xi 43a.
 — Thomas Crofton, iii 332a.
 Croll, James, iii 332a.
 Croly, George, iii 332a.
 Cro-Magnon races, iii 196a; v 61b; viii 94b, 283a, b.
 Cromarty, ii 83b; iii 332b.
 — Firth, iii 332b; viii 4a.
Cromarty, Scenes and Legends of, vii 403a.
 Cromdale, iii 332b.
 Cromie, Bernay, iii 332b.
 — John, iii 332b; iv 297a.
 Cromer, Earl of, i 398a; iii 332-333.
 Cromer, iii 333a.
 Cromford, i 240b.
 Cromlech, iii 333a; iv 66a.
 Crompton, Samuel, ii 123b; iii 292a, 333a; viii 27b.
 Crompton, iii 333b.
 Cromwell, Bridget, vi 388b.
 — Henry, iii 334b.
 — Oliver, iii 23a, b, 332-335; iv 111b, 119a, 240b; vii 357b.
 — Oliver (younger), iii 334-335.
 — Richard, iii 334b; iv 249b.
 — Thomas, iii 335a.
Cromwell (play), vi 224a.
 Cronje, Piet Arnoldus, iii 335a; x 286b.
 Cronstadt (Russia), iii 335b.
 — (Transylvania), iii 335a.

- Cronstedt, A. F., iii 260b.
 Cronus, iii 76b, 335b, 437a.
 Crook, John, v 163a.
 Crook (Durham), iii 335b.
 Crooked Island, i 354a.
 Crookes, Sir William, iii 335b; iv 206b;
 ix 307a, 312b; x 326b; xi 67b.
 Crookes' dark space, xi 287b.
 — Tube, iii 335–336; xi 287b.
 Crookston Castle, viii 282b.
 Crop, in birds, viii 196b.
 Croquet, iii 336a.
 Crosby, Brass, ix 376a.
 Crosier, bishop's, ii 75b; iii 336a.
 Cross (artist), vi 296a.
 Cross, Zora, iii 185a.
 Cross, iii 242a, 336–337, 343a.
 — (Heraldic), vi 126a.
 — Act, vi 216b.
 — bearers, v 144b.
 — Blue, ii 103b.
 — bow, i 246b; ii 162a; iii 337b.
 — breeding, x 333a.
 — correspondence, ix 246a.
 — cousin marriage, vii 328a.
 — Exaltation of the, iii 337a.
 — fell, xi 376b.
 — fertilization, ii 157a; iii 133a, 337b.
 — fox, v 116a.
 — Invention of the, iii 337a.
 — of St. Andrew, i 161a.
 — pollination, iii 275a, 338a; vi 144b.
 — ratio, v 296b, 297a.
 — spider, v 215a; x 323a.
 — staff, iii 338a.
 — stone, iii 338a; vi 75a.
 — The, v 13a.
 — trees, iii 338a.
 — vaulting, xi 300a.
 Crossbill, iii 337a.
 Crosse, Lawrence, vii 410b.
 Crossed cheque, iii 50b.
 — paralysis, viii 321a.
 Crossfell, iii 355a.
 Crossing the Bar, xi 77b.
 Crossings, Railway. See *Switchings and Crossings, Railway*.
 Crossley gas-engine, vi 361a, b.
 Crossopterygii, iii 337–338; v 213a;
 vi 276b; ix 113a.
Crossopus fodiens, x 213a.
 Crotalaria, iii 338a.
 Crotaline, iii 338b.
Crotalus atrox, *C. confluentus*, *C. durissus*,
C. horridus, *C. terrificus*, ix 337b.
 Crotch, William, iii 338b.
 Crotchet Castle, viii 355b.
Crotalaria juncea, x 435a.
 Croton (town), iii 289a, 339a; v 425a.
 — Lake and River, viii 120b.
 Croton, iii 165b, 338b; iv 317a.
 — oil, iii 338b, 339a; iv 317a.
Croton Eleutheria, ii 303b.
 — *pseudo-china*, iii 257b.
 — *Tigium*, iii 339a.
 Crotona, iii 339a.
 Crotelles, iii 339a.
 Crouch, River, ii 273a.
 Croup, iii 339a; iv 39b.
 Croupière, i 247a.
 Crousaz, Jean Pierre de, iii 339a.
 Crow, iii 339–340; viii 170b.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — Alpine, i 126a.
 — bar, vii 184b.
 — berry, iii 340a; iv 230b.
 — blackbird, ii 82a; iii 340a.
 — Redlegged, iii 84a.
 Crowds, Psychology of, iii 340a.
 Crowe, Eyre Evans, iii 340b.
 — Sir Joseph A., iii 340b.
 Crowland, ii 194a; iii 341a.
 Crown, iii 341a; vii 2a, 3a, 143a.
 — (coin), iii 341b.
 — (iron), vi 394a.
 — Agent, i 89b.
 — Civic, iii 120a.
 — Colonies, iii 192b, 263a.
 — Debts, iii 341b.
 — glass, i 23a; v 349b.
 — Imperial (flower), v 166a.
 — Jewels, ii 90b.
 — Lands, iii 341b.
 — of anchor, i 155b.
 — of arch, i 210b.
 — of England, vii 3a, b.
 — of Lombardy, vii 3a.
 — of India, Imperial Order of the, vi
 317a.
 — Solicitor, iii 341b.
Crown of Thorns, The, vi 103b; vii 28b.
 — of Wild Olive, x 31a.
 Crowstone, v 212a.
 Croydon, iii 341b.
 Croyland, iii 341a.
 Crozet Islands, iii 341b.
 Crozier, iii 336a.
 Cruachan, Ben, i 234a.
 Crucian carp, iii 341b.
 Crucible, iii 341–342; v 182b.
 — furnaces, v 181a, 182b.
 Crucibulum, viii 137b.
 Cruciferae, iii 342a; viii 49a.
 Crucifix, iii 342a.
 Crucifixion, iii 342a; vi 446a.
 — Crucifixion (fresco), vii 250b.
 — (Stainer), x 345b.
 — of St. Peter, vi 15b.
 Cruciform churches, iii 105a.
 — corolla, iii 275a.
 Crude petroleum, viii 414a.
 Cruden, Alexander, iii 342a.
 Cruelty, vii 27b.
 — to children, iii 63–64.
 Cruickshank, Amos, ii 419a.
 — Anthony, ii 419a.
 Cruickshank, George, iii 342b; vi 287b.
 — Isaac, iii 342b.
Cruise of the Midge, The, x 120b.
 Cruiser, iii 281b; v 164b; viii 88a; x 198b.
 Cruithne, ii 435a, 437a; ix 25b.
 Cruive, iii 342a.
 Crumb-of-bread sponge, vi 48a.
 Crusaders, and Constantinople, iii 243b.
 Crusades, ii 40a, 287a; iii 77b, 90b, 92b,
 94b, 295a, 342–345; iv 163b, 324a;
 viii 408b; x 58a.
 Crust, earth's, iv 140a; v 284b.
 Crustacea, iii 345a; viii 78a.
 Crustaceans, viii 52a.
 Crutched Friars, iii 345b.
 Crutchley, V. A. C., Lieut., viii 254a.
 Cruz, Oswaldo, Dr., ix 416b.
 Cruzado, iii 345b.
 Crwth, iii 345b.
 Cryohydrates, v 155b.
 Cryolite, i 131b; iii 345b; iv 205b;
 v 71b, 439b.
 Cryophorus, iii 345–346.
 Cryoscopic constant, v 155b.
 Crypt iii 346a.
Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis, x 58b.
 — *japonicus*, x 59a.
 Cryptogamous plants, iii 346a.
 Cryptogams, i 24a.
 Cryptography, iii 346a.
 Crypturus, xi 130b.
 Crystal, iii 346–348; iv 411b; v 383a;
 ix 100b–102a, 111b, 286b.
 — gazing, iii 348a; ix 244b.
 — Palace, iii 348a; iv 409b; v 70b;
 vi 6b, 240a; vii 239a; viii 354a.
 — varnish, xi 298a.
 Crystalline lens, iv 418a.
 — Rocks, iii 348a.
 — spheres, i 289b.
 Crystallography, iii 346–348.
 Crystalloids, iii 178b; x 418b.
 Crystalloluminescence, viii 447b.
 Crystallomancy, iii 348a.
 Caaba, iii 348b.
 Caárdás, iii 348b.
Csehek Magyarországbán, A', vii 22b.
 Csengrad, iii 348b.
 Cteniza, vii 338a.
 Ctenoid Fishes, iii 348b.
 Ctenoids, i 57b.
 Ctenophora, iii 348b.
 Ctenophores, iii 348b.
 Ctesias, iii 348b, 379b; v 432a.
 Ctesiphon, i 244b; iii 348–349.
 — battle of, iii 349a.
 Cuba, iii 191a, 200a, 349a; iv 372b;
 vii 138b.
 Cube, iii 349–350; ix 110b–111a.
 — Number, iii 350a.
 — Root, iii 350a.
 — sugar, x 419a, b.
 Cubeb pepper, ix 41a.
Cubeba officinalis, iii 350a.
 Cubebs, iii 350a.
 Cubic equations, iv 279a.
 — foot, v 88a.
 — nitre, iii 65b; x 265a.
 — system, iii 346b, 347b.

- Cubism, iii 350a; ix 246b.
 Cubit, iii 350b.
 Cuboid, iii 349-350.
 — bone, v 88a.
 Cuchilla del Haedo, xi 281b.
 — grande, xi 281b.
Cuchulin Mountains, vii 272a.
 Cuchullin, iii 435b, 436b; iii 350-351;
 iv 63a; v 231b; vi 136b.
 Cuchullin Hills, v 101b; x 239b.
 Cucking-stool, iii 351a.
 Cuckoo, iii 351a; x 119b.
 — flies, x 27a.
 — flower, iii 316a, 351b.
 — gurnard, x 135b.
 — pint, i 268b; iii 351b, 352a; ix 95a.
 — spit, iii 351b.
 — wrasse, vii 106a.
 Cucujos, iv 188a.
 Cuculiformes, viii 245b.
 Cuculus, iii 351a.
 Cucumber, iii 351b.
 — tree, ii 95b; iii 351b.
Cucumis citrullus, vii 366b.
Melo, vii 366b.
sativus, iii 351b.
 Cucurbit, i 94a.
 Cucurbita, iii 351b; v 395b.
Cucurbita Meloepo, x 334b.
Pepo, ix 260b.
 Cucurbitaceae, iii 351-352.
 Cucuta, iii 181b; x 78a.
 Cudbear, i 222b; iii 352a.
 Cuddalore, iii 352a.
 Cuddapah, iii 352b.
 Cuddesdon, iii 352b.
 — Theological College, iii 352b
 Cudweed, iii 352b.
 Cudworth, Ralph, iii 352b; iv 401a.
 Cue, in billiards, ii 66a.
 Cuenca (Ecuador), iii 352b.
 — (Spain), iii 352b.
 Cuernavaca, iii 352b.
 Cuestas, Juan, xi 282b.
 Cueva, Juan de la, iii 352b.
 Cufa, iii 352a.
 Cufic, iii 353a.
 — coins, iii 353a.
 Cuir, argenté, iii 353a.
 — bouilly, iii 353a.
 — doré, iii 353a.
 Cuirass, i 245b, 247a; iii 353a.
 Cuishes, i 245b; iii 353a.
 Cuisses, i 245b; iii 353a.
 Cujacius, iii 353a.
 Cujas, Jacques, iii 353a.
 Cularo, v 444b.
 Culasse, iv 18a.
 Culdesa, iii 353a; x 112a.
 Culebra, Island of, ix 136b.
 — Cut (Panama Canal), viii 300b.
 Culex (insect), v 361b.
Culex (poem), xi 328a.
 — *fatigans*, iii 354a.
 — *pipiens*, iii 354a.
 Culicidae, iii 353-354; viii 14a.
 Cullen, William, iii 354a.
 Cullen, iii 354a.
 Cullers, iii 354a.
 Cullin, Lough, iii 235b.
 Cullinan diamond, iv 18a; vii 3a.
 Culoden, battle of, ii 215b; iii 25b, 354a.
 — Moor, iii 354a.
 Culm, in botany, iii 354a.
 — in geology, iii 354a.
 Culmen, iii 354a.
 Culmination, iii 354a.
 Culpable homicide, vi 189b.
 Culross, iii 354a; viii 31a.
 Cultivator, iii 354a.
 Culture, iii 354a.
 — of bacteria, i 349a.
 — system of forced labour, vi 434a.
 — yeasts, v 88b.
 Culverin, i 267a; ii 346a; iii 354b; v 425a.
 Cumae, ii 320b; iii 354b, 384a; v 425a.
 Cumae Sibyl, iii 354b; x 217a.
 Cumana, iii 191a; iii 354b; xi 304a.
 — Bay, iii 354b.
 Cumarin, iii 354b.
 Cumber, ii 242a.
 Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of, iii 354b.
 — Richard, iii 354b; x 191a.
 — William Augustus, Duke of, ii 215b; iii 25b, 354a, 355a.
 Cumberland (England), iii 355a.
 — (Ind.), iii 355b.
 — Mountains, iii 355b.
 — Presbyterians, iii 355b.
 — River, iii 355b.
 Cumberland, H.M.S., x 253b.
 Cumbræ, ii 278b; iii 355b.
 Cumbria, iii 355b; iv 116b, 161a.
 Cumbrian Mountains, ii 203b; iii 356a; iv 240b; xi 375b.
 Curmin (plant), iii 356a.
 Cuminum Cymimum, iii 356a.
 Cummin, iii 356a.
 Cumming, iii 356a.
 — Roualeyn George Gordon, iii 356a.
 Cumnock, Old, iii 356a.
 — New, iii 356a.
 Cumulative Vote, iii 356a.
 Cumulo-nimbus clouds, iii 147a.
 Cumulus clouds, iii 146b, 147a.
 Cumyn, iii 356a.
 Cunard, Sir Samuel, iii 356b.
 Cunard Line, iii 356b.
Cunard Daily Bulletin, vii 319a.
 Cunaxa, battle of, iii 380a; xi 426b.
 Cundinamarca, iii 356b.
 Cuneiform bones, v 88a.
 — Writing, iii 356-357; viii 435b; x 148a.
Cuneiform Inscriptions, Archeology of the, x 94a.
Inscriptions of Western Asia, ix 338b.
 Cuene, River, iii 357a.
 Cuneo, iii 357b.
 Cuneus and Musschenbroek of Leyden, vii 187b.
Cuniculus torquatus, vii 171a.
 Cuningunda, ii 240a.
 Cunningham, Allan, iii 357b.
 — Peter, iii 357b.
 — Richard, i 322a.
 Cunningham (Ayrshire), i 333b.
 Cup (constellation), iii 244b.
 — and Ring Markings, iii 257b.
 — and-saucer drama, iv 92b; ix 422b.
 — and-saucer limpet, ii 316b.
 — of Mary, x 119a.
 Cupar-Fife, iii 357-358.
 Cupel, iii 358a.
 Cupellation, iii 358a.
 Cupelling, i 282b.
 Cupid, iii 358a.
 — and Psyche, i 208b.
Cupid and Psyche (picture), vii 52b.
 Cupola, in architecture, iii 358a; iv 67a.
 — in metallurgy, iii 358a.
 — furnaces, v 182a.
 Cupping, i 47b; ii 205b, 358a.
 Cupressineae, ix 35a.
Cupressus Lawsoniana, vii 151a.
sempervirens, iii 377b.
 Cupro-nickel Alloys, iii 358b.
 Cupule, iii 358b.
 Cupuliferæ, iii 358-359.
Cur Deus Homo, i 180b; vi 298b.
 Curacao, iii 359a.
 — (colony), iii 359a.
 — (liqueur), iii 359a; xi 400a.
 Curare, iii 359a.
 Curarine, iii 359a.
 Curassow, iii 359a.
 Curate, iii 359b, iv 253a.
 Curator, iii 359b.
 Curators, in Edinburgh University, iv 160a.
 — in Scots law, iii 64a.
 Curb, iii 359-360.
 — roof, iii 360a.
 Curculionidae, iii 360a.
 Curcuma, iii 360a.
Curcuma angustifolia, i 260b.
 Curdling of Milk, iii 152a.
Cure for a Cuckold, A, xi 365a.
 Curepipe, iii 360a.
 Curetes, iii 360a.
 Curfew, iii 360a.
 Curia, iii 360a.
 — Papal, iii 360a.
 — Regia, iii 212b, 360b; vii 147a, b.
 — Rhetorum, iii 170a.
 Curiatii, vi 200b.
 Curico, iii 360b.
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska, iii 260b; vii 362a; viii 151a; ix 108a.
 — Pierre, iii 360b.
 Curie (physics), ix 308b.
 Curing of hams, vi 54a.

Curio, C. Scribonius, i 147a.
 Curitiba, iii 360b.
 Curlew, iii 360-361.
 Curling, iii 361a.
 — stones, iii 361a.
 Curly, iv 359a.
 Curragh, The, iii 361b; vii 68a.
 Curran, John F., iii 361b.
 — Sarah, iv 229b.
 Currant, iii 361-362; v 423a; ix 323b.
 — Wine, iii 362a.
 Current (electricity), iv 192b, 196b.
 — Gauge, iii 362a; vi 252b.
 — Meter, iii 362a; vi 252b.
 — unit of electric, iv 203a; xi 334a.
 Currents, Atlantic, i 299a, b.
 — Marine, iii 362-364; v 270a.
 Currie, James, iii 364a.
 Curry Powder, xi 238a.
 Currying, vii 158b-159a.
 Curve of Kehama, i 388b; x 290b.
 Curse of Scotland, iii 364a.
 Cursor, x 245a.
 Cursors, iii 364a.
 Cursorial orthopnea, viii 248b.
 Cursorius, iii 297a.
 Curtain, in fortification, i 420a.
 — The, x 200b; xi 94b.
 Curtain Lectures, Mrs. Caudle's, vi 440a.
 Curtal-ax, iii 364a.
 Curtans, iii 364a.
 Curtilage, iii 364b.
 Curtia, Thomas, iv 234b.
 — William, Sir, ix 209b.
 Curtis wheel, xi 225b.
 Curtis's turbine, vi 151a; xi 226a.
 Curtiss, Glenn, i 45a.
 Curtius, Ernst, iii 364b.
 — Georg, iii 364b.
 — Marcus, iii 364b.
 — Rufus, Quintus, iii 364b.
 Curule Magistrates, iii 364b.
 Curvature, iii 364b.
 — of the spine, ix 160b; x 325b.
 Curves, iii 364-365.
 Curwen, John, iii 365a; xi 155b.
 Cursola, iii 365a.
 — battle of, iv 74a; vi 409a.
 Curzon, of Kedleston, Marquess, iii 365a; v 98a; ix 187a.
 Cusa, Nikolaus of, iii 365b.
 Cusco-bark, iii 365b.
 — cinchonine, iii 365b.
 Cusconine, iii 365b.
 Cuscus, ii 431b.
 Cuscuta, iii 427b; iv 60b.
 Cusht, son of Ham, iii 365b; vi 54a.
 Cusht, ix 415b.
 Cushion-capital, iii 365b.
 — tyres, iii 372b.
 Cusp, iii 365b, 366a.
 Cusso, iii 366a.
 Custard-apple, i 170b; iii 366a.
 Custodia, iii 366a.
 Custom and Myth, vii 131a.

Customary Freehold, iii 261b.
 — Law, iii 366a; vii 35a.
 Customs and Excise, Board of, viii 344b.
 — and Inland Revenue Acts (1879, 1881), x 255a.
 — duties, xi 57b.
 — fiscal, iii 366b.
 — Laws Consolidation Act (1876), x 255a.
 Custos Rotulorum, iii 366b; x 207b.
 Cútrín, vii 99a.
 Cutch, ii 410b.
 — (India), iii 366b.
 — Gulf of, iii 366b.
 — Gundava, iii 366b.
 Cutha, iii 366-367.
 Cuthmans, iii 367a.
 Cuthbert, St., iii 367a.
 Cuticle (of plants), iv 275a.
 — (of skin), iii 367a; iv 275a.
 Cutin, vi 160b.
 Cutis, iii 367a.
 Cutlass, iii 367a; xi 18a.
 Cutleria, ii 233a; iii 367a.
 Cutleriaceae, ii 233a.
 Cutlers' Company, x 185b.
 Cutlery, iii 367a; x 185b.
 Cutrack, iii 367b.
 Cutter, iii 367b, 368a; viii 86a; x 50b.
 Cutting, iv 277a.
 Cutting of an Agate, The, xi 430b.
 Cuttings, iii 367-368; vi 210a.
 Cattle-bone, iii 368a; x 152b.
 — fish, ii 443a; iii 446b; vi 91a; x 152b, 335a.
 Cutty Sark, xi 186a.
 Cutty-stool, iii 368a.
 Cut-worm, iii 368a.
 Cuvier, Frédéric, ii 87a; iii 368b; v 109b.
 — Georges, iii 368a; v 108b.
 Cuvier's podargus, ix 87b.
 Cuxhaven, iii 368b.
 Cuyabá, iii 368b.
 — River, iii 368b.
 Cuyahoga, River, iii 138a.
 Cuyp, Albert, vii 99b.
 Cuzco (Peru), iii 368-369; vi 299b.
 — bark, iii 365b.
 Cuzco and Lima, vii 324a.
 Cynamus, iii 369a.
 Cynamus ceti, xi 378a.
 Cyanamide, iii 369a; viii 148b.
 Cyanide process, v 371a.
 Cyanides, iii 369-370.
 Cyaniding, iii 370a.
 Cyanin, iii 370a.
 Cyanine Dyes, iii 370a.
 Cyanines, iii 370a.
 Cyanite, iii 370a.
 Cyanocitta cristatus, vi 435a.
 Cyanogen, iii 369a, 370b; v 225a.
 Cyanophyceae, ii 103b.
 Cyanopica cooki and C. cyana, vii 290a.
 Cyanosis, iii 231a, 370b.

Cyanotype Process, iii 370b.
 Cyanuric Acid, iii 370b.
 Cyathæ, iii 370b.
 Cyathæ medullaris, xi 192a.
 Cyathaceae, iii 370b.
 Cyathus, viii 137b.
 Cyaxares, King of Media, vii 358b.
 Cybele, i 307a; iii 370-371; ix 391a.
 Cybium guttatum, x 142b.
 Cycadaceae, iii 371a.
 Cycadoidea, iii 371a.
 Cycade, ii 148a; iii 371a.
 Cyclades, i 223a; iii 371a; x 127a.
 Cyclamen, iii 371a.
 Cyclanthaceae, iii 371a.
 Cycle (astronomy, &c.), iii 371b.
 — (machine), iii 371-373.
 Cyclic arrangement, iii 372b.
 — compounds, ix 413a.
 — Poets, iii 373b.
 Cyclic Poems, vi 185b.
 Cycling, iii 371-373.
 Cyclist's Touring Club, iii 373a.
 Cyclobranchiata, iii 374a.
 Cycloid, iii 374a.
 — Fishes, iii 374a.
 Cycloid and Cycloid Curves, The, ix 209b.
 Cycloidal teeth, v 233b, 234a.
 Cycloids, i 57b.
 Cyclometer, iii 374a.
 Cyclones, i 275b; iii 374a; v 269a; ix 388b.
 Cyclonic rainfall, ix 320b-321a.
 Cyclopædia, Penny, iii 306b.
 — of A. Rees, iii 8b.
 — of E. Chambers, iii 8b.
 Cyclopean architecture, viii 365a.
 — Works, iii 374-375.
 Cyclopes, i 200a; iii 374b, 375a; v 327b; vi 122b; ix 113a.
 Cyclops (genus), iii 375a.
 Cyclops, The, iv 89b, 267b, 318b; x 87a.
 — (Theocritus), ix 98b.
 — H.M.S., iii 423a.
 Cyclopteris lumpus, vii 260b.
 Cycloporæ, ii 232b, 233a.
 Cyclostomata, vi 276a; viii 56b.
 Cyclostomi, iii 375a.
 Cycloturus, iv 157a.
 Cyder, viii 431a.
 Cydnus, iii 375b.
 Cydonia japonica, C. sinensis, and C. vul-garis, ix 296b.
 Cygnets, x 448b.
 Cygnus, iii 244b, 375b.
 Cygnus atratus, C. bewicki, C. buccinator, C. columbianus, C. melanocoryphus, C. musicus, C. olor, x 448b.
 Cylinder, in geometry, iii 375b.
 — in steam-engine, iii 375b.
 — gate, xi 227b.
 — printing-press, ix 193a.
 Cylindrical Lens, iii 375b.
 — Vaulting, iii 375b.
 Cylleene, iii 375b.

Cyllin, i 191a.
 Cyma, viii 200a.
 — recta, iii 201a, 375b.
 — reversa, iii 375b.
 Cymbala, iii 375-376.
 Cymbeline, iii 376a.
 Cymbeline, x 178a.
 Cymbopogon nardus, iii 119a.
 Cyme (town), iii 354b.
 Cyme (botany), iii 376a; vi 338b.
 Cymene, iii 376a.
 Cymon and Iphigenia, vii 169a.
 Cymophane, iii 103a.
 Cymothos, iv 161b.
 Cymraeg, xi 343a.
 Cymri, iii 376a; x 118a, b.
 Cynelurus jubatus, iii 38b.
 Cynanche, iii 376b.
 Cynara, iii 376b.
 Cynara Cardunculus, ii 360b.
 — Scolymus, i 265b.
 Cynegética, viii 218b.
 Cynewulf, i 160b; iii 376b.
 Cynics (philosophers), i 191b; iii 376b; iv 37a; viii 439b.
 Cynipidae, iii 376-377; v 201a.
 Cynips, v 201b, 205a.
 Cynips gallae tinctoria, iii 377a.
 — rosea, i 447b.
 Cynocephalus, i 338a.
 Cynocephalus hamadryas, viii 312b.
 — mormon, vii 308a.
 Cynodon dactylon, ii 38b.
 Cynodontia, iv 403a.
 Cynoglossum, iii 377a.
 Cynomorium, iii 377a.
 Cynomys Columbianus, C. Ludovicianus, and C. mexicanus, ix 172a.
 Cynoscaphale, iii 377a.
 — battle of, v 55a, 428a; vii 272b.
 Cynosura, iii 377a.

Cynosure, iii 377a.
 Cynosurus, iv 64a.
 Cynthia, iii 377a; (Hostia) ix 220a, b.
 Cynthia quadrangularis, i 271a.
 Cynthia's Revolt, vii 19a, b; ix 218b.
 Cynthia, iii 377a.
 Cynthia, Mount, iii 377a.
 Cyon dukhmenensis, iv 140.
 — primærus, ii 244a.
 Cyperaceæ, iii 377a.
 Cyperus, iii 377a.
 Cyperus longus, v 190b.
 — papyrus, iii 377a; viii 313b.
 Cypræa, iii 303b.
 Cypræa moneta, iii 303b.
 Cypræa, iii 377b; viii 181b; ix 35a.
 — spurge, ix 95b; x 333a.
 Cyprina, iii 373b.
 Cyprina, St., iii 88b, 377b; iv 441a.
 Cyprinidae, iii 377-378.
 Cyprinodontidae, iii 378a.
 Cyprinus, ii 381a; iii 378a.
 Cyprinus carassius, iii 341b.
 Cyripedium, iii 378a.
 Cyripedium Calceolus, vii 111b.
 Cypris, iii 378a; iv 268a.
 Cyprus, ii 218a; iii 250b, 344a, 378a.
 — Cretans in, iii 318b.
 — turpentine, iii 58b.
 Cypselus, iii 378-379.
 Cypselus apus and C. melba, xi 8b.
 Cyranos of Bergerac, iii 263b; x 11b.
 Cyrenaic philosophers, i 236b; iii 379a; viii 439b.
 Cyrenaica, iii 379a; vi 400b; xi 204a.
 Cyrene, i 427b; iii 379a; v 425a.
 Cyril, St., iii 379b; x 155b.
 — of Alexandria, iii 379a; iv 440b.
 — of Jerusalem, iii 379a.
 Cyrillian Letters, iii 379b; x 155b, 242b; xi 436b.

Cyrtos, iii 280a.
 Cyrtopodia, iii 370b; xi 427a.
 Cyrtophyllus concavus, vii 52a.
 Cyrus, King, i 344a; iii 379b.
 — the Younger, iii 379-380.
 Cysticercus, ii 86a; iii 380a.
 Cystides, iii 380a; iv 149b.
 Cytophora cristata, vi 195b; x 132a.
 Cytopteris, iii 380a.
 Cystotomy, iii 380a.
 Cytares, ix 60a.
 Cythera, ii 445a; v 427a.
 Cythis, iii 380a.
 Cytisine, vii 106b.
 Cytisus, iii 380a.
 Cytisus Laburnum, vii 106b.
 — scoparius, ii 228b.
 Cytology, iii 380-381.
 Cytoplasm, iii 380a, 381a; iv 226a.
 Cytosine, ix 15a.
 Cytaria, iii 381a.
 Cytaria Darwinii, viii 37b.
 Cytydd y Farn, xi 343a.
 Cyzicus, iii 381a.
 Czar, xi 215b.
 Czartoryski, Adam George, Prince, iii 381a.
 Czaślau, iii 381b.
 — battle of, iii 381b.
 Czech language, ii 112b; iii 382a.
 Czechoslovakia, iii 381-382; viii 3b.
 Czechs, ii 112b, 113a; iii 381b, 382a; x 243b.
 Czegled, iii 382a.
 Czenstochowa, iii 382b.
 Czernin, Count, iii 382b.
 Czernowitz, ii 257a; iii 382b.
 Czerny, George, iii 382b.
 — Karl, iii 382b.
 Czeraki, Johann, v 307b.
 Czirknicz, Lake, xi 444a.

D

D, iii 382a.
 Dab, iii 382-383; v 56b.
 Dabchick, v 421b.
 Dabroe's Heath, St., iii 383a.
 Daboecia, iii 383a.
 Daboia, xi 326a.
 Da Capo, iii 383a.
 Daeca, ii 25a; iii 383a.
 — University of, iii 383a.
 Dace, iii 383a; v 403b.
 Dacelo, iii 383a.
 Dacelo gigas, vii 143a.
 Dachshund, i 351a.
 Daci, iii 383a.
 Dacia, iii 383a, 418b; v 303b; xi 170b.
 Dacier, André, iii 383b.
 — Anne, iii 383b.
 Dacoity, iii 383b.

Dacrydium, iii 383b.
 Dacryoma, iii 383b.
 Dacryomyces deliquescent, iii 383b.
 Dacryomycetinae, i 414b; iii 383b.
 Dactyl, vi 145a.
 Dactylic metre, ix 225a.
 Dactylis glomerata, iii 163a.
 Dactylography, v 20b.
 Dactylopteris, v 74a; vi 27b.
 Daddy-long-legs, iii 308b; xi 141a.
 Dado, iii 383-384.
 Dædalus, i 327b; iii 384a; v 434b.
 Daffodil, i 280a; iii 384a; viii 66b.
 Dafila acuta, iv 110a; ix 38a.
 Dafydd ab Gwilym, ii 435b; xi 343a.
 Dag, ix 47b.
 Dagan, i 341b.
 Dagda, ii 436b; iii 393b.

Dagger, i 247b; iii 384a; xi 17b.
 Daghestan, iii 348a.
 Dago (Island), iii 384a.
 — (slang), iii 384a.
 Dagoiba, i 226a; iii 384a; vi 317b.
 Dagobert I, iii 384b, 442a.
 Dagon, iii 384b; viii 431b.
 Dagonet, x 231a.
 Daguerre, Louis, iii 384b; ix 3b.
 Daguerreotype Process, iii 384b; ix 3b.
 Daguerreotypen, vi 37b.
 Daguerre's sodium plate, x 371b.
 Dahabeah, iii 384-385.
 Dahabiyeh, iii 384-385.
 Dahlma, i 211b.
 Dahl (botanist), iii 385a.
 — Vladimir, iii 385a.
 Dahlgren, John A., iii 385a.

- Dahlgren Guns, iii 385a.
 Dahlia, iii 385a.
 Dahlmann, Friedrich C., iii 385a.
 Dahn, Julius, iii 385a.
 Dahomey, iii 385b.
 Daily Eireann, iv 188b, 387a, b; xi 256a.
Daily Courant, viii 124a.
 — *Mail*, viii 125a.
 — *Mail* aerial flight, viii 125a.
 — *News*, viii 125a.
 — *Telegraph*, viii 132b; viii 125a, 386a.
 Daimiel, iii 385b.
 Daimios, iii 385b.
 Daimler, Gottlieb, iii 385b; viii 17a, 18a.
 Daimones, v 247b.
 Daintree, iii 406b.
 Dair-el-kamar, iii 385b.
 Dairen, iii 385b.
 Dairy, iii 385-386; vii 400a; viii 131a.
 — Shorthorn cattle, ii 419a.
 Dairying, Profession of, ix 215a.
 Dais, iii 386a.
 Daisies, Michaelmas, i 260a.
 Daisy, iii 386b; v 66a.
 — Ox-eye, iii 102b.
Dairy Millar, iv 424b.
 Dāk, iii 386b.
 — bungalow, iii 386b.
 Dakar, iii 386b; v 157b, 387b.
 Dakhmas, viii 334b.
 Dakotas, North, iii 386-387.
 — South, iii 386-387.
 Dakota Indians, x 233a.
 Daladā Malagawā, ii 343a.
 Dalai Lama, vii 116a; viii 21a.
 Dalarme, iii 387a.
 D'Albarno, Montreal, iii 227a.
 Dalbattie, iii 387a.
 Dalbergia, iii 387a.
Dalbergia latifolia, ii 85b.
 D'Albret, Constable, i 60a.
 Dalcroze, Émile, iv 317b.
 Dale, J. B., xi 34a.
 Dalecarlia, iii 387a.
 D'Alembert, iv 25a, 234b, 235a; v 133a.
 D'Alembert principle, vii 73b; xi 329b.
 Dalen, Nils Gustav, iii 387a.
 Daley, Victor, iii 184b.
 Dalgarno, George, iii 387b.
 Dalhousie, Earls of, ii 185b; iii 387b.
 — Marquess of, iii 387b.
 Dalias, iii 387b.
 Dalin, Olof von, xi 5a.
 Dalkeith, iii 387-388.
 — Palace, iii 388a.
 Dallas (Texas), iii 388a.
 Dalles, iii 388a.
 — and Celilo Canal, viii 233b.
 Dalling, Lord, ii 262a.
 Dalmatia, iii 330a, 388a; vi 410a.
 Dalmatian dog, iii 151b.
 Dalmatic, iii 388b.
 Dalmatica, ii 75b; iii 388b.
 Dalny, iii 388b.
 Dalou, Jules, iii 388b.
 Dalriada, iii 388-389; x 110a, b.
 Dalry, iii 389a.
 Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, iii 389a.
 — James, Viscount Stair, iii 389a.
 — John, first Earl of Stair, iii 389a.
 — John, second Earl of Stair, iii 389a.
 Dal Segno, iii 389a.
 Dalton, John, i 301b, 302b; iii 41a, b, 389b; vii 213a.
 Dalton Laboratory Plan, iv 167a.
 — -in-Furness, iii 389b.
 Daly, R. A., v 280a.
 Dalyell, or Dalzell, Thomas, iii 389b.
 D'Amade, General, iv 390a, v 203a.
 Damage-feasant, iii 389b.
 Damages, iii 389b; x 240a.
 — Consequential, iii 239a.
 Daman, ii 126a; iii 390a.
 Damanhūr, iii 390a.
 Damko, iii 191a, 390a.
 Damar (Arabia), iii 390a.
 Damaraland, iii 390a; x 294a.
 Damascening, v 184a; vi 344a.
 Damascenus, John, i 399a; iii 390a.
 Damascus, i 304a; ii 310b; iii 390a, 418a; iv 394b, 447a.
 — blades, iii 390b.
 — steel, iii 390b.
 Damaak, iii 390b.
 — rose, i 304a; x 8a.
 Damaakeening, iii 390b; v 184a; vi 344a.
 Damasonium, i 111a.
 Damastes, ix 209a.
 Damasus I, Pope, iii 390b.
 — II, Pope, iii 390b.
 Dambool, iii 390b.
 Dame, iii 390-391.
 — wort, iii 391a.
 Dame's-violet, iii 391a, ix 425a.
 Damian, i 202.
 Damiana, iii 391a.
 Damianists, iii 123b.
 Damien, Father, iii 391a.
 Damiani, Robert F., iii 391a.
 Diamietta, iii 344b, 391a.
 Damkina, i 341a.
 Dammar, iii 391b.
 — Resin, iii 391b.
 Dammarā, iii 391b.
 Dammoda, River, iii 391b.
 Damnatory clauses, i 292b.
 Damnonians, v 81a.
 Damocles, iii 391b.
 Damon and Phintias, iii 391b.
 Damona, ii 436a.
 Dampers (kind of bread), ii 182b.
 — in piano, iii 391b.
 — in range, iii 391-392.
 Dampier, William, i 321b, 414a; iii 392a.
 Damping-off Disease, iii 392a.
 Damps, iii 392a.
 Dams, iii 392a; ix 382b.
 Damsen, iii 391b; ix 78b.
 Dan, iii 392-393.
 — and Bethel, Shrines of, vi 439b.
 — to Beersheba, ii 46.
 Dana, James D., iii 393a.
 — Richard H., iii 393a.
 — Richard H. (younger), iii 393a, x 134a.
 Danae, i 56b; iii 393a; x 230a.
 Danæa, iii 393a.
 Danalides, iii 393b.
 Danakil, i 28b; iii 396b.
 Danann Deities, iii 393-394; iv 426a; v 81a.
 Danapris, River, iv 57a.
 Danaus, iii 393b.
 Danbury, iii 394a.
 Danby, Francis, iii 394a.
 Dance of Death, iii 416a.
 Dance of Death (novel), x 403a.
 — of Death (picture), iii 416a; vi 174a 176a.
 Dancing, iii 394a; vii 338b; viii 9a.
 — and music, v 80a.
 — Disease, iii 394b; x 57a.
Dancing Faun, iv 443a.
 Dandelion, iii 394-395; v 66a; ix 60b.
 Dandie Dinmont Terrier, iii 395a; xi 85b.
 Dapdin, x 75b.
 Dandolo, Andrea, iii 395a.
 — Enrico, iii 344b, 395b.
 Dandruff, ix 53a, b.
Dandy Dick, ix 36b.
 Dandy Fever, iii 441a.
 — horse, iii 371b.
 Danebrog, iii 395b.
 Danegelt, iii 395b.
 Danclagh, iii 395b; iv 244b.
 Daneslaw, iii 395b.
 Danes, iii 443b; viii 161a.
 — and England, iv 244b, 245a.
 Danewerk, iii 395b.
 Danewort, iv 180b.
 Dangerous Drugs Act (1920), viii 422a; ix 180a.
 Danger-signals, on railways, x 222a, b.
 — signals, on rifle-ranges, ix 328b.
 Daniel, iii 395b.
 — Samuel, iii 396a.
Daniel, Book of, i 186b; iii 395-396; vii 350a; viii 95b.
 — *Rochat*, x 85a.
 — *the Prophet*, ix 271b.
 Daniell, John F., iii 396a.
 — Samuel, iii 180a.
 Daniell's Cell, iii 396a; xi 65a, 334b.
 — hygrometer, vi 258b-259b.
 Danilevsky, viii 304a.
 Danilo II, Prince of Montenegro, vii 444a; viii 135b.
 Danilovitch, General, viii 135a.
 Danish balance, i 361b.
 — colonies, iii 193a.

- Danish language, iii 445a.
 — War (1864), vii 430a.
Danish Rhyming Chronicle, iii 445a.
 Dankali, iii 396b.
 Dankl, General, iv 336b, 337a.
 Dannebrog, iii 396b.
 Dannecker, Johann H., iii 396b.
 Dannemora, iii 396–397.
 D'Annunzio, i 178b; v 42a, b.
 Dano-Norwegian, ix 412b.
 Danse Macabre, iii 416a.
 Dante, ii 422b; iii 142b, 328b, 397–398; iv 163b; v 65a; vi 227a, 410b.
Dante, x 85a.
Dante's Dream, ix 177b; x 11a.
 Danton, Georges J., iii 398a; v 129a.
Danton, ix 430a.
 Dantzig, iii 398a.
 Danu, ii 436b; iii 303b.
 Danube, i 126b, 429a; iii 398–399; v 258b; vi 394a; x 42a.
 — Oil Trading Company of Roumania, Limited, x 17a.
 Danubian Civilization, iii 399a.
 — Principalities, iii 324b, 399b.
 Danvers, iii 399b.
 Danville (Ill.), iii 399b.
 — (Pa.), iii 399b.
 — (Va.), iii 399b.
 Danzig, iii 398a; ix 97a.
 Daphne, iii 399b; xi 126a, b.
 — (mythology), iii 399b.
Daphne laureola, vii 144a.
 — *mezereon*, vii 390b.
Daphnephoria, vii 169a.
 Daphnia, iii 399b.
Daphnis and Chloe, vii 243a.
 Darab, iii 399b.
 Darabjerd, iii 399b.
 Dar-al-Baida, iii 399b.
 Darbhanga, iii 400a.
 D'Arblay, Madame, ii 273a; iii 400a.
 D'Arbrissel, Robert, v 82b.
 Darby, John Nelson, ix 83a.
 Darbyites, ix 83a.
 Dardanelles, iii 400a; iv 390a; v 203a.
 — Commission, iii 400b.
 Dardaniens, iii 400b.
 Dardanus, iii 400b.
 Dardistan, iii 400b.
 Darde, iii 400b.
 Dar-el-Baida, iii 399b.
 — *es-Salaam*, iii 400b; iv 395b, 397a.
 Darfur, iii 400–401; x 152a.
 Daric, iii 401a.
 Darien Gulf of, i 302b; iii 182a, b, 401a.
 — Isthmus of, iii 401a, viii 299b.
 — Company, viii 354b.
 — Scheme, iii 401a.
 Darius I, iii 401b; v 426a.
 — II, iii 370b, 401b.
 — III, i 96a; iii 401–402.
 — the Mede, vii 359a.
 Darjeeling, ii 24b, 25a; iii 402a.
 Dark Ages, vi 165b–166a; vii 304a, b.
Darkest England, In, ii 137a.
 D'Arlande, Marquis, i 44a.
 Darlston, iii 402a.
 Darling, Grace, iii 402a.
 Darling, River, i 318a; iii 402a.
 — District, iii 402b.
 — Downs, iii 402b.
 — Range, iii 402b; xi 372b–373a.
 Darlington, iii 402b.
 Darlingtonia, iii 402b.
 Darmstadt, iii 402b.
 Darnel, iii 402b; x 41b.
 Darnétal, iii 402b.
 Darnley, Lord, ii 153b; iii 402–403; vii 336b.
 Darrang, iii 403a.
 Darro, River, v 406a.
 Darsa, x 263b–264a.
 Darters, iii 403a.
 Dartford, iii 403a; viii 309b.
 Dartmoor, iii 403a; iv 11b, 240b.
 — pony, ix 120a.
Dartmoor, vi 112a.
 Dartmouth, iii 403b.
 Daru, Pierre, Count, iii 403b.
 Darwin, iii 403b.
 Darwin, Charles, iii 264a, 403–404; iv 9a, 402b; v 286b; vii 303b–304a; viii 76b–77a, 138b; x 167b.
 — Erasmus, iii 404a; viii 332b.
 — Sir Francis, iii 404b.
 — Sir George, iii 404a; xi 84b.
 — Leonard, iv 314b.
 Darwin medal, x 23a.
Darwin and after Darwin, ix 435a.
Darwinism: an Exposition, iii 343b.
 Darsent, Sir George W., iii 404b.
 Dash, ix 264a.
 Dashnef, Simon, viii 162b.
Das Kapital, iv 237b; vii 334b.
 Dass, Petter, iii 404b.
 Dasypodidae, i 62a.
 Dasypus, i 241b.
 Dasycypha, iv 43a.
Dasycypha Willkommii, ii 344a; v 179b; vii 136a.
 Dasyure, iii 404b.
Data of Ethics, i 131a.
 Date (fruit), ii 360a; iii 404–405.
 — mark (on plate), vi 51b.
 — palm, i 276a.
 — plum, iii 405a; iv 39a.
 Datia, iii 405a.
 Datia, v 426a.
 Datolite, iii 405a.
 Dattatreya, xi 48a.
 Datum-level surface, vii 183b.
 Datura, iii 405a.
 Daturine, iii 405b.
 Daubenton, Louis J. M., ii 255a; iii 405b; iv 235a.
 D'Aubigné, v 132b.
Daucus Carota, ii 386b.
 — *gummifer*, i 435b.
 Daudet, Alphonse, iii 405–406; v 134a.
 Daudet, Ernest, iii 406a.
 Daudnagar, iii 406a.
 Daugavpils, iv 118b.
Daughter of Jairus, The, x 345b.
Daughters of King Dahar and other Poems, vi 195b.
 Daulatabad, iii 406a; iv 221a.
Daulais hafizi, vii 144b.
 — *lucina*, viii 141a.
 — *philomela*, viii 141b.
 D'Aulnoy, Countess, i 313a.
 D'Aumale, Duc, iii 14a.
 Daumier, Honoré, vi 288a.
 Daun, Leopold, Count von, iii 406a.
 Dauphin, iii 406a.
 Dauphiné, iii 406a.
 Dauphiny, iii 406a.
 Dauw, iii 406a.
 Davallia, iii 406b.
 Davenant, Sir W., iii 300b, 406b; iv 105b; vii 338b; x 180a.
 Davenport (Ia.), iii 406b.
 Davenport, iii 406b.
 David I, of Scotland, iii 407a; iv 121a.
 — II, of Scotland, iii 407a; iv 169a.
 — Felicien César, iii 407a.
 — Jacques Louis, iii 407b; iv 94b.
 — King, iii 406–407; iv 161a; vii 5a.
 — Pierre Jean, iii 407b.
 — St., iii 407b.
David Copperfield, vii 58b.
 — *Elginbrod*, vii 272a.
 — *Garrick*, v 219b, ix 422b.
 — *Hume über den Glauben*, vi 417b.
 — *singing before Saul*, vi 405a.
 David's, St., iii 407–408.
 — St. (Hermudas), ii 38b.
 Davidson, James, iii 395a.
 — John, iii 408a.
 — Randall Thomas, ix 186a.
 — Samuel, iii 408a.
 — Thomas, ix 190b.
 Davies, John, iii 408a.
 — Sir John, iii 408a.
 Davila, Enrico, iii 408a.
 Davis, J. K., iii 423b.
 — Jefferson, iii 408b; xi 270a.
 — John, iii 408b.
 Davis Cup contests, vii 150a.
 Davis' Strait, i 299b; iii 408b.
 Davison, William, iii 408b.
 Davits, iii 409a.
 Davitt, Michael, iii 409a.
 Davos, i 47b; iii 409a.
 Davout, Louis Nicolas, Marshal, iii 409b.
 Davy, Sir Humphry, i 151b, 308a, 447a; iii 41a, 79a, 409–410; iv 142a, 236b, 435b; ix 3a; xi 445b.
 Davy medal, x 23a.
 Davya, John, iii 408b.
 Dawk, iii 386b.
 Dawkins, Sir William B., iii 410a.
 Dawley, iii 410a.
 Dawlish, iii 410a.

Dawn of Day, The, viii 138b.
 Dawn-man, iv 303b.
 Dawson, Alfred, xi 361b.
 — Charles, iv 303b.
 — Henry, iii 410a.
 — Sir John W., iii 410a.
 Dawson (Yukon), iii 410b; xi 437b.
 Dawsonia, iii 410b.
 Dax, i 423a; iii 410b.
 Day, John, ix 241b.
 — Thomas, iii 412a.
 Day, iii 410-412.
 — in law, iii 412a.
 — and night, iv 139a.
 — dreams, ix 252b.
 — lily, iii 412b.
 — nurseries, iii 317b; v 332a.
 Dayfly, iii 412a; iv 272b.
 Daylight Saving, iii 412a; x 430a; xi 136a.
 Days of grace, ii 64b.
 Dayman, iii 412b.
 Day's Work, *The* ix 108a.
 Dayton (Ohio), iii 111a, 412b.
 Deacon (civil), iii 413a.
 — (ecclesiastical), iii 137a, 412-413; iv 253a.
 Deaconess, iii 413a; v 60b.
 'Dead' load, vii 273b.
 Dead-beat escapement, iv 287b.
 — burnt, vii 204a.
 — eyes, ii 97b; iii 4a, 413a.
 — freight, i 51a.
 — letter, iii 413a.
 — lights, iii 413a.
 — man's fingers, in crab, iii 305a.
 — men's fingers, i 91a.
 — nettle, iii 413a.
 — Reckoning, iii 413a; viii 80a.
 — Sea, i 275a, 280a; iii 413b; viii 288a.
Dead Man's Rock, ix 296a.
 Deadly Nightshade, viii 142a; ix 95a.
 Dead's Part, iii 413b.
 Deaf and Dumb, iii 413-414; iv 272a.
 — mutes, iii 413-414.
 Deafness, iii 414a, 414b.
 Deak, Franz, iii 414-415; v 231a.
 Deal (town), iii 415a.
 — (timber), iii 415a.
 — ends, iii 415a.
 — fish, iii 415a; iv 401b.
 Dealer, ii 224b.
 Dean, iii 415a.
 — Forest of, iii 415b.
 — of cathedral, ii 415a; iv 253a.
 — of Faculty, iii 415b.
 — of Guild, iii 415b.
 — of the Chapel Royal, iii 415b.
 Dearborn, Dr. W. F., iv 166b.
De Arte Amatoria, iii 299a.
Dea Syria, De, xi 12a.
 Death, iii 415-416.
 — and sin, i 272a.
 — Civil, iii 416a.
 — Dance of, iii 416a.

Death Duties, ii 218b; iii 416a; xi 57a.
 — meaning of, iv 308a.
 — penalty, ii 357b.
 — rate, iii 416b.
 — registration, ix 360a.
 — watch, i 178b; iii 416b; xi 375a.
Death and the Woodman, vii 167b.
 — of Cardinal Beaufort, *The*, ix 390b.
 — of Cato of Utica, vi 13a.
 — of Chatham, *The*, iii 259a.
 — of Marlowe, *The*, vi 203a.
 — of Nelson, *The*, vii 278b.
 — of Enone, *The*, xi 77b.
 Death's-head Moth, iii 416b; vi 87b.
 Deb Rajah, ii 53a.
 Débaîcle, iii 416b.
 De Balf, Jean Antoine, i 100b.
 Debatable Land, iii 416-417.
Debates in the Senate of Magna Lilliputia, vii 13b; ix 376a.
 De Beer's Consolidated Mines, vii 69a; ix 396b.
 Deben, River, iv 447b.
 Debeney, General, iv 381b, 383a, b.
 Debuture, iii 417a; v 28b.
 Debiernie, i 26b.
 De Bobadilla, Francisco, iii 200a.
 De Boisbaudran, v 204b.
 Deborah, iii 417a.
 Deborah, vi 62a.
 Debo swamp, viii 139a.
 Debra Tabor, i 17a; iii 417a.
 Debreczin, iii 417a.
 De Broses, v 13b.
 Debt, iii 417a; vii 27b.
 — Floating, v 178a.
 — Funded, v 178a.
 — Unfunded, v 178a.
 Debtor, iii 417a.
 — in book-keeping, ii 133a.
 Debtor's prison, v 59a.
 Debussy, Claude, iii 417b; viii 41b.
 Debye, P., x 307b.
 Decade, iii 417b.
 — rings, vii 3b.
 Decadence, iii 417b.
 Decades, in French calendar, ii 307b.
 Decalogue, iii 417b.
Decameron, ii 107a; iii 37a; vi 410b.
 Decamps, Alexandre, iii 417b.
 De Candolle, Alphonse, iii 418a.
 — Augustin, iii 417-418.
 Decapoda, iii 418a.
 Decapolis, iii 418a.
 De Castro, i 120b.
 Decatur, Stephen, iii 418a.
 Decatur (Ill.), iii 418a.
 Decazeville, iii 418b.
 Decan, iii 418b; iv 304a; vi 307a, 314a.
 Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with, iii 418b.
 Decebalus, iii 418b.
 Deceit, iii 418b.
 December, iii 418b.

Decemviri, i 205b; iii 418b; ix 438b.
 Decian Persecution, x 161b-162a.
 Déciare, i 228a.
 Deciduous, iii 418-419.
 — cypress, ii 58b.
 — leaves, ii 149b.
 — plants, viii 382b.
 — trees, ii 192a.
 Decimal fractions, i 239a; iii 419a; v 119a; viii 175a.
 — System, iii 419a; vii 387a.
 Decimation, iii 419a.
 Decius, Emperor, iii 88a, 419a; v 303b.
 Decker, Jeremias de, iii 429b.
 Deck quoits, ix 290b.
 Declaration, iii 419a.
 — of Independence, i 29b; iii 419b.
 — of Indulgence (1672), viii 154a.
 — of London, ii 97b; iii 419b.
 — of Paris, iii 419b.
 — of Rights, ii 64-65; ix 163b, 389b.
 — of War, iii 419b.
Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, ix 411b.
 Declarator, iii 419b.
 — of putting to silence, vi 420a.
 Declination, iii 419-420.
 — (magnetic), ii 82a.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, v 328b; vii 144b; ix 209a.
 Declinometer, iii 420a.
 Decomposition, Chemical, iii 46b, 47a, 420a; ix 272b.
 De-compression, ii 300a.
Décor simultané, x 343a.
 Decorated Style, iii 420a; iv 253b; v 392a.
 Decorative Art, iii 420-421.
 Decoy, iii 421a; iv 109b.
 Decree, iii 421b; vii 27b.
 — Nisi, iii 421b; iv 50a.
 Decrees of Berlin, iii 248b.
 Decreet, iii 421b.
 Decrepitation, iii 421b.
 Decrescendo, iii 421b.
Decretales Gregorii Nomi, ii 349b.
Decretals, iii 421-422.
Decretum Gratiani, ii 349b.
 Dédégatath, iii 422a.
 Dedekind, J. W. R., viii 175a.
 Dedication, iii 422a.
 — of the Temple Feast, iv 444a; v 12b.
 De Donis Conditionalibus, vii 126b.
 Deduction, in Logic, vi 327a; vii 233a.
 Dee, John, iii 422a.
 Dee (river-name), ii 436a.
 — Loch, iii 422b.
 — River (Aberdeen), iii 422b.
 — River (Cheshire), iii 422b; iv 243a.
 — River (Kirkcudbright), iii 422b.
 — River (Wales), iii 441a.
 Deed, in law, iii 422b.
 — of Exchange, iv 407b.
 — poll, iii 422b.
 Deeg, iii 422b.

- Deemster, iii 422b.
 Deep-sea Exploration, iii 5b, 422-424; viii 192a.
 — sea lead, vii 153a.
 Deepa, iii 424a; v 256b.
 Deer, Old (parish), iii 425a.
 Deer (animals), iii 424-425; viii 44a.
 — antlers, vi 207b.
 — driving, iii 425b.
 — forests, i 63b; iii 330b, 425a.
 — hunting, iii 145b.
 — mouse, iii 425a.
 — stalking, iii 425b.
 Deerbrook, vii 334a.
 Defamation, iii 425b; vii 188a; x 239b.
 Default, iii 425b.
 Defecation, iii 425b.
 — clause, iii 425b.
 Defence, iii 425b.
 — of the Realm Acts, iii 425-426.
 Defence of Guinevere, viii 9a.
 — of Poetry, The, iii 329a; x 219a.
 — of Poetry, A, x 187b.
 Defendant, iii 426a; ix 205a.
 Defender, Legal, ix 205a.
 — of the Faith, iii 426a.
 Defenders, viii 363a.
 Défense de Sevastopol, xi 150a.
 — et Illustration de la Langue Française, iii 329a.
Defensio pro Populo Anglicano, x 61b.
 — *Regia pro Carolo I*, x 61b.
 Defensive, in war, i 427a.
 — offensive, in war, i 427a.
 Deferent, iv 274a.
 Deferred annuities, i 178a.
 Deffand, Marquise du, iii 426a.
 Deficiency diseases, v 86a.
 Defile, iii 426a.
 Definition, iii 426a.
 Definitions, in Euclid, v 204b.
 Deflector regulators, ix 361a.
 Defoe, Daniel, iii 426-427; iv 97a, 257b; viii 124a, 171a; ix 24a.
 Deformement, iii 427a.
 Deformities, iii 427a.
 Degas, Hilaire, iii 427b.
 Degenerates, The, vi 7a.
 Degeneration, iii 427-428.
 Degeneration (Max Nordau), viii 155a.
 — (Ray Lankester), vii 132a.
 De Gérando, Baron, iii 428a.
 De Gerlache, A., iii 423b.
De Gestis Regum Anglorum, vii 209b.
 Degoutte, General, iv 381a, b, 383b.
 Degradation, iii 428a.
 Degree, academic, iii 428b.
 — in temperature, vi 93b.
 — mathematical, iii 428a.
 — of meridian, measuring, ii 156b.
De Hæretico Comburando, iv 248a.
 De Henley, Walter, i 63b.
 Dehiscence, iii 428b.
 Dehra, iii 428b.
 — Doon, iii 428-429.
 Dehydration, iii 429a.
 Deianira, vi 123a; x 279b.
 Deicole, iii 353b.
Dei Delitti e delle Pene, iii 323b.
 Dei gratia, iii 429a.
 Deioceas, iii 429a.
 Deipyle, iv 37a.
 Deira, ii 42a; iii 429a.
 Deirdre, ii 433b; iii 429a.
 Deir-el-Bahri, iii 429a.
 Deism, iii 429b; iv 401a.
 Deissmann, G. A., ii 57b.
 Deists, English, iii 429b.
 De Jubainville, v 81a.
 Dekker, Jeremias de, iii 429b.
 — Thomas, iii 429b; iv 91b; v 106a; vii 19b.
 De Kolts, iii 235a.
 Delaborde, Count, iii 429-430.
 Delacroix, Ferdinand, iii 421a, 430a.
 Delagoa Bay, iii 430a.
De l'Allemagne, v 133b.
 Delambre, Jean Baptiste, iii 430a.
 De Lana, Francesco, i 43b.
 Delane, John Thaddeus, ii 430b; xi 137a.
De la recherche de la vérité, vii 298b.
 Delaroché, Paul, iii 430b.
 De Laval turbine, vi 151a.
 De Laveleye, iv 154b.
 Delavigne, Casimir, v 133b.
 — Jean F. C., iii 430-431.
 Delaware (Ohio), iii 431a.
 — (state), iii 431a.
 — Bay, iii 431a.
 — Breakwater, iii 431a.
 — Indians, iii 431a.
 — River, iii 431a; xi 265a.
 Delbrück, Hans, iii 431b.
 Delcassé, Théophile, iii 431b; v 130b.
 Del Credere Commission, iii 431b.
 Delegate, iii 431-432.
 Delegates, High Court of, iii 432a.
 Delescluze, Louis Charles, iii 432a.
 Delesse, A., v 289b.
 Delasseria, iii 432a.
 Delasseriacae, iii 432a.
 Delf, iii 432a.
 — (pottery), iii 432a.
 Delfshaven, iii 432a; x 14b.
 Delft, iii 432a.
 Delft-ware, iii 432a; ix 158a.
 Delfzyl, iii 432a.
 Delhi, iii 432-433.
 — Durbar, iv 124b; vi 316b.
 Delibes, Léon, iii 433a.
 Delille, Jacques, iii 433a; v 133b.
 Deliming, vii 157a, b.
 Deliquescence, iii 433b.
 Delirium, iii 433b.
 — Tremens, iii 433b.
 De Lisle, General, iv 391a.
 Delisle, Guillaume, iii 433-434.
 — Joseph, iii 434a.
 — Léopold, iii 434a.
 Delisle of Carlarube, x 124a.
 De l'Isle, Romé, iii 347a.
 Delitzsch, Franz, iii 434a.
 — Friedrich, iii 434a.
 Delitzsch, iii 434a.
 Delium, battle of, v 427a.
 Delivery, in law, iii 434a.
 Della Robbia, Andrea, iii 434b.
 — Robbia, Luca, iii 434b.
 Della Crusca, iii 434a.
 — Robbia Ware, iii 434b.
 — Scala family, xi 310a.
 — Torre, ii 239b.
 Dellys, iii 434b.
 Del Monte process of carbonization, vii 252b.
 Delolme, Jean Louis, iii 434b.
 De Lôme, Dupuy, i 44b.
 Delorme, Joseph, x 51b.
 — Marion, iii 434b.
 De Lorrain, William, iii 36a.
 Delos, i 200a, 262b; iii 371a, 435a; v 426b.
 Delphi, i 146b; iii 435a; v 425a, 427b 430a; viii 106a.
 Delphin Classica, iii 383b, 435b; vi 223a.
Delphinapterus leucas, ii 20a; iv 66b.
 Delphine, x 337b.
 Delphinidae, ii 447b.
 Delphinium, vii 137a.
Delphinium ajacis and *D. consolida*, vii 137a.
 Delphinus, iv 66b.
 — (astronomy), iii 435b.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
Delphinus melas, ii 288a.
 Delta, iii 435b.
 — (Nile), iv 174b.
 — Metal, i 110a; iii 435b.
 Deltoid Muscle, iii 435b.
 Deluc, Jean André, iii 435-436.
 Deluge, iii 436a; iv 9b; viii 54a 150b.
 Delundung, iii 436a.
 Delville Wood, iv 359a.
 Delvino, iii 436a.
 Demagogue, iii 436a.
 Demand and Supply, iii 436b.
 Demar, iii 390a.
 Demarara, iii 436-437.
 Demarand, iii 436b; iv 180a; viii 306a.
 Dembea, Lake, i 15b; iii 417a, 436b.
 Dembinski, Henryk, iii 436b.
 Dementia, iii 436b; vi 349b.
Dementia praecox, vi 350a.
 Demer, River, i 48a.
 Demerara, iii 436-437.
 — (town), v 304a.
 — letter-wood, x 256a.
 Demesne, iii 437a.
 Demeter, ii 445a; iii 437a; iv 212a, b.
Demeter (poem), xi 77b.
 — a *Maquia*, ii 197a.
 — of *Crisidos*, x 106a, 127b.
 Demetrius, iii 437a.
 — Phalerus, iii 437b; v 432a.

- Demetrius Poliorcetes, i 187b, 188a, 437a.
- De Meung, Jean, iii 36a.
- Demi-brassards, i 178a.
- Demi-canonnière, iii 359b.
- Demi-culverin, i 267a; ii 346a; iii 354b.
- Demi-monde, iii 437b.
- Demise, iii 437b.
- Demiurge, iii 437b; v 363a.
- Demmin, iii 437b.
- Democracy, iii 437-438; v 396b, 425b.
- Democrat, iii 438a.
- Democratic constitutions, iii 245a.
- Party, iii 438a.
- Démocratie en Amérique*, La, xi 149b.
- Democritus, i 302b; iii 438a.
- Demogeot, v 134a.
- Demogorgon, iii 438b.
- Demography, iii 438b; x 359a.
- Demoiselle crane, iii 307b, 439a.
- dragon-fly, iii 439a.
- Demoivre, Abraham, iii 439a; viii 96.
- Demoivre's theorem, xi 102a, 199a.
- Demolition, in war, v 20-21.
- Demon, iii 439a; v 247b.
- De Monarchia*, iii 398a.
- Demoniac possession, iv 411a.
- Demonology, iii 439a.
- Demonology*, x 106b.
- and *Witchcraft*, *Letters on*, x 123a.
- Demonstration, iii 439b.
- Demonstrative evidence, iv 400b.
- Demonte, iii 439b.
- De Morgan, Augustus, iii 439b.
- William F., iii 439b.
- Demothenes, i 48a; iii 439-440; v 427b, 432a; viii 427b.
- (general), v 427a.
- Demotic, iii 440a; iv 233b; vi 147b.
- Demotica, iii 440a.
- Dempster, Thomas, iii 440a.
- Dempster, iii 422b.
- Demulcents, iii 440a.
- Demurrage, i 51a; iii 209b, 440b.
- Demurrer, iii 440b.
- De Musset, iv 92a.
- Demy, iii 440b.
- Denaby Powder, iv 415a.
- Denain, iii 440b.
- battle of, iii 440b.
- Denarius, iii 440b.
- Denaturation, iii 440b.
- Denbigh, Earl of, v 21b.
- Denbigh, iii 440-441.
- Dender, River, i 123b; ii 10a; iii 441a.
- Denderah, i 298b; iii 441a.
- Dendermonde, iii 441a.
- Dendragapus fuliginosus*, *D. obscurus*, and *D. richardsoni*, vi 6b.
- Dendrite, iii 441a.
- Dendrobium, iii 441a.
- Dendrocoryna, iv 110a.
- Dendrolagus, vii 47b.
- Dengue, iii 441a; v 16a.
- Denham, Dixon, i 55b; iii 441b.
- Denham, Sir John, iii 256b, 441b.
- Denia, iii 441b.
- Denikin, Anton, iii 441b; x 38b.
- Denina, Carlo, iii 441-442.
- Denis, Maurice, ix 146b.
- St., i 202a; iii 442a; iv 38a.
- Denise (town), iii 442a.
- Abbey of, iii 442a; v 51a.
- Denis Duval*, xi 91a.
- Denizen, iii 442a.
- Denmark, ii 312b; iii 442-445; viii 166b-167a.
- flag of, v 51a.
- Dennewitz, iii 445b.
- battle of, iii 445b.
- Dennis, C. J., iii 185a.
- John, iii 445-446.
- Dennstedtia, iii 446a.
- Dennstædtines, iii 446a.
- Denny, iii 446a.
- Denominator, v 119a.
- Denon, Baron de, iii 446a.
- Densite, iv 414b.
- Density, iii 446a; x 306b.
- electric surface, iv 193b; ix 152b.
- of earth, iv 138b.
- of population, in Britain, ii 208b.
- Dental Formula, iii 446a.
- Dentalium, iii 446b.
- Dentals, viii 446b.
- Dentatus, Manius Curius, iii 446b.
- Dentatus*, vi 89a.
- Dent-de-lion, iii 395a.
- Dentex, iii 446b.
- Dentifrice, iii 446b.
- Dentils, iii 446b.
- Dentine, iii 446b; vi 163a.
- Dentistry, i 151b; iii 446-447; vii 142b, 373a; ix 213b-214a.
- Dentists Act, iii 447a.
- D'Entrecasteaux Islands, iii 447a.
- Dents, in cotton-weaving, iii 293a.
- Denudation, iii 447a.
- Denver, iii 193b, 447b.
- Deobund, iii 447b.
- Deodand, iii 447b.
- Deodar, i 275b; ii 430a; iii 447b; v 217a.
- Deodorizers, iii 447b.
- Deogarh, iii 447b.
- Deogiri, iii 406a.
- De Ojeda, Alonso, iii 182b.
- D'Eon de Beaumont, Charles, iii 447-448.
- Deontology, iii 448a.
- Deoprag, v 211b.
- De Oratore*, iii 328b.
- Department (France), iii 448a; v 123b, 125a.
- Departmental Ditties*, vii 78b.
- De Pauw University, iii 448a.
- Dependent Variables, v 176a.
- De Pérouse, i 43a.
- De Pescara, Marquis, iii 190a.
- Depilation, vii 157a.
- Depilatories, iii 448b.
- De Pompadour, Madame, iii 80b.
- Deposit, in geology, iii 448b.
- in law, iii 448b.
- receipt, iii 448b.
- Deposition, in law, iii 448b.
- of Clergyman, iv 1a.
- Dépot, iv 1a.
- Depression (atmospheric), iii 374b; v 97a.
- in sea, v 256b.
- range-finders, ix 329b.
- Deprivation, iv 1a.
- De Profundis, iv 1a.
- De Profundis* (O. Wilde), xi 387a.
- *Proprietatibus Rerum*, iv 234a.
- Depuford, iv 1a.
- Depth of Atlantic, i 299b-300a.
- of oceans, iii 424a.
- Depths of the Sea*, The, xi 117a.
- Depuration, iii 126b.
- Deputies, Chamber of, iv 1a.
- De Quincey, Thomas, iv 1a.
- Dera Ghazi Khan, iv 1b.
- Ismail Khan, iv 2a.
- Deraï, iii 350a.
- Derajat, iv 2a.
- Derayah, xi 341a.
- Derbend, or Derbent, iii 384a; iv 2a.
- Derby, 14th Earl of, ii 218a; iv 2a.
- 17th Earl cf, iv 2b.
- Derby, iv 2b.
- Day, iv 3a.
- French, vi 208a.
- The, iv 3a, 278a; v 207b.
- porcelain, ix 159a.
- Scheme, iv 2b, 3a.
- Derbyshire, iv 2-3.
- neck, v 370a.
- Spar, v 71-72.
- Dereham, East, iv 3a.
- Derelect, iv 3a.
- Der Eriksönig*, iv 284a.
- De Rerum Natura*, iv 24b; vii 257a.
- Derfflinger*, x 96b.
- Derg, Lough (Donegal), iv 3b.
- Lough (Tipperary), iv 3b.
- Derham, William, iv 3b.
- D'Erlon, Comte, iv 101a.
- Derma, iv 3b.
- Dermal denticles, iv 185b; ix 56a.
- Dermalgia, viii 111b.
- Dermatemydidae, iii 40a.
- Dermatitis, ix 311b.
- Dermatology, i 154a.
- Dermestes, iv 3b.
- Dermis, iv 3b; x 236b.
- Dermoptera, v 74a.
- Dermot Mac Murragh, iv 3b; vi 384b; x 403a.
- Derna, i 304b.
- Dernburg, Bernhard, iv 3b.
- Dernière Aldini*, La, x 70a.
- Détrouéde, Paul, iv 3-4.
- De Rozier, Filâtre, i 44a.

- Lerrick, iii 307b; iv 4a; vii 196a.
 Derringer, iv 4a.
 Derriah, iv 4a; vii 81a.
 Derwent, Rivers, iv 4a.
 — River (Derbyshire), ii 19b.
 Derwentwater, Earl of, iv 4a.
 Derwentwater, Lake, iv 4b, 240b.
 Derzhavin, Gabriel, iv 4b; x 34a.
 Desaguadero, River (Argentina), iv 4b.
 — River (Bolivia), i 313a; iv 4b.
 De Saint-Pierre, Bernardin, iii 188a.
 Desaix de Veygoux, Louis, iv 4b.
 De Sandford, Barthe, i 137a.
 Desargues, v 301a.
 Desault, Pierre, iv 4b.
 D Saussure, B., iii 422b.
 Desbarrolles, vii 294b.
 Descant, iv 4b.
 Descartes, i 103a; ii 410b; iii 256b;
 iv 8a; v 132b, 301a; vi 344a; viii
 190b; ix 248a; x 282a.
 Descent, in law, iv 5b.
 Descent from the Cross, x 26a.
 — of Man, iii 404a; x 167b.
 Deschanel, Paul, iii 133b; iv 5-6.
 Descriptive geometry, v 294a, 301b.
 Deseda, iv 6a.
 Deseret, vii 6b.
 Desert, v 284a; vii 231b.
 — fox, v 116a.
 Désert, Le, vii 246a.
 Desert of the Exodus, vii 294a.
 Desertion, in army, ii 176b; iv 6a.
 — in law, iv 6b.
 Deshoulières, Antoinette, iv 6b.
 Desiccation, iv 6b.
 — cracks, iv 6b.
 — in Asia, i 275a.
 Desiderius, iii 19a; vi 408b.
 Design, iv 6b.
 Désirade, iv 6a.
 Desandres's Law, x 309a.
 Desmans, viii 48a.
 Desmidiaceae, iv 6-7.
 Desmidiaceae, iv 6-7.
 Desmids, ii 303a; v 437b.
 Desmodium, iv 7a.
 Desmodium rufus, ii 293a.
 Des Moines, iv 7a.
 — Moines River, iv 7a.
 Desmoncus, iii 141a; iv 7a.
 Desmond, ix 133b.
 Desmoulins, Camille, iv 7a.
 Desna, River, ii 192b; iv 7a, 57a.
 Desolation Island, vii 60b.
 De Soto, Hernando, iv 7a.
 Despenaer, Hugh le, iv 168b.
 Desperate Remedies, vi 69b.
 Despot, iv 7b.
 Desquamation, x 96b-97a.
 Dessalines, Jean, iv 7b; vi 45b.
 Dessau, i 171b; iv 7b.
 De Stael, Madame, iii 241b, 329a;
 x 337b.
 De Stendhal, ii 50b.
 Desterro, iv 7b.
 Destindes, Les, xi 321a.
 Destiny, v 154a.
 Destroyer, viii 89a; x 198b-203a.
 Destructive distillation, iv 49b; v 223a.
 Destructors, Refuse, iv 7-8.
 Destutt de Tracy, Antoine, iv 8a.
 De Tallagio non Concedendo, iv 247b.
 Detention colonies, vii 104b.
 — of criminals, ix 183b.
 — Preventive, iii 326a.
 Determinants (biological), iv 9a.
 — (mathematical), iv 8-9.
 Determinism, iv 9a.
 Determinists, v 154a.
 Deterrence, viii 374a, b.
 Detinue, iv 9a.
 De Thou, iii 114a.
 Detmold, iii 195a; iv 9a.
 Detonating Powders, iv 9a.
 — substances, iv 414a.
 — Tube, iv 9a.
 Detonation, iv 412a.
 Detonators, iv 414b.
 — (fog signals), x 223b.
 Detonite, iv 415a.
 De Tounens, Antoine, i 216b.
 Detroit, iv 9b.
 — River, iv 9b, 283b.
 Dettingen, iv 9b.
 — battle of, iv 9b.
 Deucalion, iv 9b; x 178b.
 Deus ex Machina, iv 9b, 319a; x 342b.
 Deuteronomy, iv 10a; vii 22b.
 Deutsch-Archdeacon prize, i 45a.
 Deutsche Geschichte im 19 Jahrhundert,
 xi 192b.
 — Grandison, viii 36a.
 Deutschland, x 292a.
 — (submarine), iv 363a.
 — Ein Wintermärchen, vi 105a.
 — über Alles, vi 171b.
 Deutz, iii 181a; iv 10a.
 Deutzia, iv 10a.
 Deux Ponts, ii 69b.
 Deva (goddess), ii 436a.
 De Valera, Eamon, iv 10a; vi 188b,
 189a, 387a, b; xi 255b.
 Devanagari, i 125a.
 Devas, i 67b.
 Developed Dyes, iv 130b.
 Developer, photographic, ix 5b.
 Development, iv 402a.
 Deventer, General van, iv 395a, 396b,
 397a.
 Deventer, iv 10a.
 — Koek, iv 10a.
 Deveron, River, i 378a; iv 10a.
 Deviation of Compass, iv 10a.
 Device, iv 10b.
 De Vick, Henry, iii 143a.
 Devil, i 187a; iii 439a; iv 10-11, 84b.
 — crab, ix 129a.
 — fish, iv 11a.
 — Tavern, vi 344a; vii 20b.
 Devil, Tasmanian, iii 404b.
 — Wood, viii 207b.
 — worship, iv 11b.
 Devil is an Ass, The, vii 10b.
 Devil's advocate, i 40a; ii 349a.
 — Bit, iv 11a; x 94b.
 — Bridge, iv 11a.
 — claw, ix 253a.
 — coach-horse, x 20a.
 — Dyke, viii 121a.
 — Island, iv 98a.
 — Lake, iii 387a.
 — Parliament, iv 11a.
 — poker, vii 87b.
 — Punch-bowl, iv 11a.
 — Wall, iv 11a.
 Devil's Law Case, The, xi 365c.
 — Opera, The, vii 273a.
 Devise, in law, iv 11b.
 Devitification, iv 11b.
 Devizes, iv 11b.
 Devoir, Le, x 230a.
 Devon (county), iv 11-12.
 — (river-name), ii 436a.
 — River, i 132a.
 Devonian, iv 11b; v 287b.
 — Range, iv 240b.
 — System, iv 12a.
 Devonport, Lord, v 83b.
 Devonport, iv 12a; ix 82b.
 Devonshire, 8th Duke of, ii 219a; iv 12a.
 — Dukes of, iii 33a.
 Devonshire, Duchess of, and Child, ix
 390b.
 Devorguilla, i 366a.
 De Vriendt, v 67a.
 De Vulgari Eloquentia, iii 328b.
 Dew, iv 12-13; v 168a.
 Dewar, Sir James, iv 13a; vii 213b.
 Dewar Flaak, iv 13a.
 Dewas, iv 13a.
 Dewberry, iv 13a.
 De Wet, Christian, iv 13b, 341a.
 Dewey, George, iv 13b; vii 320b.
 — John, iv 13b, 231a.
 Dewhurst Plate (Newmarket race), vi
 207a.
 De Wint, Peter, iv 14a.
 De Witt, Cornelius, iv 14a.
 — Jan, iv 14a.
 Dew-point, iv 12b, 14a; v 168a.
 Dewsbury, iv 14a.
 Dexter, George, x 327b.
 Dexter, iv 14a.
 — cattle, ii 418a.
 Dextrine, iv 14a.
 Dextro-compounds, iv 14b.
 Dextrose, v 359a; x 418a.
 Dey, i 104b; iv 14b.
 Dhak-tree, vii 78a.
 Dhal, ii 300a.
 Dhalak, iv 14b.
 — el-Kebir, iv 14b.
 Dhalkisor, River, i 397b.
 Dhar iv 14b.

- Dhārangaon, iv 14b.
 Dharm Rajah, ii 53a.
 Dharmas (god), iv 63a.
 — (social order), vi 156b.
 Dharmāśāla, iv 14b.
 Dharwar, iv 14b.
 Dhawalagiri, iv 14b.
 D'Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, iv 401b; v 133a; vi 173b.
 Dhole, iv 14b, 62a.
 Dholera, iv 14-15.
 Dholka, iv 15a.
 Dholpur, iv 15a.
 Dhow, iv 15a.
 Dhu, River, v 105a.
 Dhuleep Singh, vi 315a.
 Dhūliā, iv 15a.
 Diabase, iv 15a.
 Diabetes, iii 165a; iv 15a; xi 104b.
 — mellitus, v 359a.
 Diabetic Sugar, iv 15b.
 Diable Boiteux, v 133a; vi 14a; vii 179a.
 Diablerets, Les, iv 15b.
 Diablo Cojuelo (Lame Devil), vi 14a; vii 179a.
 Diabolism, iii 430b.
 Diacetic acid, ix 16a.
 Diachylon, iv 15b.
 Diadem, iv 16a; vii 3a.
 Diadumenos, ix 109b; x 127b.
 Diarsesis, iv 16a.
 Diageotropic, v 305b.
 Diagnosis, iv 16a.
 Diagonal Scale, iv 16a.
 Diagoras, iv 16a.
 Diagram, iv 16a.
 Diaphoreticism, vi 108b.
 Dial, iv 16a.
 Dial, The, iv 227a; viii 253a.
 — of Love, The, vi 220a.
 Dialect, iv 16b; viii 433b; ix 434b.
 Dialectics, iv 16-17, 162a, b, 163b.
 Diallage, iv 17a.
 Dialling, iv 17a.
 Dialogue, iv 17a.
 Dialogues of Plato, ix 64a.
 Dialogues of the Dead, vii 255b.
 — of the Gods, vii 255b.
 Dialogues of Oratoribus, xi 35b.
 Dial-night, ii 347b.
 Dialysis, iii 178b; iv 17a, 31a; v 403a.
 Diamagnetic, iv 17a; vii 286b.
 Diamantina, iv 17b.
 Diamants d'Alençon, i 94b.
 Diameter, iv 17b.
 — earth's, iv 138a.
 — of ellipse, iv 219b.
 Diamond, ii 181a, 354b, 364b; iv 17-18; vi 2a; vii 2a, 69a; viii 226a.
 — battle of the, viii 226a.
 — beetle, iv 18a.
 — Cornish, iii 272b.
 — drills, ii 141b, 144a.
 — fields, iv 18a.
 — Harbour, iv 18a.
 Diamond Jubilee, ii 219a; iv 170a; vii 26a; xi 316b.
 — Jubilee (race-horse), vi 207a.
 — Lore, iv 18b.
 — mill, ix 431a.
 — mines, iv 17b; x 294a, b.
 — Necklace, ii 207a; iv 18b; vii 120a, b.
 — Sculls, x 21a, b.
 — State, iii 431a.
 Diamonds, artificial, v 240a.
 — cutting, i 148b.
 — in Africa, i 54a.
 — in boring, ii 141b.
 — Valley of, v 174a.
 Diana, i 200a, 263b; iii 315b, 377a; iv 18b, 19a, 235b, 272b; v 429b.
 — of Poitiers, ii 413b; iv 19a; vi 117a.
 — monkey, ii 444b; iv 19a.
 Diana Enamorada, ix 107a.
 — of the Crossways, vii 374a.
 Diancecht, ii 436b; iii 303b.
 Dianthus, ii 393a; v 334b.
 — Dianthus barbatus, xi 6b.
 — Caryophyllus, ii 376b.
 Diapason, iv 19a; viii 235b.
 — normal, ix 50b.
 Diaper, iv 19b; xi 435b.
 Diaphanoscope, iv 19b.
 — in surgery, iv 19b.
 Diaphoretica, iv 19b.
 Diaphragm, i 7a; iv 19b.
 Diarbekir, iv 19b.
 Diard's pheasant of Japan, viii 424a.
 Diarrhoea, iv 19-20.
 Diarthrosis, i 266b.
 Diastase, i 89b; iv 20a; v 7a, 9a.
 Diastatic enzymes, v 9a.
 Diastole, iv 93a.
 Diatessaron, vi 75a; xi 55b.
 Diathermancy, iv 20a.
 Diathermanous substances, vi 94b.
 Diathermy, iv 203b.
 Diathesis, iv 20a.
 Diatomaceæ, iv 20a.
 Diatomite, ii 34b; iv 20b.
 Diatoms, iv 20a; ix 59a.
 Diatonic, iv 20b.
 — scale, i 28; x 94b, 338a, b.
 Diaz, Armando (Italian general), iv 372a, 388a.
 — Bartholomew, i 55a; ii 291a, 354a; v 20b.
 — Porfirio, vii 389b.
 Diao Compounds, i 20-21.
 Diazotized, iv 21a.
 Dibasic, i 23a.
 Dibdin, Charles, iv 21a.
 — Charles (younger), iv 21b.
 — Thomas, iv 21b.
 — Thomas F., ii 58a; iv 21b.
 Dibong River, ii 173a.
 Dibranchiata, ii 443a.
 Dice, iv 21b.
 Dicentra, iv 26a.
 Dichasium, iii 376a.
 Dichlamydeous, iv 21b.
 Dichloroethyl sulphide, ix 93b, 94a.
 Dichogamy, iv 21-22.
 Dichotomy, ii 175b; iv 22a.
 Dichroic Crystals, iv 22a.
 Dichroite, iv 22a.
 Dick, Thomas, iv 22a.
 Dickens, Charles, ii 233b; iii 178a, 405b; iv 22-23; v 25b, 193a; viii 172a; ix 24a, 376b; xi 91b.
 Dicket rings, vii 3b.
 Dicksonia, iv 23b.
 Dicotyledonous, iii 293b.
 Dicotyledons, ii 148b, 152a; iv 23b; viii 51a.
 Dicotyles labiatus and D. torquatus, viii 359b.
 Dictamnus, iv 52a; v 145b.
 Dictaphone, iv 23-24.
 Dictator, iv 24a; ix 438b.
 Dictes and Sayengis of the Philosophers, ii 427a.
 Dictionary, iv 24a.
 Dictionary, Dr. Johnson's, iv 24a; vi 7a; vii 14a.
 — of Archaic and Provincial Words, vi 51b.
 — of Hymnology, Julian's, vi 262a.
 — of Music, Grove's, vi 6b.
 — of National Biography, ii 68b; vii 161b; x 372b.
 — of the Bible, vi 82b.
 Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, vii 218a.
 — Encyclopédique, iv 234b.
 — Historique et Critique, iv 234b.
 Dictyota, ii 233a.
 Dictyotaceæ, ii 233a; iv 24b.
 Didactic Poetry, iv 24b; vi 141a; vii 256b; xi 327b.
 Didelphia, iv 24b.
 Didelphys, iii 404b.
 Didelphys dorsigera and D. murina, vii 326b.
 — virginiana, viii 218a.
 Diderot, Denis, i 153a; iv 24-25, 234b, 235a, 401a; v 133a.
 Dido, i 41b; ii 388b; iv 25a.
 Dido and Æneas, viii 215a; ix 268a.
 Didone Abbandonata, vii 384b.
 Didot, Ambroise Firmin, iv 25b.
 — Firmin, iv 25b; ix 192b.
 — François, iv 25b.
 — François Ambroise, iv 25b; xi 244a.
 — Hyacinthe, iv 25b.
 — Pierre, iv 25b.
 — Pierre François, iv 25b.
 Didabury, iv 25b.
 Didunculus, iv 25-26.
 Didus ineptus, iv 61a.
 Didymium, iv 26a.
 Didymus (scholiast), x 101a.
 — xi 116a.
 Dié, St., iv 26a.
 Die (town), iv 26a.

- Die (stamp), iv 26a.
 — in architecture, iii 383b.
 — sinking, iv 26-27.
 Diebitsch-Sabalkanski, Hans, iv 26a.
 Dieffenbach, Johann, iv 26a.
Dieffenbachia seguina, iv 117a.
 Diego de Ordes, ix 126b-127a.
 Diego, iii 384a.
 — Garcia, iii 4a.
 Dielectric, iii 224b; iv 26a.
 — constant, iv 193a, 195a.
 Dielytra, iv 26a.
 Diemen, Anton van, iv 26b.
 Dieppe, iv 26b.
 Diex, Léon, iv 26b.
 Dies, iv 26-27; v 102b.
 — artificialis, iii 412a.
 Dies Fasti et Nefasti, iv 27b.
 — Irc, ii 430b; iv 27b; vi 261a.
 — Martis, iii 218b.
 — naturalis, iii 412a.
 Diesel, Rudolph, iv 27b.
 Diesel Cycle, vi 359a-360a.
 — Engine, iv 27b, 171b, 172a; vi 58a-64a; viii 414b; x 206b.
 Diest, iv 27b.
 — River, ii 117b.
 Diesterweg, Friedrich, iv 27b.
 Diet, German, v 133a.
 — (meeting), iv 27b.
 — in disease, iv 28b.
 — minimum, v 85a.
 — of man, v 84a.
 — of Worms, iii 21b.
 — proper, iv 28a.
 Dietics, iv 27-28.
 Diethyl, iv 309a.
 — sulphate, x 427b.
 Dietrich, Christian, iv 28b.
 — of Bern, iv 28b.
 Dietskoye-Selo, xi 216a.
 Dieu (island), iv 28b.
 Dieu et Mon Droit, iv 28b.
 Dievana, x 243a.
 Diez, Friedrich, iv 29a.
 Difference, on stock exchange, iv 29a.
 Differences, Finite, iv 29a.
 Differential calculus, ii 304a; vii 168a, b, 345b.
 — coefficient, ii 304a.
 — Equation, iv 29-30.
 — gear, v 235a.
 — geometry, v 294b.
 Differentiation, morphological, iii 380a.
 — of tissues, ii 148a.
 Diffugia, ix 230b.
 Diffraction, iv 30-31, 45b.
 — spectrum, iv 46a.
 Diffusion, iii 179a; iv 31a.
 — of Useful Knowledge, Society for the, vii 85b.
 Digamma, ii 29b; iv 31a, 420a.
 Digby, Sir Everard, ii 160b; iv 31b; vi 26a.
 Digby, Sir Kenelm, iv 31b.
Digby Grand, xi 384b.
 Digest, in law, iv 31b.
 Digestion, iv 31b.
 — Papin's, ii 117b.
 Digestion, iv 31-32.
 Digestive organs, iv 31b.
 — system, ix 17a, b.
 Digges, Leonard, ix 98b.
 Digging plough, ix 77b.
 Digit (finger), viii 410a.
 — in arithmetic, iv 32a.
 — in astronomy, iv 32a.
 Digitalin, iv 32a; v 117b; ix 95b.
 Digitalis, iv 32a; v 117b; viii 422a.
Digitalis purpurea, v 117b.
 Digitate leaves, ii 149b.
 Digitigrada, ii 377b; iv 32a.
 Digitotium, iv 32a.
 Digne, i 124a; iv 32a.
 Dignitary prebend, ix 173b.
 Dihong, River, ii 173a.
 Dihydroxy-succinic acid, xi 53b.
 Dihydroxytoluene, viii 230a.
Dix Syrius, De, x 145a.
 Dijon, iii 288a; iv 32a.
 Dike (embankment), iv 32b.
 — in geology, iv 32b.
 Dilapidation, iv 32b.
 Dilatation of heart, iv 93a.
 Dilemma, iv 32b.
 Dilettante, iv 32-33.
 Dilettanti Society, iv 33a.
 Dili (Delos), iii 435a.
 — (Timor), xi 138a.
 Dilke, C. W., ix 125a.
 — Sir Charles W., iv 33a.
 Dill, i 163b; iv 33a.
 — water, viii 422b.
 Dilleniaceae, iv 33a.
 Dillingen, iv 33a.
 Dillon, John, iv 33a; vi 387a.
 Dillon estate, iii 231a.
 Dilly, xi 138a.
 Dilman, iv 33a.
 Dilo, ix 120b.
 Dilolo, iv 33b.
 Diluents, iv 33b.
 Dilutees, vi 217b.
 Dilution Law, viii 235b.
 Diluvium, iv 33b.
 Dimbovitza, River, ii 256b.
 Dime, iv 33b.
 Dimensions, in algebra, iv 33b.
 — Physical, iv 33-34.
 — Principle of, iv 33b.
 Dimetæ, xi 342b.
 Diminishing Returns, Law of, ix 127b-128a.
 Diminuendo, iii 315b.
 Diminutive, iv 34a.
 Dimitriev, Ivan, x 34b.
 Dimitry, iv 34a.
 Dimorphism, in botany, vi 144b.
 — in crystallography, iv 34b.
 Dimorphous, iii 348a.
 Dimotika, iii 440a.
Dimtri Rudin, xi 166a.
 Dinajpur, iv 34b.
 Dinan, iv 34b.
 Dinant, iv 34b.
 Dinaphthyl, viii 62a.
 Dinapur, iv 34b.
 Dinar, iii 353a; iv 34b.
 Dinas, iv 34b.
 — Bricks, iv 34b.
 Dindigul, iv 34b.
 Dindings, iv 34b.
 Dindorf, Karl, iv 34-35.
 Dingo, i 320a; iv 35a, 62a.
 Dingwall, iv 35a.
 Dinizulu, xi 447a.
Dinner of Trimalchio, viii 416b.
 Dinoceras, iv 35b; ix 260b.
 Dinornis, iv 35b.
 Dinosauria, iv 35b; v 293a; ix 380a.
 Dinotherium, iv 35-36.
 Dio Cassius, iv 37b.
 Diocese, iv 36a.
 Diocles, v 301a.
 Diocletian, iii 88a; iv 36a; ix 442b; x 137b.
 Diodati, Giovanni, iv 36b.
 Diodorus Siculus, iv 36b; v 432a.
 Diocleous, ii 151a; iv 36b.
 Diogenes Laërtius, iv 36b; v 432a.
 — of Apollonia, iv 36b.
 — of Sinope, iv 36b.
 — the Babylonian, ii 377a.
Diomedea exulans, i 83a.
 Diomedes, of Thrace, iv 37a.
 — Trojan hero, iv 37a.
 Dionæa, iv 37a, 101a; v 74b.
Dionæa muscipula, ii 378b, 409b.
 Dion Cassius, iv 37b.
 — Chrysostom, iv 37b.
 — of Syracuse, iv 37b, 38b.
 Dionysia, i 345a; v 12b.
Dionysiaca, viii 154b.
 Dionysius (Syrian monk), iii 85a.
 — King of Portugal, ix 140b.
 — of Halicarnassus, iii 328b; iv 37-38; v 432a.
 — St., iv 87b.
 — the Areopagite, iv 38a.
 — the Elder, iv 38a.
 — the Little, ii 349b.
 — the Little (Scythian), iv 38a.
 — the Younger, iv 38a.
 — Thrax, v 404a.
 Dionysus, i 184a, 235a, 345b; iii 83b; iv 38b, 89a, 212b; vii 337b; viii 247a; x 342a.
 Dioon, iv 38b.
 Diophantine Analysis, vi 203b.
 Diophantus of Alexandria, i 102b; iv 38b; v 301a; viii 176a.
 Diopside, iv 38b.
 Diopsis, iv 38b.
 Dioptase, iv 38b.

Diopter, iv 38b.
 Dioptric system of lighting, vii 200a.
 Diorite, iv 38-39.
 Dioscorea, iv 39a.
Dioscorea alata and *D. Batatas*, xi 429a.
Dioscoreaceae, iv 39a.
 Dioscorides, Pedanius, iv 39a.
 Dioscorides, x 263b.
 — M.S., vii 314b.
 Dioscuri, ii 402b.
 Dioscurias, iii 172b.
 Dioscuros, iv 4a.
 Diospolis, iii 96a.
 Diopsyros, iii 405a; iv 39a, 146b, 147a.
Diopsyros quersita, ii 301b; iii 275a.
 — *virginiana*, viii 400a.
 Dioula, vi 414a.
 Dip (in geology), iv 39a; v 291a.
 — (of horizon), iv 39a.
 — (magnetic), iv 39a, 41b.
 — circle, xi 82b.
 Diphenyl ketone, ii 30b.
 Diphilus, iv 90a; v 431b.
 Diphtheria, i 191b; iii 339a; iv 39a; vi 336a.
 Diphthong, iv 39b; viii 446b.
 Diphodont, iv 39b; vii 301b.
 Diplacanthus, iv 39b.
 Diploidscope, iv 39b.
 Diplodocus, iv 35.
 Diploid Phase, v 242b.
 Diploma, iv 40a.
 Diplomacy, iv 40a.
 Diplomatic Service, iv 40a; ix 214a.
 Diplomatics, iv 40a.
 Diplopoda, iii 39a.
Diplois tritici, xi 378b.
 Diplozoön, iv 40b.
 Dipnoi, iv 40-41; v 276b.
Dipodomys phillipsi, ix 161a.
 Dippel, Johann, iv 41a.
 Dipper's Oil, iv 41a.
 Dipper (bird), iv 41a; v 272b.
 Dippers (sect), iv 121b.
 Dipping acid, iv 209a.
 — needle, iv 41b; xi 82a.
 Diprotodon, iv 41b.
Dipsacus fullonum and *D. sylvestris*, xi 62a.
 Dipsasomorphus, iv 41b.
 Dipsas, iv 41b.
 Dipsoomania, iv 41b; vii 438b.
 Diptera, iv 41b, 267b; v 72b.
 Dipteris, iv 42a.
Dipterix odorata, iii 204b.
 Dipterocephalus, iv 42a.
 Dipterus, v 292b.
 Diptych, iv 42a.
Dipus aegyptius, vi 438b.
 Dipyre, iv 42a.
 Dire, iv 42a; v 180b.
 Dircks, Henry, viii 219a.
 Direct action, iii 438a; xi 177a.
 — arc-heating furnaces, iv 205a.

Direct current, iv 197b.
 — current motors, iv 199b.
 — current system of electric drive, ix 318a.
 — current transmission, iv 201a.
 — dyes, iv 130a.
 — extraction process, viii 383b.
 — government, iii 438a.
 — process, ix 206b.
 — resistance furnaces, iv 204b.
 — taxation, v 27b.
Directions to Servants, xi 8a.
 Directors, iv 42a; vii 207a; ix 225b.
 Directory, in France, iv 42b; v 129a.
Directory for the Public Worship of God, vii 218b.
 Directrix, iii 234a; iv 42b; v 76b, 296a.
 Dirhem, iii 353a.
 Dirk, iv 42b.
 — Hartog Island, iv 42b.
 Dirt, in gold-working, v 371a.
 — beds, iv 42b.
 Dis, ii 436a.
 Disability, iv 42-43.
 Disablement pensions, viii 376b.
 Disaccharides, ix 15b.
 Disaccharoses, x 418a.
 Disbarments, iv 43a.
 Disbarring, iv 43a.
 Disc (quoit), iv 43b.
 — in astronomy, iv 43a.
 — in botany, iv 43a.
 Discharging, in calico-printing, ii 308b.
 — Arch, iv 43a.
 Disciflore, ii 152a.
 Discipline, Books of, iv 43a.
 — military, iv 99a; vii 398a-399a.
 — of R. C. Church, ix 432a.
 Disclaimer, iv 43a.
 Disco, Bay of, v 439a.
 — Island, v 439b.
 Discobolus, iv 43b; viii 51a; x 127a.
 Discomycetes, iv 43a.
 Discophora, iv 43a; vii 161b.
 Discord (Greek goddess), xi 113a.
 — in music, x 340a, b.
 Discosoma, iii 208a.
 Discount, iii 209b; iv 43b.
 — rates, v 97b.
 Discounting of bills, i 380a; ii 64a, b; v 28a.
Discourse on the Husbandry of Brabant and Flanders, i 64a.
 — on the Plurality of Worlds, v 82b.
Discourses on Painting, ix 390b.
Discours sur la Méthode, v 132b.
Discoverie of Witchcraft, The, x 106b.
 Discoveries, vi 105b, vii 20b.
 Discovery (Hudson), vi 222a.
 — (Scott), x 120b, 168b, 291b.
 Discovery, in law, iv 43b.
 Discus, iv 43b; ix 290a.
 Disease, iv 43-44.
 — carriers, viii 14a.
Disease of the Century, The, viii 155a.

Diseases of Plants, ix 60b.
 Disengagement, in fencing, v 2b.
 Disestablishment, ii 207a, 219b; iv 44a.
 — Irish, vi 383b.
 Dishley, ii 187a.
 Dishonour of a Bill, iv 44a.
 Disinfectants, iii 228a; iv 44a.
 Disinfection, iv 44a.
 Disintegrator, iv 44b.
 Diak (quoit), iv 43b.
 — in botany, iv 43a.
 Dislocation, in geology, iv 44b.
 — in surgery, iv 44b.
 Dismal Swamp, iv 44-45.
Disowned, The, vii 209b.
 Dispensation, in law, iv 45a.
 Dispensing, viii 422b.
 Dispersal of Fruits, iv 45a.
 — of Seeds, iv 45a.
 Disperse phase, iii 179a.
 Dispersion, degree of, iii 179a.
 — in optics, iv 45-46.
 — medium, iii 179a.
 Dispersive power, iv 46a.
 Dispersoid, iii 179a.
 Displacement, in physics, iv 46-47
 vii 70b, 71a; xi 401b.
 — of a ship, iv 47a.
 Disposition, in law, iv 47a.
 Disraeli, Benjamin, i 436a; ii 29a, 218a; iii 327b.
 D'Israeli, Isaac, i 436a; iv 47a.
 Disruption, iii 66; iv 47a; v 149b; x 116b, 117a.
 Diss, iv 47a.
 Dissection, iv 47a.
 Disseizin, iv 47b.
 Disenters, iv 47-48; ix 269b, 270a.
 Dissentis, iv 48a.
Dissertation on Phalaris, ii 29a; viii 410b.
 Disipation of energy, iv 236b; xi 108b-109a.
 Dissociation, iv 48a.
 Dissonance, iv 48a.
 Distaff, iii 292a; iv 48a.
 Distance, non-Euclidean, v 299b.
Distance of the Tropics, vii 108b.
 Distant signals, x 222b-223a.
 Distemper, in dogs, iv 48b.
 — in painting, iv 48b.
 Distich, iv 48b.
 Distillation, iv 48-49; vii 252a-253a; viii 383b.
 — fractional, iii 315b.
 — of coal-tar, iii 155a.
 Distilleries, xi 399b-400a.
 Distillery yeast, v 8b.
 Distinguished Conduct Medal, iv 49-50; vii 358b.
 — Flying Cross, iv 50a.
 — Flying Medal, iv 50a.
 — Service Cross, iv 50a.
 — Service Medal, vii 358b.
 — Service Order, iv 50a; vii 357b.
Distoma hepaticum, v 71a.

Distomiasis, xi 210a.
 Distomum, iv 56b.
 Distress, in law, i 303b; iv 50-51; vii 128b.
 — Committees, iv 231a.
Distrest Mother, The, viii 431a.
 Distribution, in economics, iv 51a.
 — of organisms, iv 51b.
 District Courts, iv 51b.
 Distringas, iv 51b.
 Ditches, iv 57b.
 Ditchling Beacon, x 446b.
 Dithyramb or Dithyrambus, iv 51-52, 89a; v 431b.
 Dittmarshes, iv 52a.
 Dittany, iv 52a; v 145b.
 Dittay, iv 52a.
 Diu, ii 126a; iii 191a.
 Diuc Chat, iv 26a.
 Diu-i-Olahi, i 77a.
 Diuretics, iv 52a.
 Divalent elements, iii 43a.
 Divan, iv 52a.
 — (Hafiz), vi 40a.
 Divergent, of series, iv 52a.
 Divers (birds), iv 52a.
Divers Voyages and Northern Discoveries, vi 222a.
Divisions of Purley, The, xi 157a.
Diversity of Language, and its Influence on the Development of Speech, On the, vi 228b.
 Dives, River, ii 291a.
 Dividend, iv 52b.
 — in arithmetic, iv 55a.
 Dividing Clubs, v 161a.
 — Engine, iv 52b; v 401b.
 — Range, Great, iv 52b; ix 292a.
 — societies, v 162a.
 Divi-divi, iv 52b.
Divina Commedia, iii 397b.
Divinarum Institutionum, vii 110a.
 Divination, iv 52-53, 95b; viii 96b, 294b-295b.
 Divine Right, ii 210a; iv 53a, 249b; ix 104b; x 354a, b.
 — Service, Tenure by, iv 53a.
Divine Fancies, ix 285b.
 — *Legation of Moses*, xi 347a.
 — *Poems*, ix 285b.
 — *Weeks and Works*, xi 21b.
 Diving, iv 53a; viii 357a.
 — bell, iv 53a.
 — dress, iv 53-54.
 Divining Rod, iv 54b; ix 244b-245b.
Divinity of Jesus Christ, The, vii 192a.
 Divisibility, iv 54-55.
 Division, in arithmetic, iv 55a.
 — in Parliament, iv 55a.
 — of army, i 252a; iv 55a.
 — of Labour, iv 55a, 422b.
 Divisionism method of painting, vi 296a; ix 146b.
 Divisor, iv 55a.
 Divorce, iv 55-56; vii 27b.

Dix ans d'études historiques, xi 113b.
 Dixmude, iv 56b, 335a, 373b.
 Dixon, Walter Ernest, xi 103b-104a.
 — William H., iv 56b.
 Dixful, iv 56b.
 Djavid Bey, Hussein, iv 56b.
 Djermal Pasha, iv 56b, 393a.
 Djersah, v 306b.
 Djibouti, i 16a, 31b.
 Djiggetai, i 281a.
 Djinghis Khan, i 52a.
 Djokdjokarta, iv 56b.
 Dlugosz, Jan, ix 99b.
 Dmitri, iii 437a.
 Dmitrieff, General, iv 341b.
 Dnieper, River, iv 56-57.
 Dniester, River, iv 57a, 343a.
 Doab, iv 57a.
 Doan, Wadi, vi 38b.
 Dobell, General, iv 393b, 394a, 395a.
 — Sydney, iv 57a; x 250a.
 Döbeln, iv 57a.
 Döberliner, Professor, iv 57a.
 Döberliner's Lamp, iv 57a.
 Dobrich, iv 57a.
 Dobrolynbob, iii 329b.
 Dobrudja, iv 57b, 361b, 387a; x 15b, 16a.
 Dobson, Henry Austin, iv 57b; xi 203a.
 D'Ocagne, P. M., vii 153b.
 Docete, iv 57-58.
 Dochart, Glen, v 26b.
 Dock (plants), iv 58a; x 29a.
 — warrants, iv 59-60.
 — yards, iv 60a.
 Docket, iii 209b; iv 58a.
 Docks, shipping, iv 58-59.
 Dockyard, Chatham, iii 32a; iv 60a.
 Docquet, iv 58a.
 'Dr. Jim', vi 425a.
 Doctor (degree), iv 60a.
 — Angelicus, i 210b; iv 60a.
 — Devotus, ii 128b.
 — of Civil Law, iv 60a.
 — of Divinity, iv 60a.
 — of Laws, iv 60a.
 — Profundus, ii 170a.
 — Seraphicus, ii 128b.
 — Subtilis, iv 60a, 122b.
 — Universalis, i 85b.
Doctor, The, x 206b.
 — *Faust*, iv 443a; vii 325b.
 — *Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, Strange Case of*, x 377a.
 — *Pascal*, xi 445a.
 — *Thorne*, xi 207b.
 Doctors' Commons, iv 60a.
 Doctors of the Church, iv 60b; iv 440b.
Doctrina Christiana, vi 189b.
 Doctrinaires, ii 224a; iv 60b.
 Doctrine, iii 313b.
 Dodbetta Peak, v 325a.
 Dodder, iii 427b; iv 60b.
 Doddridge, Philip, i 431a; iv 60b.
 Dodecahedron, ix 110b-111c.

Dodecanese, iv 60-61.
 Dodgson, Charles L., ii 386a.
 Dodo, iv 25b, 61a.
 Dodona, iv 61a, 81b, 277a; v 430a.
 Doda, Marcus, iv 61a.
 Dodsley, Robert, i 177a; iv 61b.
 Dodsworth, Roger, iv 113a.
 Doe, John, iv 61b, 184a.
 Doffing, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 Dog, iv 61-62; xi 84b-85b.
 — rabies in, vi 254b.
 — tapeworm in, ii 86a.
 — days, iv 62a.
 — fish, iv 62b; vi 276b.
 — gods, iv 63a.
 — rose, iv 64a; x 8a.
 — star, x 234a.
 — tooth spar, iv 64a.
 — watch, iv 64b.
 — whelk, ix 270b.
 Dog's-mercury, iv 64a.
 — tail Grass, iv 64a.
 — tooth ornament, iv 64a, 137b.
 Doge of Venice, iii 248a; iv 62b.
 Dogger (vessel), iv 62b.
 — Bank, ii 205b; iv 62-63; v 451.
 — Bank, Battle of, iv 63a, 353b.
 — Bank incident, x 37a.
 Doggett's Coat and Badge, iv 63a.
 Dogma, iv 63a.
 Dogmatics, iv 63b.
 Dogmatism, vii 384a.
 Dogo, viii 203a.
 Dogras, iv 63-64.
 Dogrib Indians, iv 320a.
 Dogwood, iii 16b, 271a; iv 64b, 412b; ix 46a.
 Doiran, iv 387b.
 — Lake, iv 346b.
 Doit, iv 64b.
 Dol, iv 64b.
 Dolci, Carlo, iv 64b.
 Dolcinites, iv 64b.
 Dolcino, i 202b; iv 64b.
 Doldrums, iv 64b.
 Dole, in criminal law, iii 325a.
 Dôle, iv 65a.
 Dolerite, iv 65a.
 Dolgelly, iv 65a.
 Dolichocephalic, ii 168a; iv 65a, 304a, 307a.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus, ix 403a.
 Dolichos, iv 65a.
 Dolichosaurus, iv 65a.
 Dolite, Bath, ii 295a.
 Dollar (town), iv 65a.
 Dollar (coin), iv 65a; xi 267b.
 — Argentine, i 231b.
 — Canadian, ii 334a.
 — Colombian, iii 182a.
 Dollart, The, iv 65a, 231b.
 Dollinger, Johann, iv 65b; viii 204b, 205a.
 Dollond, John, iv 65b; vi 107c.
Doll's House, A, vi 270b.

Dolls, iv 65-66.
Dolly Dialogues, iv 198a.
 Dolman, iv 66a.
 Dolmen, iv 66a; vii 83a; x 348a.
 Dolomieu, Déodat de, iv 66a.
 Dolomite, ii 366a; iv 66a; x 390a.
 — Mountains, iv 66b.
 Dolomitic limestone, vii 205a.
 Dolphin, ii 447b; iii 282b; iv 66-67; v 74a.
 — (constellation), i 236a; iii 244b.
Dolphin, U.S.S., iii 423a.
 Dolruadhain, ii 328a.
 Dom (title), iv 70b.
 Domain, iii 437a; iv 67a.
 Dombrowski, Jan, iv 67a.
 Dome, iv 67a; x 82a, b.
 Domenichino Zampieri, iv 67b.
Domesday Book, i 63b; iv 67-68; viii 158a; xi 380a.
 Domestic service, vii 341b, 342a.
Domestic Affections, The, vi 112a.
 — *Manners of the Americans*, xi 207b.
 — *Medicine*, ii 245b.
 Domicile, iv 68a.
 Dominant, iv 68a.
 — chord, iii 83a; iv 68a.
 Dominic, Saint, iv 68a; vii 347b.
 Dominica, iii 200a; iv 68b.
 Dominical Letter, iv 68b.
 Dominican Republic, x 70a.
 — rosary, x 7a.
 Dominicans, iii 92a; iv 68-69.
 Dominion Observatory, Victoria (B.C.), xi 70b.
 — of Canada, ii 338a.
 — parliaments, vii 166b.
 Dominions, banking in the, i 384a.
 — government of, viii 262b.
 Domino (dress), iv 69b.
 Dominoes, iv 69-70.
Dominium directum and *D. utile*, x 437a.
Dominus ac Redemptor Noster, vi 444a.
 Domitæ nature, v 4b.
 Domitian, iv 70a; vii 333a; x 360a.
 Domitius Afer, ix 298a; xi 365b.
 Dommel, River, ii 117b.
 Domrémy la Pucelle, iv 70a.
 Don (title), iv 70b.
 — Carlos, ii 372a; iv 217b.
 — Juan, iv 72a.
 Don Benito, iv 71a.
 — Republic, iv 72b.
 — River (Russia), iv 70a.
 — River (Scotland), iv 70b.
 — River (Yorkshire), iv 70b.
 Don Cossacks, iii 284b, 285a.
Don Carlos, x 99a.
César de Bazan, vii 340b.
 — Giovanni, iv 72a.
 — *Japhet d'Arménie*, x 97a.
 — John, vi 341a.
 — Juan (Byron), ii 284b, 285a; vii 54a.
 — Juan (Molière), vii 428a.
 — Juan (boat), x 187b.

Don Quixote, ii 446a; viii 171a; x 301b.
 — *Quixote* (R. Strauss), x 398b.
 Donaghadee, iv 70b.
 Donald, Lord of the Isles, vi 71b, 401a.
 Donald Bane, iv 157b.
Donald Macdonald, vi 172b.
 Donaldson, Sir James, iv 70b.
 — John W., iv 70-71.
 Donar, v 311b.
 Donarite, iv 415a.
 Donat, iv 71a.
 Donatello, iv 71a; x 129a.
 Donati, iv 71a.
 Donati's Comet, iii 204b, 205a; iv 71a.
 Donatists, iv 71a.
 Donato di Betto Bardi, iv 71a.
 Donatus, *Ælius*, iv 71a.
 — Bishop, iv 71a.
 Donaueschingen, iii 398b.
 Donauwörth, iv 71a.
 Doncaster, iv 71b; vi 207a, b.
 — Cup, vi 207b.
 Dondra Head, iv 71b.
 Donegal, iv 71b.
 Donetz (government), xi 250b.
 — basin, iv 184b.
 — hills, coal in, xi 250a.
 — River, iv 70a, 71b.
 Dongola, iv 71b.
 Doni, iv 71-72.
 Donizetti, Gaetano, iv 72a.
 Donjon, ii 401b; iv 72a.
 Donkey-engine, iv 72a; vii 196a.
 Donnay, Maurice, iv 72b; v 134b.
 Donne, John, iv 72b, 277b; xi 347b.
Donnerstag, xi 126a.
 Donnybrook, iv 72b.
 — Fair, iv 427b.
 Doo, George T., iv 260a.
 Dooley, Martin, iv 122a.
 Doornbook, iv 72-73.
 Doornster, iii 422b.
 Doon, Loch, iv 73a.
 — River, iv 73a.
 Doornik, iv 75b; xi 166b.
 Doppler's Principle, iv 73a.
 Doproplje Ridge, iv 387b.
 Dor, iv 73a, 121b.
 — Mount, i 328a.
 'Dora', iii 425b, 426a.
 Dora Baltea, River, i 195b; iv 73a.
 — Riparia, River, iv 73a.
 Doran, John, iv 73a.
 Dorcas, iv 73b.
 — Society, iv 73b.
Dorcatheum aquaticum, iii 57b.
 Dorchester, iv 73b.
 — House, x 376b.
 Dordogne, iv 73b.
 — caves, ii 423b, 424b.
 — River, ii 33b; iv 73b.
 Dordrecht, iv 76b.
 Doré, Gustave, iv 73b; vi 288a.
 Dorema, iv 74a.
Dorema ammoniacum, i 144a.

Dorfst, iv 415a.
 Doria (family), iv 74a.
 — Andrea, iv 74a.
 — Lamba, iv 74a.
 — Oberto, iv 74a.
 — Paganino, iv 74a.
 Dorian scale, v 441a.
 Dorians, iv 74a; v 424a, b.
 Doric architecture, iv 74b; v 434a.
 — dialect, iv 74b; v 430a.
 Dorigny, Louis, iv 74b.
 — Michael, iv 74b.
 — Sir Nicholas, iv 74b.
 Döring, von, xi 151b.
 Doris (sea-lemon), viii 174a.
 — (territory), iv 74b.
 Dorking, iv 74b.
 — fowls, iv 74b.
 D'Orléans, Duc, iii 147a.
 Dorman, W. H. & Co., x 277a.
 Dormant State, iv 74-75.
 Dormer Windows, iv 75a.
 Dormouse, iv 75b.
 Dornbirn, iv 75b.
 Dornick, iv 75b.
 Dornoch, iv 75b.
 — Firth, iv 75b.
 Dorohoi, iv 75-76.
 Dorpat, iv 76a.
 — University of, iv 295b.
 Dörpfeld, Wilhelm, xi 213a.
 Dorsal fins, v 32a.
 — vessel, iv 267a.
 D'Oraay, Count, iv 76a.
 Dorset, Earls of, x 44b.
 Dorset, iv 76a.
 — dialect, i 401a.
 Dorsetshire Regiment, iv 76a.
 Dorstenia, iv 76b.
Dorstenia Contrayerva, iii 250b.
 Dort, iv 76b.
 — Bible, iv 76b.
 — Synod of, i 244b, 401b; iv 76b.
 Dortmund, iv 76b.
 Dory (fish), iv 76-77.
 Dorylæum, battle of, iii 343b.
Doryphora decemlineata, iii 194a.
Doryphorus, ix 109b; x 127b.
 Dosen, ii 53b.
 Dositeans, iv 77a.
 Dositheus, iv 77a.
 Dosso Doosi, iv 77a.
 Doet Mohammed Khan, i 52a; iv 77a.
 Dostoevsky, Feodor, iv 77a; x 34b.
 Dotterel, iv 77b.
 Douai, iv 77b, 387a.
 — Bible, ii 55b; iv 77b.
 — College, i 115a; iv 77b.
 Douarnenez, iv 77b.
 — Bay of, v 30b.
 Douarumont, iv 355b, 356a, b.
 Dousy, General, v 139a.
 Double-axe (Cretan symbol), iii 319a.
 — base, ii 162b; iii 249b; xi 325a.
 — curvature, iii 365a.

Double-cut file, v 26a.
 — entry, ii 133a.
 — Fertilization, iv 226b.
 — flowering, iv 77b.
 — furrow plough, ix 77b.
 — insurance, iv 77b.
 — plush weaving, ix 81b.
 — stars, iv 77-78.
 — vault, iv 78a.
 Doublet (garment), iv 78a.
 — (lapidary), iv 78a; v 240a.
 Doublette, iii 261b.
 Doubling, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 Doubloon, iv 78a.
 Doubs, iv 78a.
 — River, ii 46a; iv 78b; vii 33b.
 Douche, iv 78b.
 Dougall, Lily, iii 187b.
 Dough, ii 182b.
 Douglas (family), iv 78-79.
 — Archibald, iv 78b.
 — Archibald, Duke of, iv 79a.
 — Archibald, 3rd Earl, iv 78b.
 — Archibald, 4th Earl, iv 78b.
 — Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, iv 79a.
 — Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, iv 79a.
 — Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus, iv 79a.
 — Gawin, iv 79a, 256a.
 — Sir Howard, iv 79b.
 — James, Earl of Morton, iv 79a.
 — James, and Earl, iv 78b.
 — James, 9th Earl, iv 79a.
 — Sir James (Good, Black), iv 78b.
 — Stephen, iv 79b.
 — William, iv 78b.
 — William, 1st Earl, iv 78b.
 — William, 6th Earl, iv 78b.
 — William, 8th Earl, iv 79a.
 — William, Marquess of, iv 79a.
 — Sir William, of Glenbervie, iv 79a.
 — Sir William Fettes, iv 79-80.
 Douglas (town), iv 80a.
 — fir, pine, or spruce, ii 221a, 332b; ix 243b; x 333a.
 Douglas, vi 185a.
 Douglass, Frederick, iv 80a.
 — Sir J. N., iv 156b; vii 201a.
 Doulton, Sir Henry, iv 80a.
 Douma, iv 115a.
 Doumic, v 134b.
 Doum Palm, i 435b; iv 80a.
 Doumy, xi 251b.
 Doune, iv 80b.
 Douro, River, iv 80b; xi 397b.
 Doutele, iii 25a.
 Douzainiers, i 92a.
 Dove, ix 27b-28a.
 — cotes, iv 80-81.
 — Deities, iii 319a; iv 81a.
 — in the Bible, ix 81b.
 — plant, vi 184a.
 — River (Derbyshire), iv 80b.

Dover, Thomas, iv 82a.
 Dover, iii 114a; iv 81b, 258b, 372b.
 — (Del.), iii 431a.
 — (N.H.), iv 81b.
 — Straits of, ii 203a; iv 81-82, 258b; v 121a; xi 130b.
 Dover's Powder, iv 82a.
 Dovetail joint, vii 16b.
 Dovre-Fjeld, iv 82a.
 Dow, Gerard, iv 82a.
 Dowden, Edward, iv 82a; x 181b.
 Dower, iv 82b.
 Dowie, John Alexander, iv 82b, 428b.
 Dowlais, iv 82b.
 Dowlas, iv 82b.
 Down (county), iv 82-83.
 Down Survey of Irish Lands, viii 417b.
 Down in a flow'ry vale, x 102a.
 Downing College, ii 310b; iv 82a.
 — Street, iii 12b; iv 83a; v 98a; ix 176b.
 Downpatrick, iv 83a; viii 349a.
 Downs, iv 83a.
 — Dorsetshire, iv 76a.
 — The, iv 83a; v 384b.
 Downton, iv 83a.
 Dowry, iv 82b.
 Dowson, J., vi 358a.
 Dowson Pressure Producer, ix 210b.
 Doxology, iv 83a; vii 244a.
 Doyen, Eugène, iv 83a.
 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, iv 83b.
 — Sir Francis, iv 83b.
 — Richard, iv 83b; ix 263a.
 Dozy, Reinhart, iv 83b.
 Draa, Wady, iv 83b; viii 7a.
 Dracena, iv 83-84.
 Dracena Draco, iv 86a.
 Drachenfels, iv 84a; v 366b.
 Drachma, iv 84a; v 423b.
 Drachmann, iii 445b.
 Draco, i 305a; iv 84a; vii 165b.
 Draco (constellation), iv 84a.
 Draco volans, iv 85b.
 Dracontiasis, ii 210a.
 Draft, iii 209b.
 Drafting, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 Drag (net), iv 84a.
 — (vehicle), iv 84a.
 — in an aeroplane, i 46a.
 — for wheels, iv 84a.
 Draga, Queen, i 98a; viii 409a.
 Dragalina, xi 51b.
 Dragées, xi 308b.
 Drago, L. M., iv 84a.
 Drago Doctrine, iv 84a.
 Dragomirov, Mikhail, iv 84a.
 — Vladimir, iv 84b.
 Dragon, iv 84-85; viii 358a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — fly, iv 85b, 86a; viii 112a.
 — lantern, iv 85a.
 — lizard, iv 85b.
 — Tree, iv 84a, 86a.
 — weaver, xi 366a.
 Dragonet, iv 85b; x 131a.

Dragonnades, iv 85-86.
 Dragon's blood (resin), iv 84a, 86a.
 Dragon Guards, i 250a; ii 362a, 423a.
 Dragons, i 250a; ii 423a; iv 86b; vii 124a.
 Draguignan, iv 86b.
 Drainage, iv 86-87.
 — (Ancient Crete), iii 319a.
 — of buildings, ix 79a-80a.
 — of land, vi 395a, b.
 — of mines, vii 412b.
 — Tubes, in surgery, iv 87a.
 Draining, in agriculture, iv 87-88.
 Drain-pipes, iv 86b, 88a; ix 80a.
 — trap, iv 88b.
 Drake, Sir Francis, iv 88-89; ix 43a, b, 82b-83a.
 — J. R., vi 50b.
 Drake Island, ix 83a.
 Drakenberg Mountains, i 53b; iv 89a; xi 188a.
 Drama, iv 89-93.
 — English, iii 233a; iv 256b, 437b; v 95b, 331b, 376b; vii 19a-21a, 325a-326b, 331a, 340b, 395b; viii 259a, 362b; ix 36b; x 169b-182a, 190a-192a, 207b; xi 167a, 293b, 364b-365b, 387a, 423b-424b.
 — Greek, i 48a, 237a; iii 83b; iv 318a-319b; v 431b; vi 368a; viii 427a; x 279a-280b.
 — Persian, viii 309b.
 Drammen, iv 93a.
 — River, iv 93a.
 Drammenfjord, iv 93a.
 Draper, Henry, iv 93a.
 — John W., iv 93a.
 Drapier's Letters, The, xi 7b-8a.
 Drastic purgatives, ix 269a.
 Drau, River, iv 93b.
 Draught, balanced, v 95a.
 — forced, ii 116b; v 94-95.
 — induced, v 94b.
 Draughts, iv 93a.
 Drave, River, iii 372a; iii 398b, 399a; iv 93b.
 Dravidian, iv 93-94; vii 282b; viii 435a.
 — style of architecture, vi 318a.
 Dravidians, i 276b; iv 306b; vi 156b; ix 322b.
 Drawback, iv 94a.
 Drawbridge, ii 402a; iv 94a.
 Drawee, ii 64a.
 Drawer of a bill, ii 64a.
 Drawing, iv 94a.
 — in education, iv 162a.
 — frame, iii 291b.
 — room, iv 94b.
 — slate, x 240b.
 Drawings, engineering, &c., iv 95a.
 Drawn-wire filaments, iv 190a.
 Drayton, Michael, i 100a; iv 95a.
 Drayton, Market, iv 95b.
 — in-Hales, iv 95b.
 Dreadnought, v 42b.

Dream of Gerontius, iv 213a.
 — of *Jubal*, *The*, vii 277b.
 — of *Pope Liberius*, vii 35a.
Dreamers of the Ghetto, xi 438b.
Dreams, iv 98–96, 211b; v 159b; viii 141b; ix 244b; x 244a.
Dreamthorp, x 250a.
Dred: a Tale of the Dismal Swamp, x 394a.
Dredging, iv 96a; ix 373b.
Dreier, Solomon, iii 445b.
Dreisam, River, v 156a.
Dreissenia, iv 96b.
Drelincourt, Charles, iii 426b; iv 96–97.
Dreme, vii 209b.
Drenthe, iv 97a; viii 107b.
Drepanon, or *Drepanum*, xi 186b.
Dresden, iv 97a.
 — Battle of, iv 97b.
 — China, iv 97a, 97b; vii 49b.
 — Peace of, v 147a.
Dreux, iv 97–98.
 — battle of, iv 98a.
Dreyfus, Alfred, i 191a; iii 133b; iv 98a; v 130b, 135a; vii 7b; ix 430a.
Dreyse gun, ix 411a.
Driffeld, V. C., ix 5a, b.
Driffeld, Great, iv 98b.
Drift (geology), iv 98b.
 — (mining), iv 98b.
 — (musketry), iv 98b.
 — maps, iv 98b.
 — nets, v 44b; vi 139a.
 — Sand, iv 98b.
 — wires, i 46b.
Drifts, in ocean, v 270a.
Drill (baboon), i 338a; iv 99b.
 — (military), iv 98–99.
 — for boring, ii 141a; iv 98b; vii 276b.
 — harrow, vi 79a.
Drilling, in agriculture, i 64a; iv 99b.
Drin, River, i 81b.
Drink, ix 342b; xi 445a.
Drink to me only with thine eyes, vii 20a.
Dripstone, iv 99b, 100a.
Driver, Samuel R., iv 99–100.
Driver, in golf, v 378b, 379.
Driving-bands, of shells, ii 348a.
Droce, iv 97b.
Drocourt-Quéant Line, iv 369a, 383b; ix 288b.
Drogheda, iii 334a; iv 100a.
 — Statute of, ix 167a.
Drohobycz, iv 100a.
Droit d'Aubaine, i 108b; iv 100a.
Droits de l'homme, *Les*, vi 13b.
Droitwich, iv 100b.
Dromæus, ii 308b; iv 227b.
Drôme, iv 100b.
Dromedary, ii 321b.
Dromore, iv 100b.
Drome-fly, vi 218b.
Drones, *amox* *hres* ii 7b.
 — of *bagpipe*, x 352a.
Drones music, *Die The*, viii 155a.

Drongo-shrikes, x 214a.
Droogba Well, viii 413b–414a.
Drop-forging, v 102b.
 — keel, ii 441a.
 — wort, iv 101a.
 — wort, water, iv 101a.
Droptmore estate, ii 439a.
Dropey, iv 100–101.
Drosers, ii 378a; iv 101a.
Drosera anglica, x 434b.
 — *intermedia*, x 434b.
 — *rotundifolia*, x 434b.
Droseraceae, ii 378a; iv 101a.
Droszky, iv 101a.
Drouais, Jean, iv 101a.
Drouet, Jean, iv 101a.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Édouard, iv 101a.
Drowning, iv 101–102.
Droylesden, iv 102b.
Droz, Brothers, i 327b.
 — François, iv 102b.
Drug habit, vi 264a, 349b.
Drugget, iv 102b.
Drugs, viii 237a, 422a.
Druid gems, v 352b.
 — glass, v 352b.
Druidism, in Britain, ii 214b; iv 251a.
Druids, ii 434b, 437a; iv 102–103; vii 421b; x 348b.
 — Order of, iv 103a; v 161b.
Drum, iv 103a.
 — (architecture), ii 286a.
 — (fish), iv 103a.
 — major, iv 103b.
Drumalban, x 118b.
Drumclog, iii 300b; iv 103a.
 — battle of, iv 103a; v 402b.
Drum-head Court Martial, *The*, viii 417a.
Drummond, Henry, iv 103b.
 — James, iv 103b; xi 202a.
 — William, of Hawthornden, iv 103–104; vii 20b, 270b, 341b, 395b; x 277b.
 — William Henry, iii 186a.
Drummond's Pond, iv 45a.
Drumont, Édouard, iv 104a.
Drunkards, Habitual, iv 104a.
Drunkards, A Plea for, vi 29a.
Drunkard's liver, iii 118a.
Drunk Parliament, iv 104b; iv 250a.
Drunkness, iii 239a; iv 104b.
Drupe, ii 43b, 151a; iv 104–105.
Drury Lane Theatre, iv 105a; v 219a; vi 96a; vii 57a, 238b; viii 306a; x 190b, 250b, 344a.
Druses, i 282a; iv 105a.
Drushina, i 263b.
Drusus, Marcus Livius, iv 105a.
 — Marcus Livius (younger), iv 105a.
 — Nero Claudius, iv 105a.
Dry air insulator, vi 352a, b.
 — Cell, iv 105b.
 — cleaning, viii 414b.
 — cupping, iii 358a.

Dry distillation, iv 49b.
 — docks, iv 58b.
 — pleurisy, ix 72b.
 — point, iv 106b, 260a, 296b.
 — rot, iv 106–107; v 179b; ix 113a.
 — sand moulds, v 111b.
 — steam, x 361b.
 — Tortugas, xi 162b.
Dryads, iv 105a.
Dryas octopetala, i 320b.
Dryburgh Abbey, iv 105a.
Dryden, John, i 31b, 32a; iii 176b, 329b; iv 105–106, 257a; vii 143b; x 179a.
Drying-machine, iii 293a; iv 106a.
 — of plants, vi 127a.
 — oils, iv 106b.
Dryobalanops aromatica, ii 328b.
Dual Alliance, i 116a.
 — in grammar, iv 107a.
 — personality, ix 248b.
Duals, iv 395a.
Dualism, iv 107a, 401b; vii 383b–384a; ix 446a.
Duane's wireless experiments, xi 403a.
Dubail, Augustin, iv 107a; viii 5b.
Du Barry, Madame, iii 81a; iv 107a; v 128a.
Du Bartas, i 408a; v 132b; xi 21b.
Du Bellay, Joachim, iii 329a; v 132b.
Dubitz, iv 107b.
Dubitz, iv 107–108.
 — mean time, iii 412a.
 — temperature of, ii 204b.
 — University of, iv 108a.
Dubno, iv 108b, 345a, 360a.
Dubois, Eugen, iv 303a; ix 51b.
 — Guillaume, iv 108b; viii 150b.
 — Paul, iv 108–109.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil, iv 109a.
Dubovka, iv 109a.
Dubrovnik, ix 315a.
Dubuque, iv 109a.
Ducange, Charles, iv 109a.
Ducas, Michael, iv 109a.
Ducat, iv 109a.
Ducatton, iv 109b.
Duccio, viii 278a.
Du Chailu, Paul, iv 109b.
Duchean, André, iv 109b.
Duchin, or *Dukhn*, vii 92b; x 414b.
Duchray, River, v 105a.
Duchy of Lancaster, Chancellor of, iii 12b.
Ducio di Buoninsegna, iii 109b.
Ducis, Jean, iv 109b.
Duck, iv 109–110; v 220a; ix 162a.
 — Bombay, ii 262a.
 — billed platypus, viii 246a.
 — 'Duck', in bleaching, ix 92b.
Duckfield, iv 114a.
Ducking-stool, iv 110a.
Duckweed, iv 110b.
Duckworth, Sir John, iv 110b.
Duclos, Charles, iv 110b.
Ducos, Roger, iii 246a.

Ductility, iv 110-111.
 Ductless glands, v 345b.
Ductor Historicus, iv 92a.
 Dud, Saxon prince, iv 111b.
 Duddell, W., xi 405a.
 Duddell's experiments with singing arcs, x 232b.
 — oecilograph, viii 249b.
 — thermogalvanometer, xi 110a.
 Duddon, River, iv 111a.
 Du Deffand, Madame, iii 426a.
 Duderstadt, iv 111a.
 Dudevand, Madame, x 70a.
 Dudley, Sir Edmund, iv 111a.
 — Lord Guildford, iv 111a.
 — John, Duke of Northumberland, iv 111a.
 — Robert, vii 168b.
 Dudley (town), iv 111a.
 — Limestone, iv 111b.
 Duelling, i 84a; ii 117b; iv 111-112; ix 48a, b.
 Duenna, iv 112a.
Duenna, The, x 190b.
 Dufaure, Jules, iv 112a.
 Dufay, Guillaume, x 101b.
 Duff, Alexander, iv 112a.
 — Sir Mountstuart, iv 112b.
 Duff House, i 378a.
 Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, iv 112-113; x 190a.
 Duffield, W. W., xi 34a.
 Dufourspitze, x 6b.
 Dufrénoy, Pierre, iv 113a.
 Dufresny, Charles, iv 113a.
 Dugdale, Sir William, iv 113a.
 Dugong, i 276b; iv 113a.
 Dug-outs, iv 269a.
 Dugusy-Trouin, René, iv 113b.
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand, iv 113b.
Duquetia quitarensis, vii 124b.
 Duifoprugcar, Gaspar, xi 325b.
 Duikerbok, iv 113b.
 Duisburg, iv 113b; ix 392b.
 Dujardin, Karel, ii 34a; iv 113-114.
 Dukato, Cape, vii 182a.
 Duke, ii 212b; iii 276b; iv 114a, 135b.
 — of Cornwall's Light Infantry, iii 274b.
 — Town, ii 300b.
Duke (ship), ix 429a.
Duke of Milan, vii 341a.
 Dukhoborzi, iv 114a.
 Dukhonin, General, iv 368b.
 Dukinfield, iv 114a.
 Dukla Pass, iv 337a, 341b; v 197b.
 Dulac, Edmund, vi 288a.
 Dulce, Lake, iv 114a; vi 10b.
 — Rio, x 78b.
 Dulcigno, iv 114a.
 Dulcimer, iv 114b; ix 19b.
 Dulcinista, iv 114b.
 Dulcinus, iv 114b.
 Dulcite, iv 114b.
 Duleitol, iv 114b.
 Dulia, iv 114b.

Dulong, Pierre Louis, vi 265b.
 Dulong and Petit's Law, x 307b.
 — and Petit's thermometer, xi 111a.
 Dulse, i 102a; iv 114b; ix 349b.
 Duluth, iv 114-115.
 Dulwich, iv 118a.
 — College, i 115b; iv 115a.
 Duma, iv 118a; x 31b-32a.
 Dumas, Alexandre (père), ii 161b; iv 115-116; v 133b; viii 24a.
 — Alexandre (fils), iv 116a; v 134a.
 — Matthieu, iv 116a.
 Du Maurier, George, iv 116a; ix 263a.
 — Guy, iv 116b.
 Dumba, Konstantin, iv 116b.
 Dumbarton, iii 355b; iv 116-117.
 — Rock, iv 116b; x 108b.
 Dumb-cane, iv 117a.
 Dumbness, iii 414a.
 Dumdum, iv 117a.
 — Bullet, iv 117a.
 Dumfries, iv 117a.
 Dumty, in bridge, ii 196b.
 Dumont, Pierre, ii 28b; iv 117-118.
 — Santos, i 44b, 45a.
 — d'Urville, Jules, iv 118a.
 Dumouriez, Charles, iv 118a; vii 248b.
 Dun Cow of Dunsmore, vi 30a.
 — Mountain (N.Z.), viii 208a.
 Duna, River, iv 118b.
 Dünaburg, iv 118b.
 Dunajec lines, iv 341b; v 197b.
 Dünamünde, iv 118b.
 Dunatia, ii 436a.
 Dunbar, William, iv 118b, 256a.
 Dunbar (town), iv 118-119; vi 448b.
 — battle of, iii 334a; iv 119a; vii 357b.
 — Castle, ii 153b.
 Dunblane, iv 119a.
 Duncan, Adam, ii 216b; iv 119a.
 — Henry, i 384b.
 — King of Picts and Scots, x 110b-111a.
 — Sara Jeanette, iii 187b.
 — Thomas, iv 119a.
 Duncansby Head, ii 300a; iv 119a; viii 4a.
 Duncie, ix 370b.
Dunciad, iii 446a; ix 124a, 125a; xi 98a.
 Dundalk, iv 119b.
 Dundas, Henry, iv 119b.
 — Sir James, iv 119b.
 — Sir James (younger), iv 119b.
 — Robert (d. 1727), iv 119b.
 — Robert (d. 1753), iv 119b.
 — Robert (d. 1787), iv 119b.
 Dundee, Viscount, v 402b.
 Dundee, ii 206a, b; iv 119-120; vii 39b.
 Dundonald, Earl of, iv 120a.
 Dundrennan Abbey, vii 79b.
 Dunedin, iv 120-121.
 Dunes, iv 121a.
 Dunfermline, ii 206b, 377a; iii 154a; iv 121a; v 23b.
 Dung, x 267a.
 — Beetle, iv 121a; x 96a.

Dungannon, iv 121a.
 Dunganpur, iv 121a.
 Dunganvan, iv 121a.
 Dungeness, iv 121b.
 Dunglass Castle, i 192b.
 Dunkeld, ii 435a; iv 121b; x 110b.
 — House, iv 121b.
 Dunkers, iv 121b.
 Dunkirk, iii 23b, 25a, 172a; iv 121b.
 Dunleary, vii 77b.
 Dunlin, iv 121b.
 Dunlop cheese, i 333b.
 — tyres, xi 246a.
 Dunluce Castle, ix 137a.
 Dunmow, iv 121-122.
 Dunnage, iv 122a.
 Dunne, Finley, iv 122a.
 Dunnet Head, ii 203a, 300a; iv 122a.
 Dunnotar Castle, iv 122a.
 Dunois, Counts of, iii 31b.
 — Jean, iv 122a.
 Dunoos, iv 122a.
 Dunrobin Castle, x 446b.
 Duns, John (Duns Scotus), i 37a; iv 60a, 122a; ix 370b; x 101a.
 Duns (town), ii 45b; iv 122b.
 — Law, iv 122b.
 Dunsinane, iv 122b; xi 178b.
 Dunstable, John, vii 39a; x 101b.
 Dunstable, iv 122b.
 Dunstan, St., iv 122-123, 157b, 170b 245a, 254a.
 Dunwoody, H. C., xi 404a.
 Duo Pontes, ix 118a.
 Duodecimal System, iv 123a.
 Duodecimo, iv 123a.
 Duodenum, iv 123a.
 Dupanloup, Félix, iv 123a.
 Dupin, Armandine-Lucie-Aurore, x 70a.
 Duplex, Joseph, iii 141b; iv 123a.
 Duplex telegraph, ix 66b.
 — coupler piano, ix 22b.
 Duplicitata, ix 427b.
 Dupont, Pierre, iv 123a.
 — de Nemours, Pierre, iv 123b.
 Dupont, J. L., xi 326a.
 Düppel, iv 123b.
 Dupré, Guillaume, vii 357b.
 Dupuy, Charles, iv 123b.
 Dupuytren, Baron, iv 123b.
 Duquesne, Abraham, iv 123-124.
 Du Quesne de Menneville, ii 336b.
 Duralumin, i 74b.
 Duramen, iv 124a.
 Durance, River, i 124a; ii 192a; iv 124a.
 Durand, Charles, ii 380b.
 Durandal, ii 185b.
 Durango, iv 124a.
 Durani dynasty, i 67a.
 Durania, i 51b.
 Durante, Francesco, iv 124a.
 Durazzo, i 82a, 367a; iv 124a.
 D'Urbel, General, iv 350b, 353a.
 Durban, iv 124a.

Durbar, iv 124b.
Durbar II, vi 207b.
 Dürer, iv 124b.
 Dürer, Albert, i 429b; ii 134a; iv 124-125, 259a, 266b, 425b; vii 357b.
 Duress, iv 125a.
 D'Urfe, Thomas, iv 125a.
 Durga, iv 125a.
 — puja, iv 125b.
 Durham, Bishops of, iii 296a; vii 423b.
 — Earl of, ii 337b.
 — Simeon of, iv 125b.
 Durham (city), iv 125b.
 — (county), iv 125-126.
 — University of, iv 126a; viii 154b; xi 274b.
 Durham Book, iv 125b.
 Durian, iv 126a.
Durio sibethinus, iv 126a.
 Durkheim, Emile, iv 126a; v 134a; ix 366a.
 Dürkheim, iv 126a.
 Durlach, iv 126b.
 Durmast, iv 126b.
 Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin, x 181a.
 Durnovaria, iv 73b.
 Duroc, Michel, iv 126-127.
 Durocassis, iv 97b.
 Durocortorum, ix 391b.
 Durovernum, ii 351a.
 Durra, iv 127a; x 414b.
 Dürrenstein, iv 127a.
 Durnall, W. P., x 206b.
 Duruy, Victor, iv 127a; v 134a.
 Du Ryer, v 132b.
 Duse, Eleonora, iv 127a.
 Düsseldorf, iv 127a.
 — school, iv 127b.
 Dust, iv 127-128.
 Dusty Foot, Court of, ix 26b.
 Dutch agriculture, i 64a.
 — Auction, i 308a.

Dutch Clover, iv 128a.
 — colonies, iii 191b.
 — drawing, iv 94b.
 — East India Company, iii 191b; iv 128a; v 180a.
 — East Indies, iv 128a.
 — engraving, iv 259a.
 — foil, iv 128b.
 — gin, xi 400a.
 — in Africa, i 55a.
 — in Ceylon, iii 3a.
 — language, x 284b.
 — leaf, iv 128b.
 — Metal, iv 128b.
 — painting, viii 279a.
 — Pink, iv 128b.
 — Republic, viii 429a.
 — Ruah, iv 128b.
 Dutrochet, René, iv 128b.
 Dutton, C. E., vi 403a.
 Dwy Mark, iv 52a.
 Duveen, Sir Joseph, xi 55b.
 Dvina, Northern, iv 128b.
 — River, iv 343b.
 — Western, River, iv 118b.
 Dvinaburg, iv 118b.
 Dvinak, iv 118b, 345a; ix 411a.
 Dvořák, Anton, iv 128-129.
 Dvur Křislav, vii 91a.
 Dwarf, i 77b, 272b; iv 129a; vi 442b.
 — rose-bay, x 8a.
 Dwarfing, of trees, iv 129a.
 Dwight, Timothy, iv 129a.
 Dwina, iii 24b.
 Dwyka conglomerates, v 342a.
 Dyaks, ii 142a; iv 129b.
 Dyaua, iv 129b; vii 32b.
 Dyaushpita, vi 154b.
 Dyce, Alexander, iv 129b; x 180a.
 — William, iv 129b.
 Dych-tau, ii 420b.
 Dye-colours, ii 308b.
 — -stuffs, v 153b.

Dyeing, iv 129-131; viii 62a, 236b; xi 27a, b.
 Dyer, John, iv 131b.
 Dyer's-broom, ii 228b; iv 131b; v 247b.
 — -buckthorn, ii 249b.
 — Greenweed, iv 131b.
 — -moss, i 222a.
 — -weed, iv 131b.
 Dyes, classified, iv 130a.
 D'Yeu, iv 28b.
 Dying Declaration, iv 131b.
Dying Gaul, The, x 128a.
 — *Hercules*, viii 9b.
 Dyke (embankment), iv 32b; ix 346a.
 — in geology, iv 32b; v 288b.
 Dyle, River, ii 10a.
 Dynamics, iv 131-132; viii 126b-127b.
 — of Rigid Bodies, *The*, ix 411b-412b.
Dynamics of a Particle, xi 38b.
 Dynamite, iv 20b, 413b, 415a; v 361a; viii 150b.
Dynamiter, The, x 377a.
 Dynammon, iv 414b.
 Dynamometer, iv 132a, 192a.
 Dynamos, v 243a, 244a; ix 167a.
Dynastes hercules, vi 128a.
Dynasts, The, vi 70a.
 Dyne, iv 132a.
 Dynobel, iv 415a.
 Dyrhachium, iv 124a.
 Dysart, iv 123a.
 Dysentery, iv 132b.
 Dysodile, iv 132b.
 Dyson, Sir Frank W., iv 132b.
 Dyspepsia, iv 132-133.
 Dysphonia, iv 133a.
 Dyspnoea, iv 133b.
Dytiscus marginalis, xi 354b.
 Dzeren, iv 133b.
 Dziggetai, iv 133b.
 Dzungaria, iv 133b.

E

E, iv 133a.
 — in music, iv 133a.
 Ea, i 340b, 341a; iv 85a.
 Eadfrith, Bishop, iv 125b.
 Eadie, John, iv 133a.
 Eadmer, i 180b; iv 133b.
 Eads, Captain, vi 67b.
 Eagle (bird), iv 133-134.
 — (coin), iv 135a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — American, iv 134b.
 — Austrian, iii 237b; iv 134b.
 — German, iv 134b.
 — Roman, iv 134b.
 — Russian, iv 134b.
 — VIII (engine), xi 186b.
 — -hawk, iv 135a.

Eagle-owl, ii 244a; iv 135a; viii 267b.
 — -ray, vi 276b; ix 339b.
 — stone, iv 18b.
 — symbol, iv 134b; v 50b.
 — wood, i 123b.
 Eaglehawk (town), iv 135a.
 Eagle's head ornament, v 185b.
 Eagle, ii 139-140.
 Ealdorman, i 92a, 167b; ii 212b; iv 245a.
 Ealdred, i 92b.
 Ealing, iv 135a.
 Ear, iv 135a.
 — -cockle, iv 135b; viii 100b; ix 270b.
 — -cornets, iv 142b.
 — -ring, iii 287b; iv 135a.
 — -shell, viii 241b.

Ear-trumpet, iv 126b.
 — -wax, iv 135b.
 Eardley, v 82a.
 Eared-seals, x 132a.
 Earl, ii 212b; iv 135b.
 — -marshal, iv 137a; vii 330b.
 Earle, John, iv 135-136.
 — Rev. John, iv 136a.
 Earlestown, iv 136b.
 Earlom, Richard, iv 137a, 259b; vii 390b.
 Earlston, iv 137a.
 Early closing of shops, x 209b.
 — English Architecture, iv 137a, 253b; v 392a; viii 157b.
 — English Text Society, v 188a; vii 131b.

- Early History of Institutions, The*, vii 293b.
 — *Travellers in Scotland*, xi 167a.
 Earn, Loch, v 26b.
 — River, iii 323a.
 Earnest money, iii 209b; iv 137b.
Earnest Student, The, vii 278b.
 Earsdon, iv 138a.
 Earswick, v 214b.
 Earth, iv 138-140; xi 83a-84b.
 — (planet), ix 57b-58a; x 268a.
 — as element, iv 210a.
 — density of, v 252b, 416b.
 — houses, iv 140b.
 — nut, i 214b, 258a; iv 140-141.
 — of fox, v 118a.
 — origin of, v 289a.
 — shape of, v 251a, 252a.
 — shine, iv 142a.
 — stars, v 227b.
 — to-Earth Burial, iii 168b.
 — tongues, v 253b.
Earth, Theory of the, vi 237b.
 Earthenware, iv 140b; ix 157a, 159b.
Earthly Paradise, viii 9a.
 Earthquake, theory of, iv 141-142; x 143b-144a; xi 83b.
 Earthquakes, i 94b, 106b, 134a, 159b, 210b, 229a, 235b, 335a, 336b; ii 77a, 111b, 311b, 362b, 388a, 393a, 407b, 443b; iii 26b, 65b, 76a, 103b; v 103a, 161a; vii 51b, 214b, 379a; ix 115b-116a; xi 152a.
 Earths, iv 142a.
 Earthworks, iv 142a, 268a.
 Earthworm, iii 404a; iv 142a.
 Earwig, iv 142b.
 Easement, iv 142-143.
 East, iv 143a.
 — Africa (German), iv 395b.
 — Angles, iv 244a.
 — Anglia, viii 156a.
 — Cape, i 274a; ii 7b; iv 143a.
 — Falkland, iv 431a.
 — Flanders, v 55b.
 — Frisian language, v 165b.
 — Griqualand, ii 354a.
 — India Company, ii 218a; iii 28a, 73a, 191b, 192a, 208b; iv 144-145; vi 83a, b, 309a, 313b.
 — India wine, xi 398a.
 — Indies, iv 148b.
 — Island, iii 341b.
 — Kent Regiment, ii 255a.
 — London iv 146a.
 — Main, iv 146a.
 — Middlesex Regiment, iv 76b.
 — Midland University, xi 274b.
 — Prussia, iv 336a.
 — River, ii 228a; iv 146a.
 — Rivers Bridge, ii 196a.
 — St. Louis, iv 146a.
 — Saxons, iv 244a.
 — Stonehouse, x 392a.
East and West Poems, vi 79b.
- East Lyme*, xi 413b.
 Eastbourne, iv 143a.
 Easter, iv 143a; v 13a; vii 387a.
 — Dues, iv 143a.
 — Eggs, iv 143a; viii 338a.
 — Giant, ii 78b.
 — Island, iv 143b, 309a; ix 112a.
 — Offerings, iv 143a.
 — Term, iv 144a.
 Eastern Bengal and Assam, iv 143b.
 — Cadetships, ix 214a.
 — Caliphate, ii 310b.
 — Churches, iii 89a, b, 90b, 91a; iv 143b; x 349b.
 — Empire, ii 286b.
 — Ghata, v 324-325.
 — Mark, i 324b.
 — Question, iv 143-144.
 — Rumelia, ii 258a.
Eastern Caucasus, Description of, vii 83b.
 — *Life, Past and Present*, vii 334a.
 Eastlake, Sir Charles, iv 145-146.
 Eastman, George, ix 3b.
 Eastman Kodak Company, ix 424b.
 Easton (Pa.), iv 146a.
Eastward Ho, vii 19b, 331a; xi 365a.
 Eastward position, ix 418b.
 Eastwood (Notts), iv 146a.
 Eau Claire, iv 146a.
 Eau Cr  le, iv 146a.
 — de Cologne, iii 181b; iv 146a.
 — de Luce, iv 146a.
 — de Vie, i 208b; iv 146a.
 Eaux-bonnes, iv 146b.
 — Chaudes, iv 146b.
 Ebal, iv 146b.
 Ebbsfleet, iv 146b.
Ebb-Tide, The, x 377a.
 Ebbw-vale, iv 146b.
 Ebenaceae, iv 146b.
 Ebers, Georg Moritz, iv 146b.
 — on hieroglyphics, vi 149a.
 Eberswalde, iv 146-147.
 Ebert, Fritz, iv 147a, 389a; v 316a.
 Ebion, iv 147a.
 Ebionites, iv 147a.
 Eblia, iv 10b, 147a.
 Ebn-Sina, i 330a.
 Eboli, iv 147a.
 Ebolowa, ii 324a.
 Ebonite, iv 192b; v 277b; xi 337b.
 Ebony, iv 146b, 147a; xi 133b.
 — Jamaica, ii 242b.
 — Lore, iv 147a.
 Eboracum, ii 214b; xi 432b.
 Ebrard, iv 401b.
 Ebro, iv 147b.
 Ebulition, ii 117b.
 Eburodunum, xi 437b.
 Ebusus, vi 413a.
 Ecart  , iv 147b.
Echallium agreste, iv 188a; x 336a.
 — *Elaterium*, iv 45b.
 Ecbatana, iii 420c; iv 147b; vi 54a.
 Ecce Homo, iv 147-148.
- Ecce Ancilla Domini*, ix 177a.
 — *Homo* (book), viii 138b; x 142a.
 — *Homo* (painting), vi 15b.
 Eccentric, iv 148a.
 Eccentricity, of ellipse, iv 219b.
 Ecchymosis, iv 148a; ix 271a.
 Ecclefechan, ii 374b; iv 148a.
 Eccles, iv 148a.
Ecclesiastes, iv 148a; x 271a.
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners, iv 148a.
 — Courts, iv 148b.
 — Law, iv 148b.
 — vestments, viii 293a.
 — year, xi 430b.
Ecclesiastical Biography, Essays in, x 372b.
 — *Ornament and Costume, Glossary of*, ix 259b.
 — *Polity*, vi 196a.
 Ecclesiasticus, iv 148b.
 Echang, vi 278a.
 Echelles, Les, iv 149a.
 Echelon, iv 149a.
 Echelon spectroscopy, x 312a.
 Echeneis, iv 149a.
 Echeveria, iv 149a.
 Echidna, i 183a, 320a; iv 149a.
 Echinocactus, ii 293a; iv 149b.
 Echinococcus, ii 86a; iv 149b.
 Echinodermata, iv 149b.
 Echinoides, iv 149b.
 Echinomys, iv 149b.
 Echinus, iv 149-150.
 — in architecture, iv 150a.
Echinus esculentus, x 137a.
 — *lividus*, x 137a.
 Echo, iv 150a.
 — in mythology, iv 150a.
 — River, vii 303a.
 Echuca, iv 150b.
 Ecija, iv 150b.
 Eck, Johann von, iv 150b.
 Eckermann, Johann, iv 150b.
 Eckhart, Meister, v 317a; viii 52b.
 Eckm  hl, iv 150b.
Eclair, L', vi 47b.
 Eclampsia, iv 150b.
 Eclecticism, iv 150b.
 — in painting, ii 383b; iii 430b; iv 94b.
 Eclectics, iii 299a; iv 150-151; viii 441b.
 Eclipse, iv 151-152; viii 378b.
 — (racehorse), vi 208a.
 — of sun, iii 101a.
 — Stakes (race), vi 207b.
 Ecliptic, iv 152b, 152a.
 Eclogue, iv 152b.
Eclogues (Virgil), iv 152b; viii 342a; xi 326b, 327a, b, 370b.
   cole des Beaux Arts, iv 152b.
 — Normale Sup  rieure, iv 152b.
 — Polytechnique, iv 152b.
  cole, L', x 230a.
 Ecology, ii 68b; iv 152b.
 Economic botany, ii 147a.

Economic Councils (German), vii 103b.
 — Labour Council (French), vii 104a.
 Economics, iv 152-154; ix 12a-13a.
Economie politique, Eléments d', vii 145a.
Economist, vi 306b.
 Economizer, Green's, ii 117a.
 Economo, Von, x 244b.
 Economy, vi 74b.
 Écraseur, iv 154b.
 Ecstasy, ix 76a, 221b.
 Ectocarpaceæ, ii 232b; iv 155a.
 Ectocarpus, ii 232b, 233a; iv 155a.
 Ectocyst, ix 114b.
 Ectoderm, iii 166b; vi 161b.
 Ectoparasite, iv 235b.
Ectopistes migratorius, viii 338b.
 Ectoprosia, ix 114b.
 Ectropion, iv 400b.
 Ecuador, iii 191a; iv 155-156.
 Ecumenical Council, iv 156a.
 Eczema, iv 156a.
 Edam, iv 156a.
 — cheese, iv 156a.
 Edaphic factors, v 270b.
 Edda, iv 156a; vi 273b; x 47a, 257b.
 Eddic Poems, xi 321b.
 Eddy, Mrs. Mary, iii 96b; iv 156b.
 Eddy motion, vi 241b-242b.
 Eddystone Lighthouse, iv 156b; vi 190b, 201a; x 248b.
 Edelinck, Gerard, iv 250b.
 Edelweiss, iv 156b; v 361b.
 Eden (garden), iv 156b.
 — River (Cumberland), ii 372a; iv 157a, 242a, 243a.
 — River (Fife), iii 258a; iv 157a; v 23b.
Eden, x 349a.
 Edentata, iv 157a.
 Edessa (Macedonia), iv 157a; xi 280a.
 — (Mesopotamia), iii 87b, 344a; iv 157a.
 Edfu, iv 157a, 174b, 175b.
 Edgar, King, iii 268a; iv 157b.
 — Atheling, iv 157b.
 Edge, S. F., viii 19a.
 Edgehill, iv 157b.
 — battle of, iii 23a, 333b; iv 157b.
 Edgeworth, Maria, iv 157b; viii 171b.
 Edible frog, v 166b.
 — nests, iii 379a.
 — oak, viii 184a.
 Edict of Milan, iii 242b.
Edictum Perpetuum, vi 39a.
 Edinburgh, Duke of, iv 159b.
 Edinburgh, iii 25b; iv 157-159; viii 336b; viii 378a; ix 132b, 190b; xi 135b.
 — Academy, ix 257a.
 — Bible Society, ii 56b.
 — Castle, iii 306a; x 108b.
 — College of Surgeons, x 441b.
 — County of, iv 159a.
 — temperature of, ii 204b.
 — University of, iv 159-160.
Edinburgh Annual Register, i 177a.

Edinburgh Encyclopædia, iv 234b.
 — *Review*, ii 103a, 229a; iii 241a; iv 159b; iv 436a; x 251a.
 — *Sketches and Memories*, vii 341b.
 Edington, battle of, i 101b.
 Edison, T. A., iii 112b; iv 160b; v 404b.
 Edison cell, x 138b.
 — effect, xi 405b.
 Edison's Transmitter, xi 68a.
Ediciones principes, i 92b; ii 58b.
 Edmonds, Judge, x 327b.
 Edmonton, i 85b; iv 160b.
 — (Alberta), iv 160-161.
 Edmund, St., ii 277a; iv 161a.
 — I, iv 161a.
 — II (Ironsides), ii 352b; iv 161a; iv 245a.
 Edmundsbury, St., ii 277a.
 Edom, iv 161a.
 Edomites, iv 287b.
 Edred, iv 161a.
 Edriostervidea, iv 149b.
 Edriophthalmata, iv 161a.
 Edriophthalmia, iii 345a, b.
 Edrisi, Abu-Abdallah, iv 161b.
 Education, iv 161-167, 315a; vii 60b-70b; viii 407b.
 — (British), ii 207a.
 — Act (1870), ii 218a; iii 303a; iv 167a.
 — Act (1902), ii 219a; iii 138b; iv 167a; vii 227a; viii 339a.
 — Act (1918), ii 220a; iii 62b; iv 167a.
 — Act for Scotland (1872), ii 218a.
 — Acts, iii 64b; iv 167b, 423a.
 — of Soldiers, i 253b.
Education and Empire, iv 47a.
 Edward I, i 366b; iii 275b, 344b; iv 168a, 190a, 224b, 247a.
 — II, iv 168b, 247b.
 — III, iii 311b; iv 168-169, 247b; v 126b.
 — IV, iv 169a, 248a; x 9a.
 — V, iv 169b, 248b; x 9a.
 — VI, iii 39a, 90b; iv 169b, 249a, 251b.
 — VII, i 98b; ii 219a; iv 169-170.
 — Duke of Kent, xi 315b.
 — King of Portugal, ix 141a.
 — the Black Prince, iv 168a.
 — the Confessor, iv 167-168, 245b; viii 157b.
 — the Confessor, Sword of, iii 364b.
 — the Elder, iv 167b, 244b; xi 372a.
 — the Martyr, iii 268a; iv 167b.
 — Thomas, iv 170a.
Edward II, iv 91a; vii 326a; x 174b.
 — III, x 178b.
 Edwards (introducer of coffee), iii 167b.
 — Amelia B., iv 170a.
 — Bryan, iv 170a.
 — John Passmore, iv 170a.
 — Jonathan, iv 170b; xi 271b.
 Edwards air-pump, i 72b.
 Edwin, King, iv 159a, 251a.
Edwin Drood, iv 23a; viii 171b-172a; x 173a.
 — *Drood, About*, vi 416b.

Edwin of Deira, x 250a.
 Edwy, iv 170b.
 Eeclou, iv 170b.
 Eel, iii 257a; iv 171-172; vii 396b.
 — bucks, iv 170-171.
 — electric, ii 301a; iv 191b.
 — fare, iv 170b.
 — farms, ix 46a.
 — fishery, v 44a.
 — pout, ii 265a.
 — spear, iv 171a.
 Eelpots, iv 171a.
 Eem, River, i 142a.
 Eft, viii 119b.
 Effectors, anatomical, ix 18a.
 Effendi, i 56a; iv 171a.
 Efferent impulses, ix 18a.
 Effervescence, iv 171a.
 Efficiency, iv 171-172.
 Effluage, x 360a.
 Efflorescence, in botany, iv 172a.
 — in chemistry, iv 172a.
 Effluents, iv 172a.
 Effluentia, iv 172a.
 Effort, vii 184b.
 Eft, viii 125b.
 Ega, River, iv 295a.
 Égalité, Philippe, vii 240b.
 Egbert, King, xi 372a.
 Egede, Hans, iv 172a; v 439b.
 Eger (Bohemia), iv 172a.
 — (Hungary), iv 284a.
 — River, iv 172a, 284a.
 Egeri, Lake, xi 446b.
 Egeria, iv 172a.
 Egersund, iv 172b.
 Egerton, Francis, ii 197b.
 Egg, iv 172-173; ix 379b.
 — bird, iv 173a.
 — cells, v 242b.
 — cosmic, iii 283b.
 — Easter, iv 143a.
 — Island, iv 173a.
 — of fish, v 45b.
 — plant, ii 201a; iv 173a.
 — production, ix 161b.
 Egga, iv 173a.
 Eggar, iv 173a.
 Egger, iv 173a.
 Eggleston, Edward, iv 173a.
 Egham, iv 173a; xi 176a.
 Egil Skallagrim, iv 173a.
Egils-saga, x 48a.
 Eginhard, iv 173a.
 Eglantine, iv 173b; xi 6a.
 Eglesfield, Robert, ix 291a.
 Eglinton Castle, xi 167a.
 Egmont, Count, i 132a; iv 173b.
 Egmont, Mount, viii 130a.
 Egmontian Way, xi 283b.
 Egoism, i 131a; iv 173b.
Egoist, The, vii 374a.
 Egotism, iv 173b.
 Egremont, iv 173b.
 Egret, iv 174a; vi 137b.

Egriipo channel, iv 312a.

Egypt, ii 218b; iv 174-181; viii 144a.

— Ancient Civilization, viii 250a, 314a, b, 357b; xi 164b

— ancient civilization (hieroglyphics), vi 147b.

— ancient civilization (sculptures), x 126a, b.

— and Cretan chronology, iii 318a, b.

— cotton in, iii 290b.

— early civilization, vi 201a, b; viii 130, 290-300, 320, 38a, 78a, 186a, b, 242a.

— Exploration Fund, iv 170a; viii 412a.

— god colours in, iii 196.

— gold in, v 377b.

— history of, vii 363b; viii 64b.

— Lord Cromer in, iii 332-333.

Egyptian agriculture, i 63a.

— architecture, i 223a.

— arms, i 246a.

— astronomy, i 289a.

— Blue, iv 181a; viii 277b.

— chariots, iii 176-18.

— civilization, iv 308b.

— cosmogonies, iii 283a.

— costume, iii 286b.

— furniture, v 183a.

— harp, vi 76a, b.

— labyrinth, vii 106b-107a.

— masonry, ii 297a.

— police, vii 81a.

— pottery, ix 156b.

— sculpture, x 126a, b.

— Vulture, iv 181a; xi 338b.

— writing, iii 12a.

Egyptian and Babylonian Religion, x 94a.

— Tales, viii 412a.

Egyptians, iv 224b.

— and Assyrians, i 343a.

— and Babylonians, i 343b.

Egyptology, viii 412a.

Ehre, Die, x 415b.

Ehrenberg, Christian, iv 181a; v 280b.

Ehrenbreitstein, iii 158b; iv 181a.

Ehrenfest's Principle of Adiabatic

Invariance, ix 306b.

Ehrlich, Paul, iv 181b; xi 104a, b.

Eichenstock, iv 181b.

Eichhorn, General von, iv 343a, 359b.

— Johann, iv 181b.

Eichstätt, iv 181b; v 100a; viii 285a.

Eider, River, i 373a; iv 181b.

Eider down, iv 182a.

— Duck, iv 110a, 181-182; vi 273a.

Eifel volcanoes, iii 100a.

Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave, i 46a; iv 182a.

Eiffel Tower, iii 11b; iv 182b, 410a;

vi 326b.

Eigelstein Tower, vii 294b.

Eiger, ii 30a.

Eigg, iv 182b.

Eight-hour Day, iv 182-183.

— Hours Act for miners, ii 210b.

Eighty Club, iv 183a.

Eihon Basilisk, iv 183a.

Eikonoklastes, iv 183a.

Eil, Loch, i 234a.

Eild, x 384a.

Eildon Hills, iv 183a.

Eileithyia, iv 183a.

Eilenburg, iv 183a.

Eilenriede Wood, vi 65a.

Einbeck, iv 183a.

Eine, River, i 271a.

Einem, General von, iv 380a.

Einhard, iv 173a.

Einleitung in die Christliche Theologie, vi 133a.

Einsiedeln, iv 183a.

Einstein, Albert, iv 183b, 300b; v 300a; vii 73b; ix 306a, 363a-365a.

Einhoven, v 207b.

Eisack, River, iv 66b.

Eisenach, iv 183b; xi 125a.

Eisenberg, iv 183b.

Eisleben, iv 183b.

Eisner, Kurt, i 430b; iv 183-184.

Eisler, Fanny, ii 292b.

Eisteddfod, i 396a; iv 184a.

Ejectment, iv 184a.

Ejector, iv 184a.

Ejoo, v 381b.

Ekaterinburg, iv 184b, 320a; viii 135b.

Ekaterinodar, iv 184b.

Ekkehardslav, iv 184b; xi 250b.

Ekkehard, x 98a.

Ekron, ii 46; viii 431a.

El, viii 444b.

Elaeagnaceae, iv 184b.

Elaeagnus hortensis, viii 205b.

Elaeis guineensis, viii 201b.

Elaeolite, viii 103a.

Elagabalus, vi 107b.

Elain, iv 184b.

— soap, x 260a.

Elaine, vii 320b.

Elam, i 341b, 343b; iv 184b, 308b.

Eland, iv 185a.

Elandsagte, v 156b.

Elanoides furcatus, vii 83a.

Elanus, iv 185a.

Elaphomyces, iv 185a.

Elaphrium elemiferum, iv 210a.

Elaps, iv 185a.

Elaps fulvus, i 437a.

El-Ariah, iv 185a, 393b.

— Convention of, vii 84a.

Elaipoda, vi 177b.

Elaeobranchii, iv 185a; vi 276b;

ix 56a.

Elaeotherium, iv 185b.

Elastic Bitumen, iv 185b.

— bodies, iii 210b.

— limit, iv 186a, 273b.

— solid, iv 200a, 200b.

Elasticity, iv 185-188, 200a.

— coefficient of, iii 166a.

Elastin, ix 228b.

Elatea, iii 118b.

Elatea, iv 188a.

Elatea noctilucus, v 360.

Elatearidae, iv 188a; v 360.

Elatearin, iv 188a.

Elatearite, ii 80a; iv 185b.

Elatearium, iv 188a.

El' Azariyeh, ii 48a.

El-Azhar, University of, ii 200a.

Elba, iv 188a; v 120b; vi 112b; viii 65a.

Elbe, River, iv 188b.

Elberfeld, iv 188b.

— system, iv 188b.

Elbeuf, iv 188b.

Elbing, iv 188-189.

— River, iv 188b.

— Vistula, xi 330b.

Elbinger Höhe, ix 230b.

Elbow-joint, i 241a.

Elbruz, ii 420b; iii 115a.

Elburz Mountains, i 274b; iv 189a;

v 258a; viii 306a.

Elceasites, iv 189a.

Elche, iv 189a.

Elchingen, iv 189a.

El Cumbre, ii 341a.

El Debaia, iv 83b.

Elder (tree), iv 189b.

Elder Edda, iv 156a.

Elders, ii 75a; iv 189-190.

Eldin, Lord, iii 137a.

Eldon, Earl of, iv 190a.

El Dorado, iv 190a; ix 324b.

Eles, iv 190a.

Eleanor, Queen, iii 17b; iv 190a.

— of Poitou, vi 118b; ix 96a.

— of Provence, vi 119a.

Eleanor Crosses, iv 190a.

Elastic School, iv 190a; viii 439a.

Elezar, i 2a.

Elecampane, iv 190b.

Election (in politics), iv 190-191.

— (in theology), iv 190b.

— expenses, iv 191a.

— Parliamentary, ix 379a.

Election, The, vi 172a.

Electoral (prince), iv 191a.

Electoral Hesse, vi 142a.

— Reform Act (1910, Italian), vi 407b.

Electors, of old Empire, v 313a.

Electra, i 56b.

Electra (Euripides), iv 319a.

— (Sophocles), x 270b.

Electric annealing, iv 204b.

— arc lamp, vii 109a.

— Battery, iv 192a.

— bells, iv 192a.

— cable, ii 290a.

— current, iv 190b, 206b.

— eel, iv 191b.

— field, iv 193a, 202b.

— furnace, i 20b; iv 204-205; v 181a.

— fuse, v 189a.

— Light, iv 197-199; viii 210b.

— locomotive, ix 319a, b.

- Electric machines, iv 195b.
 — Motors, iv 199–200, 201a; vi 328a; xi 242.
 — potential, ix 151b–153b.
 — power, in cranes, iii 308a.
 — Power Transmission, iv 200–201.
 — radiator, vi 98b.
 — Railways, iv 318a.
 — ray, iv 191b; vi 276b; x 339b.
 — refining, iv 205b.
 — smelting, iv 204b.
 — Traction, iv 201a.
 — Tramway, iv 201a; iv 236a.
 — welding, iv 204a; xi 367a, b.
Electric Arc, x 206b.
 Electrical endosmose, iv 235b.
 — engineers, iv 238b.
 — Fishes, iv 191b.
 — Measuring Instruments, iv 191–192.
 — plant, iv 172a.
 — Power Transmission, ix 166a–167a.
 — resonance, ix 384a.
 — Supply Systems, ix 384a.
 Electricity, iv 192–197.
 — atmospheric, i 301a; vii 201a, b.
Electricity, History of, ix 185b.
and Magnetism, ix 288a.
 Electro-dynamics, i 145b.
 — magnetic action, iv 206a.
 — magnetic mass, iv 208a.
 — magnetic radiation, ix 306b–310b.
 — magnetic theory of ether, iv 299b.
 — magnetic theory of light, vii 197b.
 — magnetic theory of waves, xi 401b.
 — magnetism, iv 197a, 202–203.
 — medical apparatus, iv 203–204.
 — metallurgy, iv 204–206.
 — plating, iv 197b, 208–209; viii 136b; ix 62b.
 — refining, vii 381a.
 — valence, xi 289a.
 Electrocutation, ii 358b.
 Electrode, iv 201b.
 Electroluminescence, viii 447b.
 Electrolysis, i 259b; iii 47a; iv 197b, 201–202, 204a.
 Electrolyte, iv 201b.
 Electrolytic copper, i 119a.
 — processes, iv 204a; iv 205b.
 Electromagnet, iv 203a.
 Electrometer, iv 196a; ix 153b.
 Electromotive force, iv 192b, 206a.
 Electrons, i 302b; iii 42a; iv 206–208; vii 348b–349b; viii 175b; ix 1a, b, 283b–284a, 310a.
Electrons, vii 230b.
 Electrophone, viii 125a.
 Electrophorus, iv 195a; xi 334a.
 Electrostatic, iv 196a; xi 334a.
 Electrostatic potential, ix 151b–153b.
 Electrostatics, iv 192b.
 Electrothermal processes, iv 204a.
 Electrotypes, iv 197b, 209b; ix 192a–193a.
 Electrum, iv 209b; v 374a.
 Electuary, iv 209b.
 Elegiac couplet, iii 296b; iv 210a, 263a; viii 377a; ix 220b.
 Elegit, iv 209b.
 Elegy, iv 209–210.
Elementa Jurisprudentie Universalis, ix 259a.
 Elemental Spirits, iv 210a.
 Elementary Education Act (1889), vii 105a.
 — school, ix 206a, b.
 Elements, iii 41b, 42b.
 — chemical, iv 210a.
 — chemical relationships of, viii 386b–388a.
Elements (of Euclid), iv 313b; ix 110b.
 — of Criticism, iv 184b–185a.
Éléments de la morale universelle, vi 174a.
 Elemi, iv 210a.
 Elene, iii 376b.
 Elephant, iii 1b; iv 210–211, 404a; v 272b; vii 343a; viii 50a.
 — beetle, ii 5b.
 — fish, iv 211b.
 — Lore, iv 211b.
 — River, iv 211b.
 — seal, iv 212b.
 — shrew, x 213a.
 Elephanta Island, iv 211a; ix 32a.
 Elephantiasis, iii 354a; iv 211b; viii 143.
 Elephantine, iv 211b.
 Elephant's-foot, iv 212a.
 Elephas, iv 210b.
Elephas primigenius, vii 302b.
Elettaria Cardamomum, ii 368a.
 Eleusine, iv 212a.
Eleusine coracana, ix 314b.
 Eleusinia, v 12b.
 Eleusinian Mysteries, iii 86a; iv 212a.
 Eleusis, i 304b; iv 212a, 212b.
 Eleuthera Island, i 354a; iv 212b.
 Eleutheroblastea, vi 258a.
 Elevation, iv 212b.
 — in drawing, iv 95a.
 — of the Host, iv 212b.
 Elevator, iv 212b.
 — for grain, iv 212b.
 Elf-arrows, iv 212–213.
 — King, iv 426a.
 El Frat, iv 317a.
 Elgar, Sir Edward, iv 213a.
 Elgin, 7th Earl of, iv 213b.
 — 8th Earl of, iv 213a.
 — 9th Earl of, iv 213a.
 Elgin, iv 213a; viii 4a.
 — (Ill.), iv 213b.
 — Marbles, iv 213b; viii 424b.
 El gran capitán, v 383a.
 El Greco, viii 279a.
 El-Hamad, i 211b.
 El Haram-Eah-Sherif, vi 440b.
 El-Haram, Mosque of, vi 101b.
 El Hasa, i 211b; iv 213b; viii 98b.
 Eli, iv 213–214.
Elia, Essays of, vii 118a.
 Eliezer ben Hyrcanos, Rabbi, xi 42a.
 Elijah, iv 214a.
 — II, iv 82b.
Elijah, vii 370a; viii 227a, b.
 Elimination, iv 214a.
 Elinandus, v 323b.
 Eliot, General, ii 216b.
 — George, iv 214a; viii 172b.
 — Sir John, iv 214b.
 Elipandus, Archbishop, i 37a.
 Elis, iv 214b; v 422a.
 Elisha, iv 214a, 214–215.
 Elision, iii 250b.
 Elises, iv 25a.
Elisiere des Teufels, vi 172a.
 Elixir, iv 215a.
 — of life, iv 215a, 308a; vii 194a.
 Elizabeth, Empress, v 137a, b.
 — Queen of England, ii 120a; iii 39a, 94b; iv 215–216, 249a, 252a, 293b.
 — Queen of Roumania, iv 215a.
 — St., iv 216–217.
 — Farnese, Queen of Spain, iv 217b.
 — of Valois, iv 217b.
 — of York, Queen, vi 120b.
 — Petrovna, Empress, iv 217b.
 — Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, iv 218a.
 — von Wied, Princess, iii 20a.
 Elizabeth (N.J.), iv 216b.
 — Cape, ii 393b.
 — Islands, iv 217b.
 Elizabethan architecture, i 225b; iv 217a.
 — drama, iv 91a; xi 178b–179a. See under *Drama*.
 — furniture, v 184b.
Elizabethan Sonnets, vii 161b.
 Elizabethgrad, iv 217b.
 Elizabethpol, iv 217–218.
Eliza Scott, x 291b.
 El-Jib, v 329b.
 Elk, ii 331b; iii 425a; iv 218a.
 — Irish, iv 218b.
 El-Kab, iv 183a.
 Elkesai, iv 189a.
 El-Khalil, vi 101b.
 El Khargeh, vii 62b.
 Elkhart (Ind.), iv 218b.
 — River, iv 218b.
Elk Hunters, The, x 29b.
 Elkington, iv 205b.
 Ell, iv 218b.
 Ella, iv 244a.
 Elland, iv 219a.
 Ellandune, battle of, xi 372a.
 Ellenborough, 1st Earl of, iv 219a.
 — Lord, iv 219a.
 Ellenfoot, vii 336a.
 Ellerman, Sir John, xi 137a.
 Ellise Islands, iv 219a.
 Ellichpur, iv 219a.
 Ellcott, Charles John, iv 219a.
 Elliot, Gertrude, v 94a.
 Elliott, Ebenezer, iv 219b.
 Ellipse, iii 233b, 234a; iv 42b, 219b; v 76b.

Ellipsoid iv 219-220.
 Ellipsoidal Harmonics, iv 220a.
 Elliptic Functions, iv 220a; vi 417b.
 Ellipticity of earth, v 418b.
 Ellis, Alexander J., iv 220a.
 — George, iv 220b.
 — William, iv 220b.
 Ellis Island, iv 220b; viii 128b.
 Ello, River, ii 143a.
 Ellora, iv 220-221.
 — temple at, vi 318b; ix 32a.
 Ellore, iii 115a; iv 221a.
 Ellwood, Thomas, iv 221a.
 Elm, iv 221-222.
 Elmania, ix 142b.
 Elmina, iv 222a; v 373a.
 Elmira, iv 222a.
 Elmo, St., iv 222a.
 Elmo's Fire, St., iv 222a.
 El Mozo, Francisco Herrera, vi 137b.
 Elmhorn, iv 222a.
 Elmsley, Peter, iv 222a.
 El Obeid, viii 186a.
 Elodea, iv 222b.
 Elohim, iv 222b.
 Eloise, vi 110b.
 Elora, iv 220-221.
 El-Ordi, iv 71b.
 El Paso, iv 222b.
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart, iv 222b.
 — William, iv 222-223.
 Elphinstone College, iv 222b.
 Elsie Venner, vi 177a.
 Elsinore, iv 223a.
 Elster, Black, iv 223a.
 — White, iv 223a; v 306a.
 Elswick, iv 223a.
 Elton, Charles I., iv 223a.
 Elutriation, iv 223a.
 Elvas, iv 223b.
 Elvers, iv 170b; v 44a.
 Elves, iv 426-427.
 Elvira, Council of, ii 432b; vii 201b.
 Elxai, iv 189a.
 Ely, iv 223b.
 — Isle of, iv 223b.
 Elymboe, viii 210a.
 Elymus, iv 223b.
 Elymus arenarius, vii 266b.
 Elvot, Sir Thomas, iv 164a.
 Elysian Fields, iv 223b.
 Elysium, iv 223b.
 Elytra, ii 5b; iii 173b; iv 223-224, 266b.
 El Yunque, ix 125b.
 Elze, Karl, iv 224a.
 Elzevir, iv 224a.
 Elzevir, iv 224a.
 — Abraham, iv 224a.
 — Bonaventure, iv 224a.
 — Louis, iv 224a.
 Elzevir classics, iv 224a.
 Emanation, iv 224a.
 — radium, ix 308b, 312a.
 Emancipation Act (1833), x 242a.
 — Edict (1807, German), x 157b.

Emanium, i 266.
 Emanuel the Great, iv 224a; ix 141a.
 Emasculation, ii 403a; iv 316b.
 Embach, River, iv 76a.
 Embalming, iv 224b; viii 29b, 30b.
 Embankment, iv 224-225.
 Embargo, iv 225a.
 Embarkation for Cythera, xi 358b.
 Embassy, iv 225a.
 Ember-days, iv 225a, 439b.
 — goose, iv 225a.
 — weeks, iv 225a.
 Emberiza, ii 264a; iv 225b.
 Emberiza citrinella, xi 431a.
 — hortulana, viii 248b.
 Emberizidae, iv 225b.
 Embezzlement, iv 225b.
 Emblem, xi 22a.
 Emblems, iv 225b.
 Emblem, ix 285a.
 Embolism, iv 225b.
 Embolus, iv 225b.
 Embossing, iv 225b.
 Embracery, ii 192b; iv 225b.
 Embraceure, i 427b; iv 225b.
 Embroidery, iv 225-226.
 Embrun, iv 226a.
 Embryo (human), iv 226a, 404a; v 13b; vi 161b; viii 80a.
 — (plant), ii 148b, 150b; iii 293b.
 — sac, iv 226a.
 Embryonic tissue, vi 161b.
 Embryology, i 365b; ii 68b; iv 226a.
 Erden, iv 226b, 231b.
 Emulen (cruiser), iv 338b; vii 54b; ix 42b.
 Emendatione Temporum, De, x 95a.
 Emerald, ii 46a; iii 100b, 182a; iv 226b.
 — false, iv 227a.
 — Green, i 261b; iv 226b.
 — Lore, iv 226-227.
 Emerald Isle, The, v 307b; x 423a.
 Emergency valve, v 397b.
 Emerson, iv 226a.
 Emerson, R. W., ii 228a; iii 320b; iv 228a, 301a.
 Emery, i 131b; iii 281a; iv 227a; xi 232a.
 — cloth, iv 227b.
 — paper, iv 227b.
 Emetic, iv 227b; xi 170b.
 Emetine, iv 227b.
 Emceu, iv 227-228.
 — Wren, iv 228a.
 E.M.F., iv 107a, 206a.
 — of a thermocouple, xi 110a.
 Emi Koussi, x 49a.
 Emigration, iv 228-229.
 Emigrant's Farewell, iii 188b.
 Emigrés, iv 229a, 238a.
 Émile, iv 165a; v 133a; x 19b.
 Emilian Provinces, iv 229a.
 Emim, v 327b.
 Emin Pasha, x 330a; xi 339b.
 — Pasha expedition, x 244a, b.

Eminah, Cape, i 366b.
 Eminence, iv 229a.
 Eminescu, x 19a.
 Emir, i 211b; iv 229b.
 — al-Mumenin, iv 229b.
 — al-Omrah, iv 229b.
 Emission Theory of Light, vii 197b.
 Emma, vii 159a; viii 171b.
 Emmanuel College, ii 319b.
 Emmen, River, ii 266a.
 Emmenhal, ii 39a.
 Emmerich, iv 229b.
 Emmet, Robert, iv 229b.
 Emotion, iv 229-230.
 Emotional expression, ix 248a, b.
 Empedocles, i 65b; iv 230a; viii 439a.
 Emperor, iv 230a.
 — Moth, iv 230b.
 — of Japan (fish), iii 265a.
 — penguin, viii 371a.
 — worship, iii 88a.
 Emperor and Galilean, vi 270b.
 Empetraceae, iv 230b.
 Empetrum nigrum, iii 340a.
 Emphasis, iv 230b.
 Emphysema, iv 230b.
 Empire Cloth, vi 352a.
 — Day, iv 230b.
 Empire Chinoin, L', vi 221b.
 — liberal, L', viii 208b.
 Empiric, iv 230b.
 Empiricism, iv 230-231; viii 425a, 440a.
 Employers' Associations, National Confederation of, vii 102a.
 — Liability Act, iv 231a; vii 103a, 104b.
 Employment Bureaus, iv 231a.
 — of Children Act (1903), iii 62a, 64b; vii 105b.
 Empoli, iv 231b.
 Emporia (Kan), iv 231b.
 Empress of Scotland, x 205b.
 Empson, Sir Richard, iv 111a.
 — and Dudley, Judges, vi 120b.
 Empusa Musca, iv 267b.
 Emphyrean, i 280b.
 Emphyreum, iv 231b.
 Erms (town), iv 231b; v 138b.
 — River, iv 231b.
 Emscher, River, iv 76b, 293a.
 Emu, i 320a; ii 308b; iv 227-228.
 Emulsin(e), i 122a; iv 231b; v 7a, 9a; ix 60b.
 Emys, iv 232a.
 Emys blandingi and E. orbicularis, xi 162a.
 Enaliosauria, v 109a.
 Enaliosaurians, iv 232a.
 Enamel, iv 232a.
 — of teeth, iv 232b; vi 163a.
 — paint, iv 232b; viii 280a.
 Enara, iv 232b.
 Enares, iv 232b.
 Encampment, military, v 21a.

Encarpus, iv 232b, 233a.
 Eneastic Painting, iv 232-233.
 — Tiles, iv 233a.
 Encastel, of castle, ii 402a.
 Enceladus, i 293b.
 Encenia, iv 233a.
 Encephalartos, iv 233a; vii 43a.
 Encephalitis lethargica, x 244b.
 Enchanted Harp, The, x 103a.
 Enchanter's Nightshade, iv 233a.
 Enchiridion, ix 285b.
 Enchorial Writing, iii 440a; iv 233a.
 Encke, Johann Franz, iv 233b.
 Encke's Comet, iii 205a; iv 233b.
 Enclave, iv 233b.
 Encrinete, iii 326a; iv 149b, 233-234.
 Encyclical, iv 234a.
 Encyclopédie der Philosophischen Wissenschaften, iv 103b.
 Encyclopædia Americana, iv 234b.
 — Biblia, iii 58b.
 — Britannica, i 433b; iv 234b; x 252a; xi 137a.
 — Metropolitana, iv 234b.
 — of Religion and Ethics, vi 82b.
 Encyclopædia, iv 234-235.
 Encyclopédie, i 94a; iv 25a, 235a; v 133a; vi 173b.
 — Méthodique, iv 234b.
 — Moderne, iv 234b.
 Encyclopédies, iv 235a; viii 440b.
 Encyclopédie der Mathematischen Wissenschaften, vii 345a.
 Endeavour, River, iii 254a.
 Endemian Ethics, viii 389a.
 Endemic, iv 235a; viii 366a, b.
 Enderby Land, i 182b; iv 235a.
 Endive, iii 60b.
 Endless Screw, iv 235a.
 Endlicher, Stephen, iv 235a.
 Endocarditis, ii 369b; iv 235b; vi 93a.
 Endocardium, iv 235b.
 Endocarp, ii 150b; iv 104b; v 168b, 169a; viii 384b.
 Endocrinetes, ix 18b.
 Endocyst, ix 114b.
 Endoderm, iii 166b; vi 161b.
 Endodermis, iv 235b.
 Endogamy, iv 235b, 411a.
 Endogenous branches, ii 176a.
 — Plants, iv 235b.
 — Structures, iv 235b.
 Endomorph, iv 235b.
 Endoparasite, iv 235b.
 Endopterygota, vii 382b.
 Endor, Witch of, ix 244b.
 Endorse, ii 64a.
 Endorser, ii 64a.
 Endoskeleton, iv 235b; ix 380a.
 Endosmosis, iv 235b.
 Endosmosis, iv 235b.
 Endosperm, iii 293b; iv 226b, 235b.
 Endothelium, iv 277b.
 Endothermic, iii 47b.
 End-papers, ii 123b.

Endrise, v 324b.
 Endurance, x 168b, 292a.
 Endymata, iii 287a.
 Endymion, i 263b; iv 235-236; x 145a.
 Endymion (novel), i 436b; xi 167a.
 — (play), vii 266b.
 — (poem), vii 53b; x 172a.
 Enemy of the People, An, vi 270b; x 254a.
 Energy, Physical, iv 171a, 236-237.
 — Equation, vii 72b.
 Energy-account, vi 248b.
 Enfant Prodiges, L', xi 335b.
 Enfantin, Barthélemy, iv 237a.
 Enfants perdus, v 102b.
 Enfer, L', vii 327b.
 Enfield, iv 237a.
 — rifle, ix 410a.
 Enflame fire, iv 237b, 269a.
 Enfleurance, viii 383b.
 Engadine, i 127a; iv 237b; vi 2a.
 Engaged, v 332a.
 Engaged Column, iv 237b.
 Engagement, in fencing, v 2b.
 Engels, Friedrich, iv 237b.
 Engelske Lods, Den, viii 167a.
 Engien, Duke of, iv 237-238.
 Engien, iv 237b.
 Engine, vi 358a; x 362a.
 — meaning of, iv 171a.
 — Railway, vii 229a.
 Engineering, iv 238a.
 — (military), v 19-21.
 — and Allied Professions, ix 214b-215a.
 — drawings, iv 95a.
 — Insurance, vi 355b.
 — Standards Committee, vi 241b.
 — survey, x 442a.
 Engineers, Royal, i 250b-251a; iv 238-239; x 219b.
 England, ii 214b; iv 239-258.
 — (ecclesiastical history), viii 154a, b.
 — (history), vi 118a-121b; viii 4b, 157b; ix 377a-379a, 403a-404a.
 — (literature), iv 255-258.
 — (name), i 167a.
 — flag of, v 50b.
 — Reformation in, iii 94b.
 England for All, vi 262b.
 England's Treasure by Foreign Trade, iv 153a.
 Engleheart, P., iv 260a.
 — George, vii 410b.
 Engler's classification, ii 152a.
 English Agriculture, i 63b-65a.
 — Banks, i 383a.
 — Channel, iv 239a, 288b, 320a; v 121a.
 — Cup, v 90b.
 — education, iv 166b.
 — engraving, iv 259b.
 — Football League, v 91b.
 — grass, ix 352a.
 — Lake District, iv 240b.
 — language, ii 208b; iv 255a.
 — leech, vii 162a.
 — Literature, iv 255b-258a.

English Pale, viii 287a.
 — red, ii 119b.
 — Rugby Union, v 89a.
 — setter, x 161a.
 English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, ii 284a; iv 159b.
 — Cyclopædia, iv 234b.
 — Flora, The, x 251a.
 — Grammar, viii 36a.
 — Idylls, ii 77a.
 — Past and Present, xi 193a.
 — Poetry, History of, xi 351b.
 — Songs, A Select Collection of, ix 418b.
 — Thought in the Eighteenth Century, History of, x 373a.
 — Utilitarians, The, x 373a.
 Englishman's house is his castle, An, vi 216a.
 Englishmen, i 185b-186a.
 Englishwoman's Love-Letters, An, vi 218a.
 Engraulis, i 156b.
 Engraulis enchraicholus, i 156b.
 Engraving, iv 258-261; vi 288a; vii 390b.
 — machine, iv 27a.
 Engraving, iv 261b.
 Enguien, iv 237b.
 Enharmonic, iv 261-262.
 Enhydria, viii 258a.
 Enid, ix 433a.
 Enkhuizen, iv 262a.
 Enlil, i 341a.
 Enlistment, iv 262a; ix 381b.
 Enna, ii 404a.
 — battle of, vi 19a.
 En-Nāsira, viii 93b.
 Ennedi Hills, x 490b.
 Ennis, iv 262b.
 Enniscorthy, iv 262b.
 Enniskillen, iv 262b, 284b.
 Ennius, Quintus, iv 262-263; ix 444b.
 Ennodius, iii 4a.
 Enns (town), iv 263b.
 — River, iv 263a.
 Enoch, iv 263b.
 Enoch, Book of, iv 263b; vii 26b.
 — Arden, xi 77a, b.
 Enos, iv 263b.
 — Gulf of, iv 263b.
 En passant, at chess, iii 54b.
 Erased Musician, The, vi 172a.
 Ens, River, iii 398b.
 Enschede, iv 263b.
 Ensenada (Argentine), iv 263b.
 — (Mexico), iv 263b.
 Ensign (flag), iv 263-264; v 51a.
 — (rank), iv 263b.
 — White, i 35b; v 51a.
 Ensign Stal's Stories, x 30a.
 Ensign, i 349b; iv 264a.
 Enslaved, vii 337b.
 Entablature, iii 200b; iv 264a.
 Entada, iv 264a.
 Entail, iv 264a.

Entasis, iv 264b.
 Entebbe, xi 240a.
 Entellus, iv 264b; x 148a.
 Enten-Eller, vii 67a.
 Entente Cordiale, iv 170a, 264b; ix 91b.
 Enteralgia, viii 111b.
 Enteric carrier, iv 264b.
 — Fever, iv 264-265; v 16a; vi 336a, b.
 Enteritis, iv 265a; vii 355b.
 Enteromorpha, iv 265a.
 Enterprise, x 10a.
 Entertainments Tax, iv 265a.
 Entimus imperialis, iv 18a.
 Entombment of Christ, The, vii 391b.
 Entomology, iv 265-267, 421a.
 Entomophaga, iv 267b.
 Entomophthorineæ, iv 267b.
 Entomostroma, iii 345a, b; iv 267-268.
 Entomysa cyanotis, ii 103b.
 Entoprocra, ix 114b.
 En touto nika, iii 242b.
 Entozoa, iv 268a.
 Entre Rios, iv 269b.
 Entrenchments, iv 268-269; v 19b.
 Entrepôt, iv 269a.
 Entropion, iv 269b.
 Entropy, iv 269-270; xi 108b.
 Envelope, of airship, i 73b.
 Envelopes, iv 270a.
 Enver Pasla, iv 270a, 389b, 394b; xi 236a.
 Environment, iv 270a, 315a; vi 130a, b; vii 117a.
 Envoy, i 135b; iv 40b, 225a, 270b.
 — in ballades, i 360a.
 Enzymes, v 7a, 8b-9a; ix 17a, 60a, b, 272b.
 Eoanthropus, i 185a; iv 303b; v 293b; viii 94b.
 Eoanthropus Dawsoni, viii 286a.
 Eocene, iv 270-271; v 287b; viii 177b.
 Eolithic, iii 39b.
 Eoliths, v 61b.
 Éon de Beaumont, iii 447b.
 Eorls, i 167a.
 Eos, iv 271a; vi 108a.
 Eosin, ix 384b.
 Eostre, iv 143a.
 Eothen, vii 75b.
 Eötvös, Joseph, iv 271a.
 Eozoic Rocks, iv 271a.
 Eozoon, iv 271a.
 Eozoon canadense, v 287a.
 Epacridaceæ, iv 271b.
 Epacris, iv 271a.
 Epact, iv 271b.
 Epakto, vii 177a.
 Epaminondas, iv 271-272; v 427b.
 Epaphroditus, viii 429b-430a.
 Eparch, iv 272a.
 Eparchy, iv 36a, 272a.
 Epaulment, iv 272a.
 Epaullet, iv 272a.
 Epea Pteroenta, xi 157a.
 Épée, Abbé de l', iv 272a.

Épéhy, iv 272a.
 — battle of, iv 383b, 384a.
 Epeira, ii 71a; iv 272a.
 Epeira diadema, v 215a; x 323a.
 Eperies, iv 272a.
 Epernay, iv 272a.
 Ephah, iv 272b.
 Ephedra, iv 272b.
 Ephemeræ, iii 412a; iv 272b.
 Ephemeridæ, iv 272b.
 Ephesians, iv 272b.
 Ephesus, i 264a; iv 272-273; v 424b.
 — Council of, iii 295a, 379b; iv 273a.
 — and Christianity, iii 87b.
 Ephiteia, v 423b.
 Ephod, iv 273a.
 Ephori, iv 273a.
 Ephors, iv 273a.
 Ephorus, v 432a.
 Ephraem Syrus, iv 273a; xi 28b.
 Ephraim, iv 273a.
 Epi, viii 119b.
 Epiblast, v 227b; vi 161b.
 Epiblemata, iii 287a.
 Epic, iv 273a.
 — dialect, v 430a.
 Epicarp, ii 150b; v 168b; viii 384b.
 Epicentre, of earthquake, iv 141a, b.
 Epicharmus, iv 273b.
 Epicharme, or the Silent Woman, vii 19b, 188b.
 Epictetus, iv 273b; v 432b.
 Epicurean philosophy, vii 257a, b.
 Epicureanism, iv 273-274.
 Epicureans, iii 86a, 103a; viii 439b-440a.
 Epicurus, i 302b; iii 284a; iv 273-274; v 154, 432a.
 Epicycle, iv 274a.
 Epicycloid, iii 374a; iv 274b.
 Epicycloidal Wheel, iv 274b.
 Epidamnus, iv 124a.
 Epidaurus, i 48b; iv 274b.
 — Constitution of, iv 274b.
 Epidavro, iv 274b.
 Epidemic, iv 274-275.
 — Parotitis, viii 30b.
 Epidemiology, vi 335b.
 Epidendrum, iv 275a.
 Epidermis (anatomy), iii 367a; iv 275a; vii 156b; viii 312b, 368a; x 236b.
 — (botany), ii 148b; iv 275a; vi 160b.
 Epidote, iv 275b.
 Epigaea, iv 275b.
 Epigastric region, i 7a.
 Epiglottis, iv 275b; vii 138b.
 Epigram, iv 275b; vii 332b, 365a; viii 266a.
 Epigraphy, iv 275-276; viii 200a.
 Epigynous, ii 150b; iv 276a.
 Epilepsy, iv 276a, 411a; vi 350a.
 Epilobium, iv 276b; viii 211b.
 Epimachus magnus, ix 80b.
 Epimenides, iv 276b.
 Epimetheus, iv 276b.

Epinal, iv 276b.
 Epinary, Madame d', iv 276b.
 Epinicia, ix 34b.
 Epiphaneia, vi 54b.
 Epiphanius, St., iv 276-277.
 Epiphany, ii 6a; iv 277a; v 13a.
 Epiphora, iii 383b.
 Epiphytes, i 71a; iv 277a.
 Epiphyridion, x 187a.
 Epirus, iv 277a; v 422a, 429a.
 Episcopacy, iii 90a; iv 252b.
 Episcopal Church of Scotland, x 115a-116a.
 Episkopos, ii 75a.
 Epistemological idealism, vi 270a.
 Epistemology, iv 277a; vii 383b.
 Epistles (Horace), vi 190b.
 — of Phalaris, ii 20a, 165b; viii 419b.
 Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum, iv 277a; vi 237a, b; viii 187b.
 Epistome, ix 114b.
 Epistula ad Pisones, vi 190b.
 Epitaph, iv 277b.
 Epithalamion, viii 194b; x 317a.
 Epithalamium, iv 277b.
 Epithelium, iv 277b; vi 162a.
 Epizoa, iv 277b.
 Epizootic, iv 277b.
 E pluribus unum, iv 134b.
 Epney-on-Severn, v 44a; ix 46a.
 Epoch, iii 102a; iv 277-278.
 — in geology, v 287b.
 Epode, iii 83b; v 431b.
 Epodes, iv 190b.
 Epona, ii 436a.
 Eporedia, vi 414a.
 Epping, iv 278a.
 — Forest, iv 278a, 204a; v 100b.
 Epping Hunt, The, vi 195a.
 Epsom, iv 278a; vi 207a, b.
 — Downs, iv 3a.
 — salts, ii 70b; iv 278a; vii 67a, 286a; x 423b.
 E pur si muove, v 199a.
 Epworth, iv 278b.
 Equal temperament system, x 94b.
 Equation, Differential, iv 29-30.
 — in algebra, i 102b.
 — in geometry, v 208b.
 — of a curve, iii 365a.
 — of Payments, iv 279b.
 — of the Centre, iv 279b.
 — of Time, iii 411a; iv 279b.
 — Personal, iv 279a.
 — thermo-chemical, iii 47b.
 Equations, chemical, iii 47a.
 — ionic, iii 47b.
 — mathematical, iv 278-279.
 — of motion, iv 46b.
 Equations numériques, Résolution des, vii 113a, b.
 Equator, iv 138b, 279b.
 — magnetic, of earth, iv 140a.
 — thermal, v 268b.
 Equatorial (in astronomy), iv 279-280.

- Equatorial current, i 209a.
 Equerry, iv 280a.
 Equestrian Order, iv 280a.
 Equidae, iv 280a.
 Equilibrium, iv 187b, 280b; x 355a-356b.
 — Theory of Tides, xi 129a.
 Equinoctial, iv 280b; viii 179b.
 — gales, iv 280b.
 — points, iv 280b.
 Equinox, iii 411a; iv 139a, 279b, 280b; vii 190a; ix 174b.
 Equisetales, iv 280b.
 Equisetum, ii 147b, 302a; iv 280b.
 Equisetum hiemale, iv 128b; vi 209a.
 Equitable Pioneers Society, ix 424a.
 Equites, ii 431b; iv 280a; ix 438a.
 Equity, iii 212b; iv 280-281; viii 11a.
 — of Redemption, iv 281a.
 Equivalent, in chemistry, iv 281a.
 — weight, iii 43a.
 Equivocation, iii 20b.
 Equuleus, iii 244b.
 Equus, iv 280a.
 Equus asinus, i 281a.
 — burchelli, iii 406a.
 — caballus, vi 204a.
 — hemionus, iv 133b.
 — onager, viii 211b.
 — przewalskii, vi 204b.
 — quagga, ix 282a.
 — zebra, xi 439b.
 Era, iii 102a; iv 277-278.
 — Christian, iii 85a.
 Eradite, iv 266a.
 Erant vi 379b.
 Erard, Sébastien, iv 281a; vi 76b.
 Eras, v 287a.
 Erasistratus, i 154a; iv 281a.
 Erasmus, ii 55a; iv 277b, 281a; viii 4b.
 — St., iv 222a.
 Erastian, iv 281b.
 Erastus, iv 281b.
 Erato, iv 281b.
 Eratosthenes, i 100a; iv 281-282; v 251a, 254b, 255, 432a.
 Erbil, i 217b.
 Erbium, iv 282a.
 Erchew, iv 244a.
 Erclidoun, iv 137a.
 Erçilla y Zuñiga, Alonso de, iv 282a.
 Erckmann-Chatrain, iv 282a; v 134a.
 Erdelli, General, iv 366b, 368a.
 Erdelyi, Janos, vi 232a.
 Erdmann, Johann Eduard, iv 282a.
 Erebus, in mythology, iv 282a.
 — Mount, iv 282a.
 Erubus, v 143b; viii 162a, b; x 10a, 291b.
 Erech, i 340b.
 Erechtheum, i 294b; iv 282b; v 434a.
 Erechtheus, i 294a; iv 282b.
 Erection, Lords of, iv 282b.
 Eremus, viii 431b.
 Eresh-ki-gal, i 341b.
 Erethizon dorsatus, ix 129a.
 Eretia, iv 312a; v 426a.
 Erewhon, ii 279b; x 88a.
 Erfurt, iv 282b.
 Erg, iv 236a; xi 419b.
 Erga kai Hemera, vi 141b-142a.
 Ergene, River, xi 120b.
 Ergot, iv 282-283; vi 79b; viii 422b.
 Ergs, x 49a, b.
 Erhardt quick-firing gun, viii 166a.
 Eric XIII, King of Scandinavia, xi 3a, b.
 — XIV, King of Sweden, xi 3b.
 Erica, iv 283a.
 Erica cinerea and E. tetralix, iv 95a.
 Ericaceae, iv 283a.
 Erichsen, Sir John E., iv 283a.
 Ericht, River, ii 87b.
 Erick of Pomerania, King, viii 166b.
 Ericsson, John, iv 283a; x 125a.
 Eridanus, iii 244b; iv 283a.
 Eridu, i 340b.
 Erie (Pa.), iv 283b.
 — Lake, i 139a; iv 283b; viii 132a.
 — Canal, i 82b; ii 254a; iv 283b; viii 129b.
 Erigena, Joannes Scotus, iv 283b.
 Erigeron acre, v 58b.
 Erineaceus europaeus, vi 102b.
 Erinna, iv 283-284.
 Erismungen, xi 142a.
 Erinnyes, v 180b.
 Eriobotrya japonica, vii 243b.
 Eriocaulon, v 274b.
 Eriodendron, iv 284a.
 Eriophorum, iii 290b, 291a.
 Eriophyes ribis, vii 422a.
 Eris, i 206a; iv 284a.
 Erismatura, iv 110a.
 Erith, iv 284a.
 Eritrea, i 17a; iv 284a.
 Erivan, iv 284a.
 — Republic of, i 243b.
 Erjias Dag, xi 230a.
 Erikaterinodar, battle of (1918), vii 93a.
 Erlangen, iv 284a.
 — University of, iv 284a.
 Erlangen technique, ix 311b.
 Erlau, iv 284a.
 Erlauer red wine, vi 32b.
 Erl-king, iv 284a.
 Erl King, viii 42b.
 Ermengen, Van, ii 155a.
 Ermine, iv 284a.
 — in heraldry, iv 284b.
 Erne, Lough, iv 284b.
 — River, i 371b; iv 284b.
 Erne (bird), iv 134b, 284b; vi 47b; x 131a.
 Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover, iv 284-285.
 Ernestine Line of Electors of Saxony, x 93b.
 Erodin, vii 157b.
 Eros, i 145b; iii 358a.
 — (asteroid), iv 285a.
 Erosion, ix 346a, b.
 Erosion Theory, iv 285a.
 Erotic poetry, iv 285a.
 — writers, iv 285a.
 Erratic Blocks, iv 285a.
 Erratics, iv 285a; v 341a.
 Errigal, Mount, iv 71b.
 Erromango, iv 285a; viii 119b.
 Error, constant, iv 285b.
 — Law of, ix 203b.
 — Probable, iv 285b.
 Errore Amoro, L', vii 17b.
 Errors of Observation, iv 285a.
 — of refraction, ix 357b.
 Eraria, xi 228b.
 Ersch, John Samuel, iv 285b.
 — and Gruber, ii 223b; iv 235a.
 Erskine, Ebenezer, iv 285b.
 — Henry, iv 285-286.
 — John, iv 286a.
 — Margaret, viii 3b.
 — Ralph, iv 286a.
 — Thomas, iv 286a.
 Eruptive Rocks, iv 286a.
 Erym lens, vii 174b.
 Eryngium, iv 286b.
 Erysipelas, iv 286b; v 16a, x 401a.
 Erysiphales, iv 286b.
 Erysiphe communis, iv 286b.
 Erythraea Wilsoni, ii 103a.
 Erythraea, iv 286-287.
 Erythraea, iv 284a.
 Erythraea Centaurium, ii 439b.
 Erythraean Sea, iv 287a.
 Erythrina, iii 265a.
 Erythrina crista-galli, iii 163a.
 Erythrina, iii 157a.
 Erythrophloeum, iv 287a.
 Erythrophloeum guineense, viii 231a.
 Erythroxylon Coca, iii 150a.
 Eryx (city), iv 287a.
 — Mount, iv 287a.
 Erzberger, Matthias, iv 287a.
 Erzerum, iv 287a, 350b, 390a.
 Erzgebirge, iv 287b, 320b; v 309a; x 93a.
 Esarhaddon, i 343a; iv 287b.
 Esau, iv 161a, 287b; vi 398a, 400a.
 Esbjerg, iv 287b.
 Escallonia, iv 287b.
 Escapement, iii 143a; iv 287-288.
 — chronometer, iii 143a.
 — dead-beat, iii 143a.
 Escape-wheel, iii 143b.
 Escar, iv 288a.
 Escart, v 121b.
 Eschar, iv 288a.
 Eschatology, iv 288a.
 Escheat, iv 288a.
 Eschenbach, Wolfram von, iv 288a; vii 414a.
 Eschscholtzia, iv 288a.
 Eschwege, iv 288a.
 Eschweiler, iv 288b.
 Escobar y Mendoza, ii 404a; iv 288b.
 Escort, military, iii 252a.

Escrow, iv 288b.
Escutcheon, i 95a; iv 288b.
Escutcheon, iv 124b.
Esdras, Books of, iv 289a.
Esdras, iv 289a.
Escher, iv 289a.
Eschmunazar, King of Sidon, viii 445a.
Eschmiz, iv 447b.
Esk, North, iv 159a, 289a.
— River, iv 289a.
— South, iv 159a, 289a.
Esker, iv 288a.
Eski Hissar, vii 133b.
— jumna, iv 289a.
— Sagra, iv 289a.
— Shehr, iv 289b.
Eskil, St., iv 289a.
Eskilutun, iv 289a.
Eskimo Dog, iv 292a.
Eskimos, iv 292a.
Esmerch, Johannes, iv 289b.
Esmeralda, xi 116b.
Esmeraldas, River, iv 155a.
Esmond, Henry, History of, xi 91a.
Esnaul-Pelterie, i 45a.
Esneh, iv 289b.
Esocidae, iv 289b.
Esoteric, i 237b.
Esos, iv 289b.
Esos lucius, ix 20b.
— nobilior, vii 338a.
Espada, ii 260b.
Espalier, iv 289b.
Espartero, Baldoimero, iv 289b.
Esparto, i 103b; iv 289-290; viii 309b.
Esperanto, iv 290a.
Espionage, iv 290-291.
Espirito-Santo, iv 291b.
Espirito-Santo, iv 291b; viii 119b.
Esprit de corps, vii 308a, b.
— De l', vi 111b.
— des Lois, L', v 133a; vii 444b.
Esprita Forts, iv 291b.
Esquimaux, iv 291b; xi 318a.
Esquimaux, i 140b; ii 335b; iv 292a, 307a.
— Dog, iv 292a.
Esquire, ii 213a; iii 77b; iv 292a.
Esquirol, J. E. D., vi 52b.
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse, iv 292b.
Esquisses Italiennes, xi 17a.
Essad Toptani, Pasha, i 82a; iv 292-293.
Essians, iv 293a.
Essai d'Arithmétique politique, vii 113b.
— sur les probabilités, vii 135a.
Essais (Montaigne), vii 442a.
Es-Salt, ix 184a.
Essay, iv 293a.
Essay on Criticism, iv 24b; ix 124a.
— on Dramatic Poetry, iv 105b.
— on Man, ii 120b; ix 125a.
— on the Human Understanding, iv 293a; vii 228b.

Essay on the Principle of Population, iv 154b; vii 301a.
Essayists, iv 293a.
Essays (of Francis Bacon), i 347b.
— (of Hazlitt), vi 90b.
— and Reviews, vii 25b.
— of Elia, vii 118a.
Essag, iv 296a.
Essek, iv 93b.
Essen, ii 346b; iv 293a; vi 330b; vii 96b.
Essence of Christianity, vi 75b.
Essences, iv 293a.
Essential Oils, iv 293b; viii 202a, 383a.
Essequibo (district), iv 293b.
— River, iv 293b; vi 14b.
Essex, Earl of, Thomas Cromwell, iii 335a.
— 2nd Earl of, i 347a; iii 170a; iv 216b, 293-294.
— Frances Howard, Countess of, viii 261b.
Essex, iv 294a.
Esslingen, i 279b; iv 294a.
Essonite, iii 113b.
Essouan, i 285a.
Established Church, iv 294a.
Establishment of the port, xi 129b.
Estate, iv 294b.
— agents, iv 422b.
— Duty, iii 416a.
— fourth, iv 204b.
Estates of Scotland, iv 294b.
— of the Realm, ii 210b; iv 294b.
Este, iv 294-295; v 10b; vi 410b.
— Thomas, ix 241b.
Este, iv 294b.
Estella, iv 295a.
Estepa, iv 295a.
Estepona, iv 295a.
Esterhazy (family), iv 295a.
— Marie Charles, iv 98a.
— Nicholas, iv 295a.
— Nicholas, Prince, iv 295a.
— Paul, iv 295a.
— Paul Anthony, iv 295a.
Esters, iv 295a.
— Acetic, i 20b.
Ester, iv 295a.
Ester (oratorio), vi 62a.
— (play), ix 302a.
— Book of, iv 184b, 295a; vi 100a.
Estonia, iv 295a.
— flag of, v 51b.
Esths, v 31b.
Eston, iv 295b.
Estoppel, iv 295b.
Estovers, iii 212a; iv 295b.
Estreliot, iv 295b.
Estrella, Serra d', ix 138b.
Estremadura (Portugal), iv 295-296.
— (Spain), iv 295b.
Estremoz, iv 296a.
Estrelita amandava, i 133a.
Estuarine trout, xi 212b.

Ezek, iv 296a.
Eza Argus, i 233a.
Étampes, iv 296a.
Étapes, iv 296a.
Etappen, iv 296a.
Etawah, iv 296a.
Etching, iv 106b, 124b, 250a, 260a, 260b, 261a, 296-298; vi 53b; ix 206a.
— ground, iv 260b, 296a.
— needle, iv 260b, 296a.
— points, iv 18a.
Etchmiadzin, i 243b.
Eteocles, iv 298a.
Eternal Life, vi 223a.
Etesian Winds, iv 174b, 298a; viii 250b.
Ethane, iv 298a.
Ethelbert, King of England, iv 298a.
— King of Kent, iv 244a, 251a, 298a.
Ethelred I, iv 298a.
— the Unready, iv 245a, 298b.
Ethelreda, iv 223b.
Ethelwulf, iv 298b.
Ethendun, battle of, iii 395b; iv 244b, 298b.
Ether, i 47a, 151b; iii 79b; iv 300b; x 428a.
— of space, iv 298-300; vii 197b; xi 360a.
Ether of Space, The, vii 230b.
Ethereal Salts, iv 298a.
Etherage, Sir George, iv 200b.
Ethereic substance, ix 246b.
Ethers, Acetic, i 20b.
Ethical culture, iv 301a.
Ethical Characters, xi 102a.
Ethics, iv 301-302.
— and economics, iv 153b.
— of Aristotle, viii 380a.
Ethics (Spinoza), x 326b.
— Methods of, x 218b.
Ethiopia, i 16b; iv 302a.
Ethiopian Language, i 16a; iv 302b; x 148a.
— Regions, v 273a, b.
Ethmoid bone, iv 302b.
Ethnography, iv 302-309.
Ethnology, iv 302-309; vii 303a-304a; viii 77b-78a; ix 111b-112b.
Ethyl, iv 309a; viii 150a.
— benzoate, ii 30a.
— butyrate, iv 203b.
— chloride, iv 209a.
— ether, iv 300b.
— hydrogen sulphate, x 427b.
— nitrite, iv 309a.
Ethylamine, iv 309a.
Ethylene, iv 309b; viii 415a.
— lactic acid, vii 110a.
Ethylidene lactic acid, vii 110a.
Étienne, St., iv 309b.
Étiolation, iv 309b.
Étiology, iv 310a; viii 347a.
Etive, Loch, i 234a; iv 310a; v 354b.
Etna, Mount, ii 407b; iv 230a, 310a, 321a; x 217b.

- Eton, iv 310b.
 — College, iv 310b; vii 76a; x 256b.
 — Fivea, v 49a.
Etouat, L., vii 428a.
 Etrepilly (Aiane), iv 310b.
 — (Seine-et-Marne), iv 310b.
 Etruria, iv 310-311; vii 2a; ix 438a.
 — (Staffs), iv 311a.
 — Kingdom of, iv 311a.
 Etruscan civilization, iv 311a.
 — language, iv 310-311.
 — Vases, iv 311a; ix 157a.
 Etruscans, ix 438a.
 Etrusci, iv 310b.
 Ettal, Monastery of, viii 186b.
 Ettrick (parish), iv 311b.
 — Forest, iv 311b; viii 361b; x 146b, 397a.
 — River, iv 311b.
 — Shepherd, iv 311b; vi 172b.
 — Water, x 146b.
 Ety, William, iv 311-312.
Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, iv 425b.
Etymologicum Anglicanum, vii 31b.
Etymologies, vi 400a.
 Etymology, iv 312a; v 404a.
 Etzelburg, v 406a.
 Eu, iv 312a.
 Euboea, iv 312a.
 Eubulus, iv 312a.
 Eucaine, i 152a.
 Eucalyptus, i 310a, b; iv 312a; vii 78a.
Eucalyptus mannifera, vii 311a.
 — *marginata*, or *rostrata*, iv 432a.
 — *resinifera* and *E. rostrata*, ix 350b.
 Eucharist, i 34a, 56b; iii 88b; iv 313a; v 436a; vi 213a, b; vii 444a, 339a; ix 185a.
 — Celebration of, ix 418b-419a.
 Eucharistic Congresses, iv 313a.
 — vestments, ix 418b.
 Euchre, iv 313a.
 Eucken, Rudolf, iv 313a.
 Eucleides, iv 313b; v 432a.
 Euclid, i 100a; iv 313b; v 294b, 300b; ix 110b, 279b.
 — of Megara, iv 313b; v 432a; ix 64b.
 Euctemon, ii 306b.
 Eudes, Count, v 126a.
 Eudiometer, iv 313b.
Eudocimus ruber and *E. albus*, vi 269b.
 Eudoxia, Empress, iii 103b.
Eudromias morinellus, iv 77b.
 Euelephas, iv 210b.
 Euethia, v 414b.
 Eugammon, iii 373b.
Eugen Onegin (opera), xi 216b.
Eugene, v 132b.
 Eugene of Savoy, iii 22b; iv 313-314.
Eugene Aram, vii 269b.
 — *Aram's Dream*, vi 195a.
 — *Onegin* (Pughkin), ix 271b.
 Eugenia, iv 316a.
Eugenia jambos, x 8a.
- Eugenica, iv 314-315.
 — Education Society, iv 314b.
 Eugénie, Empress, i 228b; iv 315b; viii 66a.
 Eugenius I, iv 315b.
 — II, iv 315b.
 — III, iii 344a; iv 315b.
 — IV, i 413b; iv 315b.
 Eugénol, iv 315b.
 Eugubine Tables, iv 315b.
 Eugubium, iv 315b.
 Euhemerism, iv 316a.
 Euhemerus, iv 316a.
Eulabes religiosa, v 404a.
 Eulenspiegel, Till, iv 316a.
 Euler, Leonard, iv 316a.
 Euler's Equations, vi 248b-249a.
 — Theorem, vii 346a.
 Eumenes I, iv 316a.
 — II, iv 316a.
 Eumenes Wasp, vii 338a.
 Eumenides, v 180b.
Eumenides, i 48a; iv 89b; v 180b.
 Eumycetes, iv 316a; v 179a.
Eunectes murinus, i 151a.
 Eunomians, iv 316b.
 Eunomius, Bishop, iv 316b.
Eunuch, The, xi 79a.
 Eunuchs, ii 403a; iii 371a; iv 316b, 436b.
 Euonymin, iv 316b.
 Euonymus, iv 316b.
Euonymus europæus, x 324b.
 Eupatoria, iii 324b; iv 316b; vii 93b.
 Eupatorium, iv 316b.
 Eupen, iv 316b.
 Eupetaurus, v 74b.
 Euphonium, iv 316b.
 Euphorbia, iv 317a.
Euphorbia Cyparissias, *E. Helioscopia*, *E. Lathyrus*, and *E. Peplus*, x 333a.
 — *pulcherrima*, ix 92a.
 Euphorbiaceæ, iv 317a.
 Euphorbium, iv 317a.
 Euphorion, i 100a.
Euphrasia officinalis, iv 419b.
 Euphrasy, iv 419b.
 Euphrates, River, i 243a, 275a, 339b, 340a; iv 156b, 317a.
 Euphrosyne, iii 19a; v 401a.
 Euphuia, iv 317a.
Euphuia and his England, vi 266b.
 — or *the Anatomy of Wit*, vi 266b.
Euphuia's Golden Legacie, vii 231a; x 176a.
 Euphuism, iv 317a.
 Eupolia, iv 317a; v 431b.
 Eurasians, iv 317b.
 Eure (department), iv 317b.
 — River, iv 317b.
 Eure-et-Loir, iv 317b.
 Eureka, i 222b; iv 317b.
 Eurhythmics, iv 317-318.
 Euripides, iv 89b, 318-319; v 431b; viii 332a, 427a; xi 310b.
 Euripus, i 313a; iii 4b; iv 319b.
- Euroclydon, iv 319b.
 Europa, iv 319b.
 — Point, v 329b.
 Europe, i 274a, 275b; iv 319-324; v 258a.
 — cotton in, iii 290a.
 — Southern, climate of, iii 139b.
 European Current, v 270b.
 — Plain, v 258a.
 — War, ii 219b; iii 381b; iv 324-397; v 131a, 137b; vii 82a; viii 26a, 138b, 399a.
 — War, and electric furnaces, iv 205a.
 — War, British forces and casualties, i 249a.
 — War, Eastern Front, viii 35a, b, 136a, 253a.
 — War, Financial Aspect, viii 71a, b.
 — War, Italian Front, ix 23a, b; xi 37a, b.
 — War, Medals and Decorations, vii 358a, b.
 — War, Mercantile Marine, vii 372a, b.
 — War, Palestine Campaign, viii 290a, b.
 — War, Roumania, x 18a.
 — War, Turkey and the War, xi 121b.
 — War, War in Germany's Colonies viii 182a.
 — War, Western Front, viii 5b, 60a, b, 253b-254a.
 Eurotas, River, v 422b; x 304a.
Eurotium Aspergillum glaucus, v 179b.
 Euryale, v 388a.
Euryangium sumbul, x 429a.
Euryanthe, xi 364b.
Eurybia argyrophylla, viii 48a.
 Eurydice, iv 397b.
Eurydice, viii 214b.
 Eurymedon, battle of, iii 110a; v 426b.
 Eurynome, v 401a.
 Eurypharynx, x 44a.
 Eurypterida, v 202b.
Eurypyga helias, x 432b.
 Eurytheus, i 303a; vi 123a.
 Eusebius of Cæsarea, iv 379b; v 432b; vi 75a.
 Eusporangiate Ferns, iv 397b; v 10a.
Eustace Convers, vi 63b.
 Eustache, St., iii 359a.
 Eustachi of Venice, i 154b.
 Eustachian Tube, iv 135b, 397-398.
 — valve, vi 92a.
 Eustachio, Bartolomeo, iv 398a.
 Eustathius, v 432b; x 101a.
 Eustatius, St. (Island), iv 398a.
 Euterpe (muse), iv 398a.
 — (plant), iv 398a.
Euterpe oleracea, i 281b.
 Euthanasia, iv 398a.
 Eutropius, Flavius, iv 398a.
Eutryches, iv 398a.
 Eutychnia, i 153b; iv 398a.
 Euxanthine, iv 398a.
 Euxine, iv 398a.
 Evadne, x 186a.

- Evan Harrington*, vii 373b.
Evangelical, iv 398a.
 — Alliance, iv 398b.
 — Association, iv 398b.
 — Church, iv 398b.
 — Church, German, ix 356b.
 — Faith, iv 428a.
 — Party, Scottish, vii 425a.
 — Union, iv 398b.
Evangelicalism, ii 316a.
Evangeline, i 18a; ii 337a; vi 145a.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung, vi 115a.
Evangelists, iv 398b.
Evangelically, ix 400b.
Evans, Sir Arthur John, iv 398-399, 406a; vi 187a.
 — Sir George de Lacy, ii 221b; iv 399a.
 — George Essex, iii 184b.
 — Sir John, iv 399a.
 — M., iii 112a.
 — Marian, iv 214a.
 — Petty Officer, x 121a.
Evanston (Ill.), iv 399a.
Evansville (Ind.), iv 399a.
Evaporation, ii 117b; iv 399a; x 361a; xi 205b.
Eve, i 28b, 30b.
Eve of St. Agnes, The, i 60b; vii 53b.
Evelina, iii 400a; viii 171b; ix 405a.
Evelyn, John, iv 399b.
Evening Hymn, The, vi 261b.
 — primrose, iv 399b; viii 211b.
Evening on the Shore, vi 405a.
Everest, Sir George, iv 399b; viii 20b.
Everest, Mount, i 274b; iv 399b; v 260a; vi 153a.
 — Expedition, viii 20b.
Everett, Alexander H., iv 399-400.
 — Edward, iv 400a.
Evergreen, iv 400a; viii 382b; x 214b.
 — leaves, ii 149b.
 — oak, viii 184a.
 — trees, xi 192a.
Evergreen, The, i 368b; ix 326b.
Everlasting-flowers, iv 400a.
 — pea, iv 400b; vii 140a.
Evershed's megger, viii 201a.
Eversion of the Eyelids, iv 400b.
Everts, General, iv 341b, 343b, 359b, 360a.
Every-day Book, vi 191b.
Everyman, iv 91a.
Every Man in his Humour, vii 19a; x 171a.
 — *Man out of his Humour*, vii 19a.
Evesham, iv 400b.
 — battle of, iv 168a, 247a, 400b; vi 119a; vii 445b.
Eviction, iv 400b.
Evidence, iv 400-401.
Evidence, Digest of the Law of, x 372b.
Evidences of Christianity, iv 401a.
Evidences of Christianity, x 430b.
 — of Christianity, *A View of the*, viii 292a.
Evigtok, iii 345b.
Evil. Origin of, iv 401-402.
 — Eye, iv 402a.
Evolute, iv 402a.
Evolution, i 58a; ii 34b, 35a, 69a, 279b; iii 311b; iv 402-404; vii 116b-117a; viii 77a, 441b.
 — Spencer's theory of, x 316a.
Evolution of Living Organisms, The, vi 129b.
 — of Man, *History of*, vi 39a.
 — of Revolution, The, vi 262b.
 — Theory, xi 367b.
Evolutionary ethics, iv 302a.
Evora, i 94b; iv 404b.
Evremond, x 32a.
Evreux, iv 317b, 404b.
Ewald, Georg, iv 408a.
 — Johannes, iii 445b; iv 405a.
Ewart, James C., iv 408a.
Exalbuminous, ii 151a; iii 293b; iv 226b, 408b; x 142b.
Exaltation of the Cross, iii 337a.
Examinations, educational, ix 212b.
Examiner, The, vi 233a.
Examiner of Plays, iv 405b.
Exanthemata, iv 405b.
Exanthematic typhus, xi 245a.
Exarch, ii 286b; iv 405b.
Exarchate, iv 405b.
Exarchion, iv 405b.
Ex cathedra, iv 331a.
Excavation (engineering), iv 405b.
Excavations (archaeological), iv 405-406.
Excellency, iv 406b.
Exception clause, i 51a.
Excess Profits Duty, iv 406-407.
Exchange (building), iv 407a.
 — (commercial term), iv 407a.
 — Bill of, ii 63-64.
 — Deed of, iv 407b.
 — Value, xi 291b.
Exchanges, foreign, iii 208b; v 97a.
Exchangeur, iv 407b.
 — Court of, iv 407b; vii 147b-148a.
 — and Audit Department, i 309a; iv 407b.
 — Bills, iv 407-408.
 — bonds, ii 214a; iv 408a; xi 349b.
Excise, iv 408a.
 — duties, xi 57b.
Excite-motor action, iv 408a.
Exclamation, note of, ix 264a.
Excluded Middle, Law of, xi 20a.
Exclusion Bill, iv 408a; x 31b.
Excommunication, iv 408a.
Excretion, iv 408a; ix 17b; x 139b.
Excubitorium, iv 408b.
Excursion, The, xi 418b.
Excusable homicide, vi 198a.
Exe, iv 408b.
Execution, iv 408b.
Execution of the Emperor Maximilian, vi 295b.
Executioner, iv 408b.
Executive, iv 409a.
Executor, iv 409a.
 — date, iv 409a.
 — nominate, iv 409a.
Exequatur, iv 409a.
Exercitatio Anatomica de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Animalibus, vi 81b.
Exeter, iv 409a.
 — Vale of, iv 11b, 242b.
Exeter Book, iii 376b.
 — Cathedral, iv 253b.
 — College, iv 409a.
 — Hall, iv 409b.
Exfoliation, iv 409b; vii 17a.
Exhauster, in gas-making, v 224b.
Exhibition (scholarship), iv 409b.
Exhibitions, i 84a; iii 348a; iv 409-410; vi 240a.
Exile, iv 410a.
 — to Siberia, x 217a.
Existence as evil, ii 251b, 252a.
Ex libris, ii 134a.
Exmoor, iv 410a.
 — pony, ix 120a.
Exmouth, Lord, i 104b; iv 410a.
Exmouth, iv 409a, 410a.
Exoacine, iv 410b.
Exoacus, iv 410b.
Exoacus deformans, vii 154a.
 — *turgidus*, xi 410b.
Exobasidium, i 414b; iv 410b.
Exobasidium, iv 410b.
Exocetus, v 74a.
Exodus, vii 4b; viii 420b; ix 325b.
Exodus, iv 410b; ix 351b.
Ex officio, iii 209b.
Exogamy, iv 235b, 410-411; vii 328a.
Exogenous branches, ii 175b.
 — Plants, iv 411a.
 — Structures, iv 411a.
Exogens, iv 411a.
Exopterygota, vii 382b.
Exorcism, iv 411a.
Exorcists, iv 411a.
Exoskeleton, iv 235b; vi 372b; ix 380a.
Exostosis, iv 411a.
Exoteric, i 237b.
Exothermic, iii 47b; iv 411a.
Exotic, iv 411a.
Expansion, in physics, iv 411a.
 — joints, vii 16a.
Expansion of England, The, x 142a.
Expectation, iv 411b.
 — of life, iv 411b.
Expectorants, iv 411-412.
Expeditionary Force, iv 325a; vi 333b.
Expenditure, British, ii 214a; v 27b, 28a.
Experience, in philosophy, iv 231a.
Experiences of a Sportsman, The, xi 166a.
Experiment, iv 412a.
Experimental education, iv 167a.
 — schools, iv 166a.
Expert, iv 412a.
Expiring Laws Continuation Act, x 430a.

Explicit functions, v 176*b*.
Exploits, Bay of, iv 412*a*.
— River of, iv 412*a*.
Explosion, iv 412*a*.
Explosive Mechanism, in botany, iv 124*a*.
Explosives, iv 412–416; viii 147*b*, 150*b*.
— flameless, ii 92*a*.
Exponent, in algebra, iv 416*a*.
Exponential Function, v 176*b*.
— Theorem, iv 416*a*.
Exports, v 98*b*; ix 226*a*–227*a*.
— British, ii 206*b*.
— invisible, v 99*b*.
Expositorium, vii 441*b*.
Expository Times, *The*, vi 82*b*.
Ex Post Facto, iv 416*b*.
Exposure, of buildings, iv 416*b*.
Express locomotives, vii 229*b*.
— rifles, ix 410*b*.
Expressed Oils, iv 416*b*.
Expression process, viii 383*b*.
Expulsion Bill, viii 324*b*.
Ex-service men, iv 42*b*, 217*b*.
— men, in New Zealand, viii 131*b*.

Extension, (in physics), iv 416b.
— (in logic), iv 416b.
Extensor muscles, i 241a; vi 61a.
Extent, iii 341b.
Extincteur, iv 416b.
Extract, iv 416-417.
— of Meat, iv 417a.
Extradition, iv 417a.
Extrados, i 219b.
Extravagantes Communes, ii 349b.
— *Johannis XXII*, ii 349b.
Extravaganza, iv 417a.
Extravassation, iv 417a.
Extreme Unction, iv 417a.
Exuma, Great, iv 417a.
— Little, iv 417a.
Eyalet, iv 417a.
Eyck, Hubert van, iv 417b.
— Jan van, iv 417b.
— Margaret van, iv 417b.
Eye (town), iv 419b.
— River, iv 419b.
Eye, iv 417-419; viii 137a, b, 140b.
— Jena, iv 419b.

Eye-piece, iv 419b.
 Eyebright, iv 419b.
 Eyebrows, iv 418b.
 Eyelashes, iv 418b.
 Eyelids, iv 418b.
 Eyemouth, iv 419b.
 Eyes, compound, iv 419a.
 — in cotton-weaving, iii 293a.
 — of potato, ii 149a; ix 151a.
 Eylau, iv 419b.
 — battle of, iv 419b; x 36a.
 Eyre, Edward John, i 322a: iv 419-420.
 — and Spottiswoode, x 331a.
 Eyre, Lake, i 318b; iv 420a.
 — courts, iv 246b.
 Ezbekiyeih, ii 209a.
 Ezekiel, iv 420a; viii 289a; ix 222a, b.
 Exekiel, iv 420a.
 Ezellie, i 337b.
 Ezion-Geber, i 76b.
 Ezra, iv 420b; vii 6b; x 125b.
 Ezra, ii 54a; iv 420b; vi 100a; vii 6b; x 125b.

F

F, iv 420a.
— in music, iv 420a.
Faam-tes, iv 420a.
Fabeck, General von, iv 350b.
Faber, Cecilia Böhl von, ii 288b.
— Frederick W., iv 420a.
Fabian Society, iv 420a.
Fabian Essays, iv 420b.
Fabbii, iv 420b.
Fabius Maximus Quintus, iv 263a, 420b;
v 64a.
— Pictor, Quintus, iv 420b.
Fable, i 49a; ii 60b; iv 421a.
Fable of the Bees, vii 307a.
Fables (Lafontaine), vii 112a.
— of *Æsop*, i 338a; vi 121b.
Fabiliaus, iv 255b, 421a; v 132a.
Fabre, Jean Henri, iv 421a.
Fabriano, iv 421b.
Fabricius, Gaius, iv 421b.
— Johann Albrecht, iv 421b.
— Johann Christian, iv 421b.
Faccioli, Jacopo, iv 421b; v 95a.
Face, iv 421-422.
— pleochroism, iv 22a.
Faces in the Fire, vi 175a.
Facetize, iv 422a.
Faceting of stones, vii 2a, b.
Facia, iii 201a.
Facial Angle, ii 328b; iv 422a.
— Nerve, iv 422a.
— paralysis, iv 422a.
Factor, in arithmetic, iv 422a.
— in commerce, iv 422a.
— of safety, vii 273b.
Factorial n!, viii 302a.

Factory, iv 422*b*, 423*a*.
— Acta, iii 62*a*; iv 422–423; vii 103*a*–104*b*–105*b*.
— and Workshops Act (1901), iii 62*a*–64*b*; iv 423*a*.
— system, iv 422*b*; vii 101*b*.
Facts and Figures from Italy, vii 293*a*.
Faculæ, iv 423*a*.
Facultés de Paris, viii 328*a*.
Faculties, Court of, iv 148*b*, 423*b*.
Faculty, iv 423*b*.
— in law, iv 423*b*.
— of Advocates, i 40*a*.
Fad, Loch, ii 278*b*.
Fæces, ii 63*a*; iv 423*b*.
Fæd, John, iv 423*b*.
— Thomas, iv 423–424.
Faenza, iv 424*a*, 424*b*.
Færie Queens, The, i 114*a*; x 316*b*–317*a*.
Fæsmulæ, iv 310*b*; v 23*b*.
Fagacæ, i 138*b*; iv 424*a*.
Fagging, iv 424*a*.
Faggot of French Sticks, A, vi 91*b*.
Faggot-vote, iv 424*a*.
Fagopyrum esculentum, ii 249*b*.
Fagotin, ix 267*a*.
Fagotto, i 418*b*.
Faguet, Émile, iv 424*a*; v 134*b*.
Fagus, ii 2*b*.
Faham-tea, iv 420*a*.
Fahlerz, iii 259*b*; iv 424*a*.
Fahlun, iv 424*b*, 433*a*.
Fahlunite, iv 424*b*.
Fahrenheit, Gabriel, iv 424*b*.
Fahrenheit scale, iv 424*b*.

Faidherbe, Louis, iv 424b.
Faience, iv 424-425; ix 158a.
Failly, Pierre de, iv 425a.
Failsworth, iv 425a.
Faineants, iv 425a.
Fainting, iv 425a; x 25b.
Fair Head, ii 203a; iv 426a.
— Isle, iv 427b.
— Oaks, Battle of, iv 427b.
Fair rent, vi 383a.
— Trade, iv 428a.
— Trade League, v 153a.
Fair Maid of Perth, The, viii 402b; x 123b.
— *Penitent*, vii 341a; x 20b.
Fairbairn, A. M., xi 201b.
— Patrick, iv 425a.
— Sir Peter, iv 425b.
— Sir William, iv 425a; vi 355b.
Fairfax, Edward, iv 425b.
— Sir Thomas, iii 333b; iv 425b.
Fairford, iv 425-426.
Fairies, iv 426-427; x 110b.
Fairst, iv 427-428; vii 160b-170a. 268a;
viii 143a, b; ix 26b.
Fairweather, Mount, iv 428a.
Fairy beads, v 352b.
— queen, iv 426a.
— Ring, iv 428a.
— ring championon, iv 428a.
— shrimp, ix 8b.
— tales, i 158b, 313a; v 448a; viii 304a, b.
Fairy-ring Fungus, iii 11b.
Fairlyland, iv 426b.
Faith, iii 313b; iv 428a.

- Faith and knowledge, iii 226a.
 — healing, iv 428a; viii 360b.
 Faizabad, i 350a; v 191b.
 Fakira, iv 428b.
 Falaire, iv 428b.
 — Treaty of, x 112b.
 Falashas, i 16a; iv 428b.
 Falckenstein, Edward von, iv 428-429.
 Falco, iv 429a.
 Falcon, iv 429a; vii 61b.
 — (gun), i 267a; ii 346a.
 Falcone, Aniello, iv 429b.
 Falconer, Hugh, iv 429b.
 — William, iv 429b.
 Falconet, iv 429b.
 — (gun), i 267a.
 Falconidae, iv 429b.
 Falconiformes, viii 245b.
 Falconinae, iv 429b.
 Falconry, iv 429-430; v 390a.
 Faldstool, iv 430b.
 Falerii, iv 310b.
 Falernian Wine, iv 430b.
 Falernus, Mount, iv 430b.
 Faliero or Falerio, Marino, iv 430b;
 xi 305b.
 Falkenhayn, General von, iv 331b, 341b,
 354b, 356a, 361a, b.
 Falkirk, iv 430b.
 — battle of (1298), iv 430b.
 — battle of (1746), ii 215b; iii 25b;
 iv 430b; xi 344a.
 Falkland, Lord, iv 430-431.
 Falkland, iv 431a.
 — Islands, iv 431a.
 — Islands, battle of iv 340b; x 405b.
 — Palace, iv 431a.
 Fall of Bodies, iv 431-432; v 198b.
 — of Man, iv 432a.
 — River, iv 432-433.
 Fall of the House of Usher, The, ix 88b.
 Fallacies, iv 431b; xi 20a.
 Fallières, Armand, iv 431b.
 Falling-sickness, iv 276a.
 — stars, vii 384b.
 Fallopian Tubes, iv 432a.
 Fallopio, or Fallopius, i 154a; iv 432a.
 Fallow Deer, iii 424b, 435a; iv 432b.
 — Land, iv 432b.
 — chat, xi 378b.
 Fallowfield, iv 411a.
 Falls of Clyde, iii 150a.
 Falmouth, iv 433a.
 — (Antigua), i 188a.
 — Bay, iii 273b.
 Fals, iii 353a.
 False Bay, ii 354a, 356a.
 — Decretals, iii 422a; viii 307b.
 — hair, vi 44b.
 — hemp, x 435b.
 — Imprisonment, iv 433a.
 — mildew of vine, viii 392b.
 — Personation, iv 433a.
 — pretences, xi 11b.
 — ribs, ix 401b.
 False Weights and Measures, iv 433a.
 Falaetto, iv 433a.
 Falsification of Accounts, xi 11b-12a.
 Falstaff, Sir John, viii 204b; x 175a, b.
 Falstaff, xi 308a.
 Falster, iii 442a; iv 433a.
 Falun, iv 433a.
 Fama Clamosa, iv 433b.
 Farnagosta, iv 433b.
 Farnatina, iv 433b.
 Familia Pontificia, iii 360b.
 Familiar Spirits, iv 433b.
 Familiar Letters, x 40a.
 — Studies of Men and Books, x 377a.
 Familiars, v 144b; vi 348b.
 Families of comets, iii 205.
 — of plants, ii 151b.
 Famille rose, ix 157b.
 — verte, ix 157b.
 Family (biology), iv 433b.
 — Compact, iii 81a; iv 433b.
 Family Happiness, xi 153b.
 Famine, iv 433-434.
 — Cotton, iii 290b.
 Famous History of Sir Thomas Wyatt,
 The, xi 364b.
 — Men and Famous Women, History of,
 vi 174b.
 Fan, centrifugal, ii 101a.
 — hand, iv 434a.
 — foot, iv 434b.
 — mechanism, iv 434a.
 — palm, iv 434b.
 — tail, iv 435a.
 — tracery, iv 435a.
 — vaulting, xi 300a.
 — ventilating, xi 306b.
 Fanarioticos, i 22a.
 Fanariots, iv 434a.
 Fanaticism, iv 434a.
 Fancy, iv 434a.
 Faneuil, Peter, ii 146a; iv 434b.
 Faneuil Hall, ii 146a; iv 434b.
 Fanfare, iv 434b.
 Fanning, Edmund, iv 434b.
 Fanning Islands, iv 434b.
 Fanny, vi 50b.
 Fano, iv 434b.
 Fans (people), iv 434b; v 191b.
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard, iv 434b.
 Fantasies in the Wine Cellar of Bremen
 Council, vi 85a.
 Fantees, iv 435a.
 Fantoccini (puppets), ix 266b.
 Far from the Madding Crowd, vi 70a.
 — Travelled Tale, A, ix 433b.
 Farad, iv 435b.
 Faraday, Michael, iv 17a, 26a, 192b,
 201b, 206b, 435b; v 243b, 349a; vi
 375b; vii 312a; xi 401b.
 Faraday as a Discoverer, xi 243b.
 Faradism, iv 435b.
 Faradization, iv 435b.
 Farallones, iv 435b.
 Farandola, iv 435-436.
 Farce, iii 203a; iv 436a.
 Farcy, iv 436a.
 — buds, iv 436a.
 Fardel-bound, iv 436a.
 Fardingle, iv 436b.
 Fareham, iv 436a.
 Farel, ii 315a; iv 436a.
 Farewell, Cape, i 290b.
 Fargo, iv 436a.
 Faria y Sousa, Manuel de, iv 436a.
 Faribault, iv 436a.
 Faridpur, iv 436b.
 Farina, iv 436b.
 Farina family, iv 146a.
 Farina, vii 373b.
 Farinelli, Carlo, iv 436b.
 Farini, Luigi, iv 436b.
 Farm colonies, vii 104a.
 Farm in Fairyland, A, vi 218a.
 — Sermons, x 333b.
 Farman, Henry, i 45a.
 Farmer, vii 368a.
 Farmers-general, iii 171b; iv 436-437.
 Farnborough, iv 315b.
 Farne Islands, iii 367a, 402a; iv 240a,
 437a.
 Farnese (family), iv 437a.
 — Alessandro, iv 437a.
 — Antonio, iv 437a.
 — Ottavio, iv 437a.
 — Pier Luigi, iv 437a; ix 19a.
 — Pietro, iv 437a.
 — Ranuzio, iv 437a.
 Farnese Collection, Naples, viii 63b.
 — Cup, iv 437a.
 — Palace, iv 437a.
 Farnese Bull, iv 437a.
 — Flora, iv 437a.
 — Hercules, iv 437a.
 Farnesina Villa, viii 406b.
 Farnham, iv 437a.
 — Castle, iv 437a.
 Farnworth, iv 437a.
 Faro (town), iv 437a.
 — (promontory), iv 437b.
 Faro, i 418a.
 Faroe Islands, iii 442a; iv 437b.
 Farquhar, George, iii 203b; iv 92a,
 437-438.
 Farragut, David, iv 438a.
 Farrakhabad, iv 438b.
 Farrant, Richard, iv 438a.
 Farrar, Frederic William, iv 438a.
 Farrell, John, iii 184b.
 Fars, iv 438a.
 Farsan Kebir, iv 438b.
 — Segir, iv 438b.
 Faristan, iv 438a.
 Farthest North, viii 61a.
 Farthingale, iii 326b; iv 438b.
 Farukhabad, iv 438b, 440a.
 Fasces, iii 245b; iv 438b.
 Fascia, iv 438b.
 Fascicle, vi 338b.
 Fascination, iv 438-439.

- Fascines, iv 439a.
Fasciola trachealis, v 213a.
 Fashion, iii 288a.
 Fashoda, ii 219a; iv 439a; vi 64b.
 Fast-and-loose, iv 439a.
 Fasti, iv 439a.
 Fasti, viii 265a.
 Fasting, iii 261a; iv 439a; vii 292b.
 Fasts, iv 439b; ix 325a.
 Fat, i 34b; iv 439-440; ix 14a, 16a; xi 142b.
 — as food, i 110b.
 — hen, iii 50a.
 — of crab, iii 305a.
 — soluble A, xi 330b.
 Fata Morgana, vii 417a.
Fatal Downy, *The*, vii 341a; x 20b.
 — *Marriage*, *The*, x 218b, 290b.
 — *Ring*, *The*, vii 18b, 45b.
 Fatalism, iv 440a.
 Fate, v 154a.
 Fategarh, iv 440a.
 Fatehpur, iv 440a.
 — Sikri, iv 440a.
 Fates, iv 48b, 440a; viii 158b.
 Father, *The* (mountain), viii 114a.
Father of Peace, iv 74a.
 Fatherlasher, iv 440a.
 Fathers, Apostolic, i 202a.
 — of the Church, iv 440-441.
Fathers and Sons (Hook), vi 195b.
 — and *Sons* (Turgenev), viii 142b; xi 166a.
 — of *St. Lazarus*, vii 151b.
 Fatihah, vii 92b.
 Fatima, i 107a; ii 310b; vii 292a; x 193a; xi 431b.
 Fatimid dynasty, x 103a.
 Fatimite dynasty, iv 442a.
 Fatimites, ii 311a.
 Fats, in food, v 84a.
 Fatty Acids, iv 442a; viii 316b; x 259a.
 — Degeneration, iv 442a; vi 93a; vii 219b.
 — Tissue, iv 442a.
 Fatuna Island, viii 155a.
 Faubourg, iv 442b.
 Fauces, iv 442b.
 Faucigny, iv 442b.
 Faucit, Helena, ii 234b; iv 442b.
 Faulkner, George, ix 190b.
 Fault (geology), v 442-443; v 290a.
 — (lawn tennis), vii 149b.
 Faun, iv 443a.
 Fauna, iv 443a.
 Faure process, x 138a.
Fausse Confidences, *Les*, vii 323b.
 Faust, iv 443a.
 — Johann, ix 180b.
Faust (Goethe's), iv 92a, 443a; v 369a; vii 372a.
 — (trans. of), i 181a; xi 59a.
 — (Berlioz), ii 38a.
 — (Gounod), iv 443a; v 395b.
 — up-to-date, x 231a.
 Faustina, i 314b; iv 443b.
 Faustus, Doctor, iv 443a.
Faustus, *Dr.*, iv 91a, 443a; vii 372a.
 Fauves, Les, iii 350b; ix 146b.
 Favart, Charles, iv 443b.
 — Madame, iv 443b.
 Favenc, i 322b.
 Faversham, iv 443b; vi 26a.
 — Creek, iv 443b.
 Favier Explosives, iv 414b.
 Favignana, i 40b.
 Favre, Jules, iv 443b; v 139b.
 Favus, iv 443b.
 Fawcett, Henry, iv 443-444.
 — Millicent, iv 444a.
 Fawkes, Guy, vi 26a, b.
 Fayal, i 335a; ii 6b; iv 444a.
 Fayolle, General, iv 357b.
 Fayoum, iv 444a.
 Fayum, iv 174b, 211a, 404a.
 Fear, Cape, ii 379a.
Fearful Joy, *A*, vi 7a.
Fearless, iv 338a.
 Feast of Fools, v 87b.
 — of Lights, iii 76b.
 — of the Dedication of the Temple, iii 76b; iv 444a.
 — of the Ingathering, xi 33b.
Feast in the House of Levi, xi 310a.
 — of *Cana*, xi 310a.
 — of *Darius*, xi 310b.
 Feasts, v 12-13.
 Feather-grass, iv 444b.
 — stars, iii 326a; iv 149b, 445a.
 Feathers, iv 444-445; viii 243b, 255a, 356a.
Feathers for Arrows, x 333b.
 Featherstone, iv 445b.
 Febricula, v 16a.
 Febrifuge, iv 445b.
 Febronianism, iv 445b.
 Febronius, Justinus, iv 445b.
 February, iv 445b.
 Fécamp, ii 23a; iv 446a.
 Fechner, G. T., viii 352b; ix 248a.
 Fechter, Charles, iv 446a.
Fécondité, ii 445a.
 Fedalah, viii 7b.
 Feddersen's experiments in wireless, xi 402a.
 Federal, iv 446a.
 — Government, iv 446a; vii 166b-167a.
 — republic, ix 381a.
 Federalist, i 187b; iv 446a.
 — Party, i 20b, 30a.
Federalist, *The*, vi 56a.
 Federalists, French, iii 213b.
 Federated Malay States, vii 298a.
Fédora, x 85a.
 Fee, iv 446a.
 — farm, iv 446b.
 — simple, iv 446a.
 — tail, iv 446b.
 Feeble, in fencing, v 2b.
 Feeble-mindedness, vi 279b-280a, 289b-290a.
 Feed check-valves, ii 117b.
 — pumps, ii 117b.
 — water regulators, ix 361a.
 Feeding of Stock, x 383a.
 Feeling, iv 229b, 446b.
 Fegatella, iv 446b.
 Fehling's solution, x 419b.
 Fehmgerichte, v 1-2.
 Fehrbellin, battle of, v 148b.
 Feijoa, iv 446b.
 Feisul, Emir, iv 394a, 394b, 446-447; vi 236b.
 Felaniche, iv 447a.
 Feldberg, i 350a; ii 82b.
 Feldhuysen Observatory, vi 139b.
 Feldspar, iv 448b.
 Felegyha, iv 447a.
 Féliz, ix 434b.
 Feliciani, Lorenzo, ii 297a.
 Felicudi, iv 447a.
 Felidze, iv 447a.
Felix baileyi, vii 267b.
 — caracal, ii 362b.
 — concolor, iii 294a.
 — domesticus, ii 404a.
 — leo, vii 212a.
 — lynx, *F. pardina*, and *F. rufa*, vii 267a.
 — mitis, iii 33a.
 — nebulosa and *F. pardus*, vii 176b.
 — onca, iv 420b.
 — pardalis, vii 192b.
 — servat, x 160a.
 — tigrina, vii 321a.
 — tigris, xi 132a.
 — Uncia, vii 176b; viii 259b.
 Felix, Antonius, iv 447a.
 — Bishop, i 37a.
 — Marcus Minucius, iv 447b.
 — V. Pope, i 133a, 190a, 413b.
Felix, x 10b.
Felix Holt, iv 214b.
 Felixstowe, iv 447b.
 Fell (engineer), ii 438b.
 Fellah, iv 447b.
 Fellahin, iv 447b.
 Fellatah, iv 447b.
 Fellenberg, Philip von, iv 447b.
 Felling, iv 447-448.
 Fellows, Sir Charles, iv 448a; xi 426a.
 Fellows, at Cambridge, ii 320a.
 Fellowship, in colleges, iv 448a.
 Felo de se, iv 448a.
 Felonious homicide, vi 189a.
 Felony, iii 240b, 325b; iv 448b.
 — compounding of, iii 218b.
 Felsina, ii 122b.
 Felsite, iv 448b.
 Felspar, i 86a, 160a; iii 196b; iv 448b; vii 49b, 106a; viii 206a, 248a; ix 56a.
 Felstone, iv 448b.
 Felt, v 1a.
 — hat, vi 84b.
 Felting, v 174b.

- Felton, John, ii 248a.
 Feltre, iv 388b; v 1a.
 Felucca, v 1a.
 Fern, v 1a.
 Ferner, v 1a.
 Femerichte, v 1-2.
 Feminine gender, v 240b.
 — Rhyme, ix 400a.
Femmes Savantes, *Les*, vii 428a.
 Femur, v 2a; vii 85a.
 Fen, ii 319b; v 2a; vi 234b; vii 209a, b.
 — district, vi 234b.
 — drainage of, i 448a; iv 86b.
 Fences, v 2a.
 Fencibles, v 2a; xi 335b.
 Fencing, v 2-3, 77b.
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, ii 145b; iv 17a; v 3a; ix 26b, 295b.
 Feng-tien, iii 68a; viii 27a.
 Fenian movement, ii 218a; iii 166b; v 3a; vi 188a.
 Fenians, ii 338a; iii 409a; v 3a; vi 373a, 386a.
 Fenn, George Manville, v 3b.
 Fennec, v 3-4.
 Fennel, v 4a.
 — flower, viii 139a.
 — Giant, v 4a, 12a.
 Fenrir, xi 245b.
 Fens, *The*, v 2a.
 Fenton, v 4a.
 Fenugreek, v 4a.
 Feodor I, v 4a.
 — II, v 4a.
 — III, v 4a.
 Feodosia, v 4b.
 Feoffment, v 4b.
 Ferre nature, v 4b.
 Ferialia, vii 308a.
 Ferassic, La, ii 424b.
 Ferberite, xi 412b.
 Fer-de-lance, v 5a.
 Ferdinand (Bulgaria), i 7a; ii 258a; iv 387b; v 5a.
 — (Portugal), ix 140b.
 — I (Germany), v 5a; vi 182a.
 — II (Germany), v 5a; vi 182b; xi 114b-115b.
 — III (Germany), v 5a; vi 182b.
 — I (Sicilies), v 5b.
 — II (Sicilies), v 5-6.
 — III (Castile), x 164a.
 — V (Aragon), iii 109b; v 5a; viii 2b.
 — VII (Spain), v 6a.
Ferdinand, Count Fathom, Adventures of, ix 24a; x 254a.
 Ferdinanda, v 403a.
 Fère en Tardenois, v 6a.
 Ferentino, v 6a.
 Feretory, v 6a.
 Ferghana, v 6a; vii 63b.
 Fergus, River, iv 262b.
 Ferguson, Adam, v 6b.
 — James, v 6b.
 Ferguson, James, v 6b.
 Fergusson, Robert, v 6-7.
 Fergusson Island, iii 447a.
 Ferishta, v 7a.
 Fermanagh, v 7a.
 Fermat, Pierre de, v 301a.
 Fermat's Last Theorem, vi 303b-304a; viii 176a.
 Fermentation, i 89b; ii 365b; v 7-9; viii 340a.
 — in bread, ii 182b, 183a.
 — in brewing, ii 191a.
 Fermented bread, ii 182b.
 Fermenting-tuna, ii 191a.
 Ferments, iv 270b; v 7a.
 Fermo, v 9a.
 Fermoy, v 9a.
 Fernando Noronha, v 9a.
 — Po, v 9a.
 Ferne Islands, iv 437a.
Fern-Gatherers, iv 175a.
 Fern-gullies, iii 410b.
 — owl, v 365b.
 Ferns, v 9-10, 242b; viii 103a.
 — development of, ii 150a.
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso, vii 338b.
 Ferranti's sewing-machine, x 166a.
 Ferranti's reciprocating engine, vi 151a.
 Ferrara, Andrea, xi 18a.
 Ferrara (city), iv 294b; v 10b.
 Ferrari, Giuseppe, v 10b.
 Ferreira, Antonio, v 10b; ix 142b.
 Ferrer, Francisco, v 10-11.
 Ferret, v 11a.
 — badger, v 106b.
Ferrex and Porrex, iv 256b.
 Ferric ferrocyanide, iii 369b.
 — hydroxide, iii 179b.
 — oxalate, iii 370b; viii 268b.
 — oxide, vi 112a.
 Ferrie, James, iv 93b.
 Ferrier, Sir David, v 11a.
 — James F., v 11a; viii 441b.
 — Susan E., v 11b.
 Ferro, ii 341a; v 11b.
 — chrome, iv 205a.
 — manganese, iv 205a; vii 309a; x 369a.
 — silicon, iv 205a.
 Ferrocyanides, iii 369b.
 Ferrol, v 11b, 197b.
 Ferromagnetic, iv 17a.
 — substances, vii 286b.
 Ferrous ferricyanide, iii 370a.
 Ferry, Jules, v 12a, 139b.
 Ferry, v 11-12.
 Ferryport-on-Craig, ii 239a.
 Ferté-sous-Jouarre, v 12a.
 Fertilization, double, iv 226b.
 — of fish, artificial, ix 45b.
 — of plants, ii 149b, 150a, b, 151a.
 Fertilizers, iii 360a; v 280b; x 267a.
 Ferula, v 12a, 195b.
Ferula communis, v 4a.
Ferulago galbanifera, v 195b.
 Féry pyrometer, ix 278a.
 Fescennia, v 12a.
 Fescennine Verses, v 12a; ix 444a, b.
 Fesch, Joseph, v 12a.
 Fescue, v 12b.
 Fescue, v 12b.
 — point, v 12b.
 Fessenden's Detector, xi 403b-404a.
 Festiniog, v 12b.
 Festivals, v 12-13.
 Festoon clouds, iii 147a.
 Festubert, iv 335b.
 — battle of, iv 348b.
 Festuca, v 12b.
Festuca irritans, ix 129a.
 Festucae, v 414a.
 Festus, Porcius, v 13b.
 — Sextus Pompeius, v 13b.
 Fête-Dieu, iii 278a.
Fêtes Galantes, *Les*, xi 309a.
 Fétiales, College of, ix 446a.
 Fétich, v 13b.
 Fétis, François, v 13b.
 Fétish, v 13b.
 Fetishism, ii 26a; v 13b.
 Fettes College, iv 158b; ix 257a.
 Fetus, v 13b.
 Feu, ii 256a; v 13-14; vi 5a.
 — duty, ii 256a; v 14a.
 — farm, v 13-14.
 — holding, v 13-14.
 Feudal law, iii 121b.
 — System, v 14-15; vii 126b, 399a.
 — tenure, xi 78a.
Feudal Tyrants, vii 185b.
 Feudalism, iv 245a, 246a; v 14-15; vii 86a, 158a; ix 377b.
 Feuerbach, Ludwig, iv 401b; v 15a.
 — Paul, v 15a.
 Feuerbach's Theorem, v 296a.
 Feuillantines, v 15a.
 Feuillants, iii 118b; v 15a.
 Feuillet, Octave, v 15b, 134a.
 Feuilleton, v 15b.
 Fever, v 15-16.
 Feverfew, v 16a; ix 277a.
 Fevre, River, v 196b.
 Feydeau, Ernest, v 134a.
 Fez, v 16a; viii 7a.
 — River, v 16a.
 Fez (cap), v 16a, 16b.
 Fezzan, v 16b; xi 204b.
 Fiacre, v 16b.
 Fiammetta, ii 107a.
 Fiara Prices, v 16b.
 Fiat, v 16b.
Fiber zibethicus, viii 47b.
 Fibonacci, Leonardo, i 102b.
 Fibres, in botany, v 16b.
 — in manufacture, v 16-18.
 Fibrin, ii 99b; v 18b.
 Fibroid phthisis, iii 246b.
 Fibrospongiae, x 329b.
 Fibrous fracture, v 119b.
 — membrane, vii 367a.
 — Tissue, v 18b.
 — Tissue (plant), vi 161b.

- Fibula (bone), vii 163a.
— (pin), vii 3a.
Ficaria ranunculoides, ii 430b.
Fichte, Johann, v 18-19; viii 440b-441a.
Fichtelgebirge, i 429a; iv 320b; v 19a, 309a.
Ficino, Marsilio, v 19a.
Fiction, in law, v 19a.
Ficus benghalensis, i 388b.
— *Carica*, v 24a.
— *elastica*, x 23b.
— *religiosa*, ii 153b; viii 363a.
— *sycomorus*, xi 19a.
Fiddle-fish, i 164a.
— wood, v 19a.
Fidei Defensor, iii 426a.
Fiduciary, vii 434a.
Fief, iv 446a; v 14a.
Field, Cyrus West, v 19a.
Field (in heraldry), v 19a.
— allowance, v 19b.
— artillery, i 250b.
— astronomy, x 443a, b.
— battery, i 267b.
— cricket, iii 320b, 321a; v 19b.
— Engineering, v 19-21.
— fortification, v 19b.
— glass, v 21a.
— gun carriage, vi 24a.
— lens, iv 419b.
— marshal, v 23a; vii 330b.
— mouse, i 269a; xi 333b.
— officers, v 23a.
— of Fire, i 359b.
— of the Cloth of Gold, v 23a, 136a; xi 413a.
— practice, viii 45b.
— thistle, xi 115b.
— vole, i 269a.
Field Service Regulations, ix 346b.
Fieldfare, v 21a.
Fielding, Anthony Copley, v 21b.
— Henry, i 115a; iv 92a, 438a; v 21-23; viii 171a; ix 405a; xi 91b, 95b.
Fields, Factories, and Workshops, vii 96a.
— of Victory, xi 349a.
Fierabras, x 103a.
Fierasfer, v 23a.
Fieri Facias, v 23a.
Fiery Cross, v 23b.
Fieschi, Joseph, v 23b.
Fiesco, x 90a.
Fiesole, v 23b.
Fife (county), v 23-24; x 108b.
— Ness, v 24a.
Fife (instrument), v 23b.
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, The, iii 311a.
Fifth (in music), v 24a.
— Avenue (N.Y.), viii 129a.
— monarchy Men, v 24a.
Fig, ii 360a; v 24a, 169a.
— worts, v 24b.
Figaro, v 24b.
Figgeac, v 24b.
Figging, x 260a.
Fighting-fish, v 24b.
Figig, viii 7a.
Figliucci, V., ii 404a.
Figueras, v 24b.
Figurate Numbers, v 24b.
Figure de la Terre, La, vii 109a.
Figured bass, i 417a.
— glass, v 351a.
Fiji Islands, iii 192b; v 28a.
Fijians, v 25a.
Filament (incandescent), iii 190b.
— lamp, vii 199a.
— of stamens, ii 150a; v 69b.
Filangieri, Gaetano, v 25b; vi 411b.
Filaria medinensis, vi 19a.
— *tanguntis hominis*, viii 100b.
Filaris, iv 211b.
Filarias, xi 210a.
Filbert, v 25b; vi 80b.
Filchner's South Polar Expedition, x 292a.
Fildes, Sir Luke, v 25b.
File (tool), v 25-26; xi 157b.
— fish, v 26a.
Files, in chess, iii 54b.
Filey, v 26a.
Filibusters, v 26a.
Filicaja, Vincenzo da, v 26a.
Filicales, v 9b.
Filices, v 9b.
Filigræ, iii 367b; v 26b.
— glass work, v 352a.
Filique clause, iii 89b; v 435b; viii 134b.
Filipino Church, viii 430a.
Filius nullius, vi 285a.
Fillan, xi 58b.
Fillan, St. (Loch Earn), v 26b.
— St. (Strathfillan), v 26b.
Fillet, in architecture, v 26b.
Filleta, in coining, iii 169b.
Filleule, La, x 70a.
Fillmore, Millard, v 26b.
Film (photographic), iii 111a; ix 5a.
— notation, v 67b.
Filmy Ferns, v 26b.
Filoplumes, iv 444b.
Filter papers, viii 311a.
Filters, v 26-27.
— charcoal, ii 129b; iii 16b.
Filtration, iii 126b; v 26-27; x 165a.
Finance, v 27-29.
— Act (1900-1910), vii 130b.
— Act (1920), vi 301a.
— Bill (1922), x 437b.
Financial Secretary to the Treasury, xi 191a.
Fin-back, v 29a.
— de Siècle, v 29a.
— whale, x 6a.
Finch, v 29a.
Finden, E., iv 260a.
Finden, William, iv 260a; v 29a.
Findhorn, River, v 29a.
Findlay, v 29a.
Findon, v 29a.
Fine, in law, v 29a; ix 264b.
— Arts, i 262a; v 29b.
— Arts Copyright Act, iii 261b.
Fineness ratio, in aeroplane, i 46a.
— standard, iii 169b.
Fingal, v 29b, 32b.
Fingal, vii 279a; viii 252a, b.
Fingal's Cave, i 411b, 412a; ii 423b; v 29b; x 107b, 341b.
Finger-board, v 29b.
— prints, v 29-30.
— stones, ii 9a.
Fingers, vi 60b-61b; viii 419a.
— and Toes, i 155a; v 30a.
Finial, v 30a.
Finiguerra, Tommaso, v 30b.
Finimum, iii 344a.
Fining, of liquors, v 30b.
Finishing of cottons, iii 292a.
Finistère, v 30b.
Finistère, Cape, v 30b.
Finite Differences, iv 29a; vii 345b.
Finland, i 98a; v 30-31, 258b.
— Gulf of, i 773a; v 30b, 31a.
Finlay, George, v 31a.
Finnmark, v 31b.
Finnan, v 29a.
— haddocks, v 29a.
Finner, v 29a.
Finnish Language, v 31b; viii 434b.
— Literature, v 31-32.
Finno-Hungarian Language, i 129a.
Finns, v 31b; viii 4a.
Finow Canal, iv 146b.
Fine, v 32a; vi 276a.
Finsbury, v 32b.
Finsen, Niels Ryberg, v 32b.
— Treatment, v 32b; vii 198b; ix 312a, b.
Finster-Aarhorn, i 127a; ii 39a; v 32b.
Finsterwalde, v 32b.
Fion, v 32b.
Fionn, v 32b.
Fiord, v 32b, 42a, 256b; viii 165a, b.
Florentino, Nicolo, vii 357a.
Fiorin, v 32-33.
Fir, iv 322a; v 33a; ix 35a.
Firbolga, v 33a, 81a.
Firdusi, v 33a; viii 399b.
Fire (as element), iv 210a.
— alarm, i 80b; v 34a.
— and Fire-worship, v 33-34; viii 334b.
— arms, viii 45a.
— arms Act, v 34a.
— ball, v 34b; vii 384b.
— bars, v 34-35.
— bird, i 373b.
— bote, v 35a.
— box, v 35a.
— bricks, ii 193a; v 35a.
— brigades, v 35a; vi 211a, 354a.
— clays, ii 193a; iii 130b; v 35a.

- Fire-crest, v 373b.
 —damp, iii 392a, 409b; v 355.
 —engine, v 35-36.
 —escape, v 36a.
 —extinguisher, iv 416b.
 —flaire, x 381b.
 —garnet, ix 278a.
 —gods, v 33-34.
 —Heraclitus' Theory of, vi 123b.
 —insurance, vi 353b-354a.
 —Mountain, i 377a.
 —Offices Committee (1858), vi 354a.
 —of London, iii 23b; v 37a; vi 353b; vii 239b.
 —opal, v 338a.
 —ordeai, vii 230b.
 —places, v 37a; vi 95b.
 —production, vi 283a.
 —proofing, v 37b.
 —proof paint, v 37b.
 —raising, i 262a; v 37b.
 —refining, vii 381a.
 —ships, v 37b, 37a.
 —Tactics, in army, v 37-38.
 —tube boilers, ii 115a, 116a.
 —works, v 38-39; x 403b.
 —worship, v 33-34; vi 12a.
 Fire and Sword in the Sudan, xi 400b.
 Firefly, i 183b; iv 188a; v 36b; viii 447a.
 Firelock, v 37a.
 Firkin, v 39a.
 Firm, v 39a.
 Firmament, v 39a.
 Firman, v 39a.
 Firmilian, i 334a.
 Firmin, Thomas, xi 261b.
 Firn, v 342b.
 Firozábád, v 39a.
 Firozpur, v 39b.
 Firozsháh, v 39b.
 —battle of, v 39b.
 First-aid, v 39-41.
 —Army Plot, x 413a.
 —born, ix 186b.
 —Cause, vii 383b.
 —fruits, v 41b.
 —Lord of the Admiralty, i 35b, 36a.
 —Lord of the Treasury, ii 289b.
 —Offenders, v 41-42.
 —Offenders Act, v 41b.
 First Appeal, The, x 389b.
 —Love Letter, The, x 390a.
 —Principles, x 316a.
 Firsts, in flour, ii 183a.
 Firth, v 42a.
 —of Forth, v 105a.
 Fischart, Johann, v 42a.
 Fischer, Emil, ix 14b; x 418a.
 —Ernst Kuno, v 42a.
 Fish-crow, iii 339b.
 —culture, ix 405a.
 —farming, v 46a.
 —glue, v 369a.
 —guano, vi 9a; vii 231b.
 Fish-hawk, v 46a.
 —hook, v 46a.
 —joint, v 46b; vii 16a.
 —louse, v 46b.
 —plates, v 46b.
 Fisher, Herbert A. L., v 42b.
 —John, v 42b.
 —Lord, ii 33a; iii 400b; iv 340a, 390a; v 42-43.
 Fisheries, v 43-46, 275b; vi 139a; vii 106a; viii 4a, b, 107a, b, 117a, 163b; 165b; ix 188b.
 —British, ii 205b; v 43a.
 —Organization Society, v 45a.
 Fishery, coral, iii 164b.
 —harbours, vi 67b.
 Fishes, i 57b; iv 403a; vi 275b-276b.
 —The, in zodiac, iv 152a.
 Fishguard, v 46a.
 Fishing, ii 41a.
 —cat, ii 405a.
 —eagle, viii 251b.
 —frog, i 165b.
 —hawk, viii 251b.
 —in carpentry, ii 382a.
 —rights, ix 86b.
 —rod, i 166a.
 —salt, x 64a.
 Fisk, Clinton B., v 46b.
 Fisk University, v 46b.
 Fission, v 46b; ix 379b.
 —plants, ii 103b.
 Fissipedia, ii 377b.
 Fissirostres, v 46b.
 Fissurella, v 47a.
 Fissurellidæ, v 47a.
 Fist-law, Age of, vi 168b.
 Fistula, v 47a; x 233a.
 Fistularia, v 47a; ix 41a.
 Fistulina, v 47a.
 Fit, iii 252a.
 Fitch, v 47a; ix 102b.
 Fitchburg, v 47a.
 Fitchet, v 47a.
 Fitton, Mary, x 172b.
 Fittonia, v 47a.
 Fitz, v 47a.
 FitzClarence, General, iv 335a.
 Fitzgerald, Edward, v 47a; viii 211a.
 —Lord Edward, v 47b.
 —Percy H., v 47b.
 —Lord Thomas, v 47b.
 Fitzgerald contraction, iv 300a.
 Fitzherbert, Sir A., i 64a.
 Fitzroy, Robert, v 47b.
 Fitzwalter, Robert de, iv 122a.
 Fiume, i 178b; v 47-48; vi 410a; ix 331b.
 —di Jaci, i 23b.
 Five-eighths, in Rugby, v 89a.
 —Forks (Va.), v 48b.
 —Forks, battle of, v 48b.
 —Mile Act, v 46b; viii 154a.
 —Power Treaty, xi 353a.
 —Rivers, ix 268a.
 Five Sisters window vii 124b.
 Five Hundredth Pointes of Good Husbandry, i 64a.
 —Weeks in a Balloon, xi 309b.
 Fives, v 48-49.
 Fixed Stars, v 49b; x 352a.
 Fixity of tenure, vi 383a.
 Fixtures, in law, v 49b; vii 128a, b.
 Fizeau, A. H. L., v 49b.
 Fjalar, King, x 29b.
 Fjord, v 32b.
 Flaccus, Quintus Horatius, vi 198b-200a.
 —Valerius, xi 289b.
 —Verrius, v 13b.
 Flag (plant), v 49b; vi 389b.
 —officer, v 50a.
 —of the Prophet, v 50a.
 —of Truce, v 50a.
 Flagellants, v 49-50.
 Flagellata, ix 231b.
 Flagellation, religious, v 49b.
 Flageolet, v 50a.
 —tones, v 50a.
 Flags, National, v 50-51.
 —signalling by, x 221b-222a.
 Flagstone, ii 300a; v 51b.
 Flahaut de la Billarderie, Comte de, v 51b.
 Flambard, Rannulph, v 51-52.
 Flamborough Head, iv 240a; v 52a; vii 199b.
 Flamboyant, v 52a.
 —in architecture, v 52a, 392a.
 Flame, v 52b.
 —arc lamps, iv 107b, 198b.
 —blow-pipe, ii 101b.
 —oxyacetylene, ii 102a.
 —oxyhydrogen, ii 101b.
 —throwers, v 53-54.
 —tree, viii 180b.
 Flamel, Nicholas, i 89a.
 Flameless explosives, ii 92a.
 Flamen, v 52-53.
 —Dialis, v 52b.
 —Martialis, v 52b.
 —Quirinalis, v 52b.
 Flames, Singing, x 232b.
 Flamines, ix 446a.
 Flamingo, v 54-55.
 —Manian Way, v 55a; ix 446b.
 Flaminica, v 53a.
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius, iii 377a; v 55a, 428a.
 Flaminius, Gaius, v 55a; vi 63b-64a.
 Flammation, Camille, v 55a.
 Flammenwerfer, iv 350a; v 53a, 436b.
 Flamsteed, John, v 55a.
 Flanders, ii 10a, 10b, 11b, 12a; v 55b.
 —horses, v 205a.
 Flange, v 55-56, 338b.
 —coupling, iii 206b.
 Flank, in fortification, i 420a; v 56a.
 Flannan Islands, v 56a.
 Flannel, v 56a; viii 127b.

Flannelette, v 56a.
 Flash Boiler, v 56a.
 — lamps, iv 105b.
 — method, viii 340b, 341a.
 — point of oil, viii 415b-416a.
 Flashed glass, v 351b.
 Flask, in moulding, ii 401a.
 Flat (in music), v 56a; x 338a, b.
 — fish, v 56a.
 — races, vi 207a-208a.
 — worms, iv 268a; v 71a.
 Flathead Indians, v 56b.
 Flaubert, Gustave, v 56b, 134a; vii 350b.
 Flauto piccolo, ix 24b.
 Flavel, John, v 56b.
 Flavin(e), i 191a; v 56-57.
 Flax, iv 90b; v 7b, 17a, 57-58, 277a; vii 208a; xi 122a.
 — (fossil), i 270a.
 — New Zealand, v 58a.
 — Pita, i 58b.
 — fibres, v 17b.
 Flaxman, John, iv 254b; v 58a.
 Flea, ii 244b; v 58b.
 — heetle, v 58b.
 Fleabane, v 58b.
 Fleas, glacier, iii 176b.
 Flèche, La, v 58b.
 Flecknoe, Richard, v 58b.
 Fleet Marriages, v 58-59.
 — Prison, v 59a.
 — Street, vii 237b.
 Fleetwood, v 59a.
 Fliegeljahre, ix 406b.
 Fleix, Peace of (1580), vi 117b.
 Fleming, J. A., xi 405b.
 Flemington race-course, vii 365a.
 Flemish, ii 241b.
 — engraving, iv 250a.
 — Language, ii 11a; v 59a.
 — Literature, v 59a.
 — people, ii 11a.
 Flensburg, v 59b.
 Flers, v 59b.
 Flesh, v 59b; xi 142b.
 Flesquères, v 59b.
 Fleta, v 59b.
 Fletcher, Andrew, v 60a.
 — Giles, v 60a.
 — John, i 442a; vii 341a.
 — Phineas, v 60a.
 Fleur-de-lis, v 51a, 60a; vi 389b.
 Fleurus, v 60a.
 — battles of, ii 12b; v 60a.
 Fleury, Cardinal, v 60a.
 — Claude, v 60b.
 Fleuss air-pump, i 71b.
 — diving-dress, iv 54a.
 Flexible coupling, iii 296b, 297a.
 — links, vii 275a.
 Flexor muscles, i 241a; vi 61a.
 Flicker photometer, ix 7b.
 Fliedner, Theodore, v 60b.
 Fliegende Holländer, Der, v 74a.

Flies, for fishing, i 166b.
 Flight-lieutenants, v 73b.
 — of the Earls, xi 253a.
 Flight into Egypt, viii 35a.
 Flinders, Matthew, v 60b.
 — Petrie, W. M., viii 78a.
 Flinders Island, v 60b, 182b.
 Flint, Robert, v 60b; ix 367a; xi 97a.
 Flint (county), v 60-61.
 — Castle, v 61a.
 — River, i 203b; iii 33b.
 Flint (mineral), iii 52b, 223a; v 61a, 108b.
 — glass, i 23a; v 61a, 349b.
 — Implements, v 61-62; viii 94a, b, 101a, b, 283a-284b.
 — lock, i 246b; v 62a; vi 23a, b; viii 45a.
 Flippers, ii 447a.
 Flitch of Bacon, The, x 393b.
 Flitter-mouse, ix 41a.
 Float-cut file, v 26a.
 Floating Batteries, v 62a.
 — Debt, v 178a.
 — docks, iv 59a.
 — Island, v 62a.
 — ribs, ix 401b.
 Floatstone, v 62a.
 Flobecq, v 62b.
 Flocculation, v 62b.
 Flocks, in textiles, v 62b.
 Flodden, v 62b.
 — battle of, ii 130b; v 62b; vi 120b.
 Floe-ice, vi 272b.
 Flopping, v 62b; vii 88a; viii 374a.
 Flood, Henry, v 62-63.
 Flooding, vi 395a, b.
 Floor-boards, v 64a.
 — cloth, v 64a.
 — space, v 64a.
 Floors, v 63-64.
 Flora, v 64a.
 — in botany, v 64a.
 Flora Britannica, x 251a.
 — of the British Isles, vi 106a.
 Floral envelope, v 60b.
 Floralia, v 64a.
 Flore Française, vii 116b.
 Floral, ii 307b; v 64a.
 Florence, iii 307a; v 64-6 vii 273a; viii 146a, 214b-215a, 228a, 78a.
 — architecture of, ix 372b.
 — banking at, i 381a, b.
 — Cathedral, ii 412b.
 — Council of, v 65b.
 Florentine drawing, iv 94b.
 — engraving, iv 259a.
 — Work, v 65b.
 Flores (Azores), i 335a; v 65b.
 — (Easter Island), v 65b.
 — Sea, v 65b.
 — Strait, v 65b.
 Flores Historiarum, vii 349b; ix 428b.
 Floret, iii 217b; v 65b, 66a.
 Florian, Jean de, v 65-66.

Florian, St., v 66a.
 Florianopolis, iv 7b.
 Florid Gothic, v 66b; xi 218a.
 Florida, ii 216b; v 66a; viii 296a.
 — Channel, vi 21b.
 — East Coast Railway, vii 62a.
 — Keys, v 66a.
 Floridese, ix 349b.
 Florin, v 66b; vi 21a.
 Florina, v 66-67.
 Florinda and Daphne, vi 61b.
 Florinians, v 67a.
 Florinus, v 67a.
 Florio, John, v 67a.
 Floris, Frans, v 67a.
 Floris (Easter Island), v 65b.
 Florus, L. Annæus, v 67a.
 Floss-silk, v 67a.
 Flotation of Minerals, v 67-68.
 Flotow, Friedrich von, v 68a.
 Flotsam, v 68a; vi 447b.
 Flounder, v 56b, 68a.
 Flour, ii 183a; v 68-69.
 — mill, v 68b.
 Flourens, Gustave, v 69a.
 — Marie Jean, v 69a.
 Flower, Sir William Henry, v 70a.
 Flower, ii 150a; v 69-70.
 — buds, ii 250a.
 — Shows, v 70b.
 — Sunday, viii 296a.
 Flower de lis, v 49b.
 — de luce, v 49b.
 Flowering currant, iii 361b.
 — fern, v 70a.
 — Plants, ii 148a; v 70a.
 — rush, ii 280a; v 70a.
 Flowers (in chemistry), v 70b.
 — Artificial, v 70b.
 — of sulphur, v 70b; x 408b, 424b.
 — of zinc, xi 442a.
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves, vii 253b.
 Fluid, in physics, v 70-71; vi 255b-257b.
 — pressed steel, xi 384a.
 Fluke, of anchor, i 155b.
 — worms, iv 268a; v 71a.
 Flumes, i 210a; v 371b.
 Fluorescence, v 71a.
 Fluorescent glass, v 349b.
 — screen, v 71b.
 Fluorescine dye, ix 384b.
 Fluoride, v 71b.
 Fluorine, v 71b; vi 53a, b.
 Fluorite, v 71-72.
 Fluor-spar, v 71-72, 71b.
 Fluosilicic acid, x 98a.
 Flush, at cribbage, iii 320a.
 Flushing, v 72a.
 Flustra foliacea, x 134b.
 Flute, iv 398a; v 72a; ix 24b; xi 393b.
 Fluting, v 72a.
 Fluvio-marine, viii 206b.
 Flux, ii 90a, 91a; v 72a.
 — magnetic, iv 200a, 206a; vii 208b.

- Fluxions, v 72b; viii 126b.
Fluxions, Treatise on, vii 278a.
 Fly, iv 267b; v 72-73.
 —agoric, i 134a.
 —catcher, v 73a.
 —disease, xi 216b.
 —flowers, v 73a.
 —River, viii 313a.
 —shuttle, xi 363b.
 —trap, v 74b.
 —wheel, v 74-75.
 Flying-bridge, ii 196b; v 73a.
 —buttress, ii 282a; iv 137a; v 73b.
 —Childers, vi 208a.
 —Coach, iii 151b.
 —Corps, v 73b.
 —Dutchman, v 73-74.
 —fish, ii 130b; v 74a.
 —fox, i 421a; v 117a.
 —lemur, v 74a.
 —phalanger, v 74a.
 —squid, v 74b.
 —squirrel, i 282a; v 74b.
 —wires, in aeroplanes, i 46b.
Flying Dutchman, The, xi 340b.
 Flynn, Francis, iv 120a.
 Foal, x 384a; xi 313b.
 Focal length, vii 173b, 303b; viii 220b; ix 4a; xi 60b.
 Foch, Ferdinand, iii 217a; iv 328b, 329b, 332b, 350b, 357b, 368b, 376a, 379a, b, 380b, 381b, 383b, 384b, 386b; v 75-76, 131a.
 Fochabers, v 76a.
 Fociani, v 77-78.
 Focus, in geometry, iii 234a; iv 219b; v 76b, 296a.
 —in optics, v 76a.
Fœdera, x 41b.
Foe-Parrell, ix 296a.
Fœniculum officinale, v 4a.
 Fœtus, iv 226a; v 13b; vii 441b; viii 190a; ix 55b.
 Fog, iii 146b; iv 128a; v 76b; x 253a.
 —horn, v 77a; x 223b.
 —signals, v 77a; x 223b.
 Fogazzaro, Antonio, v 76-77.
 Foggia, v 77a.
 Föhr, v 77b.
 Foils, in fencing, v 2b, 77b.
 Foix, Gaston de, v 227a.
 Foix, i 235b; v 77b.
 Fokien, v 77b.
 Fokker, A. H. S., v 77b.
 —aeroplane, v 77b.
 Fokshani, v 77-78.
 Folk-land, v 14b, 78a.
 Fold-mountains, v 256a.
 Folds in rocks, v 290b, 291a.
 Folengo, Teofilo, vii 270a.
 Foleshill, v 78a.
 Foley, John Henry, v 78a.
 Folger, Captain, ix 50a.
 Foliage, vi 233a.
Folies amoureuses, Les, vii 370a.
 Foligno, v 78a.
 Folkestone, iv 242a; v 78a.
 Folketing, iii 443b.
 Folk-lore, v 78-79.
 —music, v 79-80.
 —psychology, v 80b.
 —songs, v 80a.
 Folly Theatre, London, xi 157a.
 Fomentation, v 81a.
 Fomes, v 81a.
 Fomorian, ii 436a; iii 303b; v 81a.
 Fonblanque, Albany, v 81a.
Fonctions analytiques, Théorie des, vii 113a.
 Fond du Lac, v 81b.
 —du Lac, River, v 81b.
 Fondi, v 81b.
 Fonseca, President of Brazil, ii 181b.
 Fonseca, Gulf of, viii 133a, 134a.
 Font, v 81-82.
 —covers, v 82a.
 —in printing, v 112b.
 Fontaine, Jean de la, vii 112a.
 Fontaine, iii 198a.
 Fontainebleau, v 82a.
 —Forest of, v 82a.
 —Palace, v 82a.
Fontainebleau, Forest of, x 20a.
 Fontana, Domenico, v 82a.
 —Lavinia, v 82b.
 —Prospero, v 82b.
 Fontanes, iii 137b.
 Fontenay-le-Comte, v 82b.
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, iv 17a; v 82b, 133a.
 Fontenoy, v 82b.
 —battle of, v 82b.
 Fontevault, v 82b.
 —Abbey, v 82b.
 Foo-chow, iii 70b, 73a; v 77b, 82-83.
 Foo-shan, v 87-88.
 Food, classes of, i 110a.
 —control, v 83-84; vi 197b.
 —Controller, v 83b.
 —Ministry, v 83a, b; vii 82b.
 —of plants, ii 151a.
 —preservation, ix 180a; xi 172a.
 —Production Department, v 87a.
 —supply, v 86-87.
 —Values, v 84-86; ix 17a.
 Fool, Court, vi 442b.
Fool in Fashion, The, xi 203b.
 Fool's bauble, vi 442b.
 —Parley, v 87b; ix 95b.
Fool's Confession, A, x 403a.
Paradise, A, vi 7a.
 Fools, Feast of, v 87b.
 Foolscap, v 87b.
 Foot (in animals), v 88a.
 —(in measurement), v 88a.
 —(in prosody), v 88a.
 —and-mouth Disease, iii 248a; 88b.
 —pound, iv 236a; v 92a.
 —rot, in sheep, v 92a.
 Foots-jallon, v 88a.
 Football, v 88-91; vii 239a.
 Foote, Samuel, v 92a.
 Foot's Cray, v 92a.
 Footstalk, in botany, v 92a.
 —in zoology, v 92a.
 Foppa, Caradossa, vii 357a.
 Foppington, Lord, xi 293b.
For England, xi 358a.
For England's Sake, vi 115a.
For the Term of His Natural Life, iii 183b.
 Forain, Jean Louis, iv 298a; v 92a.
 Foramen magnum, x 238b.
 Foraminifera, v 92a; viii 152a, b; ix 230b-231a.
 Forbach, battle of, v 130a.
 Forbes, Archibald, v 92-93.
 —Duncan, i 68a; v 93a.
 —Edward, v 93a.
 —Henry O., v 93b.
 —James D., v 93b, 343a.
 —Sir John, v 93-94.
 —Rosita, x 151b.
 Forbes Mackenzie Act, v 94a; x 433a.
 Forbes-Robertson, Sir John, v 94a.
 Forbes's ship log, vii 232a.
 Forbidden city, viii 364b.
 —Fruit, v 94a, 410b; ix 115a.
 Forcadoss, v 94a.
 —River, v 94a.
 Force, iv 131b, 236a; v 94a; vii 72a.
 —Bill, vii 97a.
 —Jines, iii 350b; v 100b.
 —Majeure, v 95a.
 —units of, iv 132a; vii 356b.
 —waterfall, ii 408b.
 Forced Draught, v 94-95.
 Forcellini, Egidio, iv 421b; v 95a.
 Forceps, v 95a; viii 180a, b.
 Forcing, in botany, v 95a.
Forcing House, The, xi 438b.
 Ford, Henry, v 95a.
 —John, v 95-96.
 —Richard, v 96a.
 Ford motor-car, viii 20a; x 347b.
 —Motor Company, v 95a.
 Fordun, John of, v 96a.
 Fore-and-aft, v 96a.
 —and-aft sail, x 50a, b.
 —and-aft schooner, x 102a.
 Forecasting the Weather, v 96-97.
 Forecastle, v 97a.
 Foreclosure, v 97a.
Foregone Conclusion, A, vi 220a.
 Foreign Exchanges, v 97a.
 —investments and trade, v 99b, 100a.
 —Legion, v 97-98.
 —Office, v 98a.
 —Trade, v 98-100; ix 226a-227a.
Foreign Reminiscences, vi 175b.
 Foreland, North, v 100a.
 —South, v 100a.
 Forensic Medicine, v 100a.
 Foreshore, x 136a.
 Foreshortening, iv 94a; v 100a.

- Forest, Lee de, xi 406a, b.
 Forest, iii 300; v 100a, 100b; viii 116b, 165b.
 — fly, v 100a.
 — Hill, v 100b.
 — Laws, v 100b.
 — Marble, i 424a; v 100b.
 — oak, v 100b.
 — of Dartmoor, iii 403a.
 — of Dean, iii 17a, 415b; v 100b, 101a.
 — products, v 101b.
 Forest, The, vii 20a.
 — *Minstrel, The* (Hogg), vi 172b.
 — *Minstrel, The* (Howitt), vi 220a.
 Forestalling, iv 261b.
 Foresters, Ancient Order of, v 161b.
 Foresters, The, xi 391b.
 Forestry, v 100-101; ix 215a; xi 21b.
 Foresta, tropical, v 271a.
 Forfar, v 101-102.
 — (town), v 102a.
 Forfarshire, iii 402a; iv 437a.
 Forfeiture, v 102a.
 Forficula, iv 142b.
 Forgery, v 102a; xi 12a.
 — Act, v 102a.
 Forget-me-not, ii 137b; v 102a; viii 50b.
 Forget-me-not, i 177a.
 Forging, in metallurgy, v 102b.
 — press, hydraulic, vi 245a, b.
 Forks, North and South, ix 351a.
 Forli (province), v 102b.
 — (town), v 102b.
 Forlorn Hope, v 102b.
 Form, theory of, viii 388b.
 Formaldehyde. See *Formalin*.
 Forma pauperis, In, v 103a.
 Formalin, i 191a; v 102-103, 175b; ix 383a.
 Formartine, i 10a.
 Formates, v 103a.
 Formation, in geology, v 103a.
 Forme, iii 30a; ix 192a.
 Formentera, i 365a; v 103a.
 Formic Acid, i 182a; v 103a.
 Formica, v 103a.
Formica rufa, i 181b.
 Formosa, iii 68b, 73a; v 103a.
 — (Africa), v 103b.
 — Strait of, v 77b.
 Formosan language (fictitious), ix 241a.
 Formula, in chemistry, iii 42b; v 103b.
 — in mathematics, v 103b.
 Forbes, v 103b.
 — Castle, v 103b.
 Forrest, A., i 322b.
 — Edwin, v 103b.
 — John, Lord, v 103-104.
 — Nathan B., vii 97a.
 — William, iv 260a.
 Fors Clavigera, x 31a.
 Forst, v 104a.
 Forster, François, iv 259b.
 — Johann Georg, v 104a.
 Forster, Johann Reinhold, v 104a.
 — John, v 104a.
 — William E., i 258a; ii 249b; v 104a.
Forstey Saga, The, viii 173a.
 Forsyth, Alexander, v 62a.
 — William, v 104b.
 Forsythia, v 104b.
 Forsyth's percussion principle, ix 48b, 410a.
 Fort Augustus, ii 23b; v 104b.
 — de France, v 104b.
 — du Quesne, ii 337a.
 — George, v 104-105.
 — Henry, viii 410a.
 — Johnstone, viii 181b.
 — Madison (La.), v 105b.
 — Royal, v 104b.
 — St. George (Madras), v 105b.
 — Schuyler, xi 285a.
 — Scott, v 105b.
 — Smith, v 105b.
 — Sumter, v 108-106; xi 270a.
 — Wayne, v 106b.
 — William, v 106b.
 — William (Calcutta), ii 305a, b.
 — William (Ont.), v 106b.
 — Worth, v 106b.
 Fort Amity, ix 296a.
 — *comme la Mort*, vii 350b.
 Forte, in fencing, v 2b.
 Fortescue, Sir John, iv 256a.
 Fortescue, vii 88a.
 Forteviot, ii 435a; v 104b.
 Forth, River, v 105a; x 382b.
 — and Clyde Canal, ii 340a; v 105a, 175b, 347b; x 248b.
 — Bridge, ii 195a; v 105a, 115b, 338b; vi 371b; ix 291b.
 Fortification, v 105b.
 — (field), v 19b.
 Fortified wines, xi 395b.
 Fortingal, ii 435a.
Fortnightly Review, v 105b.
 Fortrenn, v 104b.
 Fortrose, v 105b.
 Fortuna, v 106a.
 Fortunate Islands, ii 341a; iv 223b.
 Fortunatus, v 106a.
 — (poet), v 106a.
 Fortune, Robert, v 106a.
 Fortune Playhouse, x 343a, b.
 — telling, iii 76b.
Fortunes of Nigel, The, x 123a.
 Fortuny, Mariano, v 106a.
 Fortuny light, x 344a.
 Forty five, vi 419a.
Forty-one Years in India, ix 422b.
 — *two-lined Bible*, ix 180b.
 Forum, i 61b; v 106b, 107.
 — Julii, v 156a.
 Forwards, in Rugby, v 89a.
Forza del Destino, La, xi 308a.
 Foscarini, Francesco, v 106-107.
 — Jacopo, v 106b.
 Foscolo, Ugo, v 107a; vi 411b.
 Foss, Colonel, xi 149a.
 Fossa Clodia, iii 75b.
 — Drusiana, xi 436a.
 Fossano, v 107b.
 Fosse, ii 401b.
 Fosse 8 iv 352a, b.
 — Road, v 107b.
 — Way, v 107b.
 Fossil farina, ii 34b.
 — flax, i 270a.
 — man, v 107b.
 — paper, i 270a.
 — resins, ix 383a.
 Fossils, iii 223a; v 107-109, 202a; vii 33b-34b; viii 36b, 122b, 152a, b, 168a, 177b, 195b, 284b-286a.
 — Owen's Works, viii 266b.
 Fossombrone, v 109b.
 Foster, Sir George E., v 109-110.
 — John, v 110a.
 — Sir Michael, i 150b.
 — Myles Birket, v 110a; xi 355b.
 Fotheringhay, v 110a; vii 337a.
 Föttinger hydraulic transformer, ix 167a.
 Foucault, Jean, v 110a.
 Fouché, Joseph, iv 238a; v 110a.
 Fouquet, Jean, vi 287a.
 Fougasse, v 110b.
 Fougères, v 110b.
 Fouillée, Alfred, v 110-111, 134a.
 — Madame, vi 30a.
 Foul brood (bee disease), ii 4b.
 — fish, x 62a.
 Foula, v 111a.
Foules de Lourdes, Les, vi 238a.
 Foulis, Andrew, v 111a; ix 190b.
 — Robert, v 111a; ix 190b.
 Foulis press, v 111a.
 Fournart, ix 102b.
 Found Dead, viii 354a.
 Foundation, in engineering, v 111a.
Foundations of a National Drama, vii 18a.
 Founding, v 111-112.
 Foundling Hospitals, iii 265a; v 112a.
 Foundry, v 111b.
 Fount, in printing, v 112b.
 Fountain, v 112-113.
 — pens, ii 175a; viii 368b.
 — shell, x 403a.
 Fountains Abbey, i 4.
 Fouqué, F. A., iv 181a; v 280b, 290a.
 — F. H. K., Baron de la Motte, v 113a.
 — H. A., General v 113a.
 Fouquet, Jehan, xi 49a.
 Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine, v 113a.
 Four Georges, The, xi 91a.
 — *Gospels Harmonized and Translated*, xi 154a.
 — *Great Evils of the Day, The*, vii 311b.
 — *Horsemens of the Apocalypse, The*, vi 268b.
 — *Masters, Annals of the*, vi 388a.
 — *Seasons, The*, x 376b.

Four Stages of Cruelty, vi 172a.
 Fourchambault, v 113a.
 Fourcroy, Antoine de, i 34b; v 113a.
 Four-dimensional space-time, ix 364a.
 —handed mammalia, ix 281b.
 —part harmony, ix 286a.
 —Power Pacific Treaty, xi 353a.
Four Hymns, x 317a.
 Fourier, François, v 113-114.
 —J. B. J., iv 33b; v 114a; xi 105a.
 Fourier Series, v 114-115.
 Fourierism, ii 228a.
 Fourier's theorem, v 114a.
 Fournies, v 115a.
 Fournet, Admiral, v 115a.
 Fournier, General, vii 350a.
 —Pierre Simon, xi 244a.
 —d'Albe, E. E., Dr., viii 221b.
 Fournival, Richard de, ii 47b.
 Fourpenny piece, vi 2a, b.
 Fourteen Points, President Wilson's, vii 155a; xi 391b.
 Fourth (in music), v 115a.
 —estate, iv 294b.
 Foveaux Strait, v 115a; x 370a.
 Fowey, v 115a.
 —Harbour, iii 273b.
 —River, v 115a.
 Fowl, v 115a.
 —fly, vi 157b.
 Fowler, Sir John, v 105b, 115b.
 —Thomas, v 115-116.
 Fowling, v 116a.
 Fox, Charles James, v 98a, 116a.
 —George, i 305a; v 116-117, 162b.
 Fox, v 116a.
 —and Goose, iii 65a.
 —bats, v 117a; ix 253b.
 —grape, xi 324b.
 —hunting, iii 145b; v 118a.
 —Indians, v 118b.
 —River, iv 213b; v 118b.
 —Sahara, v 4a.
 —shark, xi 122b.
 —terrier, v 118-119; xi 84b.
 —trot, iii 394b.
 Foxe, John, v 117a.
 Foxglove, ii 303a; iv 32a; v 117-118; ix 95b.
 Foxhound, v 118a.
 Foxtail-grass, v 118b.
 Foy, Maximilian, v 119a.
 Foyers, Falls of, ii 408b; v 119a.
 —River, v 119a.
 Foyle, Lough, v 119a.
 —River, v 119a.
 Fra Bartolommeo, i 410b.
 —Diavolo, v 120a.
 —Lippo Lippi, ii 154a.
Fra Diavolo, i 307a; v 120b.
 Fraction, in mathematics, v 119a.
 Fractions, in distillation, iii 155; iv 49a.
 Fracture, in mineralogy, v 119b.
 —in surgery, v 119-120.
 Fraga, v 120b.

Fragaria Collina, *F. elatior*, *F. vesca*, and *F. virginiana* or *caroliniana*, x 399a.
 —*grandiflora*, x 399b.
Fragments on German Literature, vi 128a.
 Fragonard, Jean, v 120b.
Fram, i 149a; iii 423a; viii 61a; x 292a.
 Framboesia, xi 430a.
 Frame, in carpentry, ii 382a.
Framley Parsonage, xi 207b.
 Framlingham, v 120b.
 Franc, v 120b, 125a.
 —tireur, v 140b, 160b.
 Francavilla, v 120-121.
 France, Anatole, v 134-135.
 France, iv 324b; v 121-134, 258b.
 —Anti-Semitism in, i 191a.
 —canals in, viii 4a.
 —duelling in, iv 111b.
 —flag of, v 51a.
 —Isle of, v 135a.
 —Protestantism in, iii 94.
France, Histoire de la Civilisation en, vi 20b.
 Francesca da Rimini, v 135a.
Francesca da Rimini, viii 366b.
Francesco Francia, ix 315a.
 Franceville, iii 232a; v 157b.
 Franche-Comté, ii 46b; iv 65a; v 127a, 128a, 135b.
 Franchet d'Esperey, General, iv 328b, 387b; v 135b.
 Franchise, v 135b; ix 354b.
 —Parliamentary, vii 231a; ix 223a, b, 377a, 378b.
 Francia, Francesco, ix 315a.
 —José Gaspar, v 135b.
Franciade, Ia, x 3a.
 Francis I, Emperor, v 136a, 314b; vi 183a.
 —I, of Austria, iv 230b; v 136b, 315a; vi 183a, b.
 —I, of France, iii 9a, 9b, 21b, 176b; iv 111b, 430a; v 127b, 135-136.
 —II, of France, v 127b, 136a.
 —Alexander, i 286b.
 —Ferdinand, Archduke, iii 20a; iv 324b; v 137a, 137b; x 154a.
 —Joseph, Emperor, v 137a.
 —of Assisi, St., i 284b; v 136-137; x 379b.
 —of Paula, St., v 137a.
 —of Sales, St., x 60a.
 —Philip, v 137b; vi 200a.
 —Sir Philip, v 137b; vii 31a.
 —Xavier, St., i 202a; xi 426a.
 Francis turbine, xi 226b.
Francis I, vii 56b.
 Franciscans, iii 92a; iv 69a; v 136b, 137-138; vii 411a; viii 190b.
 Franciscus d'Assisi, Don, v 398a.
 Francke, August, v 138b.
 Francke's Institution, iv 50a, b.
 Franco of Cologne, viii 38b.
 —British Entente, iii 431b.

Franco-British Convention, viii 287b.
 —German War, i 430b; ii 77b; v 130a, 138-140; viii 3a.
 —Russian Alliance, iii 431b; v 130b.
 —Scottish League, x 114a.
 François, Duke of Lorraine, vi 150b.
 —General von, iv 336a.
François le Champi, x 70a.
 Francolin, v 140a.
 Francolinus, v 140a.
 Franconia, v 140a, 313a.
 Francorum Rex, v 120b.
 Franca à cheval, v 120b.
 Franeker, v 140b.
 Frangipani (family), v 140b.
 Frangipani (perfume), v 140b.
 Frangulin, v 140b.
 Frank, in postage, v 140b.
 —pledge, iv 240b; v 143b.
Frank Fairleigh, x 248b.
 —*Mildmay*, vii 329a.
 Frankalmoine, v 140b; xi 78b.
 Frankenberg, v 141a.
 Frankenhäuser, v 141a.
 —battle of, viii 359a.
 Frankenstein, v 141a; x 186a.
 Frankenstein, v 141a.
 Frankenthal, v 141a.
 Frankwald, i 429a.
 Frankfort (Ind.), v 141a.
 —(Kentucky), v 141a.
 —Treaty of, v 140a.
 —on-the-Main, iii 228b; iv 427b; v 141-142.
 —on-the-Oder, v 142a.
 Frankincense, ii 146b; v 142a.
 Frankland, Sir Edward, v 142a.
 Franklin, Benjamin, iii 227a, 412a; iv 95b; v 142-143; vi 72b; xi 272a.
 —C. S., xi 404b, 407a.
 —Sir John, v 143a.
 Franklin (Canada), ii 330a; v 143b.
 —(Pa.), v 143b.
 Franklin, v 143b.
 Franklinite, v 143b.
 Franks, Colonel, iv 395b.
 Franks, v 125b, 165a.
 Franz Ferdinand, Archduke, iii 20a; iv 324b; v 137a, 137b; x 154a.
 Franz-Joseph Land, v 144a.
 Franzensbad, v 144a.
 Franzos, Karl, v 144a.
 Frascati (town), v 144a.
 Frascati (gaming-house), v 144a.
 Fraser, Alexander C., v 144a.
 —Sir John Foster, iii 373a.
 —Simon, vii 281a.
 Fraser River, i 139a; ii 221a; v 144b.
 Fräser, v 144a.
Fräsera carolinensis, ii 314b.
 Fräserburgh, v 144a.
Fräser's Magazine, v 168b; xi 91a.
Fratercula arctica, ix 259a.
 —*corniculata*, ix 259b.
 Fraternity, v 144-145.

Fraticelli, v 138b, 145a.
 Frates Arvales, i 135b, 269a; ix 446a.
 — Minores, v 138a.
 — Pontifices, v 144b.
Frau Sorge, x 415b.
 Fraud, v 148a.
 Frauda, Statute of, x 430a.
 Fraunhofer, Joseph von, v 145b, 349a; x 312a, 313b.
 Fraunhofer's heliometer, v 107b.
 — Lines, v 145b; ix 8a.
 Fraxinella, v 145b.
 Fraxinus, i 272a; v 145b.
Fraxinus Ornus, vii 311a.
 Fray Bentos, v 145b.
Fray Gerundio, iv 400b; x 301b.
 Frazer, Sir J. G., iii 196a; v 78b, 145b; vii 56a; ix 365b.
 Freak, vii 441b.
 Fréchet, Louis, v 145-146.
 Freckles, v 146a.
 Fredegonde, ii 237b; v 146a.
 Frederica, v 146a.
 Frederick, Burgrave of Nürnberg, ix 237a.
 — I (Barbarossa), Emperor, i 37b; iii 344a; v 146a; vi 180b.
 — II (of Hohenstaufen), Emperor, iii 344b; iv 430a; v 146b, 312b; vi 173b, 181a.
 — III, Emperor, iii 282a; v 313a; vi 181b.
 — V, King of Bohemia, xi 114b-115b.
 — I, King of Prussia, i 17b; v 147a; ix 237a.
 — II (The Great), King of Prussia, i 102a; iii 406a; v 147a; ix 237b.
 — III, King of Prussia, v 148a, 312b; ix 239a.
 — I, King of Sweden, xi 4a.
 — I, of Denmark, iii 444a.
 — III, of Denmark, iii 444b.
 — IV, of Denmark, iii 444a, 444b.
 — VII, of Denmark, iii 444b.
 — VIII, of Denmark, iii 445a; v 148a.
 — Augustus I of Saxony, i 312a.
 — Augustus II of Saxony, i 312b.
 — Charles, Prince, v 139a, 148a.
 — the Warrior, Elector of Saxony, x 93b.
 — William, of Prussia, v 148a; ix 237a.
 — William I, v 148b; ix 237b.
 — William II, v 148b; ix 237b.
 — William III, v 148-149; ix 237b.
 — William IV, v 149a; ix 238a.
 Frederick (Ind.), v 146a.
 Fredericksburg (Va.), v 148a.
 Frederikstad, v 148a.
 Fredericton (N.B.), v 149a.
 Frederikshald, v 149a.
 Frederikshall, iii 24b; v 149a.
 Frederikshavn, v 149a.
 Frederiksteen, v 149a.
 Fredholm on integral equations, vii 345b.
 Free Agent, A, xi 259b.

Free-bench, iv 82b; v 149a.
 — Church of England, v 149a.
 — Church of Scotland, i 307b; ii 343a; iii 6b; v 149-150; xi 263a.
 — Cities, v 150a.
 — Companies, i 249a; v 150a; x 157b.
 — Energy, xi 100a.
 — Gardeners, v 161b.
 — Lances, v 150a.
 — Love, iv 237a.
 — -lovers, viii 382b.
 — Port, v 152b.
 — Sale, vi 383a.
 — soil Party, iii 30a; v 152a.
 — Spirit, Brethren of the, v 152-153; ix 295b.
 — -thinkers, iv 291b.
 — trade, i 419b; ii 80b, 217b; iii 157b, 208b; iv 12b; v 153a; vii 189b; ix 226a-227a.
 — wheel, ii 59b; iii 372b.
 — will, iv 402a; v 153-154.
 — will Baptists, i 390b.
 Freeboard, x 197b-198a.
 Freedmen, v 150a.
 Freedom of the City, v 150b.
 — of the press, ix 181a.
 — of the Seas, v 150-151.
 — of the subject, vii 147a.
Freedom of the Will, iv 170b.
 Freehold, v 151b; vii 156b.
 — Customary, iii 261b.
 Freeman, Edward A., v 152a.
 Freeman's white lead, viii 281a.
 Freemasonry, ii 297a; v 152a; x 10a.
 Freeport (Ill.), v 152b.
 Freestone, x 72a, 390a.
 Freetown, v 153a.
 Freezing, v 154-155.
 — machines, v 155b.
 — mixtures, v 155b.
 — point, v 154b.
 — point of a solution, x 273b.
 — salt, x 64a.
Fregata aquila, v 164b.
Fregilus graculus, iii 84a.
 Freiberg, v 155-156.
 Freiburg, v 156a.
 — (Switzerland), v 159-160.
 Freight, i 51a; v 156a.
 Freigraf, v 1b.
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand, v 156a.
 Freischöffen, v 1b.
Freischütz, Der, viii 215b; xi 364b.
 Freising, v 156a.
 Freistadt, v 156a.
 Fréjus, v 156a.
 Fremantle, Sir Edmund R., v 156b.
 Fremantle (W.A.), v 156b.
 Fremantle's Book of the Rifle, ix 409a.
 Frémont, John Charles, v 156b.
 Frémont (Ohio), v 156b.
 French, Lord, iv 325a, 348b, 350b, 353b; v 156-157.
 French colonies, iii 192b.

French Congo, iii 232a; v 157a.
 — Equatorial Africa, iii 232a; v 157a.
 — River, v 157b.
 — Somaliland, x 275a.
 — Sudan, xi 277b.
 — West Africa, v 157b; xi 372a, b.
 French Art, viii 279a, b.
 — Beans, i 437b; v 157a; viii 423b.
 — Berries, v 157a.
 — Canadian language, ix 435a.
 — Chalk, iii 5b; v 157a; xi 39a.
 — cookery, iii 253b.
 — Creole, iii 315b.
 — drama, iv 91b, 92a, b.
 — drawing, iv 94b.
 — East India Company, iv 123a.
 — engraving, iv 250b.
 — Honeysuckle, v 157b.
 — in Africa, i 55a.
 — Language, v 131a.
 — Literature, v 131-134.
 — Polish, v 157b.
 — Renaissance, ix 371b.
 — Revolution, ii 216b; iv 324a; v 116b.
 — Revolution (1848), iii 29a.
 — Revolution, in English literature, iv 257b.
 — shipping, v 123a.
 — trade, v 123a.
 — Universities, xi 275a, b.
 — willow, x 8a.
French and English, vi 55b.
Criminals of the 19th Century, vi 397a.
Renaissance in England, The, vii 161b.
Revolution, History of the, xi 18b.
Revolution, Reflections on the, ii 269b; ix 411b.
 Frequencies, fundamental, v 244b.
 Frequency, of notes, i 24b.
 Frere, Sir Henry Bartle, v 157-158.
 — John H., v 158a; viii 332b.
Frères Ennemis, Les, ix 301b.
 Fréron, Elie, v 158a.
 Fresco, iii 258a, 319a, 421a; iv 48b; vii 52b; viii 277b-278a.
 — spirit, v 158b.
 — Painting, v 158b; viii 12a, 33a.
 — secco, v 158b.
 Freshfield, Douglas W., v 158b.
 Fresh-water fishes, vi 276b.
 — water shrimp, x 214a.
 — water Strata, v 159a.
 Fresneau, x 24b.
 Fresnel, iv 299a, 300b; v 49b, 159a; vii 200a.
 Fresnel on light waves, xi 360a.
 Fresnel's biprism, vi 357a, b.
 Fresnillo, v 159a.
 Fresno, v 159a.
 Fret (ornament), v 159a.
 Frets, on musical instruments, v 159a.
 Freud, S., iv 95b; v 159a.
 Frey, v 159b.
 Freys, v 159b, 352b; viii 160a.

- Freycinat, Charles de, v 159b.
 Freytag, Gustav, v 159b.
 Friar, v 159b; vii 395a, 411a, 432a; viii 190b.
 — bird, vi 192b; vii 159a.
 — Rush, ix 258a.
 — Tuck, vi 194b.
Friar Gerundio, History of, vi 400b; x 301b.
 Friar's-balsam, v 159b.
 Fribourg, v 159-160.
 — (town), v 160a.
 — Suspension Bridge, ii 196a.
 Fricourt, iv 337b; v 160a.
 Friction, v 160a; vii 275a, b.
 — (massage), ix 369a.
 — Clutch, v 160a.
 — coefficient of, iii 166a.
 — Coupling, v 160a.
 — methods of fire production, vi 283a.
 — wheels, v 160a.
 Friday, v 160b; xi 366a.
Friedensfest, Das, vi 85a.
 Friedland (Bohemia), v 160b.
 — (Mecklenburg), v 160b.
 — (Prussia), v 160b.
 — battle of, v 160b.
 Friedrich August I, Elector of Saxony and King of Poland, i 312a; x 93b.
 — August II, Elector of Saxony, i 312b.
 — August III, King of Saxony, x 93b, 94a.
 — the Wise, Elector of Saxony, x 93b.
 Friedrich and Knipping's X-ray experiments, ix 340b.
 — Wilhelm Canal, x 331b.
 Friedrichroda, v 160b.
 Friedrichshafen, xi 441b.
 Friedrichstadt, iv 343b.
Friend of Humanity, x 82a.
 Friendly Islands, v 160-161.
 — Societies, v 161-162; viii 73a, b, 194a.
 — Societies Act, v 161a.
 Friends, Society of, v 116b, 162-163; vii 261a; viii 373b; ix 295b.
Friends in Council, vi 111a.
Friendship's Offering, i 177a.
 Friern Barnet, v 163b.
 Fries, Elias Magnus, v 163-164.
 — Jakob, v 164a.
 Friesse-Greene, W., iii 112a.
 Friesland, v 164a, 165a; viii 107b.
 Frieze, iii 200b; iv 264a; v 164a.
 Frigate, v 164a; viii 86a.
 — bird, v 164-165.
 Frigg, v 165a.
 Frigga, i 363a; v 160b, 165a, 311b.
 Frightfulness, iv 325b; vi 232b.
 Frigid zones, iii 139b; iv 139b; v 268a; xi 445a.
 Frilled Lizard, v 165a.
 Frimaire, ii 307b; v 165a.
 Frindsbury, ix 424b.
 Fringe Tree, v 165a.
Fringilla caelebs, iii 3b.
 — *himalis*, x 258a.
 — *montifringilla*, ii 175b.
 Fringing reef, iii 264a.
 Frio, Cape, ii 180a.
 Frische-Nehrung, v 165a.
 Frisches-Haff, v 165a.
 Frisia, v 165a.
 Frisian language, v 165b.
 Frisians, v 165a; viii 109a.
 Frit, v 165b.
 Frith, William P., v 165b.
 Frith, v 42a.
 — Gilda, v 165b.
 Frithjof, v 165b.
Frithjof's Saga, v 165b; xi 5a, 63b.
 Fritillaria, v 165b.
 Fritillary, v 165-166.
 — butterflies, v 166a.
 Friuli, Duke of, iv 126b.
 Friuli, v 166a.
 Friulian cattle, xi 248b.
 Frobiasher, Martin, ii 336a; v 166a.
 Froebel, Friedrich, iv 165b; v 166a; vii 69b.
 Froebel Educational Institute, vii 70b.
 — Society, v 166a.
 Froebel's 'Gifts', vii 69b-70a.
 Frog, Nicholas, ii 259a.
 Frog, i 146a; iv 75a, 192b; v 166b.
 — bit, v 166b 167a.
 — hopper, v 168b.
 — spit, iii 351b.
 Frogmore, v 166-167; xi 316b.
 — (Herts), vii 309b.
Frogs, i 237a; iv 90a; v 445a; viii 332a; x 175b.
 Frog's Lake massacre, ii 338b.
 Froissart, ii 41a; v 132a, 167a.
From Greenland's icy mountains, vi 90a, 262a.
 — *the Earth to the Moon*, xi 309b.
 Frome, v 167b.
 — River, ii 202a; iv 76a; v 167b.
 Frome, v 167b.
 Frond, v 9b, 167b.
 Fronde, iii 223b, 224a; v 167b.
 Frondeurs, iii 434b.
 Frontenac, Count de, ii 336b.
 Frontenac, Fort, vii 77a, b.
 Frontinus, Sextus Julius, v 167b.
 Fronto, Marcus Cornelius, v 167b.
 Froeschdorf, v 167-168.
 — Castle, v 168a.
 Frossard, General, v 139a.
 Frost, v 168a; vi 271b-272a.
 — bite, v 168a.
 — fish, x 94b.
 — glazed, v 168a.
 — grape, xi 324b.
 Frosted-glass, v 168a.
 Froth flotation, v 68a.
 — fly, v 168b.
 Froude, James A., ii 375a; v 168b.
- Fructidor, ii 307b; v 168b.
 Fructose, vii 111b; x 418a.
 Fruin, viii 110b.
 Fruit, ii 150b; v 168a; viii 228a.
 — farming, viii 161a.
 — pigeon, v 169a; ix 28a.
 — sugar, vii 111b; x 418a.
 Fruitarian Order of the Golden Age, xi 301b.
 Fruits, Dispersal of, iv 45a.
 Frustum, v 169a.
 Fry, Elizabeth, ii 282b; v 169a.
 — Joseph, v 169b.
 — Roger, iii 350b.
 Fryatt, Charles, v 169b; xi 440a.
 Fryer, Alfred, iv 8a.
 Fuad Kamil, Sultan of Egypt, vi 236b.
 — Paasha, Ahmed, v 169b.
 — Paasha, Mehemed, v 169b.
 Fucaceae, ii 233a; v 170a.
 Fuchs, Leonard, v 170a.
 Fuchsia, v 170a.
 Fuchsiaceae, x 7a.
 Fucino, Lake, v 170a.
 Fucinus, Lake, i 42b.
 Fucus, ii 232b, 233a; v 170a.
Fucus vesiculosus, ii 86b.
 Fudge box, viii 125a.
Fudge Family in Paris, viii 1b.
 Fuego, xi 131b.
 — Mount, vi 10b.
 Fuel, for metallurgic purposes, vii 380b.
 — Research Board, v 171b.
 — testing, xi 105a, b.
 Fuels, v 170-173, 279a; vii 252a-253a; viii 359b, 414b-415a.
 Fuente, v 173a.
 — de-Cantos, v 173a.
 — del-Gato, xi 302b.
 — ovejuna, v 173a.
 Fuentes d'Onoro, v 173a.
 Fuero, v 173a.
 Fuerteventura, ii 341a; v 173a.
 Fuger, vii 410b.
 Fugger (family), i 310a; v 173a.
 — Anton, v 173a.
 — Jakob, v 173a.
 — Johann, v 173a.
 — Raimund, v 173a.
 Fugitive Offenders Act, v 173b.
 Fugner, Juidrich, x 267b.
 Fugue, v 173b.
 Fuji-Yama, v 173b; vi 427b.
 Fulahs, i 54b; ii 120a; iv 447b.
 Fulani, viii 139b-140b.
 Fulbe, iv 447b.
 Fulcrum, v 173b.
 Fulda, v 173-174.
 — Abbey of, ii 130b; v 174a.
 — River, ii 306b; v 173b.
Fulgova candelaria and *F. lanternaria*, vii 132a.
 Fulgoridae, vii 133a.
 Fulgurite, v 174a; vii 201a.
 Fulham, v 174a.

Fulham Tapestry Factory, xi 49a.
Fulica atra, iii 256b.
Fuligula, vi 110a.
Fuligula marila, x 97a.
— *vallinaria*, ii 353b.
Fu-lin, v 174a.
Fulk of Neully, iii 344b.
Fullagar's engine, vi 364b.
— oblique connecting-rods, vi 358a.
Full-blooded, ix 72a.
— cry, v 118b.
— moon, vii 448a.
Fuller, Andrew, v 174a.
— Loie, iii 394b.
— Margaret, ii 228a; viii 283a.
— Thomas, v 174a.
— Maitland, John A., v 174b.
Fullerboard, vi 352a.
Fuller's Earth, v 174b.
— teasel, ii 62a.
Fulling, v 174b.
— mill, v 174-175.
— stocks, v 174b.
Fulmar, v 175a.
Fulmarus, v 175a.
Fulminate of mercury, iv 9a.
— of silver, iv 9a.
Fulminic Acid, v 175a.
Fulneck, ii 113b.
Fulton, Robert, v 175a; x 206b.
Fumage, v 175b.
Fumaric, v 175b.
Fumariaceæ, v 175b.
Fumariolæ, xi 332b.
Fumbina, i 29a.
Fumigation, v 175b.
Fuming liquor of Libavius, xi 139b.
Fumitory, v 175-176.
Fum, v 332a; vi 195b.
Fu-nan, v 176a.
Funaria, v 176a.
Funchal, v 176a.
Function, in mathematics, ii 303b;
iv 30a, b; v 114a, 176-178; x 319b,
320b; xi 108b.
Functional diseases, ix 250a.
Fundamenta nova, vi 418a.
Fundamental (in music), i 24b.
— bass, i 417b.
Funded Debt, ii 214a; v 178a.
Fundi, v 178a.

Funds, Public, v 178a.
Fun-dungi, v 178a.
Fundy, Bay of, ii 140a, 330a; v 178a;
xi 330a.
Fünen, iii 442a, b; v 178b.
Funeral benefit, v 161b.
— Rites, v 178b.
Funeral, The: or, Grief à la Mode, x 370a.
Fünfkirchen, v 178b.
Fungi, ii 147b; v 179a; viii 5a, 20a, b,
25b, 37b, 97a, 137b.
Fungicide, v 179-180.
Fungus melitensis, iii 377a.
Funicular Polygon, x 356b.
Fu-niu-shan Mountains, iii 68b.
Funk (chemist), v 86a.
Funkia, v 180a.
Funktionstafeln, xi 34a.
Funtumia (Kickxia) elastica, x 23b.
Funza, River, ii 112a, 409a.
Fur and Fur Trade, v 180a, 275a;
vi 222b; vii 46b; x 43a.
— seal, v 188a.
— seal fisheries, x 132b.
Furca (mountain), v 180b.
— Pass, v 180b.
Furcraea, v 180b.
Furens, River, iv 309b.
Furfuratum, i 17b.
Furies, v 180-181.
Furlani, v 166a.
Furnace, v 181-182.
— blast, ii 90a; v 182a.
— cupola, iii 358a; v 182a.
— Domestic, vi 95b.
— electric, iv 204-205.
— muffle, v 182b; viii 26b.
— retort, v 182b.
— reverberatory, v 182a; ix 389a.
— shaft, v 182a.
Furnarius, viii 261b.
Furneaux, Tobias, v 182b.
Furneaux Islands, v 182b.
Furness, v 182-183.
Furness, v 183a; vii 122a.
— Abbey, iii 389b; v 183a.
Furnias, Harry, v 183a.
Furniture, v 183-187.
— polish, ix 104a.
Furnivall, Frederick James, v 188a.
Furnival's Inn, vi 345b.

Furnyl, iv 415b.
Furrow irrigation, vi 395b.
Furry Day, vi 111b.
Furse, C. W., v 188a; vi 295b.
— Katherine, v 188a.
Fürst, Julius, v 188a.
Fürstenwalde, v 188a.
Fürth, v 188a.
Furze, v 188b.
Fu-sang, v 188-189.
Fusarium, v 189a.
Fusarium Lycopersici, v 179b.
Fusaro, Lake of, v 189a.
Fuse, v 189a.
— electric, v 189a.
— in blasting, ii 91b, 92a.
— of shells, iv 414b.
— River, ii 433a.
Fusee, v 189a; vii 344a.
Fuselage, of aeroplane, i 46a.
Fuseli, John Henry, v 189b.
Fusel-oil, i 90a, 149b; v 189b.
Fusible Metal, v 189b.
— Porcelain, v 189b.
Fusiliers, v 190a.
Fusing-point, v 190a.
Fusion, in chemistry, v 190a.
— nucleus, iv 226b.
Fusi-Yama, v 173b.
Fust, Johann, iv 443a; v 190a; vi 28b;
ix 189b.
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis, v
190a.
Fustian, v 190a.
Fustic, v 190a.
— Old, iv 130b, 131a.
— Young, iv 130b.
Futa-jallon, iv 447b; v 88a, 209a;
viii 139a; x 220b.
— Toro, iv 447b.
Futhork or Futhark, v 190b; x 30a.
Futteh Ali Shah, viii 398b.
Futuna, viii 119b.
Future Estate, v 190b.
Futurism, iii 350b; v 190-191; ix 146b.
Fyen, iii 442a.
Fyffe, Charles A., v 191a.
Fyne, Loch, i 234a; v 191a.
Fyrd, i 167b, 248b; v 191b.
Fyt, John, v 191b.
Fyzabad, v 191b.

G

G, v 191a.
— in music, v 191a.
Gaba Tepe, iv 390b; v 191a, 203a.
Gabbro, v 191a.
Gabelle, v 191b.
Gabloux, v 191b.
Gabonese, v 191b.
Gabocon, River, iii 232a.
— The, v 191-192.

Gaboriau, Émile, v 134a, 192a.
Gabriel, i 163b, 178a; v 192a; vii 42a,
201b.
Gabriel Allen, vi 122b.
— *Conway*, vi 79b.
Gabrieli, Giovanni, xi 325b.
Gabun, iii 232a; v 157a.
— River, v 157b.
Gad, v 192a.

Gadara, iii 418a; v 192a.
Gaddi, Agnolo, v 192a.
— Gaddo, v 192a.
— Giovanni, v 192a.
— Taddeo, v 192a.
Gade, Niels, v 192b.
Gades, ii 293b.
Gadffy, iii 132b; v 192b.
Gadidæ, v 192b.

- Gadolin, v 192b.
 Gadolinite, v 192b.
 Gadahill, v 192-193.
 — House, v 193a.
 Gadius, iii 164; v 192b.
Gadus merlangus, xi 383a.
 — *morhua*, iii 164b.
 — *oglefinus*, vi 38a.
 — *pollachius*, ix 105b.
 — *virens*, iii 154b.
 Gadwall, iv 110a; v 193a.
 Gaede air-pump, i 72a.
 Gaekwar, i 402a.
 Gaelic, ii 434b, 437a; v 193a; vi 387b;
 x 110a, 118a, b.
 — League, vi 387b.
 — literature, ii 435b; viii 252a, b.
 Gaels, iii 376a; x 109b, 118a, b.
 Gaëta, v 193a.
 Gætulia, v 193a.
 Gaff, v 193a.
Gageure imprévue, La, x 140b.
 Gallac, v 193a.
 Gaillard, v 193a.
 Gaines's Mill, battle of, iii 60a.
 Gainsborough, Thomas, iv 94b, 254a;
 v 193b.
 Gainsborough, ii 140a; v 193-194.
 Gairdner, James, v 194a.
 — Sir William, v 194a.
 Gairdner, Lake, i 318b.
 Gair-fowl, i 312b.
 Gaiseric, v 280a.
 Gatting, iii 293a.
 Gaius, v 194a.
 Gala, River, v 194b.
 Galactose, v 194b; vii 110a; ix 15b;
 x 418a.
 Galacz, v 195a.
 Galago, v 194b; vii 172a.
 Galahad, v 194b, 403b.
Galahad, Sir, xi 359a.
 Galaleth, vi 413b.
 Galanga, v 194b.
 Galangal Root, v 194b.
Galanthus nivalis, x 258b.
 Galapagos Archipelago, iv 155a; v
 194b.
 Galashiels, ii 206a; v 194b.
 Galata, iii 243a, b.
 Galatea, i 23b; v 194-195; ix 113a,
 273b.
Galatea, v 194b; ix 273b.
 Galati, ii 437a.
 Galatia, ii 437a; v 195a.
 Galatians, ii 434b; v 195a, 229b.
 Galatz, v 195a.
 Galaxy, v 195a.
 Galba, v 195b.
 Galbanum, v 195b.
 Galbula, vi 415a.
 Galchas, v 195b.
 Galdos, Benito, v 196a.
 Gale, v 196a.
 Galea, vi 109b.
 Galea of insects, iv 266a.
Galega officinalis, v 365b.
 Galen, i 154a; iii 116a; v 196a, 432b.
 Galena (Ill.), v 196b.
 — (Kans.), v 196b.
 Galens, v 196a.
 Galeniata, i 150a; v 196b.
 Galeopithecus, v 74a.
 Galeopsis, v 196b.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis, ii 400b.
 Galerie des Glaces, v 196-197.
 Galesburg, v 197a.
 Galeus, v 197a; xi 158b.
Galeus vulgaris, xi 158b.
 Galgacus, i 62b; ii 214b.
 Galicia, iv 341a; v 197a, ix 99a.
 — (Spain), v 197b.
 Galician Campaign, v 197-198.
 Galilean telescope, xi 70a.
 Galilee (chapel), v 198a.
 Galilee, iii 86b; v 198a; vi 444b-445a.
 — Sea of, v 198b.
 Galilei, Vincenzo, viii 214b.
 Galileo, i 290a, 370b; iv 431b; v 198-
 199, 418a; viii 127a.
 Galingale, iii 377b; v 199b.
Galipea officinalis, i 170b.
 Galipot, v 199b.
 Galitzin seismograph, x 143a.
 Galium, ii 1b.
Galium Aparine, iii 132a.
 Gall, Franz, v 199b.
 Gall and Spurzheim's phrenology,
 ix 8a.
 Gall, St., v 199b.
 Gall-bladder, ii 63a; v 200b.
 — -ries, iii 376-377; v 201a.
 — -nut, v 201b, 205a.
 — -stone, ii 63a, 303b; iii 82a; v 200b.
 Gallait, Louis, v 200a.
 Galland, Antoine, i 213b; v 200a.
 Gallas, i 16a; v 200a.
 Galle (German astronomer), i 30a.
 Galle, iii 1a, 3a; v 200b.
 — -Grecians, ii 434b.
 Gallean, iii 101b; x 194b.
 Gallegos, v 197b.
 Gallean, iii 101b; x 194b.
 Gallery, v 200b.
 — -range, ix 328b.
 Galley, v 200-201; viii 85b; x 194a, b.
 Gallia, v 121a, 229-230.
 — Belgica, v 229b.
 — braccata, ii 186b.
 — Celtica, v 229b.
 — Cisalpina, v 229b.
 — Transalpina, v 229b.
 Gallic Acid, v 201b.
 Gallica, vii 311a.
 — Flavia, v 120b.
 Gallican Church, ii 145b; v 201-202.
 Gallicanism, v 201b.
 Gallieni, General Joseph, iv 329b;
 v 202a.
 Gallienus, v 202a.
 Galliffet, Marquis de, v 202a.
 Galliformes, viii 245b.
Gallinago calearis, x 256b.
 — *gallinula*, x 257a.
 — *wilsoni*, and *G. delicata*, x 257a.
 Gallinula, v 202b.
 Gallinule, v 202b.
 — purple, ix 129b.
 Galliot, v 202b.
 Gallipoli, ii 287b; iii 52b; v 202-203;
 xi 121b.
 — (Italy), v 202b.
 — Campaign, i 195b; iv 390a; v 203-
 204.
 — Oil, v 204b.
Gallipoli (book), vii 337b.
 — *Diary*, A, vi 57a.
 Gallium, v 204b.
 Galliwasp, v 204b.
 Gallograeci, v 195a.
 Gallo-grecians, ii 437a.
 Gallon, v 204-205.
 Galloping consumption, iii 246a.
 Galloway, v 205a.
 — cattle, ii 419a.
 — pony, vi 205a.
 — tubes, ii 115a.
 Galla, iii 159b, 377a; v 201a, 205a.
 Gallstones, ii 303b.
 Gallup, Mrs., x 181a.
 Gallus, v 115a.
Gallus, i 445a.
Gallus ferrugineus, *G. lafayettii*, *G. son-*
nerati, and *G. varius*, vii 30b.
 Galluzzo, battle of, ix 428b.
 Gallwitz, General von, iv 343a, 346a;
 viii 60a.
 Galois, E., iv 279a; vi 5b.
 Galop, iii 394b.
 Galowintha, v 146a.
 Galworthy, John, iv 92b, v 205a;
 viii 173a.
 Galt, Sir Alexander, v 205b.
 — John, v 205b.
 Galton, Sir Francis, iii 189a; iv 314a;
 v 20b, 205-206, 248a.
 Galton laboratory, iv 314b.
 Galvani, Luigi, iv 192b; v 206a.
 Galvanic battery, iv 192b; xi 334b.
 Galvanism, v 206a.
 Galvanized iron, iii 280a; v 206a.
 Galvanometer, iv 197a; v 206-207.
 — astatic, i 286a.
 Galvanoscope, xi 65b.
 Galveston, v 207-208; xi 90a.
 — Bay, v 208a.
 — Island, v 208a.
 Galway, Earl of, i 121b.
 Galway, v 208a.
 — (county), v 208a.
 — Bay, v 208a.
 — River, iii 279b.
 Gama, Vasco da, i 55a; ii 308b, 354a;
 v 208a, 254a.
 Gamaliel, v 208b; xi 42a.

- Gambeson, i 27b.
 Gambetta, Léon, v 130b, 208-209.
 Gambia, iii 192b; v 209a.
 — River, i 53a, 209a.
 Gambier, ii 410a.
 — Islands, v 209a.
 Gambir, v 209a.
 Gambling, v 209-210.
 — in China, iii 71a.
 Gamboge, v 210a; vi 29b.
 Game, v 210a.
 — Laws, v 210a.
Game and Play of the Chess, ii 427a.
 — at Chess, A, vii 396a.
 Gamekeeper, v 118a.
Gamekeeper at Home, The, vi 435a.
 Games, v 210b.
 — Children's, iv 89a.
 Gametangia, ii 233a.
 Gametes, v 210b, 242b; vii 369a.
 Gametophyte, ii 243b; v 9b, 210-211, 242b.
 Gaming, v 209-210.
 — Acts, ii 49a.
 — contracts, iii 250a.
 — laws, v 209b.
 Gamma function, v 177b.
 Gammarus, iv 161b.
Gammarus pulex, x 214a.
Gammer Gurton's Needle, iv 91a, 256b.
 Gammut, v 211a.
 Gamopetalous, iii 275a.
 — Flowers, v 211a; ix 113a.
 Gamosepalous, ii 316b.
 Gamp, Sarah, iv 22b.
 Gamtoos, River, ii 354a.
 Gamut, v 211a.
 Gandak, River, v 211a, 386a.
 Gandamak, v 211a.
 — Treaty of, i 54b; ix 46b.
 Gandia, v 211a.
 Gando, v 211a.
 Ganesa, v 211a.
 Gang days, ix 428b.
 — plough, ix 77b.
 Ganges, River, i 113a, 275a; ii 24b, 140a; v 211a, 344b; vi 153a, 308a.
 — Canals, v 211b.
 Ganglion, v 211-212; vi 163b.
 Gangpur, v 212a.
 Gangrene, dry, iv 283a; v 212a.
 Gangue, v 67a, 72a.
 Gangway, v 212a.
 — in Commons, v 212a.
 Ganister, v 212a.
 Ganja, vi 82b.
 Ganjam, v 212a.
 — River, v 212b.
 Gannet, v 212b.
 Ganoids, i 57b; v 212-213; vi 276b.
 Gantlet, v 230a.
 Gantung Pass, v 213a.
 Ganymede, v 213a.
 Gap, i 124a.
 Gaper-shell, v 213a.
- Gapes, v 213a.
 Gape-worm, viii 100b.
 Gaspon, Father, v 213a.
 Gas, long-nosed, ii 65b.
 — fish, ii 65b, 132a; v 213a, 216a.
 Garancin, v 213b.
Garat, M., x 85a.
 Garavaglia, iv 250b.
 Garay, Janos, v 213b.
 — Velasco de, x 195a.
 Garbler, v 213b.
 Garcia, Manuel, x 232a.
 Garcilaso de la Vega (historian), v 214a.
 — de la Vega (poet), ii 401a; v 213b.
 Garcinia, v 214a.
Garcinia Hanburii, v 210a; vi 29b.
 — *Mangostana*, vii 309b.
 — *purpurea*, iii 164a.
 Gard, v 214a.
 — Pont du, v 214a.
 — River, v 214a.
 Garda, Lake, i 127a; v 214a; xi 194a, b.
 Gardaya, v 214a.
 Garde Ecoassise, v 214a.
 — Nationale, v 214b.
 — Nationale Mobile, v 214b.
 Garden Cities, v 214-215; vi 216b, 330b.
 — Cress, iii 316a; vii 177a.
 — of England, vii 58b.
 — snail, x 256a.
 — spider, v 215a.
 — suburbs, v 215a.
 — Tomb, vi 442a.
 — warbler, v 215a; viii 417a; xi 21b.
Gardener's Daughter, The, x 380b.
 Gardenia, v 215a.
Gardenia Grandiflora, iii 330b.
 Gardening, vi 210a.
 Gardiner, Samuel R., v 215b.
 — Stephen, v 215b.
 Gardner, Ernest A., v 215-216.
 Gardner gun, vii 274a.
 Gareloch, iv 117a.
 Garfield, James A., v 216a.
 Garganey, iv 110a; v 216b.
 Gargantua, v 216b.
Gargantua, ix 300b.
 Gargle, v 216b.
 Gargoyle, v 216b.
 Garhwal, v 216-217.
 — (native state), v 217a.
 Garhwalia, v 217a.
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, i 280b; ii 360a, 426a; iii 114b; vi 409a, b; v 217a; viii 134b.
 Gariep, viii 227a.
 Grigiliano, v 170a, 217b.
 — battle of, v 383b.
 Garloch, i 10a.
 Garlic, i 117b; v 217-218.
 Garnet, ii 367b; v 218a; ix 278a.
 Garnett, Richard, v 218a.
 Garnier, Noel, iv 259b.
- Garnierite, iii 260b; v 218b.
 Garnishee, v 218b.
 — Order, v 218b.
 Garnishment, v 218b.
 Garnock, River, iii 389a.
 Garo Hills, v 218b.
 Garofalo, Benvenuto, v 218b.
 Garonne basin, v 121a.
 — Haute, v 219a.
 — River, iv 73b; v 219a.
 Garos, v 218b.
 Garra, River, v 324b.
 Garrick, David, v 219a; vii 13b.
 Garrick Club, v 219b.
 Garrio, Tobio, ii 118a.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, v 219b.
 Garrot, v 219-220.
 Garrote, ii 358b; v 220a.
 Garrotting, v 62b, 220a.
Garrulus glandarius, vi 435a.
 Garrya, v 220a.
 Garshin, V. M., v 220a.
 Garstang, v 220a.
Garstang of Garstang Grange, The, xi 207b.
 Garstin, Sir William, i 285b.
 Garter, Chancellor of the Order of the iii 13a.
 — King of Arms, v 221a.
 — Order of, v 220a.
 Garth, Sir Samuel, v 221a.
 Garvie, x 331b.
 Garway, iv 80b.
 Gary Schools, iv 167a.
 Gas, v 170b, 221a, b; vi 110b.
 — natural, as force, v 171a.
 — buoys, ii 264b.
 — cloud attacks, ix 93a, b.
 — coal, iii 153b.
 — coke, v 171b.
 — cooker, v 222b.
 — engine, iv 172a.
 — filled lamps, iv 199a.
 — fires, v 222b.
 — holder, v 224b, 225a.
 — in warfare, ix 92b-95a.
 — light, vii 109a.
 — light and Coke Company, v 222b; ix 216b.
 — light papers, ix 6a.
 — lighting, ii 73a.
 — mantles, ii 445b; v 17b; xi 369b.
 — Manufacture, v 221-225.
 — masks, ix 94a, b.
 — meter, ii 111a; v 222b.
 — producer, ix 210a.
 — Regulation Act, v 223a.
 — Retort, v 223a; ix 387b.
 — shell, ix 93b; x 180b.
 — tar, iii 155a; v 224b.
 — thermometer, xi 110a.
 — works, v 221b.
 Gascoigne, George, iii 329a; iv 256b; v 226b; x 277a.
 — Sir William, v 225b.

- Gasconnade, v 225b
 Gascon, v 225b
 Gascony, v 225b
 Gaseous fuels, v 172a.
 — ions, vi 376a, b.
 — phenomena, vii 74a.
 — poisoning, xi 172a, b.
 Gases, v 71a.
 — expansion of, iv 411b.
 — properties of, v 225-226.
 Gaskell, Elizabeth C., v 226a.
 — William, iv 103b; v 226a.
 Gasoline, viii 414b.
 Gasometer, v 222a.
 Gaspé, v 226b.
 — Basin, v 226b.
 — Bay, v 226b.
 — Cape, i 203a.
 Gassendi, Pierre, iv 274a; v 226b.
 Gastein, v 226b.
 — Convention of, v 226b.
 Gaster, Moses, v 225-227.
 Gasteropoda, v 227a.
 Gastineau Channel, i 80b.
 Gaston de Foix, v 227a.
 Gaston de Latour, viii 345a.
 Gastornis, v 227a.
 Gastric fever, v 16a.
 — juice, iv 31b; v 227a; viii 380a; x 389a.
 — ulcer, x 389b; xi 252a.
 Gastroceras, v 382b.
 Gastritis, iv 122b.
 Gastrolobium, v 227b.
 Gastromyces, i 414b; v 227b.
 Gastronomy, ii 200b.
Gastrophilus equi, ii 152b.
 Gastrosteus, v 227b.
Gastrosteus aculeatus and *G. pungitius*, x 379b.
 Gastrostomy, v 227b.
 Gastrotomy, v 227b.
 Gastrula, v 227b.
 Gatacre, General, x 286a.
 Gatchina, i 98a; v 228b.
 Gate of Southern California, x 69b.
 Gates, Horatio, v 227-228.
 Gatheshead, v 228a.
 Gath, v 228a; viii 431a.
 Gáthás, xi 446a.
 Gatineau, River, v 228a.
 Gatling-gun, v 228a.
 Gatahi-na, v 228b.
 Gatun Dam, viii 300b.
 Gau, v 228b.
 Gauchos, i 231b; v 228b.
Gaudeamus, x 98a.
 Gauden, Bishop, iv 183a.
 Gaugamela, i 217b.
 — battle of, i 96a; iii 402a.
 Gauge (railway), v 228-229.
 — Current, iii 362a.
 — Glass, v 229a.
 — Steam, v 229a.
 Gauguin, Paul, v 229b; ix 146b.
- Gaul, ii 295b; v 125b, 229-230.
 Gaulish costume, iii 287b.
 — duties, ii 436b.
 Gauls, i 115b, 189a; iii 442a; v 230b; ix 439b.
 Gault, v 230a.
 — Clay, iii 316b.
Gaultheria procumbens, viii 337a.
 Gauntlet, i 245b; v 230a.
 Gaur (city), v 230b.
 Gaur (animal), v 230b.
 Gauss, Karl, iv 299b; v 177b, 230b, 300a.
 Gauss and Weber's telegraph, xi 65a.
Gauss, x 291b.
 Gauss's Law of Error, x 334a.
 — theorem, ix 152a-154a.
 Gautama, ii 251a.
 Gautier, Judith, v 230-231.
 — Théophile, v 133b, 134a, b, 231a.
 Gauts, v 393b.
 Gavarni, v 231a; vi 288a.
 Gavarnie, Fall of, ii 408b.
 Gavazzi, Alessandro, v 231a.
 Gavelkind, iv 82b; v 231b.
 Gaveaton, Piers, iv 168b.
 Gavial, iii 331a; v 231b.
Gavialis gangeticus, iii 331a; v 231b.
 Gavots, v 231b.
 Gavotte, v 231b.
 Gawain, v 231b.
 Gawsai, i 121b.
Gawayn, Sir, and the Grene Knight, ix 434a.
 Gay, Delphine, v 338a.
 — John, iv 421a; v 232a; viii 342b.
 — Marie, v 232a.
Gay-Dombey, *The*, vii 15b.
Lord Quex, The, vii 70a; ix 36b.
 Gayá, v 232a.
 Gayal, v 232b.
 Gayley, James, ii 91a.
 Gay-Lussac, Louis Joseph, v 232b; vii 348a; x 265b.
 Gay-Lussac's law, iii 41b; v 226a.
 — Tower, x 426a, b.
 Gaza, Theodore, v 232b.
Gaza, v 232-233; viii 431a.
 — first battle of, iv 393b.
Gasella dorcas, v 233a.
 Gazelle, iii 423a; v 233a.
 — Peninsular, viii 114a.
 Gazelle (ode), ix 400a.
 Gazes, Anthimos v 433a.
 Gazette, v 233a.
 Gazetteer, v 233b.
 Gazzari, ii 411b.
 Ge, iii 375a.
 Gean, iii 52a; v 233b.
 Geanticlines, v 291b.
 Gear ratio, v 234a.
 Gearing, v 233-235; viii 18b.
 Geaster, v 227b.
 Geats, v 393b.
 Gebadai, i 2a.
 Gebang Palm, v 235b.
- Geber, v 235b.
Gebrü, vii 129a.
 Gebweiler, v 235b.
Gecarcinus rusticola, vii 126a.
Gecaridinæ, vii 125b.
Gecinus viridis, xi 414b.
 Gecko, v 235-236.
 Geckotidae, v 235b.
 Ged, William, v 236a; ix 192b.
 Geddes, Alexander, v 236a.
 — Sir Auckland, v 236a.
 — Sir Eric, v 236b.
 — Jenny, v 236b.
 — W. D., vi 186b.
 Geddes Economy Committee (1922), xi 187a.
 Geddingtown, iv 190a.
 Gediz Chai, xi 231a.
 Geefs, Aloys, v 236b.
 — Guillaume, v 236b.
 — Joseph, v 236b.
 Geelong, v 236-237.
 Geeste, River, v 237a.
 Geestmünde, v 237a.
 Geestendorf, v 237a.
 Geex language, i 16a; iv 302b.
 Gefle, v 237a.
 — River, v 237a.
 Gegenbaur, Karl, i 154b; v 237a.
 Gegenschein, xi 444b.
Geheime Agent, Der, vi 37b.
 Gehenna, v 237a.
 Geibel, Emanuel, v 237a.
 Geiger, Abraham, iv 207b; v 237b.
 Geijer, Erik G., v 237b.
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, v 237b.
 — James, v 237-238.
 Geisha, v 238a.
 Geiseler Tubes, v 238a.
Geist der Hebraischen Poesie, vi 128b.
 Gela, v 238a; xi 81b.
 Gelada, v 238a.
 Gelasius I, ii 342b; v 238a.
 — II, v 238a.
 Gelatine, ii 129a; iii 48b; v 238a.
 — dynamite, iv 415b.
 — pad, iii 261b.
 Gelderland, v 239a.
 Geldern, v 239a.
 Gelignite, iv 415b.
 Gellmer, ii 13b.
 Gellert, Christian F., iv 421a; v 239a.
 — Leon, iii 185a.
 Gellius, Aulus, v 239a.
 Gellivara, v 239a.
 Gelnhausen, v 239a.
 Gelon of Syracuse, ii 389a; v 239a.
 Gels, iii 178b, 179b.
 Gelsmium, v 239a.
Gelsmium nitidum, vi 432a.
 Gelsenkirchen, v 239b.
 Gemara, v 239b; xi 41b.
 Gembloux, battle of (1578), vii 13a.
 Gem-engraving, v 240a.
 Gemini (zodiac), ii 402b; iv 152a; v 239b.

Gemini (peaks), vi 153a.
 Gemination, v 239b; ix 379b.
 Gems, v 239-240.
 Gemsbok, v 240b.
 Gendarmes, v 240b.
 Gender, v 240-241.
 Genealogy, v 241a.
Genealogy of Morals, viii 138b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker), ii 152a; vi 196a; (Jussieu), vii 38a.
 General, in army, v 241a.
 — Assembly, i 283a; iv 148b; ix 178a.
 — average, i 329b.
 — Baptists, i 309b.
 — Councils, iii 204-295; iv 160a.
 — Lien, v 241b; vii 193a.
 — officer, v 241a.
 — paralysis of the insane, vi 349b.
 — retainer, ix 387a.
 — service medals, vii 358a.
 — Ship, v 241b.
 — Staff, i 252a; v 241-242; x 396a.
General Biographical Dictionary, iii 6a.
 — *History of the Church*, viii 94a.
 — *John Regan*, vi 63b.
 — *Pedagogy*, iv 166a.
 Generalife, v 406b.
 Generation, v 242a.
 — Alternate, i 129b; ii 243b; iv 24b; v 242-243.
 — Spontaneous, i 11b; v 242a; vii 194a.
 Generator, electric, v 243-245.
 Generators, alternating-current, iv 200b.
 Generic Name, v 245a.
 Genesee Falls, ix 424b.
 — River, v 245a.
Genesis, Book of, iii 284a; v 245a.
 — *of the Species, The*, vii 423b.
 Genet, v 245a.
 — Spanish, vi 205a.
 Genetic logic, sciences, &c., i 364b; iv 314b; v 245b.
 Genetta, v 245b.
 Geneva, i 78b; ii 315a, b; iii 94a; iv 436a; v 245-246.
 — (canton), v 246a.
 — Lake of, i 127a; ii 265a; v 246b.
 Geneva (spirit), v 245b.
 — Convention, v 246b; ix 350a.
Geneva Bible, ii 55b; v 246b.
Genevan Psalter, ix 241b.
 Geneviève, St., v 246-247.
 — of Brabant, v 247a.
 Geneviève, St., Church of, vi 3a.
Geneviève de Brabant, viii 197a.
 Genghis Khan, i 277a, 367a; ii 119a; iii 324a; v 247a; vii 435b.
 Genie, v 247b.
Genie du Christianisme, v 133b.
 Genii, v 247b.
 Genil River, iv 150b; v 406a.
Genipa americana, v 247b.
 Genipap, v 247b.
 Genista, v 247b.

Genista tinctoria, ii 228b; iv 131b.
 Genius, v 247-248; ix 249b.
 Geniza, iv 149a.
 Genlis, Comtesse de, v 248a.
 Gennesaret, Lake of, v 198b.
 Genoa, iv 62b, 74a; v 248-249; viii 71a.
 — Gulf of, v 249b.
 Genoa, banking at, i 381b.
 — Conference, vii 224b.
 — Cords, ix 302b.
 Genoa, in Crimea, iii 324a.
 — colonies, iii 191a.
 Genouilleres, i 245b.
 Genre-painting, v 249b.
 Gens, iii 168b; v 249-250.
 Gensanne, De, v 221b.
 Genseric, v 250a; xi 294b.
 Gentian, v 250a.
 — spirit, v 250b.
 Gentiana, v 250a.
 Gentianaceae, v 250b.
 Gentile, v 250b.
Gentle Art of Making Enemies, The, xi 381b.
 — *Shepherd, The*, viii 342b; ix 326b; x 120a.
 Gentleman, v 250b.
 — Usher of the Black Rod, ii 84b.
Gentleman Dancing-Master, The, xi 423b.
 — *Farmer*, vi 185a.
 — *of France, A*, xi 377a.
Gentleman's Magazine, ii 424a; vii 13b; ix 37b.
 Gentlemen-at-Arms, v 250b.
 Gents, Friedrich von, v 250-251.
 Genuflexion, v 251a.
 Genus, ii 151b; v 251a.
 Geodes, v 251a.
 Geodesics, v 300a; ix 364a.
 Geodesy, v 251-253; vi 402a.
 Geodetic Association, International, vii 184a.
 — survey, x 442a.
 Geodynamics, ix 13b.
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, iv 255b; v 253a.
Geoffrey Hamlyn, iii 183a; vii 77a.
 Geoffrey St. Hilaire, Étienne, v 253a.
 — St. Hilaire, Isidore, v 253a.
 Geoglossum, v 253b.
 Geognosy, v 253b.
 Geographical botany, ii 147a.
 — latitude, vii 140b; viii 80-81.
 — Societies, v 253b.
 — survey, x 442a.
Geographical Distribution of Animals, xi 346b.
 — *Journal*, v 253b.
 Geography, v 253-284; vi 163b; viii 192a, b.
 Geography (Ptolemy), ix 255a.
 Geok Tepe, v 284a.
 Geological Society, viii 34a.
 Geology, v 284-294; viii 165a.

Geology, Elementary, vi 167a.
 — *of Arran*, ix 327a.
 Geomaculus, v 274a.
 Geometrical mean or average, x 359b.
 Geometrical conics, v 296a.
 — Decorated, v 294a.
 — Mean, v 294a.
 — plan, ix 37a.
 — Progression, v 294a.
Geométrie, Éléments de, vii 164a, b.
 Geometry, iv 162b, 163b, 313b; v 294-301; vii 345b.
 — and algebra, i 103a.
 — History of, v 300-301.
 — non-Euclidean, iii 139a.
 Geomorphology, ix 13b.
 Geomys, v 385b.
 Geophagium, v 301b.
 Geophysics, xi 83a.
 Geoponica, v 302a.
 Geoponici, v 301-302.
 Geordie lamp, x 46b.
 George I (Britain), ii 215a; iv 218a; v 302a.
 — II (Britain), ii 215b; v 302a.
 — III (Britain), iii 40b, 216a; v 302b.
 — IV (Britain), ii 217b, 380a; iii 27a; v 302b.
 — V (Britain), ii 209b, 219b; iv 170a; v 302-303.
 — I (Greece), v 303a, 429a.
 — II (Tonga), v 161a.
 — David Lloyd, i 281a; ii 220a; iii 50b; iv 347b, 348b; vii 223b.
 — Duke of Saxony, v 303a.
 — Henry, v 303b; x 262a.
 — Podibrad, ii 113a.
 — Prince of Denmark, i 35b, 176a.
 — Richards and Co., vii 276b.
 — St., v 303-304.
 George Junior Republic, iv 167a.
 — Lake, v 303b; xi 159a.
 — noble, v 304a.
 — St., Cross of, iii 336b; v 50b.
 — St., Island, ii 38b.
 — St., Order of, v 220b, 303b.
 — Town (Madras), vii 282a.
George Dandin, vii 428a.
 — *Lovell*, vii 88a.
 Georgetown (Ascension), i 270a.
 — (B.C.), v 304a.
 — (British Guiana), v 304a.
Georgette, vii 90a.
 Georgia, Empire of, iii 115a, 192a; v 304a.
 — (U.S.A.), v 304-305.
 — Gulf of, v 305a.
 — South, v 305a.
 Georgia Bark, v 305a.
 Georgia Bay, v 157b, 305b.
 — Bay Canal, v 305b; viii 146a.
 Georgians, ii 420b.
Georgics, iv 24b; vi 142a; xi 326b.
 Georgium sidus, xi 279a.
 Geosynclines, v 291b.

Geotropic, v 305b
 Geotropism, iii 141a; v 305-306.
Geotrupes stercorarius, iv 73a, 121b; v 306a.
Geotrupidae, v 306a.
 Gera v 306a; xi 25b.
 — River, i 258a; iv 222b.
Geraniaceae, v 306a.
Geranium, iii 308b, v 306a.
 — out of, v 414b
Geranium maculatum i 131b.
 Gérard, Baron, v 306a.
 — Count, v 306b.
 — Jean Ignace, v 306b.
 — de Nerval, v 306b.
 Gerard (Erasmus), iv 281a.
 — James W., v 306a.
 Gerasa, v 306b.
 Gerash, v 306b.
 Gerb, in fire-works, v 38b.
 Gerba, v 306b.
 Gerber system of milk testing, xi 88a.
 Gerbert of Aurillac, v 355b.
Gerbilla, v 306-307.
Gerbilla, v 307a.
 Geremia, Cristoforo di vii 357a.
 Gerhardt, Charles, v 307a.
 — Paul, v 307a.
 Géricault Jean, v 307a.
 Gerizim, iv 146b.
 Gerisdorf Peak, ii 381a.
 Germ, v 307a.
 — cells, iv 270a; v 130a; viii 266a.
 — plasm, iv 404b.
 — Theory, v 320-321.
 Germain, St., v 307a.
 — St., Treaty of, i 322; v 307b.
 German, Edward, v 307b; x 332b, 423a.
 German alphabet, i 125a.
 — Catholics, v 307-308.
 — colonies, iii 192b, 193a.
 — Confederation, v 315a; ix 237-238.
 — customs union, xi 445a.
 — drama, iv 92a.
 — drawing, iv 94b.
 — emigration, iv 228a.
 — Empire, ii 77b; iv 230a, b; v 312a.
 — engraving, iv 259a.
 — forestry, v 100b.
 — gliding, v 333b.
 — High Seas Fleet, Surrender of, iv 386b; x 96a.
 — language, v 316a.
 — Manifesto (1914), vi 39a.
 — millet, vii 403a.
 — New Guinea, viii 118a.
 — Renaissance, ix 370b.
 — silver, i 83a; v 308a; viii 136b; x 185b.
 — Tinder, v 308b.
 — trade, v 99a.
 — Universities, xi 275b.
 — wheat, xi 378b.
German Peril, The, vi 78b.
Requiem, ix 381a, b.

German Soul, The, vi 223a.
 Germaner, v 308a.
 — speedwell, x 315a.
Germania, v 311b.
Germania, iii 195a.
 — De, xi 35b.
 Germanic armour, i 247a.
 — arms, i 246a.
 — languages, vi 325a.
 — National Museum, viii 178b.
Germanicus, i 244b, 421b; iii 53a; iv 105a; v 308a.
 Germanopolis, vii 52a.
 Germantown (Pa.), v 308b.
 Germany, v 308-319.
 — and Belgium, ii 12b.
 — Anti-Semitism in, i 191a.
 — Christianizing of, ii 130b.
 — duelling in, iv 112a.
 — factory legislation, iii 62b-63a.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 — in Africa, i 55a.
 — Reformation in, iii 94a.
Germany, History of, ix 330b.
 Germersheim, v 319b.
 Germinal, ii 307b.
 — diac, iv 172b.
 — epithelium, vi 162b-163a.
 — spot, iv 172b; v 320a.
 — Vesicle, iv 172b; v 319-320.
Germinal, xi 445a.
 — Selection, On, xi 367a.
 Germination, iii 293b; v 320a.
 Germs, i 348a.
 Gérôme, Jean L., v 321a.
 Gerona (province), v 321b.
 — (town), v 321b.
 Geropigia, v 321b.
 Gers, v 321b.
 — River, v 219a.
 Gerardoffite, viii 136b.
 Gerson, Jean de, v 321-322; xi 116b.
 Gerstlcker, Friedrich, v 322a.
 Gerund, v 322a.
Gerusalemme Liberata, vi 411a; xi 54b, 55a.
 Gervaise, v 322b.
 — of Tilbury, v 322b; xi 370b.
 Gervance, iii 60b.
 Gervex, Henri, v 322b.
 Gervinus, Georg G., v 322-323.
 Geryk air-pump, i 71b.
 Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, v 253b.
 Gesenius, Friedrich, v 323a.
 Geithus, v 14a.
 Gesner, Konrad von, v 323a; xi 16b.
 Gesnera, v 323a.
 Gesneraceae, v 323a.
 Gesner, Salomon, v 323a.
Gesta Regis Henrici II, x 405a.
 — Romanorum, v 323b.
 Gestation, ii 74a; v 323b.
 — periods, x 383a, b.
 Getze, iii 383b; v 323b.
 Gethsemane, v 323b; vi 442b.

Gettysburg (Pa.), v 323-324.
 — battle of, v 324a.
 Geuksu, River, v 146b.
 Geulinx, viii 190b.
 Geum, i 320a; iv 145b; v 324a.
 Geyser, v 324a; vi 272b; xi 332b.
 Ghadames, v 324b.
 Ghara, River, v 324b.
 Gharapuri, iv 211a.
 Ghardaya, ii 26a; v 214a.
 Gharqesh, xi 205b.
 Gharial, v 321b.
 Gharian, xi 206a.
 Ghâts (mountains), v 324b; vi 307b.
 Ghâts, v 324b.
 Ghazipur, i 304a; v 325a.
 Ghazna, v 325a.
 Ghaznavides, v 325a.
 Ghee, iii 164a; v 325a.
 Gheel, v 325b.
 Gheggas, i 82a.
 Ghelvelt, iv 334b, 335a.
 Ghent, ii 10a; iii 26a; iv 417b; v 55b, 325-326.
 — Treaty of, v 326a.
 — Terneuzen Canal, ii 340a.
 Gherardese, v 326a.
 — Ugolino, v 326a.
 Ghetto, v 326a; vii 7a.
Ghetto, Das neue, vi 141b.
 Ghevtshenko, Taras, xi 252a.
 Ghi, v 325a.
 Ghibelline, iii 237b; v 312b.
 Ghibellines, iii 397a; v 65a, 326a.
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo, v 64b, 326b; x 129a.
 Ghilan, v 326b.
 Ghiljis, i 51b.
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico, v 326b.
 — Ridolfo, v 326-327.
 Ghizni, v 325a.
 Ghor, v 327a.
 Ghorkar, viii 211b.
 Ghost-moth, v 327a.
 Ghosts, vi 270b.
 Ghur, v 327a.
 Ghuznee, v 325a.
 Ghuzni, i 51b.
 Giacomo da Ponte, i 418a.
 Giacosa, Giuseppe, vi 411b.
 Giambelli, Federico, v 327a.
 Giannone, Pietro, v 327a.
 Giant Kingfisher, vii 143a.
 — Salamander, vii 371b.
 — Strongyle, x 403b.
 Giant's Causeway, i 194a 412a; v 328a, vi 382a.
 Giants, v 327-328.
 Giants' graves, iv 97a.
 Gisors, v 328a.
 Gib, Adam, i 186b.
 Gibbon, Edward, iv 109a; v 328a.
 Gibbons, Grinling, iv 254b; v 328-329.
 — Orlando, v 329a; viii 40b.
 Gibbons, iv 403b, 404a; v 328b; vii 303b.

- Gibbs, Sir Philip H., v 329a.
 — Willard, x 272b, 336b.
 Gibel, v 329a.
 Gibeon, v 329b.
 — (S.-W. Africa), x 294a.
 Gibil, v 34a.
 Gibraltar, i 176a, 392a; ii 216b; iii 192b, 274b; iv 76b; v 329-330; viii 7a.
 — Siege of, v 62a.
 — Straits of, iv 320a; v 330a.
 — of the Alps, ii 192a.
 Gibson, John, v 330a.
 — Margaret D., v 330b.
 Gide, Professor, v 153b.
 Gideon, v 330b.
 Giers, Nicholas de, v 330b.
 Giesel, i 26b.
 Giessen, v 330-331; vii 101a.
 Giffard, i 44b.
 Giffen, Sir Robert, v 331a.
 Gifford, William, iii 434b; v 331a.
 Gifford Lectures, v 331a.
 Gifts, Froebel's, iv 167a.
Gifts of the Fairies, The, vi 175a.
 Gihon, iv 156b.
 Gijon, v 331b.
Gil Blas, v 133a; vi 400b; vii 179a, b; ix 24a.
 Gila Rio, v 331b.
 — River, i 230b.
 Gila (monster), vi 118b.
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, ii 336a; v 331b.
 — Sir John, v 331b.
 — Sir W. S., ii 270a; iii 203b; iv 92b 436a; v 59b, 195a, 307b, 331-332; vii 366a; viii 333a, 343a; x 88a, 176b, 179a, 423a; xi 387a.
 Gilbert agricultural improver, i 65a.
 — and Ellice Islands Colonies, v 333a; xi 261a.
 — and Sullivan operas, x 423a, b.
Gilbert Gurney, vi 195b.
 Gilbertines, v 333a; vii 432a.
 Gilboa, v 333a.
 Gildas, v 333a.
 Gilding, v 333a.
 — book edges, ii 132b.
 Gilead, v 333b.
 Giles (Australian explorer), i 322b.
 — St., v 333b.
 Gillfillan, George, v 333-334.
 Gilgamesh, i 341a.
 Gilgit, v 334a.
 Gilman, vi 122a.
 Gilman, i 341a.
 Gill, Sir David, v 334a; x 371b.
 Gill Propeller Company, vi 447b.
 Gillaroo, xi 212b.
 Gilles de Rais, ii 103a.
 Gillespie, Thomas, xi 263b.
 Gillette safety razor, ix 342a.
 Gillies, John, v 334a.
 Gillingham, v 334a; vii 8a.
 Gillott, Joseph, viii 368b.
- Gillray, James, v 334b.
 Gills, v 334b; vi 276a.
 Gillyflower, v 334b.
 Gilolo, v 334b.
 Gilpin, Bernard, vi 215b.
 Giltar Point, ii 375b.
 Gilthead, ii 184b; v 334b; x 303a.
 Gimbals, iii 214b; v 334-335.
 Gimlet, ii 140b.
 Gimmer, x 384b.
 Gin (machines), v 335a.
 — (spirit), v 245b, 335a; vii 30b; xi 400a.
 — Act (1736), xi 72a.
Ginestra, La, vii 176b.
 Gingly oil, ii 26b; x 160b.
 Ginger, v 335a; xi 442b.
 — beer, v 8b, 335b.
 Gingerbread, viii 242a.
 — tree, iv 80a.
 Gingham, v 335-336.
 Ginkgo, v 336a.
 Ginning, iii 289b.
 — machine, iii 291b.
 Ginsburg, Christian D., v 336a.
 Ginseng, iii 267b; v 336a.
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, v 336a; vi 411b.
Gioconda, La, xi 324a.
 Gioja Del Colle, v 336b.
 Giolitti, Giovanni, v 336b.
 Giordano, Luca, v 336b.
 Giorgione, v 336-337.
Giorno, Il, viii 324a.
 Giotto, iii 109b, 421a; v 64b, 337a.
Giovanna of Naples, vii 129a.
 Gipping, River, x 417a.
 Gippeland, v 337a.
 — Lakes, xi 317a.
 Gipsies, iii 330a; viii 435b.
 Giraffe, ii 322a; v 337a; vi 201b; vii 116b.
 Giralda, viii 2a; x 164a.
 Giraldu Cambrensis, v 337b.
 Girard, Albert, i 103a.
 Girardin, Émile de, v 338a.
 Girasol, v 338a.
 Girder, i 437a; v 338a.
 Girders, ii 194b.
 Girdle, of diamonds, iv 18a.
 — of Venus, v 339a.
 Girgeh, v 339a.
 Girenti, i 65b; v 339a; x 217b.
 Girl Guides, v 339a.
Girl Guiding, ix 165a.
 Girodet-Trioson, Anne, v 339a.
 Giron, battle of, x 413b.
 Gironde, iv 73b; v 339a.
 — River, v 219a.
Girondins, Histoire des, vii 117a.
 Girondists, v 128b, 129a, 339b; vi 418a.
 Girru, v 34a.
 Girtin, Thomas, v 339b; xi 355a, b.
 Girton College, ii 320b; v 339-340; vi 167a.
 Girvan, v 340a.
- Gisborne, v 340a.
 Gishnu, i 341b.
 Gisora, v 340a.
 Gissing, George R., v 340a; viii 173a.
Gitanjali, xi 37b.
 Gitchin, v 340b.
 Giulio de' Giannuzzi, v 340b.
 — Pippi, v 340b.
 — Romano, i 427b; v 340b.
 Giurgevo, v 340b.
 Giusti, Giuseppe, v 340b.
 Giustiniani, ii 287b.
 Givenchy, v 340b.
 — battle of, iv 335b; v 340b.
 — Wood, iv 353a.
 Givet, v 340-341.
 Givora, v 341a.
 Gizeh, v 341a; ix 375a.
 Gizzard, v 341a.
 Gjellerup, iii 445b.
Gjoka, viii 164b.
 Glacial acetic acid, i 20b.
 — Epoch, iv 304b; v 288a, 341-342.
 Glacier, i 57b; v 93b, 155a, 341a, 342-343; vii 443a; viii 21, 22b.
 — de Bossons, iii 11b.
 — fies, iii 176b.
 — ice, ii 157a.
 — Tables, v 343b.
Glaciers of the Alps, xi 243b.
 Glacia, v 343b.
 Gladbach, Bergisch-, v 343b.
 — Mönchen-, v 343b.
 Gladiateur, vi 207b.
 Gladiators, v 343-344.
 Gladiolus, v 344a.
 Gladsham, i 272a.
 Gladstone, W. E., ii 218a, b; v 332a, 344-345; vi 386a, b; xi 254b, 316b.
Gladstone, Reply to, viii 120b.
 Glagolitic Alphabet, iii 370b; v 345a.
 Glaisher, Dr. James, i 371a; iii 304b; v 345a.
 — J. W. L., x 250b; xi 34b.
 Glamorgan, v 345a.
 Glance, v 345b.
 — coal, i 184b.
 Glanders, iv 436a; v 345b; xi 313b.
 Glands, v 345b; viii 347b; x 139b.
 — ductless, iv 129a.
 Glandular epithelium, vi 162a, b.
 Glanvil, Ranulph, v 345-346.
 Glanville, Bartholomew de, iv 234a.
 Glarus, v 346a.
 Glasgow, iii 150a; v 194a, 346-347; vii 52a; viii 31a, 48a, 336a; ix 160b; x 108b.
 — Cathedral, i 69a; iii 346a.
 — Fair, iv 428a; v 347a.
 — Mechanics' Institution, ix 113b.
 — Temperance Society, xi 72b.
 — University, v 347-348; x 120a; xi 575a.
 Glasnevin Institution, i 65a.
 Glass, John, v 353b.

Glass, iv 111a, 192b; v 348-353; vi 251a.
 —blowing, v 350b.
 —Cloth, v 353a.
 —dispersive power of, iv 46a.
 —enamelled, iv 232b.
 —frosted, v 168a.
 —painting, i 65b; iv 417b; v 353a.
 —Paper, v 353a.
 —Snake, v 353b.
 —sponges, x 320b.
 Glassites, v 353a.
 Glassware, ii 112b.
 Glasswort, v 353b; vii 331a.
 Glastonbury, iv 122b; v 353b; vii 22a.
 Glatz, v 353b.
 Glauber, John R., v 353b.
 Glauber's Salts, ii 70b; v 353-354; x 86b, 423b-424a.
 Glauchoy, v 354a.
 Glaucoma, v 354a.
 Glauconite, iii 316b; v 354a.
 Glaucothane, vi 202b.
 Glauconite, v 354a.
 Glaze, ix 156a-157a.
 Glazes, ii 138a.
 Glazing, v 354a.
 Glazounov, x 35a.
 Glead, vii 83a.
 Glebe, v 354a.
Glecoma hederacea, vi 5a.
 Gleditschia, v 354a.
Gleditschia monosperma, vi 193a.
 —*triacanthos*, vi 192b.
 Glee, v 354a.
 Gleicheniaceae, v 10a, 354b.
 Gleiwitz, v 354b.
 Gleizes, Albert, iii 350a.
 Glen, x 306b.
 —Roy, v 355a.
 Glenalmond, Trinity College, ix 257a.
Glenavril, vii 270b.
 Glencoe, v 354b.
 —Massacre of, iii 389a; v 354b.
Glencoe, xi 39a.
 Glendalough, v 354b.
 Glendower, Owen, iv 65a; v 354-355, 119a, b.
 Glengarry, v 355a.
 Glenlivet, v 355a.
 Glenmore, ii 203b, 306b; vi 371b; x 107a.
 Glenoid cavity, i 241a.
 Glenorchy, xi 341b.
 Glen's Falls, vi 222a.
 Glentil, v 355b.
 Gliders, i 44b, 45a.
 Gliding-angle, i 46b.
 Glière, x 35a.
 Glinka, Michael, x 34b.
 Globe, v 355-356.
 —fish, v 356a.
 —flower, v 356a.
 —lightning, vii 201a.
 —Theatre, vii 10a; x 171a, b; xi 94b.

Globe, Description of the, vi 145b.
Globiocephalus melas, iv 66b; v 406a.
 Globigerina, v 92b, 356a.
 —oocoe, v 356a.
 Globin, ix 228b.
 Globiocephalus, ii 82b.
Globiocephalus deductor, ii 288a.
 Globulin, v 356a; ix 228b.
 Glockner, v 356a.
 Gloeocapsa, ii 103b.
 Glogau, v 356a.
 Glomerulus, vii 66a.
 Glommen, River, v 148a, 356a.
Gloomy winter's noo awa', xi 47a.
Glories of Our Blood and State, The, x 208a.
 Gloriosa, v 356b.
 Glory of the Snow, iii 75b.
 Gloss, v 356b.
 Glossa, Cape, i 26a.
 —of insects, iv 266a.
Glossarium Gothicum, vii 31b.
 Glossina, xi 216b.
Glossina morsitans, x 244b; xi 216b.
 —*palpalis*, x 244a; xi 216b.
 Glossodon, iv 157a.
 Glossop, v 356b.
 Glossopharyngeal branches, xi 155b.
 Glossopteris, v 356b.
 Glottis, iii 294a; v 356b; vii 138b.
 Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, ix 372a.
 Gloucester, v 356-357.
 —(Mass.), v 357a.
 —Hall, xi 417a.
Gloucester, Duke of, carried to Prison, x 120b.
 Gloucestershire, v 357a.
 —Regiment, iv 99a.
 Gloukhov, v 358a.
 Glover, Richard, v 357a.
 —Sarah Ann, iii 365a.
 —Terrot Reaveley, v 357a.
 Glover tower, x 426a, b.
 Gloversville (N.Y.), v 357b.
 Gloves, v 357-358.
 Glow-worm, v 36b, 358a; viii 447a.
 Gloxinia, v 323a, 358a; x 233a.
 Glucose, v 7a.
 Gluchov, v 358a.
 Glucinum, ii 46a; iv 226b; v 358a.
 Gluck, Christoph, v 358-359.
 Glucose, v 359a; vii 110a, 111b; ix 15b; x 350b, 418a.
 Glucosides, v 359b.
 Glucoside-splitting enzymes, ix 60b.
 Glue, v 238b, 359-360.
 —Chinese, iii 75a.
 —Russian, vi 400a.
 Glume, v 360a, 413b.
 Gluten, ii 183a; v 360b.
 Glurton, v 360b.
 Glycerides, iv 430b, 442a; vii 320a.
 Glycerine, iv 413a; v 360-361.
 Glycerol, iv 442a; v 360-361; ix 16a.

Glycerols, iii 178b.
 Glycine, ix 14b.
 Glycogen, v 361a; vii 210b.
 Glycol, v 361a.
 Glycoproteins, ix 228b.
 Glycyphagus, x 421b.
 Glycyrrhiza, v 361b.
Glycyrrhiza glabra, vii 214a.
 Glyptoceras, v 382b.
 Glyptodon, iv 157a; v 361b.
 Gmünd, v 361b.
 Gmunden, v 361b.
 Gnaphalium, iv 400b; v 361b.
 Gnat, v 361-362; viii 14a, b.
 Gneissau, Count von, v 362a.
 Gneiss, v 289a, 362a.
 Gneist, Heinrich, v 362b.
 Gneseu, v 362b.
 Gnetales, v 362b.
 Gnetum, v 362b.
 Gnidus, iii 150b.
 Gnilla Lipa, River, iv 343a.
 Gnome (saying), v 362b.
 —(spirit), iv 210a; v 362b.
 Gnomie poets, v 362b.
 Gnomon, i 155a; iv 10a; v 362-363.
 Gnosticism, iii 88b; v 363-364; viii 216a, 377a.
 Gnostics, i 13a, 42a, 415b.
 Gnu, v 364a.
 Go, The, at cribbage, iii 320a.
 Goa, ii 126a; iii 191a; v 364b.
 —Powder, v 364b.
 Goalanda, ii 173a.
 Goalpara, v 364b.
 Goals, in Rugby, v 89a, b.
 Goat Island, v 365a; x 73a.
 Goat, i 276a; v 364-365.
 —moth, v 365a.
 —The, iv 152a.
 —Wild, i 127b.
 Goatfell, i 250a.
 Goat's-beard, v 365a.
 —rue, v 365b.
 —thorn, v 365b.
 Goatsucker, ii 365b; v 365b.
 Gobannium, i 11a.
 Gobelin, Jehan, v 365b.
 Gobeline Factory, iii 57b; v 365 366.
 —Tapestry, vii 160a; xi 48b.
 Gobi Desert, i 274b; ii 321b; v 366a; vii 435a.
Gobio fluviatilis, vi 11b.
 Gobius, v 366a.
Gobius niger, ix 425b.
 Goblines, iv 426b.
Gobline, The, x 413a.
 Goby, v 366a.
 God, as Creator, iii 284a.
 —knowledge of, iii 226a.
God bless the Prince of Wales, viii 70b.
 —girl her about with the surges viii 70b.
 —save the King, ii 370a; v 367b; viii 70a.
 —the All-terrible, viii 70b.

Godalming, iii 286; v 366a; ix 356b.
 Godavari, v 366a.
 Goddsched, iii 326b.
 Goderich, v 366a.
 Godesberg, v 366b.
 Godeschalch, iv 283b.
 Godetia, v 366b.
 Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, v 366b.
 — of Bouillon, iii 343b, 344a; v 366b.
 — of Brabant, ii 117b.
 — of Villehardouin, iii 344b.
 Godhaven, v 439b.
 Godinho de Eredia, Manoel, i 321b.
 Godiva, Lady, iii 301a; v 366-367.
 Godley, General, iv 301a.
 Gododin, i 163b; ii 435b.
 Godolphin, Earl of, v 367a.
 Godoy, Manuel, iii 25a; v 367a.
 Godparents, x 329b.
 God's advocate, i 40b.
 — House, iii 99b.
 God's Fool, vii 270a.
 — Outcast, iv 170b.
 Godsall, A. E., Commander, iv 389b; viii 254a.
 Godunov, Boris, v 4a; viii 12b.
 Godwin, Earl, iii 280b; iv 167b; v 367b.
 — Mary, v 367-368.
 — William, v 368a; x 186b.
 Godwin-Austen, Mount, i 274b; v 368a.
 Godwit, v 368b.
 Goeben, iv 338b, 389b; xi 236a.
 Goenong Api, i 377a.
 Goes, ii 50a; v 368b.
 Goethe, i 256b; iii 329b, 416a; iv 92a, 150b, 284a, 443a; v 318b, 368-370.
 Goethe, Life of, vii 185a.
 Goetz von Berlichingen, i 266b; ii 37a.
 Gog and Magog, v 370a.
 Gogh, Vincent van, ix 146b.
 Gogmagog Hills, ii 319b.
 Gogol, Nikolai, v 370a; x 34b.
 Gogru, v 370a.
 Goidelic Celta, x 110a.
 Goito, battle of, xi 315a.
 Goitre, iii 319b; v 370a.
 Gojam, i 17a.
 Gokcha, v 370b.
 Goklens, ii 228b.
 Goktsche, v 370b.
 Golan, iii 119a.
 Golborne, v 370b.
 Golcar, v 370b.
 Golconda, v 370b.
 Gold, ii 181a; iv 18b, 215a, 308a; v 278b, 370-373; vi 14b; vii 84b, 434a; viii 67a, 170b.
 — aluminium, i 131b.
 — assaying of, i 282-283.
 — beating of, i 74b; iv 54b; v 373a.
 — crest, v 373b.
 — Coast, iii 192b; v 373a.
 — dredging, iv 96b.

Gold Fern, iii 39a.
 — fields, ii 221a; v 372b.
 — in Africa, i 54a.
 — in Australia, i 318b-319a, 322a, 369b; iii 192b; xi 317a, b.
 — in Colorado, iii 193b.
 — in Egypt, iv 177a.
 — jewellery, vii 1b.
 — leaf, iv 54b, 128b; v 333a, 375a.
 — milling, v 372a.
 — mines, iii 29a, 254a, 410b.
 — Mohur Tree, v 52a.
 — of Pleasure, v 375b.
 — plating, iv 208b, 209a.
 — refining, iv 206a.
 — reserve, ix 381b.
 — sinny, v 376a.
 — Stick, v 377b; vi 206b.
 — thread, iii 261a.
 — Workings, Ancient, v 377-378.
 Gold Bug, The, iii 346b; ix 88b.
 Goldau, v 373a.
 Golden Age, i 59a; v 373a.
 — Age of Crete, iii 318b.
 — beetle, v 373b.
 — Bull, The, iii 21b; v 141b, 373b; vi 16a, 181b.
 — crested Regulus, v 373b.
 — crested Wren, v 373b.
 — Deities, v 373-374.
 — Demeter, v 33b.
 — eye (duck), v 219b.
 — eyes, vii 108a.
 — Fleece, i 232b; v 374a.
 — Fleece, Order of the, v 374a.
 — Gate, ii 309a.
 — Hathor, v 33b.
 — Horde, v 374b.
 — Horn, iii 243a, b.
 — Number, iii 371b; v 374b.
 — oriole, viii 239a.
 — pheasant, viii 423b.
 — pippin, ix 41b.
 — plover, ix 78b.
 — rod, v 374b.
 — Roof of Innsbruck, vi 345b.
 — Rose, v 374b.
 — saxifrage, v 374b.
 Golden As, The, i 208b; iii 358a; ix 24a; x 87b.
 — Bough, The, iii 196a; v 145b; viii 56a.
 — Bowl, The, vi 424b.
 — Legend, v 374b; vii 164a; x 423a.
 — Sentences, ix 280a.
 — Sonata, ix 268a.
 — Treasury, The, viii 68a, 292a.
 — Web, The, iii 116b.
 Golders Green, v 215a.
 Goldfinch, v 375a.
 Goldfish, ii 381a; iii 341b, 378a; v 375a.
 Goldie, Sir G. T., iii 28a.
 Goldoni, Carlo, v 375b; vi 411b.
 Goldschmidt, Johann, i 315a.
 — Meyer Aron, iii 445b.

Goldschmidt, R., xi 405a.
 Goldsmith, Oliver, iii 203b; iv 92a; v 376-377; viii 171b.
 Goldsmiths and banking, i 381b.
 — Company, i 283a.
 Goletta, xi 220b.
 Golf, v 378-380; vi 62a, b.
 — balls, v 379a.
 — clubs, iii 405a; v 378b.
 — course, v 379b.
 Golfete, iv 114a.
 Golgotha, ii 314b.
 Goliath, v 380a.
 — beetle, v 380a.
 — crane, vi 244a.
 Goliathus, v 380a.
 Gollheim, battle of, i 84b.
 Golloshe, v 380b.
 Go Lovely Rose, xi 345a.
 Goltz, Baron von der, iv 325b; v 380-381.
 Goltzius, iv 259a.
 Gomara, vii 43a.
 Gomarists, v 381a.
 Gomarites, i 401b; v 381a.
 Gomarus, Francis, i 245a; v 381a.
 Gomera, ii 341a; v 381a.
 Gomerel, v 381a.
 Gomez, Sebastiano, v 381a.
 Gommecourt, iv 357b.
 Gompers, Samuel, v 381a.
 Gompertz on Law of Mortality, vii 9a.
 Gompertz, Theodor, v 381a.
 Gomul Pass, i 51b; v 381b.
 — River, v 381b.
 Gomuti Palm, v 381b.
 Gonnagra, v 396b.
 Gonaives, v 381b.
 Gonas, vi 215a.
 Goncharov, Ivan, v 381b.
 Goncourt, Edmond de, v 381b.
 — Jules de, v 381b.
 Gond language, iv 93b.
 Gonda, v 382a.
 Gondar, i 15b; v 382a.
 Gonderic, v 250a.
 Gondokoro, v 382a.
 Gondola, v 382a; xi 305b.
 Gonds, v 382a.
 Gondwana, v 382a.
 Gonsalon, v 382b.
 Gonsalonier, v 382b.
 Gong, v 382b.
 Gongas, i 16a.
 Gongora y Argote, Luis de, v 382b.
 Gongoriam, v 382b.
 Gongoristas, v 382b.
 Goniastites, ii 443a; v 382-383.
 Goniometer, iii 347a; v 383a; x 143a.
 Gonococcus, v 383a.
 Gonorhiza, v 383a.
 Gonsalvi, Cardinal, iii 222b.
 Gonsalvo, Hernandez, v 383a.
 — de Cordova, iii 21a.
 Gontcharov, x 34b.

Gonville and Caius College, ii 300a, 310b; v 383b.
 Gonzaga, v 383b; vi 410b.
 Good, John Mason, v 383b.
 Good Hope, Cape of, ii 384a.
 — Hope (Greenland), v 390b.
 Good-Friday, v 13a, 383b.
 — King Henry, iii 50a; v 385b.
 — Templars, v 384a.
 — The, ix 65b, 75b.
Good Natur'd Man, v 376b.
 Goodall, E., iv 260a.
 Goodenough Island, iii 447a.
 Goodman's Fields Theatre, xi 95a, b.
 Goodrich, Charles A., v 384a.
 — Professor, vi 120b.
 — Samuel G., v 384a.
 Goods, x 59b.
 — Traffic, x 358a, b.
 — Transport, xi 185b.
 Goodwill, of business, v 384a.
 Goodwin Sands, iv 83a; v 100a; 384b.
 — Sands, battle of, v 384b.
 Goodwood, iv 3a; vi 207b-208a.
 Goodyear, Charles, x 25a.
 — J., iv 260a.
 Googe, Barnabe, i 64a.
 Googly bowling, iii 323a.
 Goold's Synchronizer, ix 384b.
 Goole, v 384b.
 Goomti, River, vi 23a.
 Goosander, v 384-385.
 Goose, i 437b; v 385a.
 — grass, ii 1b; iii 132a; ix 154a.
 — skin, iv 101b.
 Gooseberry, v 168b, 385a.
 — fly, x 91a.
 — mildew, iv 286b.
 Goosefoot, iii 50a; v 385b.
 Gopher, v 385-386; ix 172a.
 — tortoise, xi 162a.
 Göppingen, v 386a.
 Gopura, vi 318a.
 Gorakhpur, v 386a.
 Goramy, v 386a.
Gorboduc, ii 80b; iv 90b, 91a, 256b; x 44b.
 Gordan, Léon, v 134a.
 Gordian knot, i 95b; v 386a.
 Gordianus, M. Antonius, v 386a.
 Gordius, v 386a; ix 8b.
 Gordon (House of), v 386-387.
 — Sir Adam, v 387a.
 — Adam Lindsay, iii 183b, 184a; v 386a.
 — Charles George, ii 218b; iii 73a; iv 180b; v 386b.
 — Charles William, iii 187b.
 — Lady Duff, i 317a.
 — Lord George, v 387a.
 — Sir John W., v 387a.
 — Patrick, v 387b.
 — William, xi 272a.
 Gordon Bennett Race, viii 19a.
 — Castle, v 76a.
 — College (Khartum), vii 63a; x 415a.

Gordon Expedition, iii 253b.
 — Highlanders, vi 149b.
 — Riots, ii 414b; v 387a; vii 240a.
 — setter, xi 61a.
Gordonia Hamatoxylon, ix 353a.
 — *lasianthus*, i 431a.
 Gore, Catherine Grace, v 387b.
 Gorse, v 387b.
 Gorgas, General, viii 300a.
 Gorge, in fortification, i 420a.
 Gorges, v 256b.
 Gorget, i 245b; v 387b.
 Gorgias, v 387b; x 278b-279a.
 Gorgons, v 387-388.
 Gorgonzola, v 388a.
 — cheese, i 340b; v 388a; vi 407a.
 Gorilla, i 185b; iv 109b, 403b; v 388a, vii 303b.
 Gorinchem, v 388b.
 Göritz, v 389b.
 Gorizia, iv 326b; v 389b.
 Gorkum, v 388b.
 Gorky, Maxim, v 388-389.
 Görliitz, v 389a.
 Gorkois, i 265a.
 Gorm the Old, iii 444a.
 Gorongoza Mountains, ix 143b.
 Gorres, Jakob von, v 389a.
 Gorrings, General, iv 302b.
 Gorse, v 188b.
 Gorst, Sir John E., v 389a.
 Gorton, v 389b.
 Gortschakov, Alexander M., v 389b.
 — Michael, v 389b.
 Götz, v 389b.
 Goschen, Lord, iii 19a; v 389-390.
 Göschenen, v 392a.
 Gosforth, v 390a.
 Goshawk, v 390a.
 Goshen, v 390a.
 Goslar, v 390a.
Gospel in Ezekiel, The, vi 29a.
 Gospel of St. John, vii 11b.
 Gospels, v 390-391; vi 446b.
 — Apocryphal, i 109a.
 Gospodar, vi 213a.
 Gosport, v 391a; ix 137b.
 Gossamer, v 391a.
 Gosse, Edmund, v 391b.
 — Philip H., v 391b.
 Gosson, iii 329a.
 Gossypium, iii 280b.
Gösta Berlings Saga, vii 112a.
 Göta Canal, xi 2b.
 — River, ii 408b; v 394b.
 Gotha, v 391b; xi 126b.
 Gotham, v 391b.
 Gotthard, St., i 126b, 127a; iii 370b; v 391b.
 — St., Tunnel, i 71a; v 392a.
 Gothenburg, v 394b.
 — system, v 394b.
 Gothic Architecture, i 225a; v 392a; viii 178b, 370a, 393a; ix 288a, b; x 345a.

Gothic Bible, ii 54b.
 — furniture, v 184a.
 — language, v 394a.
 — literature, vii 31b.
 — mill, ix 431a.
 — revival, in England, iv 253b.
 — sculpture, x 128a, b.
 Göthite, v 392-393.
 Gothland, v 393a.
 — Island, v 394-395.
 Gothlandian, v 393a.
 Goths, ii 286b; iii 90a, 410a; v 393-394; xi 280b.
 — and Empire, iii 242b.
 — and Vandals, ix 443a, b.
 — in Scandinavia, iii 444a.
 Gotlandian, v 393a.
 — strata, x 228a.
Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser, vii 70b.
 Gottenburg, v 394b.
 Gotthelf, Jeremias, ii 80a.
 Göttingen, v 394b.
 Gotland, v 393a.
 — Island, v 394-395.
 Gottsched, Johann, v 318a, 395a.
 Gouache, xi 355a.
 Gouda, v 395a.
 Goudimel, Claude, v 395a.
 Gouët, River, ii 198b.
 Gough, General Hubert, iv 328a, 333a, 352a, 370a, 374a, 376a; v 395a.
 — Viscount, iii 66b; v 395b.
 Goulburn, v 395b.
 Goulette, La, xi 220b.
 Gounod, Charles F., iv 443a; v 395b.
 Gour (city), v 230b.
 Gour (animal), v 230b.
Goura coronata, ix 28a.
 — *victoria*, ix 293a.
 Gourami, v 386a.
 Gouraud, General, iv 379a, 380a, b, 381b, 386a, 387a, 390b, 447a.
 Gourd, v 395-396; ix 261a.
 — curare, iii 359a.
 Gouriell Mountains, i 425a.
 Gournay, iv 153a.
 Gournia, iii 318b.
 Gourock, v 396a.
 Gout, iii 76b; v 396a; ix 87a, 393b.
 — rheumatic, iii 427b.
 — wort, ii 77a.
 Gouwe, River, v 395a.
 Gouvan, v 396b.
 Government, v 396-397.
 — of India Act, vi 300b; vii 282b.
 — of Ireland Act, xi 256b.
 Governor, in engineering, v 397-398.
Governour, iv 164a.
 Gow, James, xi 375b.
 — Neil, x 307b.
 Gower, John, ii 427a; iv 256a; v 398a.
 Gower (Glamorgan), v 398b.
 Gowk, i 207b.
 Gowna, Lough, ix 284b.
 Gowrie, Carse of, v 102a.

- Gowrie Conspiracy, v 398b.
 — House, v 398b.
 Goya, Francisco, iv 297b; v 398-399.
 Goyana, v 398b.
 Goyaz, v 399a.
 Gozo, v 399a; vii 300a, b.
 Gozzi, Carlo, v 399a.
 — Gasparo, vi 411a, b.
 Gozzo, v 399a.
 Gozzoli, Benozzo, v 399a.
 Graaff-Reinet, v 399a.
 Graafian Follicles, v 399a.
 — Vesicles, v 399a.
 Gracchi, The, ix 440a.
 Gracchus (family), v 399b.
 — Gaius, v 399-400.
 — Tiberius (elder), v 399b.
 — Tiberius (third), v 399-400.
 — Tiberius (younger), v 399b.
 Grace, W. G., iii 323a; v 400-401.
 Grace, Days of, v 400b.
 — doctrine of, iv 442a; v 400a.
 — Grace, iii 19a; v 401a.
 Gracilaria, v 401a.
 Gracilaria lichenoides, i 57a.
 Graciosa, i 335a; ii 341a; v 401a.
 Grackle, iii 340a; v 404a.
 Grade, x 383a.
 Gradient, iii 249a; v 401a.
 Gradiaca, iv 347a; v 401a.
 Gradual, v 401a; vi 286a.
 Graduation, in physics, v 401b.
 Graf, iii 295b.
 — Arturo, vi 411b.
 Gräfenberg, vi 254a.
 Graffiti, v 401-402.
 Gräfin Faustine, vi 41a.
 Grafting, v 402a.
 Grafton, Duke of, iii 24a; v 402a.
 Grafton (N.S.W.), v 402b.
 Graham, John, of Claverhouse, iii 300b; v 402b.
 — Thomas, iii 178b; iv 31a; v 402-403.
 Graham Island, v 403a; ix 290b.
 — Land, i 182b; v 403b.
 Grahame, James, v 403a.
 — White, Claude, v 403a.
 Graham's Dyke, i 193a; ii 144a.
 — law, v 402b.
 Grahams town, v 403b.
 Graian Alps, i 126b.
 Grail, v 403b.
 Grain, v 403b.
 — Coast, v 404a.
 — moth, v 404a.
 Graining, v 403-404.
 Grains of Paradise, i 145b; ii 368a; v 404a.
 Grakle, v 404a.
 Grallatores, v 404a.
 Gram, iii 60b.
 Graminaceae, v 413b.
 Grammar, iv 162b, 163b; v 404a.
 — Schools, iv 169b.
 Grammaticus, iv 163a; ix 297b.
 Gramme, iv 132a; v 125a.
 — molecule, v 155a.
 Grammont, Comte de, v 404b.
 Grammont, v 404b.
 — Order of, v 404b.
 Gramont, Comte de, v 404b.
 Gramophone, v 404-405.
 Grampian Mountains, ii 203b; v 101b, 406a; vii 69b.
 Grampus, iv 66b; v 406a.
 Gran, v 406a.
 — River, v 406a.
 — Chaco, i 231a, b; v 407a.
 — Sasso d'Italia, i 106b; v 408a.
 Granada, i 106b; v 5b, 406a; viii 2a, b.
 — Kingdom, v 406b.
 — New, iii 181b, 182b.
 Granada cotton industry, iii 290a.
 Granadilla, v 406b.
 Granby, Marquess of, v 406b.
 Grand Alliance, i 116a.
 — Audely, i 158a.
 — Bahama, i 354a.
 — Banks, iii 164b.
 — Belem Cloister (Lisbon), vii 214b.
 — Canal (China), iii 69a.
 — Canal (Ireland), iv 108a.
 — Canal (Venice), xi 305a.
 — Canary, ii 340b, 341a.
 — Cañon, xi 431b.
 — Cayman, ii 428a.
 — Chimu, ii 214a.
 — Couronné de Nancy, v 407a.
 — Coutumier of Normandy, v 407a.
 — Duke, iv 114a; v 407a.
 — Être, ix 145b.
 — Falls, ii 409a; x 53a.
 — Inagua, i 354a.
 — Jury, v 407a; vii 36b.
 — Manan, v 178a.
 — Marnier, iii 359a.
 — Monarque, v 128a.
 — Morin, River, iv 329a, b.
 — National (Aintree), vi 208a.
 — Paradia, i 126b.
 — Pensionary, v 407b.
 — Prix de Paris, vi 208a.
 — Rapids, v 407b.
 — Rioburent, i 126b.
 — River (Michigan), iii 194a; v 407b.
 — River (Ontario), ii 177b.
 — River (S. Dakota), iii 387a.
 — Sergeant, v 407b; xi 78a.
 — Steeple de Paris, vi 208a.
 — Trunk Canal, ii 201a.
 — Trunk Railway, ii 178b, 334a; vii 447a.
 Grand Cyrus, ix 434a.
 — Dictionnaire Universel du XIX^e Siècle, iv 234b.
 — Fleet, The, 1914-16, iv 437b.
 — Testament, Le, xi 323a, b.
 Grande Casse, i 126b.
 — terre, vi 7b.
 Grande Encyclopédie, iv 234b.
 Grandee, v 407a.
 Grandfather clocks, v 185b.
 Grandville, v 306b.
 Grange Party, v 407b.
 Grangemouth, v 407-408.
 Granius, battle of, i 95b; iii 401b.
 Granilla, iii 160b.
 Granite, i 10a; v 121b, 408a; vi 282b, 382a; x 390a.
 Granitite, v 408a.
 Grannoe, ii 436a.
 Granophyre, v 408a.
 Granson, iii 26a.
 Grant, Sir Alexander, v 408b.
 — Duncan, iii 350b.
 — Sir Francis, v 408b.
 — George Munro, v 408b.
 — Heber J., vii 6b.
 — James, v 408-409.
 — James A., v 409a.
 — Ulysses S., iv 376a; v 409a.
 Grant, v 408b.
 Granta, ii 319b.
 — River, ii 316b.
 Grantham, v 409b.
 Grantown-on-Spey, v 409b.
 Granulation, in chemistry, v 409b.
 — in surgery, v 409b.
 Granvella, Cardinal, v 409-410.
 Granville, Earl, v 98a, 410a.
 Granville (France), v 410b.
 Grape, v 168b, 276a.
 — fruit, iii 119a; v 410b; xi 324b.
 — hyacinth, v 110b.
 — juice, iii 310b.
 — pear, i 137b.
 — shot, v 410b.
 — sugar, v 359a; x 418a.
 — vine, xi 324b.
 Graph, ii 303b; v 410-412.
 Graphical granite, v 408a.
 Graphite, ii 364b; iv 413a; v 412a; viii 369b.
 Graphology, v 412-413.
 Graphophone, ii 14b.
 Grapnel, v 413a.
 Grapple-plant, v 413a.
 Graptolite, v 413a.
 Graptolitoidea, vi 258a.
 Grallitz, v 413a.
 Grassmere, v 413a; xi 418a.
 Grass-cloth, iii 70a; v 413a.
 — finch, v 414b.
 — Hemp, x 234a.
 — of Parnassus, v 414b.
 — oil, v 414b.
 — parakeet, vii 319b.
 — quit, v 414b.
 — tree, i 319a; ii 82a; v 414-415.
 — wrack, v 415a; xi 446b.
 Grass of Parnassus, vii 131a.
 Grasse, v 413b.
 Grasses, v 413-414; viii 67a, 185a.
 Grasshopper, iii 193b; v 414b; vii 52a, 230b.

- Grassman, v 301b.
 Grasseum, vii 127b.
 Gratian (Benedictine), v 415a.
 — Emperor, v 415a; xi 100a, b.
 — of Chiusi, ii 340b.
 Gratianus, Franciscus, v 415a.
 Gratiola, v 415a.
 Grattan, Henry, v 63a, 415a.
 Grattan's Parliament, v 415a; vi 187b.
 Gratz, v 415b.
 Graudenz, v 415b.
Graunde Amour and la Bell Pucell, The
Historie of, vi 87a.
 Grave di Papadopoli, iv 388a.
 Grave accent, i 19a.
Grave, The, ii 87a.
 — in *Perrho, The*, x 29b.
 Gravel, ii 303b.
 Gravelines, v 415b.
 — battle of, v 415b.
 Gravelotte, v 415b.
 — battle of, v 139a.
 Graves, ii 269a; iv 260b.
 Graves, xi 395b.
 Gravesend, v 415-416.
 Gravimetric methods, ix 168b.
 Gravina, v 416a.
 — River, v 416a.
 Graving docks, iv 58b.
 Gravitation, i 306b; iv 183b, 431b;
 v 416a; viii 403a; ix 364a, b.
 — Laws of, vii 60a; viii 126a, b; ix
 153b, 364a.
 Gravitational Potential, ix 153b-154a.
 Gravity, v 416-418.
 — balance, v 418b.
 — force of, iv 432a; v 252a.
 Gray, Aaa, v 418-419.
 — David, v 419a.
 — Robert, i 322b.
 — Thomas, v 419-420.
 Grayling, v 420a.
 Gray's Inn, i 406a; vi 345b.
 Grays Thurock, v 420b.
 Graywacke, v 420b.
 Graz, v 415b; x 408a.
 Grease, vii 254a.
 Great Australian Bight, i 317b; iv 410b.
 — Barrier Reef, i 317b.
 — Bear Lake, i 439a.
 — Belt, i 373a; ii 19b; v 178b.
 — Britain, ii 203-220.
 — Chagos, iii 4a.
 — Charteuse, iii 20b.
 — Chaudière, iii 37b.
 — Comoro, iii 214a.
 — Dividing Range, i 317b; iv 52b;
 xi 317a.
 — Exuma, i 354a; iv 417a.
 — Falls (Potomac River), ix 155a.
 — Fish River, i 139a, 340b; ii 354a;
 v 143b, 421a; viii 162b; x 293b.
 — Fisher Bank, viii 162b.
 — Java, i 321b.
 — Kei River, ii 354a.
- Great Key, ii 297b.
 — Lakes, vii 114b.
 — Manitoulin, v 305b.
 — Marlow, v 421a.
 — Miami River, iii 412b.
 — Ouse, iv 243a.
 — Rift Valley, v 262a; ix 351a, 374a.
 — Salt Desert, viii 395b-396a.
 — Salt Lake, v 421a.
 — Salt Marsh, xi 204a.
 — Sand Desert, viii 395b-396a.
 — Yarmouth, xi 430a.
 — Wall of China, iii 68b, 72b, 73b.
 — Bear, i 438b; iii 244a; vii 175a.
 — Circle Sailing, v 420-421.
 — Commoner, iii 32b.
 — Dog, iii 244b.
 — Elchi, iv 40b.
 — Elector, v 148a.
 — Exhibition (1851, London), vii 96a.
 — Fire, iv 253b.
 — Lake trout, xi 212b.
 — Mogul, vii 425b.
 — Nebula in Andromeda, viii 95b.
 — Northern Railway, xi 185b.
 — St. Bernard, i 127a.
 — Seal, x 133a.
 — Schism, viii 308a.
 — Synagogue, xi 24a.
 — Tom of Lincoln, vii 209a.
 — Trek, The, xi 188b.
 — Western Railway, ix 318a.
Great Britain's Troy, vi 146a.
 — *Cryptogram, The*, x 181a.
 — *Eastern*, v 19b, 421a.
 — *Hallel*, vi 51a.
 — *Harry*, x 194b-195a.
 — *Hoggarty Diamond, The*, xi 91a.
 — *House, The*, xi 377a.
 — *Temple of Edfou, Egypt, The*, ix
 421b.
 — *Testament*, v 132a.
Greater Glory, The, vii 270a.
Greatest Happiness of the Greatest
Number, ii 28b; vi 324a; xi 285b.
 Greaves, i 247a.
 Grebe, v 421a.
 Grecian Ionic, vi 375a.
 Greco, El, v 421-422.
 Greco-Turkish War, iii 242b, 318a.
 Greece, iv 346a, 362a, 371a; v 55a,
 422-428; viii 93b, 209a, b, 427b-
 428a; xi 236a, b.
 — Ancient Art of, viii 93a, b, 277b.
 — flag of, v 51b.
Greece, History of, vi 4a.
 Greek agriculture, i 63a.
 — alphabet, i 124b.
 — architecture, i 233b.
 — armour, i 246a, b.
 — astronomy, i 289a.
 — baths, i 422a.
 — Calends, ii 307b.
 — Church, i 323b; v 435-436; vii
 244b, 248a.
- Greek Church, in Croatia, iii 330a.
 — Church, number of, iii 96b.
 — colonies, iii 190b.
 — compulsory, iii 128b.
 — cosmogonies, iii 283b.
 — costume, iii 286b-287a.
 — Cross, iii 336b.
 — drama, iv 89a; ix 218a.
 — education, iv 162.
 — Empire, ii 286b.
 — fire, v 53a, 436b.
 — furniture, v 183b.
 — language, iii 85b; v 430a; viii
 435b.
 — philosophy, viii 438a-439b.
 — poetry, ix 90a.
 — pottery, ix 157a.
 — sculpture, x 127a-128a.
 — stage, x 342a, b; xi 93b.
 — tragedy, xi 198a.
 — Wine, v 436-437.
Greek Anthology, vii 365a.
Studies, viii 345a.
Testament (Erasmus's), ix 372a.
Thinkers, viii 438b.
Vintage, x 303b.
 Greeks, in Crete, iii 317b, 318a.
 Greeley, Horace, v 437a.
 — Lieut., viii 163a.
 Green, George, iv 209a.
 — John Richard, v 437a.
 — Thomas Hill, v 437a.
 — Valentine, iv 250b; vii 300b.
 Green Bay, v 118b, 438a.
 — Mountains, i 203a; v 439b; xi 205a,
 309a.
 — Nile, iv 174b, 175b; viii 250b.
 — Park, The, xi 374b.
 — River, iii 194a; v 440a.
 Green, iii 195a, b, 196a, b.
 — Algae, v 437-438.
 — crop fallow, iv 432b.
 — cross shell, ix 94a.
 — Earth, v 438b.
 — ebony, v 438b.
 — fish, ii 103b.
 — fly, v 243a.
 — gold, v 374a.
 — inks, v 342b.
 — ladies, iv 426a, b.
 — laver, vii 145a.
 — linnet, v 438b.
 — oak, viii 184a.
 — parrot, viii 334a.
 — plover, vii 135b.
 — Sea, iii 196b.
 — sickness, iii 80a.
 — tea, vii 62a.
 — vitriol, iii 260b; vi 302b.
Green grove the Rasher, O, x 397b.
 Greenaway, Kate, v 438a.
 Greenbacks, v 438a.
 Greencastle, iii 448a.
 Greene, Maurice, v 438a.
 — Nathaniel, v 438a.

Greene, Robert, v 438b; x 171a, 173b, 174a, 177b.
 Greener patent killer, x 241a.
 Greenfinch, v 438-439.
 Greengage, v 439a.
 Greenheart, v 439a.
 Greenhouse, iii 230b.
 Greenland, iii 442a; iv 172a, 307a; v 254b, 439a; viii 358b.
 — Current, i 290b.
 Greenland seal, x 132a.
 — shark, vi 276b.
 — whale, xi 377a, b.
 Greenlanders, iv 202a.
 Greenock, v 439-440.
 — Temperance Society, xi 72b.
 Greenockite, ii 294a.
 Greensand, iii 316b; v 440a.
 — Lower, iii 316b.
 — Upper, iii 316b.
 — moulds, v 111b.
 Green's economizer, ii 117a.
 — functions, v 178a.
 Greenahank, v 440a.
 Greenstick fracture, v 120a.
 Greenstone, iv 39a; v 440a.
 Greenwich, iv 238a; v 440b.
 — Fair, iv 428a.
 — Hospital, iv 253b.
 — mean time, iii 412a; vii 146b, 242b; viii 81a; x 443b; xi 135b-136a.
 — meridian, iii 411b.
 — Observatory, v 55b, 440b.
 Greenwood & Batley, xi 225a.
 Gregrinidae, v 440b; x 330b.
 Gregarious animals, viii 432b.
 Gregg's Light-line, x 210b.
 Grégoire, Henri, v 440-441.
 Gregorian Calendar, ii 307a; v 441a.
 — Tones, v 441a; ix 241a.
 — year, v 441a, xi 430b.
 Gregorovius, Ferdinand, v 441b.
 Gregory, iv 408b.
 — I (The Great), iv 60b, 81b, 251a, 440b, 441b.
 — IV, iii 281b.
 — VI, ii 22b.
 — VII (Hildebrand), ii 190b, 350a, 432b; iii 91b; v 441-442; vi 116a, b, 180a, b.
 — VIII, v 238a.
 — IX, iii 344b, 222a.
 — X, iii 222a.
 — XIII, ii 307a, 349b; v 442a.
 — XVI, ii 317a.
 — A. C., i 322a.
 — F. T., i 322b.
 — James (mathematician), v 442a.
 — James (physician), v 442b.
 — John, v 442b.
 — Patriarch, v 441b.
 — of Nazianzus, iv 60b, 440b, 441a; v 432b, 442b.
 — of Nyssa, iv 441a; v 432b, 442b.
 — of Tours, v 442-443.

Gregory, Orlov, ii 413a.
 — Otrepiev, iii 437a.
 — Thaumaturgus, St., v 443a.
 — the Illuminator, i 243b; v 443a.
 Gregory's Mixture, v 443a.
 — Series, v 177b; x 334b.
 Greifswald, v 443a.
 Greiz, v 443a; xi 125b.
 Grenada, v 443a.
 Grenade, ii 124a, b; v 443-444.
 Grenadier, ii 124b; v 444a.
 — Guards, i 251a; vi 9b.
 Grenadines, v 444a.
 Grenay, iv 350b.
 Grendel, i 169a; ii 31a.
 Grendelle, i 264b.
 Grenfell, George, v 444a.
 Grenoble, iii 29b, 406a; v 444b.
 Grenville, George, v 444b.
 — Lord, ii 216a; v 445a.
 — Sir Richard, v 65b, 444-445.
 Gresham, Sir Thomas, iv 407a; v 445a.
 Gresham College, v 445a.
 Gresham's law, v 445a; vii 434a.
 Gresset, Jean, v 445a.
 Greta Green, v 445a.
 Greuze, Jean B., v 445b.
 Greville, Fulke, v 445b.
 Grevillea, v 445b.
 Grey, Earl, ii 217b; v 445b.
 — Elizabeth, iv 169a.
 — Sir George, v 445-446.
 — Lady Jane, ii 261a; iii 39a, 309a; iv 111a, 169b, 215a, 249a; v 446a.
 — Viscount, v 446-447.
 Grey-backed crow, iii 340a.
 — blight, viii 407b.
 — buck, vi 7b.
 — copper, iii 259b; xi 89a.
 — Friars, v 138a.
 — hair, vi 44a.
 — hen, vi 6b.
 — lag, v 385a.
 — manganese ore, vii 309a.
 — mare's tail, ii 408b.
 — parrot, viii 334a.
 — penitent, v 144b.
 — powder, viii 422b.
 Greyhound, iii 270b; iv 62a; v 446a.
 Greymouth, v 446b.
 Greytown, v 447a.
Grias cauliflora, i 156b.
 Grid Control Method of Wireless
 — Telephony, xi 408a, b.
 Gridiron pendulum, viii 370b.
 Grieg, Alexander, viii 167a.
 — Edouard, viii 167a, b.
 Grierson, Sir G. A., x 74b.
 Gries, v 415b.
 Gries (chemist), i 335a.
 Griffin, Gerald, ii 23a.
 Griffin, i 236a; v 447a.
 — mill, vi 1a.
 Griffith, Arthur, vi 189a, 387a, b.
 Griffiths, Captain, iv 361b.

Griffith's formula for latent heat, x 361b.
 — lithopone pigment, viii 281a.
 Griffithsia, ii 437b.
 Griffon Vulture, xi 339a.
 Grilhastha, ii 171b.
 Grillparzer, Franz, v 447b.
 Grilae, v 43b, 447b; x 62a.
 Grimaldi (family), v 447b.
 — Joseph, viii 306a.
 — Giuseppe, viii 306a.
 Grimaldi caves, ii 424b; viii 242a, 283b.
 Grimaldi's Fringes, v 447b.
 Grimaldi Breviary, vi 287a.
 Grimm, Brothers, iv 24b; v 78a.
 — Friedrich, Baron, v 447b.
 — Jakob Ludwig, v 447-448.
 — Wilhelm Karl, v 448a.
 Grimm, v 448a.
 Grimm's Law, v 448a; viii 436b.
 Grimsby, v 448b.
 Grimsel, v 448b.
 Grindal, William, iv 215a.
 Grindelwald, v 448b.
 Grinding, vi 1a, b; vii 276b-277a.
 — organ, vi 234b.
 Grindstone, vi 1b.
 Grinetsky, viii 142b.
 Griqualand East, vi 1b.
 — West, iii 330b; vi 1b.
 Griquaes, vi 2a; vii 215a.
 Grissaille windows, x 345a.
 Grissalla, vi 85a.
 Grishka, iii 437a.
 Grial, Giulia, vi 2a.
 Gris-Nez, Cape, vi 2a.
 Grisons, vi 2a.
 Grisounite, iv 414b, 415a.
 Gristle, ii 390b; xi 142b.
 Griswold, Rufus, ix 88b.
 Grit ewe, x 384b.
 Grizzly, in gold-working, v 371b.
 Groat, vi 2a.
 Groatworth of Wit, v 438b; x 171a.
 Grocers Company, viii 260a.
 Grocyn, William, ix 372a.
 Grodno, iv 343b; vi 2b.
 Grog, in glass-making, v 350a.
 Groin, vi 2b.
 Gromwell, vi 2b.
 Groningen (province), viii 107b.
 — (town), viii 107b; vi 2b.
Grönländische Prozesse, ix 406b.
 Gronovius, Abraham, vi 2a.
 — Jakob, vi 2a.
 — Johann Friedrich, vi 2a.
 Groom of the Stole, i 446b; x 388b.
 Groot, Hugo de, vi 4b.
 Groote, River, ii 354a.
 — Eylandt, vi 2a.
 Groe, Antoine-Jean, Baron, vi 3a.
 Groesbeak, v 438b; vi 3a.
 Groeschen, vi 3b.
 Grose, Francis, vi 3b.

- Gross Glockner, i 126b, 127a, 332a;
v 356a.
— Glogau, v 356a.
— Laber, River, iv 150b.
Gross weight, vi 3b.
Grossenhain, vi 3b.
Grosseteste, Bishop, iv 163b, 251b.
— Robert, vi 3b.
Grosseto, vi 3b.
Grossulaceae, vi 3b-4a.
Grossularite, v 218a.
Grosswarden, vi 4a.
Grosvenor Gallery, vi 4a.
Grote, George, vi 4a, 186b.
Grotenberg, i 244b.
Grotesque, vi 4b.
Grotius, Hugo, vi 4b, 367a, b.
Grotta Azurra, ii 360a.
Grotte des Enfants, ii 424b.
Grotto Nuova, ix 145b.
— of Posilipo, ix 145b.
Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis de,
vi 4b.
Ground, in art, vi 4b.
— annual, vi 4b-5a.
— beetles, ii 362a.
— Dove, ii 227a; vi 5a.
— fishes, ix 56b.
— game, v 210a.
— hog, i 1b; xi 414a.
— Ivy, vi 5a.
— line, viii 401a.
— nut, i 214b; v 209a; vi 5a.
— parakeet, viii 310b.
— pearls, iii 159b.
— Pigeon, vi 5a.
— pine, iii 140b; vi 5a.
— rent, ii 250a; vi 5a.
— sloths, ix 157a.
— Squirrel, vi 5a.
Groundling, vii 224b.
Groundsel, vi 5a; x 140b.
Groups Theory of, vi 5a-6a.
— of comets, iii 205b.
Grouse, vi 6a.
— Disease, vi 6b.
Grove, Sir George, vi 6b-7a.
Groves, i 273b; vi 7a.
Growler, vi 7a.
Growth of British Policy, *The*, x 142a.
Groyne, ix 346a, b.
Grub, ix 267a.
— Street, vi 7a.
Grubber, iii 354a; vi 70a.
Grugru, vi 7a.
Gruittormes, viii 245b.
Grün, Hans, i 364a.
Grünberg, vi 7a.
Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts
oder Naturrecht und Staatswissen-
schaft, vi 103b.
Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte, vi 75b.
Grundy, Sydney, vi 7a.
Grus canadensis, *G. cinerea*, and *G.*
pavonina, iii 307a, b.
Gruyère cheese, iv 78b.
Gruyères, vi 7a.
Gryffith ap Conan, i 396a.
Gryll Grange, viii 335b.
Gryllotalpa vulgaris, iii 320b; vii 427a.
Gryllus, iii 320b.
Gryllus campestris, v 19b.
Gryphon, v 447a.
Grysbok, vi 7b.
Guacharo, vi 7b.
Guadaira, River, i 88a.
Guadal Medina, vii 296b.
Guadalajara (Mexico), vi 7b, 421b.
— (Spain), vi 7b.
Guadalete, River, i 227a.
Guadalquivir, River, i 157b; vi 7b.
Guadarrama Mountains, x 142a.
Guadeloupe, iii 192b, 200a; vi 7-8.
Guadiana, River, vi 8a.
Guadix, vi 8a.
Guaduas, vi 8a.
Guaiacol, iii 315b.
Guaiacum, vi 8a.
Guaiacum officinale, vi 8a.
Gualatetri, i 159b; iii 109b.
Guam, iii 424a; vii 111a.
Guamanga, i 332b.
Guan, vi 8a.
Guanaco, vi 8b.
Guanacum, iii 288a.
Guanahani, i 354a.
Guanahuani, iii 109b.
Guanajuato, vi 8b.
Guanches, ii 32a, 341a; vi 8b.
Guanchos, vi 8a.
Guanidine, ix 15a.
Guanine, ix 15a.
Guano, iii 74b; iv 20b; v 280b; vi 8b;
vii 231b, 298b.
Guanoco, Lake, xi 304b.
Guapore, River, vi 9a.
Guarana Bread, vi 9a.
Guarani Indians, viii 317b.
Guarantee, vi 9a.
Guardafui, Cape, i 53a.
Guardian, in law, vi 9b.
— Angel, vi 9b.
— of Mankind, i 77a.
Guardians, Boards of, ix 121b.
— of the Poor, vi 9b.
Guardianship of Infants (Scotland) Act
(1886), viii 323b.
Guards, Brigade of, i 250a, 251a; vi 9-
10.
Guard-ship, vi 10a.
Guarea trichiloides, viii 48a.
Guarico, River, ii 301a.
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, vi 10a.
Guarnerius, Joseph, iii 315a.
Guarnieri, vi 10b; xi 325b.
Guastalla, vi 10b.
Guatemala (city), i 66a.
— (republic), vi 10-11.
Guava, vi 11a.
— jelly, vi 11b.
Guayaquil (town), vi 11b; ix 429a.
— River, iv 155a.
Guayra, La, ii 362b.
Gubbio, iv 318b; vi 11b.
Guben, vi 11b.
Gubernatis, Angelo de, Count, vi 11b.
Gudea, v 183b.
Guden, River, iii 442b.
Gudgeon, vi 11-12.
Gudrun, v 317a; vi 12a.
Gudule, Saint, ii 241b.
Guebers, vi 12a.
Guebres, i 292a, 350b; vi 12a.
Guelder Rose, vi 12a; x 258a.
Gudule, Saint, ii 241b.
Guebers, vi 12a.
Guebres, i 292a, 350b; vi 12a.
Guelder Rose, vi 12a; x 258a.
Guelderland, v 230a.
Gelders, v 230a; viii 107b.
Gueff (Guelph), iii 237b; iv 294b; v 65a,
312b.
Gueffs and Ghibellines, vi 12b, 409a.
Guelph, ii 333b; vi 12b.
Guenevere, vi 12-13.
Guenons, ii 444b.
Guercino da Canto, i 393b.
Guereza, vi 13a.
Guericke, Otto von, i 71a; vi 13a.
Guérin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron, vi 13a.
Guernavaca, viii 5a.
Guernsey, vi 13a.
Guernsey cattle, ii 419a.
— Lily, vi 13b.
— partridge, viii 336a.
Guerra de Troie, La, v 132a.
Guerrero, vi 13b.
Guerrillas, vi 13b.
Guerra, vi 13a.
Guesclin, Bertrand du, iv 34b.
Guesde, Jules Basile, vi 13-14.
Guesse at Truth by Two Brothers, vi 70a.
Guest, Lady Charlotte, ii 433b.
Guest-fies, iii 377a.
Gueux, vi 14a.
Guevara y Dueñas, Luis Velez de, vi 14a.
Guglielmi, Pietro, vi 14a.
Guhr, iv 413b.
Guiana, British, vi 14-15.
— Dutch, vi 15a.
— French, vi 15a.
Guicciardini, Francesco, vi 15a.
Guide vases, xi 227a, b.
Guide of the Perplexed, *The*, vii 203a.
Guido Aretino, vi 15b.
— Cavalanti, vi 410b.
— d'Arezzo, vi 15b; x 271a.
— Rén, vi 15b.
Guidoni, i 250a.
Guidriari Pass, iv 347a.
Guienne, vi 15b.
Guignet's Green, vi 15-16.
Guignol, ix 263a.
Guigo, ii 390a.
Guild, vi 16a; xi 176b.
— Socialism, vi 16-17; xi 26a.
Guilder, v 66b.
Guildford, vi 16b.
Guildhall, vi 16b.

Guilds, Trade, i 262a.

- Congress, vi 17a.
- Guillard, Achille, iii 438b.
- Guillaume, C. E., vi 370b.
- de Champeaux, i 8b.
- de Lorris, iii 36a; v 132a.
- Guillaume le Conquerant, vi 20b.
- Guillemot, vi 17b.
- Guillotine, ii 358b; vi 17-18.
- Guimarsens, vi 18a.
- Guinand, v 348b.
- Guinea (country), vi 18a.
- Gulf of, i 299a; vi 18b.
- Guinea (coin), vi 18a.
- corn, ii 228b; x 281a.
- Current, i 299b.
- fowl, vi 18b.
- grains, v 404a.
- grass, vi 18b.
- Pepper, ii 360b, 361a; vi 18b.
- pig, ii 426a; vi 18-19.
- worm, vi 19a; viii 100b.
- Guinevere, i 265a; vi 12b; x 19a.
- Guingamp, vi 19a.
- Guipure lace, vii 107b.
- Guipuzcoa, vi 19a.
- Guisarts, vi 173a.
- Guisborough, vi 19a.
- Guisard, Robert, ii 113b; vi 19a.
- Guise (family), vi 19-20.
- Guise (town), vi 20a.
- Guisers, vi 173a.
- Guitar, vi 20a.
- Guitesau, v 216a.
- Gutsolia oleifera, ix 327b.
- Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume, ii 224a; iv 60b; v 130a, 134a; vi 20a.
- Gujarāt, vi 20b.
- Gujarāt, vi 21a.
- Gujarat, vi 20-21.
- Gujranwala, vi 21a.
- Gujrāt (district), vi 21a; ix 338b.
- (town), vi 21a.
- Gulbarga, vi 21a.
- Guldborg, Cato Maximilian, vi 21a.
- Gulden, v 66b; vi 21a.
- Guledgarh, vi 21a.
- Guledgud, vi 21a.
- Gulf Stream, i 299a, b; ii 204a; iii 362b; v 44a, 270a; vi 21b; vii 390a.
- weed, vi 21-22.
- Gulistan, viii 390b; x 46a.
- Gull, vi 22a; vii 136b.
- Gullet, viii 196b.
- Gulliver's Travels, vii 256a; x 88a; xi 8a.
- Gulo luscus, v 360b.
- Gum, vi 22b; viii 25b.
- British, iv 14a.
- anisé, iii 257b; xi 299a.
- arabic, vi 22b.
- benjamin tree, x 407b.
- Benzoin, iii 30a.
- Dragon, iv 86a; xi 178a.
- lac, iii 159b.
- ladanum, iii 118b.

Gum rash, ix 235b.

- resins, vi 22a; ix 383a.
- tragacanth, i 287b; xi 178a.
- trees, i 319a; iv 312b.
- Gumbinnen, vi 22b.
- Gumboll, vi 22b.
- Gumming, vi 22b.
- Gumti, vi 22a.
- Gun, ii 346a; vi 23a, 205b; vii 273b, 423a, b.
- carriage, vi 24-25.
- cotton, i 8a; ii 433b; iii 178b, 266b; iv 412a; viii 147b; ix 278b.
- licence, vi 25a.
- metal, i 119a; vi 25a.
- room, vii 378a.
- Gunboat, vi 22-24.
- Gundebald, King, iv 111b.
- Gunduck, River, v 211a.
- Gundulf, Bishop of Rochester, xi 168a.
- Gunja, vi 82b.
- Gunn, Mrs. Æneas, iii 184b.
- Gunnbjörn, v 439b.
- Gunnel, vi 25a.
- Gunner, vi 25a.
- Gunners, vi 25a, 53b.
- Gunnery, vi 25a.
- Gunnys-bags, vi 25-26.
- Gunpowder, i 91b, 246b, 348a; ii 345b; iii 165b; iv 412b; vi 26a.
- (white), iv 415b.
- Plot, iv 31b; vi 26a.
- Guns and Steel, xi 384a.
- Gunter, Edmund, vi 26b.
- Gunter's Chain, vi 26b.
- Scale, vi 26b.
- Gunter of Schwarzburg, Count, iii 21a.
- Guntoor, iii 115a.
- Guntur, vi 26b.
- Gurara, Oasis of, x 49b.
- Gurhwal, v 216-217.
- Gurjun, vi 26b.
- Gurkha, vi 26-27; viii 103a.
- Rifles, vi 27a.
- Gurnard, vi 27b.
- Gurnards, flying, v 74a.
- Gurnet, vi 27b.
- Gurney, John, v 169a.
- John J., v 163a.
- Gurney system of shorthand, x 210a.
- Gurzed-ul-Ayn, i 337b.
- Gustatory nerves, xi 155b.
- Gustave, le mauvais sujet, vii 90a.
- Gustavia, i 409b.
- Gustavus I (Vasa), King of Sweden, iii 84b, 387a; vi 27b; xi 3b.
- II (Adolphus), King of Sweden, iii 97b, 101b; vi 27b; xi 3b.
- III, King of Sweden, i 173b; iii 24b; vi 28a; xi 4a.
- IV, King of Sweden, vi 28b.
- V, King of Sweden, xi 4b.
- Gustrow, vi 28b.
- Gute Ruf, Der, x 415b.

Gutenberg, Johan, vi 28b; ix 189a, b.

- Guthrie, T. Anstey, vi 135b; ix 263a; xi 98b.
- Thomas, vi 28-29, 330a; ix 314b.
- Guthrie, King, i 101b; iii 395b, 244b.
- Gutiérrez, Rafael Lopez, vi 191a.
- Gutor, General, iv 366b.
- Gutta-percha, v 277a; vi 29a; x 81a.
- serena, i 134b.
- Guttfere, vi 29b.
- Gutzkow, Karl, v 319a; vi 29b.
- Gützlaß, Karl, vi 29b.
- Guy, Count of Blois, v 167a.
- Count of Montpellier, vi 178a.
- de Coucy, iii 294a.
- de Lusignan, iii 378b.
- Fawkes, vi 26a.
- Thomas, vi 29-30.
- of Warwick, vi 30a.
- Guy Mannerling, iii 395a; x 122b; xi 242a.
- Guyau, Jean Marie, vi 30a.
- Guyenne, vi 15b.
- Guyon, Georges, vi 30a.
- Guyon, Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de la Motte, Madame, ii 145b; v 1a; vi 30a; ix 295b.
- Guyot, Yves, vi 30b.
- Guy's Hospital, vi 30-31.
- Guzel Hissar, i 67b.
- Guzerat, vi 20b.
- Gusman de Alfarache, i 93b; ix 24a.
- Gwaen, River, v 46a.
- Gwalchmei, v 231b.
- Gwalior, vi 31a.
- war, vii 290a, b.
- Gwyniad, vi 31b.
- Gwynn, ii 436b.
- Eleanor (Nell), iii 24a; vi 31b.
- Gwynnedigion Society, iv 184a.
- Gwythyr, ii 436b.
- Gyal, v 232b.
- Gyges, King of Lydia, vi 31b.
- Gylippus, v 427a.
- Gymkhana, vi 31b.
- Gymnasium, vi 31-32, 32b.
- schools, i 323b; v 311a; vi 32a.
- Gymnastics, iv 162a; vi 32a.
- Gymnema, vi 32b.
- Gymnema sylvestre, vi 32b.
- Gymnoblaster-Anthomedusa, vi 258a.
- Gymnolemata, ix 115a.
- Gymnorhina tibicen, ix 41a.
- Gymnosophists, vi 32b.
- Gymnosperm, vi 32b.
- Gymnosperms, i 165a; ii 148a.
- Gymnotus electricus, iv 191b.
- Gymnura Rafflesii, ii 257a.
- Gympie, vi 32b.
- Gynaecium, ii 150a; vi 32b.
- Gynaecology, viii 188b-190b.
- Gynarium argenteum, viii 207a.
- Gynacium, ii 150a; vi 32b.
- Gyöngyös, vi 32b.
- Gyöngy, ix 299b.
- Gypaetinae, iv 429b.

Gypaetus barbatus, vii 120a.
— *ossifragus*, vii 120a.
Gyparchus papa, vii 77b.
Gypaetes, vi 32-33; ix 267a.
Gypsies, *The*, ix 271b.
Gypsophila, vi 33b.

Gypsum, vi 33b; ix 61b; xi 373b.
— process, ix 192b.
Gypsy-wort, vi 33b.
Gyratation, Ellipsoid of, iv 220a.
Gyrfalcon, iv 429a.
Gyrinus natator, xi 380b.

Gyro-compass, vi 33-35.
Gyroscope, vii 73b.
— and Gyrostat, vi 35-36.
Gyrostatic compass, vi 33b.
— ether, iv 299b.
Gyula, vi 36b.

H

H, vi 36a.
Haakon, viii 166b.
— VII, iv 170a; v 148a; vi 36a.
Haarlem, vi 36a; viii 107b; ix 189b.
— Lake of, vi 36-37.
Haarlemmer Polder, vi 37a.
Haase, Hugo, vi 37a.
Habakkuk, vi 37a; ix 222b.
Habas Corpus, ii 210a; iii 24a; iv 250a; vi 37a.
Haber's method of preparing ammonia, xi 27a.
Habibullah, i 52b.
Habichtsburg, vi 37b.
Habit and Repute, vi 37a.
Habitual Criminals Act (1869), vi 37a.
— Drunkards Act, iv 104a.
Habsburg, House of, i 324b; iii 381b; v 137b, 312b; xi 15a, b.
Habsburg, vi 181a-182a.
— Castle, vi 37b.
Hachette, La, i 443a.
Hachures, ii 391a.
Hackberry, vi 37b; viii 111a.
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von, vi 37b.
Hackling, v 57b.
Hackly fracture, v 119b.
Hackmatack, vii 136b.
Hackney, vi 37b.
— Coach, iii 150b; vi 38a.
Hackworth's gear, xi 292b.
Haco of Norway, iv 156a.
Haddington (county), vi 38a.
— (town), vi 38a.
Haddock, iv 77a; vi 38a.
— British, ii 205b.
Haddon Hall, x 423a.
Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, iv 260a, 207b.
Hadersleben, vi 38a.
Hades, v 429b; vi 38a.
— Dog of, iv 63a.
Hadj, vi 38b.
Hadj Khalifah, vi 38b.
Hadiaub, Hans, xi 16b.
Hadleigh (Essex), vii 104a; x 66a.
— (Suffolk), vi 38b.
Hadley, John, vi 38b.
Hadrarnaut, i 211b, 212a; vi 38b.
Hadria, i 303a.
Hadrian, Emperor, i 38a, 41b, 173b, 180a, 193a; ii 214b; vi 38-39.
— IV (Pope), i 37a; vi 180b.

Hadrian's Wall, ix 436b, 441b-442a.
Hadrosaurus, vi 39a.
Hadrumentum, ix 388b.
Haeckel, Ernst, vi 39a; x 306b.
Haemal Arch, vi 39b.
— Cavity, vi 39b.
Haemanthus, vi 39b.
Haematin, vi 39b, 112a.
Haematoxylin, vi 39b; vii 234a.
Haematozoa, vi 39b.
Haematuria, ii 63a; vi 39b.
Haemoglobin, ii 99b; iii 48a; vi 39b; ix 17b.
Haemophilia, viii 347a.
Haemoptysis, iii 246b; vi 39b.
Haemorrhage, v 30b.
Haemosporeidia, x 330b.
Haemus, i 366b.
Haerlebeke, vi 72a.
Hafiz, iv 52a; vi 40a; viii 399b.
— Rahmat Khan, ix 32a.
Hag, vi 40a.
Hagen, vi 40a.
— and Rubens' experiments, vii 199a.
Hagerstown, vi 40a.
Haggada, vii 306b.
Haggai, vi 40a.
Haggard, Rider, iii 189b; vi 40a.
Hagia Sophia, ii 285b.
Hagias, iii 373b.
Hagiographa, ii 54a.
Hagion Oros, i 298b.
Hagioscope, x 335b.
Hague, The, vi 40-41; viii 107b.
— Conference, iii 240b; iv 117a; vi 41a, 368a; viii 355a; ix 93a; x 37a.
— Court of Arbitration, vii 155a.
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich, vi 41a, 190a.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Countess of, vi 41a.
Haidamaks, *The*, xi 252a.
Haidar Ali, ix 135b.
Haiderabad, vi 240b.
— Assigned Districts, ii 31b.
Haides, iv 307b.
Haideucks, vi 41a.
Haifa, iv 394b; vi 41b.
Haig, Lord, iv 326b, 335a, 350b, 353b, 356b, 368b, 373b, 377a, 381b, 384b; vi 41-42; vii 82a, b.

Haig, Lord, Despatches of, vi 42b.
Haikan language, i 243b.
Haikwan tael, iii 70b.
Hail (city), i 212a; viii 98b.
Hail (frozen rain), vi 42b.
Hail, Columbia! viii 70b.
Hailes, Lord, iii 389a.
Hainan, iii 68b; vi 43a.
Hainault, ii 10a, vi 43a.
— scythe, x 130b.
Hainburg, or Haimburg, vi 43a.
Hainichen, vi 43b.
Haiphong, vi 43b.
Hair, vi 43b.
— bell, ii 326b.
— combs, vi 201b.
— compasses, iii 215a.
— dyes, vi 44b.
— electric, treatment of, iv 204a.
— fibres, v 17a.
— grass, vi 44b.
— pins, ix 34a.
— powder, vi 44b-45a.
— seal fisheries, x 132b.
— spring, vi 45a.
— thickness of, iv 54b.
— vegetable, iii 7b; vi 45a.
— worms, viii 100b.
Hairs of plants, vi 45a.
Haiti, vi 45a; xi 167b.
Hajipur, vi 46a.
Haji, vii 42b, 292b, 355b.
Hajji Baba of Ispahan, Adventures of, viii 5b; ix 24b.
Hake, vi 46a.
Hakim, vi 46a.
— Bismar-Allah, iv 105a.
— effendi, iv 171a.
Hakluyt, Richard, vi 46a.
— Society, vi 46a.
Hakluyt Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrims, ix 268b.
Hako I, King of Norway, viii 166b.
— VII, King of Norway, vi 36a; viii 166b.
Hakodate, vi 46a.
Hakon Jarl, viii 196a.
Hail, vi 46a.
Hala Mountains, ii 119a.
Halacha, vi 46b; vii 396b.
Halaka, vi 46b.
Halakite, iv 415b.
Halazin, battle of, x 151b.
Halberd, vi 46b.

- Halberdiere, vi 466.
Halberstadt, vi 466.
Halbert, vi 466.
Halbauter, vi 166.
Halcyon, vi 46-47.
Haldane, Richard Burdon, Viscount, vi 47a.
Hale, G. E., x 311a.
— Sir Matthew, vi 47a.
Hale rocket, ix 425a.
Hales, Alexander de, vi 47a.
Halesia diptera and *H. tetraptera*, x 258b.
Halesowen, vi 47a.
Halévy, Jacques François Fromental Elie, vi 47a.
— Joseph, iii 556b; vi 47b; x 429b.
— Ludovic, vi 47b.
Halfa, xi 205b, 221b.
Half Dome Mountain, ix 433b.
Half-backs, in Rugby, v 89a.
— blood, vi 47b.
— bound books, ii 133a.
— galleys, v 200b.
— hose, vi 210b.
— moon, vi 47b.
— pay, vi 47b.
— time education, iii 62a.
— time system, vii 105a.
— tone process, vi 288a; ix 206a, b.
Half Hours with the Microscope, vii 132b.
— *Hours with the Stars*, ix 209b.
— *Hours with the Telescope*, ix 209b.
Haliætus, iv 134b, 284b; vi 47b.
Haliastur indus, and *H. sphemurus*, vii 83a.
Haliburton, Thomas C., iii 185b; vi 48a.
Halibut, v 56b; vi 48a; ix 188b.
Halicarnassus, i 264a; vi 48a, 135b.
— mausoleum of, x 127b.
Halicharus grypus or *griseus*, x 132a.
Halichondria, vi 48a.
Halictore dugong, iv 113a.
Halicz, iv 343a, 361a.
Halidon Hill, ii 139b; iv 78b, 168b; vi 48a.
Halictica (Oppian), viii 218b.
— (Ovid), viii 265a.
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of, iii 233a; vi 48a.
— George Savile, Marquess of, vi 48b.
Halifax, ii 206a; vi 48b.
— (Canada), vi 48-49.
Haliotis, i 2b; vi 49a; viii 241b.
Hall, A., vii 320b.
— Basil, vi 49a.
— Charles Francis, vi 49a.
— Edward, vi 49b.
— Elizabeth, x 171b.
— H. R., vi 447a.
— John, x 171b.
— Joseph, vi 49b.
— Pierre Adolf, vii 410b.
— Robert, vi 49-50.
Hall (town), vi 50a.
Hall Effect, vi 50b.
— marks, vi 51-52.
Hallam, Arthur Henry, vi 50a.
— Henry, vi 50a.
Hallamshire, vi 50a; ix 407a.
Halle an der Saale, v 138b; vi 50a; ix 27a.
Halleck, Fitz Greene, vi 50b.
— Henry Wager, vi 50b.
Halleluia, vi 50-51.
Haller, Albrecht von, vi 51a; xi 16b.
Halley, Edmund, iii 204a; vi 51a.
Halley's comet, iii 204, 205b, 206a; vi 51a; x 268a, b.
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, vi 51a.
Hallowe'en, vi 52b.
Hallowe'en, ii 274b; vi 52b.
Hall's Chronicle, vi 49b.
Hallstatt Lake, x 67a.
Hallucinations, vi 52-53.
Halluin, vi 53a.
Hallux, vi 53a; ix 281b.
Hallwachs, ix 1a.
Halmsstadt, vi 53a.
Halo, vi 53a; viii 145a.
Halogens, vi 53a.
Halophytes, vi 53b.
Haloragidaceæ, vi 53b.
Hals, Dirk, vi 53b.
— Frans, vi 53b.
— Frans (the younger), vi 53b.
Halsbury, Hardinge Stanley Giffard, 1st Earl of, vi 53-54.
Halstead, vi 54a.
Halteres, iv 41b, 42a.
Halitica concinna, vi 198b.
— *memorus*, v 58b.
Haltwhistle, vi 54a.
Halya, River, i 243a, 277b.
Ham (Biblical character), vi 54a.
Ham (town), iv 374b, 384b; vi 54a; viii 65b.
Ham of animal, vi 54a.
— beetle, vi 54b.
— curing, iii 315b; vi 54a.
Hamack tree, vi 59b.
Hamadan, iv 147b; vi 54a.
Hamadryas, i 338a.
Hamah, vi 54b.
Hamamelidaceæ, vi 54b.
Hamamelis virginica, vi 54b, 90a.
Hamath, vi 54b.
— Inscriptions, vi 54b.
Hamburg, i 130a; iv 188b; vi 54-55.
— Bank of, i 381b.
— parsley, viii 335a.
Hamel, iv 380a; vi 55b.
Hamelin, vi 55b.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, vi 55b.
Hamilcar Barca, ii 390b; vi 55-56.
Hamilton, Alexander, i 29b; ii 275a; iv 154b; vi 56a.
— Anthony, Count, vi 56a.
— Duke of, iii 32a; iv 79a.
— Emma, Lady, vi 56b; viii 99a; x 1b.
Hamilton, Family of, vi 56-57.
— Sir Ian, iv 390a, b, 391a, 392a; v 204b; vi 57a.
— James, 3rd Marquess of, vi 57a.
— of Cadzow, James, Lord, vi 56b.
— Patrick, vi 57a.
— Walter FitzGilbert of, vi 56b.
— Sir William, vi 56b, 57b.
— Sir William (philosopher), iii 226a; vi 57-58, 356a; vii 233a, b; viii 441b; ix 283a.
— William Alexander L. S. Douglas, 12th Duke of, vi 57a.
— Sir William Rowan, v 101b; vi 58a, 171a; ix 287b.
Hamilton, vi 58a.
— (Bermudas), ii 38b; vi 58b.
— (Canada), vi 58b.
— (N. S. Wales), vi 58b.
— (Ohio), vi 58b.
— (Victoria), vi 58b.
— Palace, vi 58a.
Hamilton, Duchess of, ix 390b.
Hamilton-Gordon, General Sir A., iv 379a.
Hamirpur, ii 49b; vi 58b.
Hamites, i 54b; vi 58b.
Hamlet, iv 223a; x 176a, b.
Hamm, vi 58b.
Hammada, x 49b.
— al-Homra, xi 204b.
Hammam Lif, xi 222b.
Hammer (of piano), ix 20b-21a.
— beam, vi 58-59.
— break, vi 327b.
— forging, v 102b.
— head shark, vi 276b; x 182b.
— in ear, iv 135b.
— oyster, vi 59a.
Hammerfest, vi 59a.
Hammerheaded crane, iii 308a.
Hammerley, General, iv 391a.
Hammermith, vi 59a.
Hammock, vi 59a.
Hammurabi, i 341b; vi 59b, 165a.
Hamoaze, ix 82b.
Hamon, Lake, i 51b; vi 110b; x 144a.
Hampden, John, iii 23a; vi 59b; x 203b.
Hampshire, vi 59-60.
— Downs, vi 60a.
Hampshire, H.M.S., iv 363a; vii 82a.
Hampstead, vi 60a.
— Garden Suburb, v 215a; vi 216b.
— Heath, vi 60a.
Hampton, vi 60a.
— Court, vi 60a; vii 107a.
— Court Conference, ii 56a; vi 60a; xi 383a.
— Court tapestries, xi 48b.
Hamsean, viii 250b.
Hamster, vi 60a.
Hamsun, Knut, viii 167a.
Han, vi 60b.
Hanaper, vi 60b.

- Hanau, vi 60b.
 Hanbalite, x 435b.
 Hancock, Joseph, x 185b.
 — Walter, vii 17a.
 Hand, vi 60-61.
 — bomb, v 443b; vi 332b.
 — gun, vi 23a; ix 408b.
 — made papers, vii 311a.
 — plant, vi 62b.
Hand of Ethelberta, The, vi 70a.
Handbooks for Travellers, viii 35b.
 Handel, G. F., iii 107a, 295b; vi 61-62.
Handel und Wandel, vi 37b.
 Handicap events (horse-racing), vi 207b-208a.
 Handicapping, vi 62a.
 — (lawn tennis), vii 150a.
 Handley-Page Continental Service, xi 186b.
 Handloom, xi 363a, b.
 Hands, Laying on of, vi 62b.
 Handsworth (Staffordshire), vi 62b.
 — (Yorkshire), vi 62b.
 Handwriting, ix 131b.
Handy Andy, vii 281b.
 Hang-bird, i 373b.
 — Choo, vi 62b.
 — choo-foo, ii 140a.
 — Chow, vi 62b.
 Hanging, ii 358b; x 395a.
 — buttreas, vi 62b.
 — gardens, i 330a, 344a.
 Hangnests, vi 278a.
 Hanifite, x 435b.
 Hankow, iii 70b; vi 63a; xi 429b.
 Hanley, vi 63a.
Hanna, x 29b.
 Hannay, James, vi 63a.
 — James Owen, vi 63b.
Hannele's Himmelfahrt, vi 85a.
 Hannibal, i 180b; ii 40a, 380b; v 428a; vi 63-64; ix 439b.
 — (son of Gisco), ii 389a.
 Hannibal (town), vi 64b.
Hannibal, viii 134b.
 Hanno (navigator), i 55a; vi 64b.
 — Admiral, vi 56a.
 Hanoi, i 175a; vi 64b.
 Hanotaux, Albert Auguste Gabriel, vi 64b.
 Hanover, Dukes of, iv 240b.
 Hanover (province), vi 65a.
 — (town), vi 65a.
 Hans, King of Sweden, xi 3b.
Hans Breitmann Ballads, vii 170a.
 Hansard, vi 65b; ix 376b.
 Hanse Towns, vi 65-66.
 Hanseatic League, iii 181b; v 313b; vi 55b, 65b; xi 409a.
 Hansen, iv 174b.
 Hansi, vi 66a.
 Hansom, Joseph Aloysius, vi 66a.
 Hansom-cab, vi 66a.
 Hanson, Timothy, xi 138b.
 Hanswurst, vi 66a.
- Hants, vi 59b.
 Hanuman, iv 264b; vi 66b; vii 44b.
 Hanway, Jonas, iii 62a; vi 66b.
 Hanwell, vi 66b.
 Hanyang, vi 63a.
 Haoma, x 274b.
 Hapai, v 161a.
Hapale Jacchus, vii 326b.
 — *pemillata*, vii 327a.
 Hapalemur, ix 281b.
Hapea odorata, iii 391b.
 Haplocerus, v 365a.
Haplocerus montanus, ii 62a; ix 426a.
Haplodon rufus, x 165b.
Happy Warrior, xi 359a.
 Haptotropism, vi 66b.
 Hapur, vi 66b.
 Harakiri, vi 66b; viii 152b.
 Harald Haarfager, King of Norway, vi 75b, 273a; viii 166b.
 Haram, vii 277a.
 Haran, ii 384b.
 Harar, vi 66b.
 Harbin, vi 67a.
 Harbours, vi 67-68.
 — Grace, vi 68a; viii 116b.
 Harburg, vi 68a.
 Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon, vi 68a.
 Hard labour sentences, ix 264a, b.
 — steel, x 368a, 369b.
 — water, xi 354b.
Hard Times (Dickens), iv 23a.
 — *Times* (Herkomer), vi 132a.
 Harden, Maximilian, vi 68a.
 Hardenberg, Friedrich von, vi 68a.
 — Karl August, Prince von, vi 68b; ix 237b.
 Harderwijk, vi 68b.
 Hard-fern, vi 68b.
 Hardicanute, iv 245b; vi 68b.
 Hardicourt, iv 359a.
 Hardie, James Keir, vi 68-69.
 Harding, Stephen, iii 118b.
 — Warren Gamaliel, vi 69a; xi 271a.
 Hardinge, Henry, Viscount, vi 69a, 315a.
 Harding's shorthand, x 210a.
 Hardness, vi 69b; xi 87b.
 Hardoi, vi 69b.
 Hardouin, Jean, vi 69b.
 — Jules, vii 312b.
 Hardley stone, vi 1b.
 Hardwar, v 211b; vi 69b.
 Hardware, ii 73a.
 Hardwick Hall, iv 217b.
 — Skates, Ascot, vi 207b.
 Hardwoods, xi 133b.
 Hardy, Alexander, v 132b.
 — Thomas, vi 69-70; viii 172b-173a.
 Hare, Augustus William, vi 70a.
 — Sir John, vi 70a.
 — Julius Charles, vi 70a.
 — Professor, x 327b.
 — Thomas, ix 223b.
- Hare, iii 297b; vi 70a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — lip, iii 427a; vi 71a.
 — White, i 127b.
 Harebell, ii 103a; vi 70b.
 Hareld, vi 70-71.
 Harem, vi 71a.
 Hare's Ear, vi 71b.
 Harfleur, iii 20b; vi 71b.
 Hargreaves, James, iii 292a; vi 71b.
 Haricot bean, i 437b; v 157a.
 Harrington, Sir John, vi 71b.
 Hari Rud, River, i 51b.
 Hariri, Abu Mohammed el Kasim Ben Ali, i 213a; vi 71b.
Hark! the herald angels ring, vi 261b.
 Harland & Wolff, xi 256b.
 Harlaw, Battle of, vi 71-72, 150b.
 Harlebeke, vi 72a.
 Harleian Library, vii 72a.
 Harlem River (N.Y.), ii 106a.
 Harlequin, iii 109b; vi 72a; viii 303b.
 — Duck, iv 110a; vi 72a.
Harlequin Dr. Faustus, viii 306a.
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, vi 72a; xi 7a.
 Harlingen, vi 72a.
Harlot's Progress, The, vi 172a.
 Hartman, vi 72b.
 Hartmann, Jakob, i 244-245.
 Harmodius, i 237a.
 Harmonic Analysis, vi 72b.
 — functions, v 178a.
 — Motion, vi 72-73.
 — Range, v 207a; vi 73b.
 Harmonica, vi 72b.
 Harmonical Progression, vi 72b.
 Harmonics, vi 73-74.
 — Ellipsoidal, iv 220a.
 — Spherical, x 319-321.
Harmonies poétiques et religieuses, vii 117a.
 Harmonists, vi 74a.
 Harmonium, vi 74-75.
 Harmony (Pennsylvania), vi 74a.
 Harmony, viii 42b.
 — chromatic, iii 100a.
 — Evangelical, vi 75a.
 — of the Spheres, vi 75a.
 — Society, vii 74a.
Harmony, Evangelical, vi 75a.
 Harmotome, iii 338a; vi 75a; xi 441a.
 Harnack, Adolf, vi 75a.
 Harness, vi 75b.
 Harold I (Haarfager), King of Norway, vi 75b, 273a; viii 166b.
 — III (Hardrada), King of Norway, vi 75b.
 — I (Harefoot), King of England, iv 245b; vi 75-76.
 — II, King of England, iv 245b; vi 76a; viii 157b.
Harold (Lytton), vii 269b.
 — (Tennyson), xi 77b.
 — *the Damless*, x 122b.
 Harp, iv 281a; vi 76a.

- Harp seal, x 131b, 132a.
 — shell, vi 77a.
Harpagophytum procumbens, v 413a.
 Harpe, vii 113b.
 Harpenden, vi 76b.
 Harper's Ferry, ii 231b; vi 76-77; xi 270a.
 Harpies, vi 77a.
 Harpoon, ii 447b; xi 377b.
 Harpsichord, vi 77a; ix 19b.
 Harpur, Charles, iii 183b.
 Harpy-eagle, vi 77a.
 Harrar, i 15b.
 Harrier (dog), vi 77b.
 — (hawk), vi 77b.
 Harrington, James, vi 77-78; xi 285b.
 Harriot, i 103a.
 Harris, Sir Augustus, viii 306a.
 — James, vi 78a.
 — James Rendel, vi 78a; ix 61a.
 — Paul P., x 12a.
 Harris, vii 186b.
 Harris tweed, xi 242a.
 Harrisburg, vi 78a.
 Harrison, E. F., Colonel, ix 94b.
 — Frederic, vi 78a; ix 146a.
 — John, iii 143b; vi 78b; viii 82a.
 — William, i 330a.
 Harrison, vi 78b.
 Harrogate, i 422b; vi 78b, 252a; x 425b.
 Harrow, vi 78-79.
 — on-the-Hill, vi 79a.
 — School, vi 79a; ix 256b.
 Harry the Minstrel, vi 79a; xi 343b.
Harry Coverdale's Courtship, x 248b.
 — *Lorrequer*, vii 184a.
 Harshavardhana, King, x 75b.
 Hart, Joan, x 170a.
 — J. C., x 181a.
 — Sir Robert, vi 79a.
 Hart, x 341b.
 Harte, Francis Bret, vi 79a.
 Hartebeest, vi 79b.
 — River, ii 354b.
 Hartford, iii 236a; vi 79b.
 — Convention, vi 79b.
 Harthacnut, vi 68b.
 Hartington, Marquess of, iv 12a.
 Hartlepool, iv 338b; vi 80a.
 Hartley, David, i 285a; vi 80a.
 — H., General, ix 94b.
 Hartlib, Samuel, i 64a.
 Hartlieb, Johann, viii 294b.
 Hartmannsweilerkopf, iv 350a; vi 80a.
 Hartog (sailor), v 254a.
 Hartshorn, i 144a; vi 80a.
 Hart's-tongue, vi 80a.
 — Truffle, iv 185a.
 Hartz Mountains, vi 65a, 82a.
 Harujah, xi 351a.
 Harun (or Haroun) al Raahid, i 3b; ii 310b, 327b, 344b, 352a; iii 142b; vi 80a; viii 171a.
 Haruspices, i 269a.
 Harvard, John, vi 80b.
- Harvard University, ii 146a, 319b; vi 80a; xi 275b.
 Harvest-bug, vi 80-81; vii 422a.
 — mites, vii 422a.
 — moon, vi 81a.
 — mouse, vi 81a.
Harvest Home, The, xi 98b.
 Harvester, vi 81a.
 Harvey, Sir George, vi 81a.
 — Sir John Martin, vi 81b.
 — William, i 154b; iii 116a; vi 81-82; vii 361b.
 Harveyella, vi 82a.
 Harwich, iv 447b; vi 82a.
 Harwood, Grest, vi 82a.
 Harz Mountains, ii 223a; iv 320b; v 309a; vi 65a, 82a.
 Hase, viii 98b.
 Hasdrubal, ii 380b; vi 63b, 82a.
 Hashtash, i 282a; vi 82b, 113b.
 Hasideans, i 284a.
 Hasidim, i 284a.
 Haslewood Rock, ix 425a.
 Haslingden, vi 82b.
 Haasan, ii 310b; x 103b.
 — Ben Sabbah, i 282a.
 Hasselt, vi 82b.
Hausgang gegen England, vi 260b.
Haste to the Wedding, vii 100b.
 Hastin, iv 211b.
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, Marquess of, vi 82b.
 — James, vi 82b.
 — Warren, ii 216b, 260b; vi 82-83, 314b.
 Hastings, iii 114a; vi 83b.
 — battle of, iv 99a, 246a; vi 83b; viii 157b.
 Hat, vi 83-84.
 — trick, at cricket, iii 322b.
 Hatasu, Queen, iii 429a.
 Hatcheries, ix 45b.
 Hatchment, vi 84b.
 Hatfield, J. G., xi 10a.
 Hatfield, vi 84b.
 Hathaway, Anne, x 170b.
 Hathor, i 298b; iii 196b; iv 176a; v 62a, 373b.
 Háthras, vi 84b.
 Hats and Caps, xi 4a.
 Hatespout's obelisk, vii 50b.
 Hatteras, Cape, ii 353b, 379a.
 Hatteria, ii 97a; v 274a.
 Hatti, vi 167a.
 — humayun, vi 84b.
 — sheriff, v 39a; vi 84b.
 Hatto, Bishop, ii 67b; vi 85a.
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, vi 85a.
 Hauff, Wilhelm, vi 85a.
Haughts of Cromdale, The, iii 332b.
 Haulbowline, iii 260b.
 Haunt of the Muses, v 59a.
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, vi 85a.
 Hauran, vi 85b.
 Hausa, viii 139b.
- Hausen, General von, iv 326b; v 75b.
 Hausen, x 406b.
 Hausmann, Baron, viii 325a.
 Haustellate, vi 85b.
 Haustellate insects, iv 267b.
 Haustorium, vi 85b.
 Haut Rhin, ii 9b.
 Hautbois strawberry, x 399a.
 Haute Garonne, v 219a.
 Hautes-Alpes, i 124a.
 — Études, École des, x 281a.
 — Pyrénées, ix 276b.
 Haut-relief, i 417a.
 Haüy, René Just, ii 303a; iii 347a; v 288a; vi 85b.
 — Valentin, i 85b.
 Havana, iii 109a, 340a; vi 85-86.
Have with you to Saffron Walden, viii 68a.
 Havel, River, ii 176a; vi 86a.
 Havelberg, vi 86a.
 Havelock, Sir Henry, i 131b; ii 426b; vi 86a.
 — the Dane, iv 256a; ix 434a.
 Haverfordwest, vi 86b.
 Haverhill, vi 86b.
 — (Massachusetts), vi 86b.
 Haversian systems, vi 163a.
 Havidar, vi 86b.
 Havre, ii 12b; vi 86b.
 Hawaii, iii 253a; x 72b.
 Hawarden, vi 86b.
 Hawea, Lake, iii 140b.
 Hawes, Stephen, vi 86-87.
 Hawfinch, vi 3a, 87a.
 Hawick, vi 87a.
 Hawk, vi 87a.
 — fly, vi 218b.
 — moth, vi 87b.
 — owl, viii 268a.
 — red-tailed, ii 283a.
 Hawke, Edward, Lord, vi 87a.
 Hawker, Harry, xi 186a.
 Hawkers, viii 361a.
 — Act (1888), viii 361a.
 Hawke's Bay, vi 87b.
 Hawking, iv 429b.
 Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope, vi 198a.
 — Sir John, iv 88b; vi 87b.
 Hawk's-bill-turtle, xi 162b, 239b-240a.
 Hawkweed, vi 87b.
 Hawkwood, Sir John, iii 227a; vi 87-88.
 Haworth, ii 226a, b; vi 88a.
 Hawser-laid rope, x 6a.
 Hawthorn, vi 88a.
 Hawthornden, iv 103b; vii 20b.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, ii 228a, 240a; vi 88a; xi 272a.
 Hay, Ian, ii 8a.
 Hay, vi 88b.
 — asthma, vi 89a.
 — fever, vi 89a, 107a.
 — Pauncefote Treaty, iii 131a.
 Hayashi, Gonsuke, Baron, vi 88b.

Hayaishi, Tadasu, Count, vi 88b.
 Hayden, Mrs., x 327b.
 Haydn, Franz Joseph, vi 88-89; viii 70b; x 98b.
 Haydock, vi 89a.
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert, vi 89a.
 Hayes, Isaac, viii 162b.
 — R. B., xi 270b.
 Hayford and Bowie's geodetic survey of U.S.A., vi 403a.
 Haymarket Theatre, iii 180b; v 92a; x 344a; xi 95a.
 Haynau, Julius Jakob, vi 89b.
 Haystacks, vii 433b.
 Hayti, iii 90a, 101a; v 36b; vi 45a.
 Hayward, Tom, iii 322b.
 Hazard, vi 89b.
 — in billiards, ii 66a.
 Hazaribagh, vi 89b.
 Hazebrout, iv 377a; vi 89b.
 Hazel, i 138a; iv 54b, 412b; vi 89-90.
 — grouse, vi 90a.
 — Grove, vi 90a.
 — nut, x 119a.
 — tree, iv 426b.
 Hazlitt, William, iii 163a; vi 90a; x 180a.
 Head, Sir Francis Bond, vi 91a.
 Head, vi 91a.
 — deformation of, v 56b.
 — hunting, iv 129b.
 — louse, vii 250a.
 — of insects, iv 266b.
 Headache, vi 91b.
 Heading on beverages, x 81a.
 Headless Horseman, The, ix 361b.
 Headlong Hall, viii 355b.
 Healds, iii 293a.
 Healing, spiritual, iv 428b.
 Health Acta, Public, vi 91b.
 — Board of, vi 91b.
 — Insurance, ii 210b.
 — Insurance, National, viii 72b. See *Unemployment Insurance*.
 — Ministry of, vii 73b; ix 121b.
 — Scottish Board of, viii 73b.
 Health and Holiness, xi 117a.
 Heanor, vi 91b.
 Heaps, for heating, v 181b.
 Hearne, Samuel, vii 163a.
 — Thomas, vi 91-92.
 Hearse, vi 140a.
 Hearson's Incubator, vi 303a.
 Heart, iii 116, 106a; vi 92-93; viii 297a, 384a, b; ix 17b.
 — Diseases of, vi 93a, b.
 — Observation of, iv 203b.
 — spasm, i 165a.
 — urchin, x 137a, 305a.
 — wood, iv 124a; vi 93b.
 Heart of Midlothian, i 234b; ix 132b, 176a; x 122b.
 — of the Antarctic, x 168b.
 Hearth (of furnaces), v 182a.
 — money, v 175b; ix 107a.

Heart's-ease, xi 325a.
 Hearts of Oak, v 161b, 162a.
 Heat, vi 93-95.
 — conduction of, v 114a.
 — energy, iv 236b.
 — engines, iv 171b.
 — Lightning, vii 201a.
 — of Combustion, xi 106a, b.
 — of Formation, xi 106a.
 — of Neutralization, xi 106b.
 — of Solution, xi 106b.
 — of Steam, x 361a, b.
 — radiation, ix 303b-304a.
 — rays, iv 20a; vi 94b.
 — -values of foods, v 84b.
 Heat, Nature and Propagation of, Essay on, vii 180b.
 Heath, Charles, iv 260a.
 — James, iv 259b.
 Heath (plant), vi 95a.
 — hen, vi 66.
 Heathen Chinese, The, vi 79b; viii 332b.
 Heather, ii 303a; vi 95a.
 Heathfield, George Augustus Elliott, Lord, v 330a; vi 95a.
 Heating, vi 95-98.
 — Electric, iv 197a; vi 98a, b.
 Heaton Norris, vi 99a.
 Heavy artillery, i 250b.
 — spar, i 411a.
 — Woolen District, x 208b.
 Heavysege, Charles, iii 185b.
 Hebburn, vi 99a.
 Hebdon Bridge, vi 99a.
 Hebdonadal Council, viii 270a.
 Hebe, vi 99a, 123b.
 Heber, Reginald, vi 99a, 262a.
 Hébert, Jacques René, v 129a; vi 99a.
 Hebrew Language and Literature, vi 99a-100b; vii 69a; viii 434b; ix 300a.
 — Phoenician languages, viii 444b.
 — Phoenician writing, vii 424a.
 — poetry, ix 90a.
 — Prophets, ix 221a-223a.
 — University, vi 441b.
 Hebrews, Epistle to the, i 200b; vi 100-101.
 Hebrides, i 97b; ii 398a; vi 101a; x 107a, b, 112a.
 Hebron, i 132a; iii 119a; iv 394a; vi 101b.
 Hecatæus, v 432a; vi 101b.
 Hecate, vi 101b.
 Hecatomb, vi 101-102.
 Heckmondwike, vi 102a.
 Hecle, iv 321a; v 324a; vi 102a, 272b.
 Hectare, i 228a; v 125a.
 Hectic fever, v 16a.
 Hectolitre, v 125a.
 Hector, i 22b, 162a; vi 102a, 185b.
 Hector and Andromache, xi 372a.
 Hecuba, vi 102a.
 Hecuba, iv 319a; vi 102a.
 Hedda Gabler, vi 270b.

Hedera Helix, vi 414a.
 Hedernheim monuments, vii 422a.
 Hedge, vi 102a.
 — Accentor, i 19a.
 — bill, ii 63a.
 — hyasop, v 415a.
 — warbler, vi 102-103.
 Hedgehog, iv 75a; vi 102b.
 Hedin, Sven, vi 103a.
 Hedjaz, vi 105b.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 Hedonici, i 237a.
 Hedonism, iv 301b; vi 103a.
 Hedwig Queen of Poland, ix 98b.
 Hedyarum coronarium, v 157b.
 Heem, Cornelius de, vi 103b.
 — David de, vi 103b.
 — Jan David de, vi 103b.
 Heemkerk, Martin, or Van Veen, vi 103b.
 Hefner lamp, ii 342b.
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, i 359b; vi 103-104; viii 441a.
 Hegelianism, vi 104a.
 Hegemon of Thasos, viii 332a.
 Hegira, vi 106a.
 Heiberg, Johan Ludwig, iii 445b; vi 104a.
 — Peter Andreas, iii 445b; vi 104a.
 Heidelberg, i 350b; vi 104a.
 — University, vi 104a; xi 275b.
 Heidelberg Catechism, vi 104b.
 — jaw, ix 71b.
 — man, i 185a; iv 303b; v 293b.
 Heidenheim, vi 104b.
 Heifer, x 384a.
 Height, in sea, v 256b.
 — finders, ix 330a.
 — of atmosphere, i 300b.
 — of land, v 263b.
 — of mountains, i 403b.
 Heights, Measurement of, ii 117b; vi 104b.
 — of men, i 185b-186a.
 Heil dir im Siegeskranz, viii 70b.
 Heilbronn, vi 105a.
 Heilung-shiang, iii 68a.
 Heimat, x 415b.
 Heimdall, vi 105a.
 Heimskringla, x 48a, 257a.
 Heine, Heinrich, v 319a; vi 105a.
 Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, ix 373a.
 Heinrich der Glöckere, ix 373a.
 — von Welcke, v 316b.
 Heinrich von Ofterdingen, vi 68b.
 Heinsius, Daniel, vi 105a.
 Heir-apparent, vi 105b; ix 188b.
 — in-Law, vi 105b.
 — presumptive, vi 105b.
 Heir-at-Law, The, iii 180b.
 — of the Ages, The, viii 354a.
 Heirloom, vi 105b.
 Hejaz, i 211b, 212b; iv 394a; vi 105-106; vii 363b.
 — railway, v 105b; ix 184a.

Hejra, Hijra, Hejira, or Hegira, iii 102a;
 iv 278a; vi 106a; vii 362a.
 Hekla, vi 102a.
 Hel, or Hela, vi 106a; viii 160a.
Held in Bondage, ix 325b.
Heldenbuch, ix 90b.
Heldenleben, Ein, x 398b.
 Helder, The, i 148b; vi 106a.
 — Dike, iv 32b; vi 106a.
 Helen, vi 106a; x 375b-376a.
Helen of Troy, ix 167b.
 Helena, iii 337a; vi 106a; 440b-441b.
 Helena (town), vi 106b.
 — St., 412a; v 130a; viii 65a; x 52a;
 xi 90b.
 Helena, iv 222a.
Helenia, iv 319a.
 — *Fourment and Children*, x 26a.
 Helenin, iv 190b.
 Helen's Reef, ix 425a.
 — Tower, Clandeboyne, xi 113b.
 Helensburgh, vi 106b.
 Helenus, vi 106b.
 Heliacal, vi 106b.
Heliand, v 316b.
 Helianthemum, iii 118a.
 Helianthus, vi 106b.
Helianthus annuus, x 435a.
 — *tuberosus*, i 263b; x 435a.
 Helical gears, v 234b; x 435a.
 Helichrysum, iv 400b.
 Helicon, Mount, i 56b; ii 109b; vi 106b,
 158a; viii 363b.
 Helictia, vi 106-107.
 Helidon Spa water, ix 202b.
 Heligoland, iii 444b; vi 107a; vii 280b;
 xi 439a.
 — battle of, iv 338a; vi 107a.
 Heliodorus of Emesa, v 432b; vi 107a.
 Heliogabalus, vi 107b.
 Heliograph, vi 107b; x 222a.
 Heliometer, ii 156b; vi 107b.
Heliophila unipuncta, i 255b.
 Heliopolis, iii 135b, 283a; iv 175b, 176a;
 vi 107-108; viii 186b.
 — (Syria), i 336b.
 Helios, i 200a; vi 108a.
 Heliostat, vi 108a.
 Heliotherapy, xi 104b.
Heliothis armigera, iii 203b.
 Heliotrope (plant), vi 108a.
 — (stone), iii 4b; vi 108a.
 Heliotropic movement, ii 151b.
 Heliotropism, vi 108b.
Heliotropium Europaeum and *H. peruvianum*, vi 108a.
 Heliozoa, ix 231a.
 Helium i 73b; v 142b, 154b; vi 108b;
 vii 213b; viii 101b, 175b; ix 50b.
 — in sun, iii 101a.
 — solidification of, v 155b.
 Helix, iv 108-109.
Helix aspersa, x 256a.
 Hell, De, Governor, vii 169a.
 Hell (in Dante), iii 397b.

Hell bender, x 58b.
 Gate, ii 91b; vi 109b.
 Hellada, River, v 422b.
 Helladotherium, vi 109a.
 Hellah, vi 152b.
 Hellanicus, v 432a.
 Hellas, v 422a.
Hellas, x 187a.
 Hellesbore, i 187b; iii 99a; vi 109a.
Helleborus fatidus, *H. orientalis*, *H. viridis*, vi 109a.
 — *niger*, iii 99a.
 Hellen, iv 9b; vi 109b.
 Hellenes, iv 9b; v 422a, 424a.
 Hellenic dialect, v 430b.
Hellenica, xi 427a.
 Hellenistic dialect, vi 109b.
 — Roman philosophy, viii 439b-440a.
 — sculpture, x 128a.
 Hellenists, vi 109b.
 Helles, Cape, v 204b.
 Hellespont, iii 400a; iv 320a; ix 184a.
 Hellevostals, vi 109b.
 Helladour, ix 447a.
 Hellville, viii 169a.
 Helmers, J. F., viii 110a.
 Helmer, Professor, vi 402b.
 Helmet, i 247a; vi 109-110.
 — bird, x 214a.
 — diver's, iv 55b.
 — Heraldic, vi 126a.
 — shell, vi 110a.
 Helmholtz, Hermann-Ludwig Ferdinand, iv 46b; vi 110a; xi 109a.
 Helmholtz galvanometer, v 206b.
 — resonator, ix 384b.
 Helminthosporium, vi 110a.
Helminthosporium gramineum, v 179b.
 Helmond, vi 110b.
 Helmont, J. B. van, v 221a, b; vi 110b.
 Helmstedt, vi 110b.
 Helmund, River, i 51b; vi 110b; x 144a.
 Meloderma, vi 110b; vii 222b.
 Heloise, i 8b, 9a; vi 110-111.
 Helots, vi 111a; x 304b.
 Helps, Sir Arthur, vi 111a.
 Helsingborg, iv 223a; vi 111a.
 Helsingfors, v 30b, 31a; vi 111a.
 Helsingör, iv 223a.
 Helst, Bartholomew van der, vi 111b.
 Helston, vi 111b.
 Helvellyn, iii 355a; vi 111b; xi 375b.
 Helvetic Confession, vi 111b.
 — Republic, xi 16a.
 Helvetii, ii 295b; vi 111b.
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien, v 133a; vi 111-112.
 Helwan, vi 112a.
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, vi 112a.
 Hematine, vi 112a.
 Hematite, vi 112a, 390b; viii 117a.
 Hemel Hempstead, vi 112b.
 Hemeralopia, vi 112b; viii 140b.
 Hemerobiidae, vi 112b; viii 108a.

Hemerocallis, iii 412b.
 Hemileia, vi 112b.
 Hemimetabola, iv 267a; vii 382b.
 Hemminge, John, x 179b.
 Hemiplegia, viii 320b.
 Hemiptera, iv 267b; vi 112b.
 Hemisphere, iv 138b, 139; vi 112b.
 Hemitelia, iii 370b.
 Hemlock, iii 233b; vi 112-113; viii 421a, 443b; ix 95a, b; x 264b.
 — spruce, x 332b.
 — water dropwort, iv 101a; ix 95b.
 Hemorrhage, vi 113a.
 Hemorrhoids, vi 113a.
 Hemp, v 17a, 277a; vi 82b, 113-114.
 — agrimony, iv 316b.
 — Chinese, iii 265b.
 — fibres, v 17b, 18a.
 — Manilla, i 2a, 376a.
 — nettle, v 196b.
 — seed, vi 114a.
 Hems, vi 114a.
 Hen, v 115a; ix 161b-164a.
 — harrier, vi 77b.
 — hawk, ii 283a.
 Henares, River, i 88a.
 Henebane, vi 114a; ix 95a.
 Hendon, vi 114b.
 Hengest, or Hengist, i 167a; iv 243b, 244a; vi 114b.
 Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm, vi 114-115.
 Henley, William Ernest, vi 115a; x 377b.
 Henley-on-Thames, vi 115a.
 — Regatta, x 21a.
 Henlopen, Cape, iii 431a.
 Henna, vi 115a.
 Hennenbont, vi 115a.
 Henotheism, vii 430b; ix 221b.
Henri Martin, vi 64b.
Henriade, xi 335a.
 Henrietta Maria, iii 22b, 23b, 147a; vi 115b.
Henrietta Temple, i 436a; iv 76a.
 Henriquel-Dupont, iv 259b.
 Henry I, of England, iv 246a; vi 118a.
 — II, of England, iii 51a; iv 246a; vi 380a.
 — III, of England, iii 316b; iv 247a; vi 118-119.
 — IV, of England, iv 247b; vi 119a.
 — V, of England, i 60a; iii 20b; iv 248a; v 126b; vi 119b.
 — VI, of England, iii 20b, 99b; iv 248a; v 127a; vi 120a; x 8b-9a.
 — VII, of England, iv 248b; vi 120a.
 — VIII, of England, iii 21b, 84b, 94b, 309a, 426a; iv 248b, 251b; v 136a; vi 120-121; vii 295b; viii 4b.
 — II, of France, iv 19a; v 127b; vi 117a.
 — III, of France, vi 117a.
 — IV of France, i 87a; ii 158a; iii 12a; v 127b; vi 117-118.

- Henry I, of Germany, iv 430a; vi 115-116.
 — II, of Germany, vi 116a.
 — III, of Germany, v 312a; vi 116a, 180a.
 — IV, of Germany, ii 350a; v 312a, 422a; vi 116a, 180a, b.
 — V, of Germany, iii 222b; v 312a; vi 116-117.
 — VI, of Germany, v 312b; vi 117a, 180b.
 — VII, of Germany, vi 117a, 181b.
 — VII, of Luxembourg, v 312b.
 — Cardinal York, iii 25b; v 379a.
 — Colonel, iv 98a.
 — Joseph, xi 401b.
 — MM., x 371b.
 — of Huntingdon, vi 121b.
 — of Lorraine, i 19-20.
 — of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Prince, viii 109b.
 — of Transtamara, viii 408b.
 — the Lion, v 1b; vi 121-122.
 — the Minstrel, iv 256a; vi 79a.
 — the Navigator, i 125a; vi 122a.
 — the Younger, of Burgundy, ix 140b.
 Henry, Cape, iii 53a.
 Henry, unit of inductance, vi 326a.
 Henry IV, x 175a.
 — V, x 175a, b.
 — VI, x 173b-174b.
 — VIII, x 178a.
 — VIII, *Life and Reign of*, vi 127b.
 — *Emmond*, viii 172a; xi 91a.
 Henry's Law, x 272b.
 Henryson, Robert, iv 256a; vi 121b; x 110b.
 Henson (aeroplane inventor), i 44b.
 Henty, George Alfred, vi 122a.
 Hepar Sulphuris, vi 122b.
 Hepatic artery, vii 219a.
 — duct, ii 62b.
 — vein, vii 219a.
 Hepaticæ, ii 243b.
 Hephæstion, i 96b; vi 122b.
 Hephæstus, vi 122b; xi 307a, 337b.
Hepialus humuli, v 327a.
 Hepplewhite, v 186b, 187a.
Heptameron, v 132b; vi 320a.
 Heptane, from coal-tar, iii 155b.
 Heptarchy, iv 244a; vi 122b.
 Hera, i 206a; v 429b; vi 122b.
 Heraclea coal-basin, x 277a.
Heracleida, iv 319a.
 Hercules, i 88b, 182a, 309b; ii 444b; v 429b; vi 123a, 142a, 241a.
 Heracleum, iii 302b; vi 123b.
 Herschlag, iv 74a; v 424a; vi 123b.
 Heracitus, vi 123b; viii 439a.
 Heraclius, Emperor, ii 286b; iii 337a; vi 124a.
 Heræa, vi 122b.
 Heræum, viii 208b.
 Herald, vi 124a.
Herald, New York, viii 125a.
 Heraldry, vi 124-126.
 Herald's College, iv 137a; vi 124a, b.
 Herat, i 51b; vi 126b.
 Hérault, vi 126b.
 Herb Christopher, i 378a.
 — bennet, i 329a.
 — doctoring, vii 360b.
 — Gerard, ii 77a.
 — grace, x 28a.
 — lore, ix 60b-61a.
 — paris, viii 327b; ix 95b.
 — robert, v 306a.
 Herbaceous Plants, vi 126-127.
 Herbarium, vi 127a.
 Herbert, J. F., iv 165-166; ix 248a.
 Herbartian school of philosophy, viii 441a.
 Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Chisbury, iv 401a; vi 127a.
 — George, vi 127b, 261b.
 — Sidney, Lord Herbert of Lea, vi 127b.
 Herbertson, A. J., ix 13b.
 Herbs, Curative, ix 60b.
 Herculeanum, v 183b, 381a; vi 127-128; xi 313a.
 Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre, ix 142b.
 Hercules, vi 123a.
 Hercules (constellation), iii 244b; vi 128a.
 — beetle, vi 128a.
 — Pillars of, vi 128a.
Hercules Furens, iv 319b.
 — *wrestling with Death*, vii 160a.
 Herd Laddie, iv 93b.
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von, v 318b; vi 128a.
 Herd's grass, ix 352a.
 Hereditaments, vi 128b.
 Heredity, iii 100a; iv 9a, 270a, 314b, 315a, 404b; v 206a; vi 128-130, 350a; vii 116b-117a, 257b, 368b-369b.
Heredity, Thoughts on the Question of, xi 367a.
 Hereford, vi 130-131.
 — cattle, ii 204b, 418b; vi 131a.
 Herefordshire, vi 131a.
 Herero, x 295a, b.
 Heresy, vi 131a, 347b-349a; viii 107a, 134b; xi 261b.
 Heretics, burning of, iv 248a.
 — persecution of, iii 9b.
Heresward the Wake, vii 76b.
 Herford, vi 131b.
 Heriot, George, vi 131b.
 Heriot (legal term), vi 131b.
 Heriot's Hospital, vi 131b.
 Herissau, i 205a; vi 131b.
 Heristal, vi 146a.
 Heritable and Movable, vi 131b; viii 11b.
 — Jurisdictions, vi 131b.
 Herkomer, Sir Hubert von, vi 131-132.
 Herlies, vi 132a.
 Hermada, vi 132a.
 Hermann (Arminius), iv 9a.
 — Johann Gottfried Jakob, vi 132a, 186a; ix 131a.
Hermann Schlacht, vii 84b.
 Hermannstadt, vi 132a.
 Hermaphrodite, vi 132a; ix 379b.
 — brig, ii 190b.
 — flowers, ii 151a.
 Hermaphroditus, vi 132b.
 Hermas, vi 132b.
 Hermeric, iv 298a.
 Hermes, iii 375b; v 429b; vi 132b; vii 373a.
 — Georg, vi 133a.
 — Triamegistus, i 88b; vi 133a.
Hermes (of Praxiteles), x 127b.
 — *or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar*, vi 78a.
 Hermetianism, vi 133a.
 Hermetic art, i 88b.
 — sealing, ix 180b.
Hermiera elaphroxylon, i 135b.
 Hermit, Life of a, vii 431b, 432b.
 — crab, vi 133b.
 Hermitage Museum, vii 2a.
 — Palace, viii 412b.
 Hermias, vi 133a.
 Hermogenes, v 432b.
 Hermon, Mount, vi 133b.
 Hermpolis, ii 26a.
 — Parva, iii 300a.
 Hermosillo, vi 133b.
 Hermus, River, i 277b.
Hernani, iv 92a; vi 224a; ix 437b.
 Herne Bay, vi 133b.
 Hernia, vi 133-134.
 Hernial Sac, vi 134a.
 Hernösand, vi 134a.
 Hero, i 15b; iii 400a; vi 134a.
 — (or Heron), of Alexandria, v 301a; vi 134a; x 362a; xi 224a.
Hero and Leander, vii 326a; viii 36a.
 — *of Our Time*, A, vii 179a; x 34b.
 Herod Agrippa I, vi 134b.
 — Agrippa II, vi 134-135.
 — Antipas, vi 135a.
 — the Great, vi 134b; vii 6b.
Herod, viii 431b.
 Herodas, vi 135a, 188b; xi 98b.
 Herodes Atticus, i 295a.
 Herodian, v 432a.
 Herodias, vi 135a.
Herodias, vii 340b.
 Herodotus, iii 379b; v 432a; vi 135-136, 185b; vii 115a.
 Herods, iii 86b.
 Heroea, vi 126-127.
 Heroic Age, i 59a.
 — couplet, or verse, iii 296b; ix 125b; xi 311b, 345a.
Heroica, viii 442a.
Heroides, viii 264b.
 Heron, vi 137a; viii 141a.
 Herondas, vi 135a.

- Hérôld, Louis Joseph Ferdinand, vi 137a.
- Herophilus, i 154a.
- Hero's fountain, vi 134b.
- Herostratus, iv 272b.
- Hérout furnace, iv 205a.
- Herpes, vi 137b.
- zoster, x 193b.
- Herpestes grius*, *H. ichneumon*, *H. mungo*, vii 436a.
- Herrenhausen, Schloss, vi 65a.
- Herrera, Antonio de, x 24b.
- Francisco de, vi 137b.
- Francisco (El Mozo), vi 137b.
- Herrick, Robert, vi 137-138.
- Herrick, Selected Lyrical Poems of*, vii 292a.
- Herring, vi 138-139.
- food of, v 46a.
- fishery, v 43b.
- fishing, British, ii 205b.
- Herrhut, vi 139a; viii 3b.
- Herschel, Caroline Lucretia, vi 139a.
- Sir John Frederick William, vi 139a; vii 356a; ix 28-30; x 371b.
- Sir William, i 290a, b; vi 139-140; x 352b; xi 279a, b.
- Sir William James, v 29b.
- Herschelian telescope, xi 70a.
- Herse, vi 140a.
- Hersfeld, vi 140a.
- Herstal, vi 140a.
- Hertford, Earl of, iv 249a.
- Hertford (county), vi 140a.
- (town), vi 140a.
- College, Oxford, xi 274b.
- House, London, xi 344a.
- Hertling, Georg Friedrich von, vi 140a.
- Hertz, vi 140a.
- Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, iv 299b; vi 140b; vii 73b; xi 402a.
- Henrik, iii 445b; vi 140b.
- Hertzen, i 350b.
- Hertzholm, ii 417b.
- Hertzian Waves, vi 140b, 357b; xi 402a, b.
- Heruli, or Herulians, vi 140b, 408a.
- Hervy Islands, vi 140b.
- Herzegovina, i 327a; vi 140-141.
- Herzl, Theodor, vi 141a; xi 443b.
- Herzog, Johann Jakob, vi 141b.
- Herzog, iv 112a.
- Heshan, ix 184a.
- Hesdin, Jacquemart de, vi 287a.
- Hesiod, i 63a; v 431a; vi 141-142; xi 327a.
- Hesperia, vi 160a.
- Hesperides, vi 123a, 142a.
- Hesperides*, vi 138a.
- Hesperis matronalis*, iii 391a; ix 425a.
- Hesperopithecus, ix 51b.
- Hesperornis, vi 142a.
- Hesperus* (Mendes), vii 370a.
- (Jean Paul), ix 406b.
- Hess, Moses, xi 443a.
- Hesse (state), vi 142b.
- Hesse (territory), vi 142b.
- Landgraviate of, vi 142b.
- Cassel, ii 396b; vi 142-143.
- Darmstadt, vi 142b.
- Homburg, vi 142a.
- Nassau, vi 142a.
- Hessen, vi 142b.
- Hessian, vi 142a.
- Fly, vi 142a.
- mercenaries, vi 142a.
- Hess's Law of Constant Heat Sums, xi 106a.
- Heteralocha acutirostris*, vi 225b.
- Heterocercal, iv 185b; vi 143b.
- Hetero-cyclic compounds, viii 236a; ix 415a.
- Heterodera Schachtii*, viii 100b.
- Heterococcus Fungi, vi 143b.
- Heterogamous Plants, vi 143b.
- Heterogamy, viii 335b.
- Heterogeny, v 243a.
- Heteromorphous insects, vii 382b.
- Heteroosians, vi 143b.
- Heteropoda, vi 143-144.
- Heteroptera, vi 142b, 144a.
- Heterosporous, vi 144a.
- Heterostyled plants, vi 247a.
- Heterostylium, vi 144b.
- Heterotrophic Plants, vi 144a.
- Heth, vi 167b.
- Het-her, i 298b.
- Hetman, iii 284b; vi 144b.
- Hetrostily, vi 144b.
- Heuchera, vi 144-145.
- Heuchera americana*, i 131b.
- Heudicourt, vi 145a.
- Heumann synthesis, vi 323b.
- Heuristic method, iv 167a.
- Heusler's alloy, iv 17a; vii 286b.
- Heves, vi 145a.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, x 23b-24a.
- Hevesey, G., vi 404b.
- Hexagonal system, iii 346b, 347b.
- Hexameter, iv 263a; vi 145a.
- Hexane, from coal-tar, iii 155b.
- Hexapla, vi 145a.
- Hexateuch*, viii 377b.
- Hexavalent elements, iii 43a.
- Hexham, John of, iv 125b.
- Hexham, vi 145a.
- battle of, iv 169a; 145a.
- Hexasomes, ix 15b.
- Hey, Johnnie Cope! are ye waukin yet?* iii 258a; ix 183a.
- Heylin, Peter, vi 145b.
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob, vi 145b.
- Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig, vi 145b.
- Heysham, viii 5a.
- Heywood, John, iv 91a, 256b; vi 145b.
- Thomas, iv 91b; vi 145-146.
- Heywood, vi 146a.
- Hezekiah, i 343a; vi 146a, 398b-399a; vii 6a.
- Hezekian collection of proverbs, ix 233b.
- Hibbert, Robert, vi 146a.
- Hibbert Lectures, vi 146a.
- Hibernation, iv 74b.
- Hibernian Bible Society, ii 56b.
- Hibiscus, vi 146a.
- Hibiscus cammarum*, i 135b; vi 146b.
- *rosa-sinensis*, iii 74a; vi 146b.
- Hiccough, or Hiccup, vi 146b.
- Hickes, George, vi 146b.
- Hickory, vi 146b; viii 359b.
- nut, vi 146b.
- Hicks, Elias, v 163a.
- William, iv 180a.
- Hicksite Friends, v 163a.
- Hidalgo (city), viii 273b.
- (title), vi 146b.
- Hiddekel, iv 156b.
- Hide (measure of land), vi 240a.
- Hideyoshi, Emperor of Japan, viii 249a.
- Hieracium Pilosella*, iv 87b.
- Hieraco-aphinx, iii 326b.
- Hierapolis, vi 146b.
- (Bambyce), vi 146b.
- Hierarchy, vi 147a.
- Hieratic writing, vi 147b.
- Hiero I, of Syracuse, vi 147a.
- II, of Syracuse, vi 147a.
- Hiero*, vi 147a; xi 427a.
- Hierochloa borealis*, vi 178a.
- Hierocles, iv 422a.
- Hierofalco, iv 429a.
- Hieroglyphics, iii 12a; iv 175a; vi 147-149.
- Hieromonachi, v 436a.
- Hieronymites, vi 149a.
- Hieronimus of Cardia, ii 437a.
- Hierro, v 11b.
- High Peak (Derbyshire), viii 356b.
- Peak (New York), ii 417b.
- Walker on Tyne, ix 83b.
- High, in cards, i 115b.
- Altar, i 129b.
- Church, vi 149a; ix 418b.
- churchmen, iv 252b.
- Commission, Court of, iii 23a; vi 149a.
- Court of Delegates, iii 432a.
- Court of Justice, iii 13a.
- explosives, ii 125a; iv 412a, 413b, 415b; x 188a.
- frequency currents, iv 203b.
- frequency generator, xi 404b-405b.
- German, v 316a; vi 149b.
- low-Jack, i 115b.
- mass, vii 330a.
- Places (in Scripture), vi 150b.
- pressure air, i 47b; iii 218b-219a.
- priest, i 2a; vi 150-151.
- seas, vi 151a.
- speed Machinery, vi 151a.
- High Life and Low Life*, vii 130a.
- Highcomb Bottom, iv 11a.
- Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments*, x 94a.
- Higher education of women, v 339b; viii 121b, 128b, 270b; xi 275a.

Highgate, vi 149a.
 Highland and Agricultural Society, i 64b; ix 348b.
 — Boundary Fault, v 259a; x 107a.
 — cattle, ii 419a.
 — Light Infantry, vi 149b.
 — pony, ix 120a.
 — Regiments, vi 149b.
 — Society, viii 252b.
 — whisky, xi 390b.
Highland Parish, A, vii 278b.
 — *Widow, The*, x 123b.
 Highlanders, vi 150a.
Highlanders of Scotland, The, x 236a.
 Highlands, ii 203b.
 — of Scotland, v 259a; vi 150a; x 107a.
 Highway, ix 411b.
 Hilaire, Geoffrey St., vi 159a.
 Hilarious, St., vi 151b.
 Hilary, Bishop, of Arles, i 292b; iv 441b.
 — St., iv 60b, 440b, 441b; vi 151b.
 Hilary Term, vi 151b; xi 80b.
 Hilbert, D., vii 345b.
 Hilda, St., vi 151b.
 Hildburghausen, vi 151b.
 Hildebrand, v 441b.
Hildebrandlied, v 316b.
 Hilden, vi 151b.
 Hildesheim, vi 151b; ix 62a.
 Hill, J. P., ix 55b.
 — Sir Rowland, vi 152a; vii 65b; ix 147a, b.
 — Rowland, vi 152a.
 — Rowland (Viscount Hill), vi 152a.
 Hill 60, iv 348a.
 — 70, iv 352a, b.
 — Damaras, vi 215a.
 — of Beath, i 439b.
 — Tipperah, vi 152b.
 Hillah, i 330a; vi 152b.
 Hillel, vi 152b; xi 42a.
 Hilliard, Nicholas, vii 410b.
 Hills, v 256a.
 Hillsborough Bay, iii 27a.
Hillyars and the Burtons, The, vii 77a.
 Hilton, A. C., viii 332b.
 Hilum, vii 65b.
 Himalaya poppy, vii 356b.
 Himalayan Mountains, i 274b; iv 404a; v 260b; vi 152-153; viii 206-23a.
 Himanthalia, ii 233a; vi 153b.
Himantopus candidus, x 381a.
 Himera, vi 153b.
 — battle of, ii 389a; v 239a.
Himfy Sverelmei, vii 80a.
 Himilco (explorer), ii 398a.
 — General, ii 399a.
 Himyar, vi 153b.
 Himyarites, vi 153b.
 Himyaritic Language, *The*, vi 153-154; x 148a.
 Hincley, vi 154a.
 Hincmar, vi 154a.

Hind, x 341b.
 Hindenburg, General, iv 336a, b, 343a, 345a, 359b, 388b; vi 154a.
 Hindenburg lines, iv 357a, 369a, 370b, 383a, 383b; ix 288b.
 Hindi, ii 25a; vi 154a, 157a; viii 435a.
 Hindley, vi 154b.
 Hindmarsh, Robert, xi 5b.
 Hinduism, vi 154-156, 297; vii 46a; viii 26b.
 — in Ceylon, iii 2b.
 Hindu-Koh, vi 156a.
 — Kush, i 51b, 274b; vi 156a.
 Hindu Law, vi 156-157.
 — Literature, x 75b-76a.
 Hindustan, vi 157a.
 Hindustani, vi 157a.
 Hinnom, Valley of, vi 440b; vii 429b.
 Hinny, i 281b; vi 157a.
 Hinter Rhein, ix 304b.
 Hiogo, vi 157a.
 Hip, of rose, iv 64a.
 — joint, vi 157a.
 Hipparchus (astronomer), i 289b; v 301a; vi 157a.
 — (Greek tyrant), vi 157a.
 Hipparchion, vi 157a.
 Hipper, Admiral, iv 363b, 365a.
 Hippas (ruler of Athens), v 425b; vi 157b.
 — (sophist), x 279a.
 Hippo (Regius), i 311a; vi 157b.
 — (Carthage), ii 388b.
Hippobosca equina, v 100a; vi 206a.
 Hippoboscidae, v 100a; vi 157b.
 Hippocampus, vi 157-158.
 Hippocrates, i 154a; iii 282b; vi 158a; vii 360b.
 — of Chios (geometer), v 300b.
Hippocratic Corpus, vii 360b.
 Hippocratic Oath, vi 158a; vii 360b.
 Hippocrene, vi 106b, 158a; viii 363a.
Hippocrepis comosa, vi 208b.
 Hippodamia, i 303a.
 Hippodrome, vi 158a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris, vi 48a.
 Hippolyta, i 135b.
 Hippolytus, vi 158b.
 — Bishop, vi 158b.
Hippolytus, iv 319a; vi 158b; viii 418b.
 Hippomane, vi 158b.
 Hipponax, v 431b; vi 158-159; x 87b.
 Hippoponous, ii 17b.
Hippophal rhamnoides, iv 184b.
 Hippophagy, vi 159a.
 Hippopotamus, vi 159a.
Hippotragus nasomaculatus, i 31a.
 Hippuria, vii 319b.
 Hippurite limestone, vi 159b.
 Hippurites, vi 159b.
 Hirado ware, ix 157b.
 Hire-purchase, vi 160a.
 Hiring, vi 159-160.
 — fair, iv 427b.
 — of custody, vi 160a.

Hirsch, Baron, i 116a.
 Hirschberg, vi 160a.
Hirudo medicinalis and *H. officinalis*, vii 162a.
Hirundo apus, xi 8b.
 — *horreorum*, x 448a.
 — *riparia*, x 71b.
 — *rustica* and *H. urtica*, x 447b.
His House in Order, iv 92b; ix 36b.
 — *Oven Accuser*, vi 170b.
 Hispania, vi 160a.
 Hispaniola, iii 200a.
 Hispano-Moresque pottery, ix 157b-158a.
 Hissar (India), vi 160a.
 — (Turkestan), vi 160a.
 Hissarlik, iv 406a.
 — Mound of, xi 213a.
 Histidine, ix 14b.
Histiophorus gladius, xi 18b.
Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, xi 113b.
 — *de la littérature Anglaise*, xi 38a.
 — *de la Révolution Française*, xi 113b-114a.
 — *du Consulat et de l'Empire*, xi 114a.
 Histology, i 154a; ii 68b, 147a; vi 160-163.
 Histones, ix 228b.
Historia Anglorum, vi 121b.
 — *Britonum* (Nennius), viii 101a.
 — *Danica*, x 92a.
 — *Insectorum* and *H. Plantarum Generalis*, ix 339a.
 — *Major* and *H. Minor*, viii 324b.
 — *Sui Temporis*, xi 120a.
 Historical Method, vi 164a-165a.
Historical Scarabs, viii 412a.
Histories (of Tacitus), xi 35b.
 History, vi 163-167.
 — Ancient, vi 165a, b.
 — Medieval, vi 165b-166a.
 — Modern, vi 166a-167a.
History of Britain (Geoffrey of Monmouth), vi 12b.
 — of England (D. Hume), vi 228b.
 — of England (Macaulay), vii 271a.
 — of England in the Eighteenth Century (W. Lecky), vii 160a.
 — of Florence, vii 273a.
 — of Greece, xi 114a.
 — of John Bull, ii 259a.
 — of Our Own Times, vii 271b.
 — of Sandford and Merton, iii 412a.
 — of the Apostolic Church, viii 94a.
 — of the Four Georges, vii 271b.
 — of the Jewish War, *The* (Josephus), vii 22a.
 — of the Rebellion, iii 125b, 126a.
 — of the World (Sir W. Raleigh), ix 324b-325a.
Hutrio-Mastix, ix 240b.
 Hit, iv 303a.
 — and Miss gear, ix 211a.
 Hitchcock, Edward, vi 167a.

Hitchendon, vi 223b.
 Hittin, vi 167a.
Hitopadesa, ii 60b; vi 167a; x 76a.
 Hittin, battle of, viii 290a.
 Hittites, i 342a; ii 320b; iii 319a; iv 178b; vi 167a.
 Hittorf, iv 206b.
 Hitu, vi 412b.
 Hivites, vi 167b.
 Hjort, J., iii 423a.
 Hlaforð, i 167a; vii 243b.
 Hloot-daw, ii 271b.
 Hoactzin, vi 168a.
 Hoadly, Benjamin, i 379a; vi 167b.
 Hoang-hai, ii 431a.
 Hoang-Ho, i 275a; iii 69a; vi 167-168; vii 65a.
 Hoar-frost, iv 12b; v 168a.
 Hoatzin, vi 168a.
 Hobart, vi 168a.
 Hobbema, Meindert or Minderhout, vi 168a.
 Hobbes, John Oliver, iii 306b.
 — Thomas, iii 250a; iv 53a, 301b, 401a; vi 168-169; vii 143a; viii 206a.
 Hobbs, J. B., iii 323a.
 Hobby, iv 420b.
 Hokenen, vi 169a.
 Hobson, J. A., iv 420b.
 Hocco, iii 359a.
 Hoche, Lazare, vi 169a; xi 303a.
 Hochelaga, iii 336a.
 Hochheim, vi 169a.
 Hochheimer, vi 169a.
 Hochkirch, or Hochkirchen, vi 169a.
 Höchstädt, vi 169a.
 — battle of, ii 94a.
 Hock, vi 169a; xi 306a, b.
 Hockey, vi 169-170.
 — Association, vi 170a.
 Hocking, Silas Kitto, vi 170b.
 Hodeida, i 211b; vii 170b.
 Hoder, i 363b.
 Hodgegraph, vi 170-171; vii 71b.
 Hoe, vi 171a.
 — The, ix 82b.
 Hoe & Co., New York, ix 194b-195a.
 Hoetzensdorff, General von, iv 362b.
 Hof (Bavaria), vi 171b.
 — (Norway), vi 171b.
 Hofer, Andreas, vi 171b.
 Hoff, C. E. A. von, v 286a.
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich, vi 171b.
 — Ernst Theodor Amadeus, vi 171-172.
 — Johann Jacob, iv 234b.
 — Melchior, i 150a.
 — von Fallersleben, vi 171b.
 Hoffmannists, i 150a.
 Hofwyl, iv 447b; vi 172a.
 Hog cholera, xi 12a.
 — fish, vi 172b.
 — plum, vi 172a.
 — rat, vi 172a.
 — score, in curling, iii 361a.

Hog-weed, vi 123b.
 Hogarth, William, iv 254a, 259b, 297a; vi 172a, 287b.
 Hogg, James, iv 311b; vi 172b; x 120a.
 — Quintin, ix 114a.
 Hogg, x 384b.
 Hoggart, x 384b.
 Hogmanay, vi 172b.
 Hogue, iv 338a.
 Hohenlinden, vi 173a.
 Hohenlinden, ii 327a.
 Hohenlohe, vi 173a.
 Hohenlohe - Schillingfürst, Chlodwig Karl Victor, Prince of, vi 173a.
 Hohenstaufen, iii 237b; v 146b, 312b; vi 12b, 173b, 180b-181a.
 Hohenstein, vi 173b.
 Hohenzollern (family), vi 173b; vii 44b; ix 236b.
 Hohenzollern (territory), vi 173b.
 — Canal, ii 340a.
 — Redoubt, iv 352a, 353a.
 Holma, xi 277a.
 Holst, iv 212b.
 Holkaido, xi 432a.
 Hokuai, vi 173b.
 Holartic Region, v 273b.
 Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, Baron von, vi 173-174.
 Holbein, Hans, iii 416a; vi 174a.
 — Hans (elder), vi 174a.
 Holberg, Ludwig (Louis), Baron, iii 445b; vi 174a.
 Holcus, vi 174b.
 Holder, of a bill, ii 64a.
 Holding method, viii 340b.
 — Over, vi 174b.
 Holibut, vi 48a.
 Holiday, i 385a; vi 174-175.
 Hollinshed, Raphael, vi 175a; vii 271b; x 178a.
 Holkar, vi 325a, b.
 Holl, Francis, iv 260a; vi 175a.
 — Frank, vi 175a.
 Holland, Sir Erskine, vii 35b; x 354a.
 — Sir Henry, vi 175a.
 — Henry Rich, Earl of, vi 175b.
 — Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Lord, vi 175a.
 — J. P., x 409a.
 — Philemon, vi 175b.
 Holland, iii 23b; v 129b; viii 107b.
 — tag of, v 51b.
 — House, i 114b; vi 175b.
 — North, vi 175b.
 — South, vi 175b.
 Hollandite, ix 243b.
 Hollands, v 245b, 335a; xi 400a.
Hollandische Natie, De, viii 110a.
 Hollar, Wenzel, iv 259b; vi 176a.
 Hollebeke, iv 377a, 386b.
 Hollendale Bay farm colony, vii 104a.
 Hollow forgings, v 102b.
 — Ware, vi 176a.
 Holloway, Thomas, vi 176a.

Holloway Asylum, vi 176a.
 — College, Royal, vi 176a.
 Holly, i 210a; vi 176a.
 — fern, x 193a.
Holly Tree, The, x 291a.
 Hollyhock, vi 177a; vii 330b.
 Holm, River, iii 443a.
 — oak, vi 177a.
Holmby House, xi 384b.
 Holmes, Abiel, xi 272a.
 — C. J., xi 355b.
 — Oliver Wendell, vi 177a.
Holocanthus imperator, iii 265a.
 Holoccephali, iii 67a; vi 276b.
 Holofernes, v 67a; xi 327a.
 Holograph, vi 177a.
 Holometabola, iv 267a; vii 382b.
 Holophotal system of lighting, vii 200a.
 Holoptychius, vi 177a.
 Holstei, v 213a.
 Holothuria, vi 177a.
 Holothuroidea, iv 149b.
 Hölst, iii 445b.
 Holstein, iii 444a, b; x 100a.
 Holy Alliance, i 98a; vi 177b.
 — Carpet, vi 177-178.
 — Coat of Trèves, v 307b; vi 178a.
 — Communion, vii 244a.
 — Cross, festival of, iv 225a.
 — Family, in art, vi 178a.
 — Ghost, vi 183-184.
 — Ghost, Order of, iii 267a; vi 178a.
 — Grail, v 403b; vii 22a.
 — Grass, vi 178a.
 — House of Loreto, vii 245a.
 — Island (Lindisfarne), iv 240a, b; vi 178b.
 — Island (off Arran), i 259a.
 — Land, viii 287b.
 — League, vi 178b; vii 29b.
 — Maid of Kent, i 410b.
 — of Holies, i 40b; xi 33a.
 — Orders, viii 231a.
 — Roman Empire, iii 88b, 90a, 91a, b, iv 191b, 230a; v 126a, 136b, 141b; vi 37b, 178-183.
 — Sepulchre, Church of, vi 106b, 440b, 442a.
 — Spirit, iii 80b; vi 183-184, 351a.
 — Spirit Plant, vi 184a.
 — Synod, Russian, x 31b-32a.
 — Trinity (fraternity), v 145a.
 — Water, vi 184a; x 28a.
 — Week, vi 184b.
Holy Fair, The, ii 274b; x 88a.
 — Family (Murillo), viii 35a.
 — *Willie's Prayer*, x 88a.
 Holyhead, ii 293a; vi 178a.
 Holyoke, G. J., x 140a.
 Holyoke, vi 178b.
 Holyrood Palace, iii 21a; iv 158a, b; vi 183b; vii 336b.
 Holywell, vi 184b.
 Homage, v 14b; vi 184b.

- Homarus americanus* and *H. vulgaris*, vii 225a.
Homburg hat, vi 184b.
 — vor der Höhe, v 209b; vi 143a, 184b.
Home, Daniel D., x 327b.
 — Henry, vi 184-185.
 — John, vi 185a.
Home Civil Service, ix 214a.
 — Office, The, vi 185a.
 — Rule, ii 218b; iv 12b; v 345a; vi 187-189, 386a; viii 226a; xi 255a.
 — Rule Act, ii 219b; iii 300a.
 — Secretary, vi 185a, b.
 — signals, x 222b.
Home and the World, The, xi 37b.
Homer, i 236b; iii 76a, 193b; v 431a; vi 185-187; viii 96b.
 — Butcher and Lang's translation of, vi 187b; viii 131a.
 — Butler's translation of, ii 279b.
 — Chapman's translation of, iii 15a.
 — Cowper's translation of, iii 303a.
 — Earl of Derby's translation of, iv 2a.
 — Lang, Leaf, and Myers' translation of, vi 187b; viii 131a.
 — Pope's translation of, vi 187b; ix 124b.
Homer, vi 435a.
 — and his Age, vii 131b.
Homeric Age, iii 318b.
Homeric, x 205b.
 — Hymns, v 431a; vi 185b; viii 131a.
Homerides, ix 391a.
Homes and Haunts of the British Poets, vi 220a.
Homicidal Mania, vi 189a.
Homicide, vi 189a.
Homildon Hill, Battle of, ii 139b; iv 78b; vi 119a, 189b; ix 421a.
Homilectics, vi 189b.
Homilies, First and Second Books of, vi 189b-190a.
Homily, vi 189b.
Homing, in pigeons, ii 385b.
Homme, De l', vi 112a.
 — au Masque de Fer, L', vi 394b.
 — de Neige, L', x 70a.
 — de qualité, Mémoires d'un, ix 183b.
 — qui rit, L', vi 224b.
Hommes fossiles et hommes sauvages, ix 288a.
Homo neanderthalensis, i 185a; viii 94b.
 — sapiens, i 185a; iv 303b; viii 93b; viii 94b.
 — Sapiens (S. Pzybiszewski), ix 100a.
Homocercal, vi 190a.
Homoeopathy, vi 41a, 190a; ix 179b.
Homogeneous immersion, vii 393b-394a.
Homographic pencils, v 298b.
Homocousians, vi 190b.
Homologous series, iii 47b.
Homologue, i 152a.
Homomorphous insects, vii 382b.
Homocousians, vi 190b.
Homocousios, iii 245a.
Homoplasy, vi 190b.
Homoptera, vi 112b, 190b.
Homotaxy, vi 191a.
Homs, vi 114a; xi 205b.
Honan, vi 188a, 191a.
Honawar, vi 191a.
Hond, The, v 72a.
Honddu, River, ii 186a.
Hondo, vi 191a.
Hondt, x 98a.
Honduras, vi 191a.
 — Bay of, vi 191b.
 — British, vi 191b.
Honduras cedar, ii 430a.
Hone, William, vi 191b.
Hone, vi 191-192.
Honesty, as credit, iii 313a.
Honey, iii 147b; vi 192a; viii 66b.
 — ant, vi 192a.
 — badger, ix 334b.
 — buzzard, ii 283a.
 — comb, vi 192a.
 — dew, i 182a, 197a; iii 159b; vi 192b.
 — eater, vi 192b.
 — guide, vi 192b.
 — locust, vi 192-193.
 — stone, vii 366a.
Honeycomb work, x 82b.
Honeysuckle, i 387a; iii 141a; vi 193a; ix 226a.
 — French, v 157b.
 — in decoration, iii 420b.
Honfleur, vi 193a.
Hong-Kong, iii 69a, 73a, 302b; vi 193a.
 — University, iii 71b.
Honi soit qui mal y pense, v 220b.
Honiton, vi 193b.
 — lace, iv 409a.
Honneur et l'argent, L', ix 117b.
Honolulu, vi 193b.
Honoris, i 306a.
Honorius, Emperor, i 80a; ii 286b; vi 193b.
 — III (Pope), iii 344b; iv 68b; v 136b.
Honourable, iii 298a; vi 193b-194a.
 — Artillery Company, i 267a, 267b; xi 86a.
Honours, Distribution of, ix 105b.
 — Military, vi 194a.
 — of War, vi 194a.
Honshiu, vi 191a.
Honshu, vi 427b; xi 152a, 432b.
Honthelm, John Nicholas von, iv 445b.
Honvéd, vi 194a.
Hoobly, vi 194a.
Hoogh, Pieter de, vi 194a.
Hood, Alexander, Viscount Bridport, vi 194a.
 — Robin, vi 194a.
 — Sir Samuel, vi 195a.
 — Samuel, Viscount, vi 194-195.
 — Thomas, ii 68b; vi 195a.
Hood, Tom, vi 195a.
Hood, The, x 200b-203a.
Hooded Crow, iii 340a.
 — Seal, vi 195b.
Hood's Magazine, vi 195a.
Hoofs, vi 195b.
Hooge, iv 350a; vi 195b.
Hoogh, Pieter de, vi 194a.
Hooghly River, vi 224a.
Hooght, Van der, ii 53a.
Hook, Theodore Edward, vi 195b.
Hookah, ix 40b.
Hook, Robert, i 43b; iii 143a; vi 195-196; vi 353b.
Hooker, General, iii 13a.
 — Sir J. D., ii 28a; vi 196a.
 — Richard, vi 196a.
 — Sir William Jackson, vi 196a.
Hook's Joint, vi 196b; vii 16a.
 — law, iv 186a; vi 196a.
Hook-worm, viii 100b.
 — worm disease, i 174a; xi 126b.
Hoole, iv 164a.
Hooligan, vi 196b.
Hooley, vi 196b.
Hoopah Indians, vi 320a.
Hoop-ash, vi 196b.
Hoo-Pe, vi 215b.
Hooper, John, vi 196-197.
Hooping-cough, xi 384a.
Hoopoe, vi 197a.
Hoorn, vi 197b.
Hoorne, Philip, Count van, vi 201a.
Hoover, Herbert Clark, vi 197b.
Hop, ii 191a, 204b; iv 286b; vi 197-198.
 — back, ii 191a.
 — clover, vi 198a.
 — flea, vi 198b.
 — fly, vi 198b.
 — hornbeam, vi 394b.
 — mildew, v 179b.
Hope, Anthony, iii 189b; vi 198a.
 — Thomas, vi 198a.
Hophni, iv 214a.
Hopkins, Edward John, vi 198b.
 — Gowland, v 86a.
Hopkinson's 'Dual' safety-valve, x 47a.
Hopper, ix 20b-21a.
Hoppers, of dredgers, iv 96a.
Hoppner, John, vi 198b.
Hor, Mount, vi 198b.
Horace, i 88a; iii 328b; iv 24b; vi 138b, 198-200; ix 220a; xi 327a.
 — Conington's, iii 234b.
Horre, vi 200a.
 — Canonice, vi 200b.
Horre Belgica, vi 171b.
Horrapollo, vi 200b.
Horatii, vi 200b.
Horatius Cocles, vi 200b; ix 130b.
Horbury, vi 200b.
Horde Angel-Cynnan, x 404b.
Hörde, vi 200b.
Hordeum, v 414a.
Hordeolum, x 407a.

Hordeum, i 399a.
Hordeum hexastichum, i 438b.
 Horeb, Mount, vi 200b.
 Horehound, vi 200b.
 Horizon, vi 200-201; viii 401a, b.
 Hormone, v 345b.
 Horn, Philip, Count van, i 132a; vi 201a.
 Horn, vi 201-202; x 29b.
 — Cape, i 138b; ii 353b.
 — French, vi 202a.
 — Silver, x 228a, b.
 — Silver Ores, vi 203b.
 Hornbeam, iv 45a; vi 202a.
 Hornbills, vi 202a.
 Hornblende, ii 94a; vi 202b.
 Hornbook, vi 202-203.
 Horncastle, vi 203a.
 Horne, Henry Sinclair, Baron, iv 352a, 357b, 369a, 376b, 383b, 384b, 387a; vi 203a.
 — Richard Hengist, vi 203a.
 — Sir Robert Stevenson, vi 203a; ix 149a.
 Horned-owl, vi 203b.
 — pheasant, ix 179a.
 — pout, ii 260b.
 — screamer, vi 203b.
 — toad, vi 203b.
 Horner, Francis, iv 159b.
 Hornes, Philip, Count van, vi 201a.
Horne's Mirror, ix 121a.
 Hornet, vi 203b.
 Horniman Museum, v 100b.
 Horning, vi 203b.
 Hornsey, vi 203b.
 Horologium, iii 142b.
 — (Athena), i 295a.
 Horoscope, i 288b; vi 203-204; viii 169a.
 Horsa, i 167a; iv 243b; vi 114b.
 Horses, i 276a; iv 280a; vi 204-205; vii 59a, 121b-122a; viii 26a, 49a, 80a, 262a; x 384a, b; xi 52a.
 — armour, i 247a.
 — artillery, i 250b; vi 205b.
 — Bot-fly, ii 152b.
 — Breeding Act, xi 313b.
 — chestnut, ii 250b; iii 57a; vi 205-206.
 — dung, ix 32a, b.
 — evolution of, iv 404a.
 — flesh, eating of, vi 159a.
 — fly, iii 132b; vi 206a.
 — forest-fly, vi 157b.
 — Guards, i 250a; vi 206a.
 — Guards (building), vii 58a.
 — gram, iv 65a.
 — hair, vi 44b.
 — hoe, iii 354a; vi 171b.
 — latitudes, iv 64b; xi 392b.
 — leech, vii 162a.
 — mackerel, ii 103b; x 94a.
 — Master of the, vi 205a.
 — pistol, ix 48b.
 — power, vi 206b; x 364b.

Horse-racing, ii 49a; vi 206-208.
 — racing, handicapping in, vi 62a, 207b.
 — radiah, vi 208b.
 — radiah Tree, vi 208b.
 — rearing, x 384a.
 — shoe bats, i 421a.
 — shoe Fall, viii 132a.
 — tail, vi 209a.
 — tails (plants), ii 147b, 302a; iv 280b; vi 209a.
 — worm, viii 100b.
Horse-hoeing Husbandry, i 64a.
 Hórsel River, iv 183b.
 Horsens, vi 206b.
 Horses, British, ii 204b.
 — Danish, iii 443a.
 — Flemish, ii 10b.
 Horsehoe, vi 208b, 207b.
 — Vetch, vi 208b; xi 313a.
 Horsforth, vi 209a.
 Horsham, iii 99b; vi 209a.
 — (Australia), vi 209a.
 Horsey, Samuel, vi 209a.
 — Sir Victor Alexander Haden, vi 209b.
 Horst, v 256b, 290b.
 Hort, F. J. A., xi 201a.
 Horta, vi 209b.
 Hortense, Queen, i 228b; vii 22a.
 Hortensius, Quintus, vi 209b.
 Horthy, Admiral von, vi 231b.
 Horticultural Societies, v 70b; vi 209-210.
 Horticulture, vi 210a; vii 129b; viii 179a.
 Hortus Siccus, vi 127a.
 Horus, iii 196b; iv 175b, 176a; v 33b; vi 210b, 400a; viii 251a.
 Horwich, vi 210b.
 Hosanna, vi 210b.
 Hose, vi 210-211.
 — piping, vi 211a.
 Hoses, vi 210b; ix 221b-222a.
 — King, iv 179a.
 Hoehangabad, vi 210b.
 Hoehiarpur, vi 210b.
 Hosiery, vi 211-212; viii 240a.
 Hoakins, General, iv 396b-397a.
 — John, vii 410b.
 Hospital, vi 212-213.
 — Fever, vi 213a.
 — Fund, King's, iv 179a.
 — Ships, iv 363a.
 — Sunday or Saturday Fund, vi 213a.
 Hoepallers, vii 86a.
 Hospitals, floor-space in, v 64a.
 — Prison, ix 198a.
 Hoepodar, iii 328b; vi 213a.
 Host, vi 213a; vii 244b.
 — Elevation of the, iv 212b.
 Hoetage, vi 213b.
 Hostels, iii 176a.
 Hostia, ix 220a.
 Hostrup, iii 445b.
 Hot blast, ii 90-91.

Hot-water pipes, heating by, vi 96a, b.
 — water supply, domestic, ix 79b.
 Hotchkiss-gun, vi 213-214.
 Hotchpot, iii 175b; vi 214a.
 Hôtel de Ville, vi 214b.
 Hôtel des Invalides, iv 67b.
 Hotbby, John, x 101b.
 Hottentots, i 54b; ii 354b, 355a; iv 304b; vi 214-215; ix 273b.
 Hottentots' Bread, iv 212a.
Hottia palustris, xi 358a.
 Houdon, x 129b.
 Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord, vi 215a; vii 54a.
 Houghton-le-Spring, vi 215b.
 Hound (dog), iv 62a; vi 215b.
 — (fish), vi 276b.
Hound of Heaven, The, xi 117a.
 Hound's-tongue, iii 377a.
 Hounslow, vi 215b.
 — Heath, vi 215b.
 Hou-Pe, vi 215b.
 Hour, vi 215b.
 — Circles, v 355b.
 — glass, vi 215b.
Hour and the Man, The, vii 334a.
 Houris, vi 215-216.
 Hours, books of, vi 286a.
 — of Labour, vii 103a, 105a.
Hours in a Library, x 373a.
 House, vi 216a.
 — breaking, vi 216a.
 — bug, ii 255b.
 — Carles, i 248b.
 — cricket, iii 320b-321a.
 — fly, iv 267b; v 72b; viii 36b.
 — gnat, iii 354a.
 — machines, x 5b.
 — martin, vii 333b; x 447b.
 — of Commons, ii 210b, 211a; viii 329b, 331a.
 — of Lords, i 204a; ii 210b, 211a; viii 329b-331a.
 — of Representatives, iii 233a.
House of Fame, iii 35b, 36b.
 — of Life, The, x 11a.
 — of the Seven Gables, vi 88a.
 — of the Wolf, xi 377a.
 Household Cavalry, i 250a; ii 423a; vi 206b; x 157b.
 — coal, iii 153b.
 — Suffrage, vi 216a.
Household Furniture and Internal Decoration, vi 198a.
 Householder's 'comprehensive' policies, vi 355a.
 Households, in flour, ii 183a.
 Houseleek, vi 216a.
 Housemaid's Knee, vi 216a.
 Houses, of heavens, i 288b.
 — of Parliament, i 407b; iv 253b; viii 329b-331a.
 Housing, vi 216-218; viii 354b.
 — Acts, vi 216b-217a; ix 256a, 257b.
 — and consumption, iii 246b.

Housing and Town Planning Act (1909), vi 216b.
 — credit, iii 312b.
 — of the Working Classes Act (1890), vi 216b.
 — schemes, financing of, x 90a.
 Housman, Laurence, vi 218a.
 Houssa, vi 218a.
 Houston, vi 218a.
 Houthulst Forest, iv 373b, 386b.
 Hovas, vi 218b; vii 280b.
 Hoveden, Roger de, vi 218b.
 Hovell (Australian explorer), i 322a.
 Hover-fly, vi 218b.
 How Gertrude teaches her Children, iv 166a.
 — *I found Livingstone*, x 350a.
 — *the Poor Live*, x 231a.
 Howard, vi 218–219.
 — Benjamin, iv 101b.
 — Bury, C. K., viii 21a, 23a.
 — Ebenezer, v 214b.
 — John, vi 219a; ix 197b.
 — Sir John, vi 218b.
 — Luke, iii 146b.
 — of Effingham, Lord, vi 219a.
 — Queen Catherine, vi 121a, b, 219a.
 — Sir Robert, vi 218b.
 — Sir Thomas, vi 219a.
 — Sir William, vi 218b.
 Howdah, iv 211a.
 Howdenshire, vi 219b.
 Howe, Elias, vi 219b; x 160a.
 — Richard, Earl Howe, vi 219–220.
 — Sir William, x 269b.
 Howe of Fife, v 23b.
 Howel Dha, i 306a.
 Howells, William Dean, vi 220a.
 Howitt, Mary, vi 220a.
 — William, vi 220a.
 Howitzer, i 207b; ii 346a, 347b; vi 220–221.
 — shell, x 188a.
 Howle-glass, iv 316a.
 Howler Monkey, vi 221a.
 Howrah, ii 304b; vi 221a.
 Howth Head, ii 203a.
 Hoxter, iii 281b.
 Hoy, vi 221a.
 Hoyden, Miss, ix 293b.
 Hoylake, vi 221a.
 Hring, v 165b.
 Hrosvitha, iv 90b.
 Hau-Shih-Chang, iii 72a.
 Huamanga, i 332b.
 Huancaco, vi 8b.
 Huascar, i 291b.
 Huatan, i 433a.
 Huber, François, vi 221a.
 Hubert, St., vi 221b; x 56a.
 Hubert and Arthur, viii 159b.
 Hubertsburg, Peace of, v 147b, 315a; x 163a.
 Hubertsburg, vi 221b.
 Hubli, vi 194a.

Hübnerite, xi 412b.
 Huc, Evariste Régis, vi 221b.
 Huchuelui, Lake, ii 68a.
 Huckle-bone, i 288a.
 Hucksall, vi 221b.
 Huddersfield, i 122b; vi 221–222.
 Hudibras, i 438b; ii 270b; vi 208b; ix 196b; x 88a, 175b.
 Hudson, Henry, ii 336a; vi 222a.
 — Jeffery, iv 129a.
 — Thomas, ix 390a.
 Hudson (town), vi 222a.
 — Bay, i 299a; ii 330a, b; vi 222a.
 — Bay Company, ii 332a, 335b; iii 28a; v 180a; vi 222a; ix 351a.
 — Bay region, v 180a.
 — Erie Canal, ii 340a.
 — River, i 82b; iv 283b; v 175b; vi 222a.
 — River Colony, ix 31a.
 — Strait, ii 330a.
 Hue, iii 195b.
 Hué, i 175a; vi 222a.
 Hue and Cry, vi 222b.
 Hueiva, vi 222b.
 Huerta, Adolfo de la, vii 390a.
 — Victoriano, vi 222–223.
 Huesca, vi 223a.
 Huet, Pierre Daniel, vi 223a.
 Hügel, Friedrich, Baron, vi 223a.
 Huggins, Sir William, vi 223a.
 Huggins' spectra, x 312b.
 Hugh of Paris, v 126a.
 — of Vermandois, iii 343b.
 Hugh Town, x 104b.
 Hugh of Lincoln, i 368b.
 Hughenden, vi 223b.
 Hughes, David Edward, i 308b; vi 223b; vii 392b–393a.
 — Thomas, vi 223b.
 — William, x 172b.
 — William Morris, vi 223–224.
 Hughes medal, x 23a.
 Hughes's microphone, vii 392b; ix 68a, 69a.
 — printing-machine, xi 63a, b, 67a.
 Hugin, viii 195a.
 Hugli (town), vi 224a.
 — River, ii 304b; v 211b; vi 224a.
 Hugo, François Victor, ix 301a; x 180b.
 — Victor, iv 92a; v 133b; vi 224a.
 — de Sancto Caro, ii 54b.
 Huguenot, The, ix 177b.
 Huguenots, i 409a; iii 21a, 94a, 175b; iv 228b, 229a; v 127b; vi 224–225; ix 405b.
 Huguenots, Les, vii 390a.
 Huia-bird, vi 225b.
 Huizilopochtli, i 336a.
 Hulaku, i 282a, 352a.
 Hull, iii 289a; vi 225–226.
 — (Canada), vi 225b.
 — River, vi 225b.
 Hullah, John Pyke, vi 226a.
 Hulluch, iv 352a.

Hulse, John, vi 226a.
 Hulsean Lectures, i 375b; vi 226a.
 Human, *All too Human*, viii 138b.
 — *Life*, ix 429a.
 — *Nature*, vii 143a.
 — *Nature in Politics*, x 263b.
 — *Understanding, Inquiry concerning the*, vi 226b.
 Human Paleontology, viii 286a.
 Humana Physiognomia, ix 13a.
 Humanism, iii 92b, 93–94; vi 226–227; viii 102b; ix 371a.
 — (system akin to Pragmatism), ix 171a.
 Humanities, vi 227b.
 Humayun, i 76b.
 Humber, iv 230b, 243a; vi 227b.
Humber, vii 436b.
 Humbert, General, iv 355a, 383a, b.
 — I, King of Italy, vi 227b, 409b.
 — III, of Dauphiné, iii 406a.
 — White Hand, of Savoy, x 90b.
 Humble-bees, ii 26.
Humble vie héroïque, L', ix 430a.
 Humboldt, Alexander von, ii 131b; v 319a; vi 9a, 227–228.
 — Karl Wilhelm von, iii 320b; vi 228a.
 Hume (Australian explorer), i 322a.
 — David, i 94a; iv 231a; vi 228–229.
 — Joseph, vi 229a.
 Humerus, i 241a.
 Humming-bird hawk-moth, vi 87b.
 Humming-birds, vi 229a.
 Humour, American, iii 185b.
 Hump shunting, x 358b.
 Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, ix 372a.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, viii 431a.
 Humphrey pump, ix 262a, b.
Humphry Clinker, viii 171a; x 254b.
Humulus Lupulus, vi 197b.
 Humus, vi 229–230.
 — tanks, x 165b.
 Hunch-back, iii 427b.
Hunchback, The, vii 88a.
 Hundred, vi 230a.
 — Associates, ii 336a.
 — courts, vii 147a.
 — Days, vii 112a, 272a; x 413a.
 — Guild of Print, iv 297a.
 — Years' War, viii 428b; x 113b.
 Hungarian Language, viii 434b.
 — leech, vii 162a.
 — Literature, vi 232a.
 — oat, viii 185a.
 — Plain, v 258a.
 Hungarians, v 281b.
 Hungary, v 48a, 258b; vi 230–232.
 Hunger, vi 232a.
 Hung-seu-tseuan, iii 73a.
 Hungwu (Chinese Emperor), iii 72b.
 Hunningue, vi 232b.
 Hunning transmitter, vii 393a; ix 68a.
 Huns, i 50a, 305b; iii 90a; vi 232b; ix 443a, b.

- Hunse, River, vi 2b.
 Hunstanton, vi 232b.
 Hunt, Alfred William, vi 232b.
 — Henry ('Orator'), ix 306b.
 — Leigh, ii 284b; iii 163a; vi 232-238.
 — Seth, ix 33b.
 — William, vi 31a.
 — William Holman, vi 233a; ix 177b.
 Hunter, John, ii 154b; vi 232b.
 — William, ii 154b; vi 233b; viii 189a.
 — Weston, General, iv 357b.
 Hunter (horse), vi 205a.
 Hunterston brooch, vii 2b.
 Hunting, ii 41a; v 118a.
 — (engineering), vi 234a.
 — Cog, vi 234a.
 Hunting of the Cheviot, *The*, iii 58a.
 — of the Snark, ii 386a.
 Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, vi 234a.
 Huntingdon, iii 333b; vi 234b.
 — willow, xi 390b.
 Huntaman, v 118a.
 Hunyadi-János water, vii 409b.
 Huon de Bordeaux, viii 187a.
 Huonder, Anton, xi 16b.
 Hu-Peh, vi 215b.
 Hura, vi 234b.
 Hurdle, Drawing on a, xi 191a.
 — races, i 297b; vi 208a.
 Hurdly-gurdy, vi 234b.
 Hurgila, i 35a.
 Hurley, vi 169b.
 Hurlingham Club, ix 107b-108a.
 Huron, Lake, i 139a; vi 234b.
 — Indians, ii 335b.
 Huronian, i 220a; vi 234b.
 Hurter, F., ix 5a, b.
 Husband and Wife, vi 234-235.
 Hushai, i 67a.
 Husk, x 403a.
 Huskisson, William, v 153a; vi 235a.
 Huss, John, i 13a; ii 48a, 112b; iii 241b, 295a; vi 235a, 430b; viii 3b.
 Hussara, i 250a; ii 423a; vi 235-236.
 Hussein ben Ali, ii 222a.
 — Ibn Ali, iv 446b; vi 105b-106a, 236b.
 — Kamil, i 3a; iv 180b; vi 236b.
 Hussites, ii 311a; iii 92b; vi 236b; xi 444a.
 Hustings, vi 236b.
 Hutes, v 184b.
 Hutcheson, Francis, i 49b; vi 237a.
 Hutchinson, John, vi 237a.
 — Lucy, vi 237a.
 Hutier, General von, iv 374a, 379a, b, 383a.
 Hutten, Ulrich von, iv 277b; vi 237a; viii 187b.
 Hutton, C., xi 34a.
 — James, v 285a, 288b; vi 237b.
 Huttonian Theory of the Earth, Illustrations of, ix 70b.
- Huxley, Thomas H., i 61a, 154b; iv 402b, 403a; vi 237-238.
 Huy, vi 238a.
 Huygenian eye-piece, iv 410b; vii 393b.
 Huygens, Christian, iii 143a, 172a; v 301a, 418a; vi 238a; vii 73b; xi 360a.
 — Constantyn, viii 110a.
 Huysmans, Camille, vi 366a.
 — Joris Karl, vi 238a.
 Huysum, Jakob, vi 238b.
 — Jan van, vi 238a.
 — Justus, vi 238b.
 Hveen, ii 171a.
 Hvitefeld, Arild, iii 445a.
 Hy, iii 198a.
 Hyacinth (flower), ii 103a, 257b; vi 238b; ix 60b-61a.
 — (stone), iii 113b; vi 238b; xi 443b.
 Hyacinthe, Père, vi 238b.
 Hyacinthine macaw, vii 271a.
Hyacinthus orientalis, vi 238b.
 Hyades, i 91a; vi 238b; xi 56b.
 Hyæna, vi 238-239.
Hyæna crocuta, ii 423b.
 Hya-hya, iii 303b.
 Hyalite, vi 239a; viii 214a.
 Hyamson, A. M., ii 68b.
Hyas araneus, x 136b.
 Hyatt, S. Portal, iii 189b.
 Hybla Galeatis or Minor, viii 345b.
 — Heræa, ix 315a.
 Hybrid, vi 239a; vii 369a.
 Hybridization, iv 405a.
 Hycos, vi 239b.
 Hydahs, ii 335b.
 Hydaspes, vii 8a.
 — battle of, i 96b.
 Hydathode, vi 240a.
 Hyde, vi 240a.
 — Park, iv 409b; vi 240a; xi 374b.
 Hyde (measure of land), vi 240a.
Hyde Park, x 208a.
 Hyder Ali, iii 77a; vi 240b.
 Hyderabad (state), vi 240a.
 — (city), vi 240b.
 — (Hindustan), vi 240b.
 Hydnece, vi 240b.
Hydnum repandum, vi 240b.
 Hydra (island), vi 241a.
 Hydra (constellation), iii 244b.
 — (mythological), vi 240-241.
 — (polype), vi 257b.
Hydra oligactis, *H. veridis*, and *H. vulgaris*, vi 258a.
 Hydrallite, vi 266a.
 Hydrangea, vi 241a.
 Hydrants, v 35b.
Hydratis canadensis, viii 227a.
 Hydrate, vi 241a.
 — of chloral, iii 78b.
 Hydraulic Accumulators, vi 243a, b.
 — Cement, vi 241a.
 — Crane, iii 308a; vi 244a.
 — forging, v 102b.
 — Jigger, vi 243b.
- Hydraulic Lifts, vi 244a.
 — Machines, vi 243a-246a.
 — Main, v 224b; vi 241b.
 — mortar, viii 11a.
 — Press, vi 245a-246a.
 — ram pump, ix 262a.
 Hydraulics and Hydraulic Machinery, vi 241-246.
 Hydrazine, vi 246a.
 Hydrozoic Acid, i 335a.
 Hydride, vi 246a.
 Hydroiodic acid, vi 53b.
 Hydrons, iii 45b.
 Hydrobromic acid, ii 225a; vi 53b.
 Hydrocarbon oils, viii 202a.
 Hydrocarbons, ii 364b; vi 246a; viii 316b-317a.
 — paraffin, iii 47b.
 Hydrocele, vi 246b.
 Hydrocephalus, iv 101a; vi 280a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae, v 166b.
 Hydrocharitaceæ, vi 246-247.
 Hydrochloric Acid, vi 53b, 247a.
Hydrochaeris capybara, ii 362a.
 Hydrocyanic Acid, iii 369a; vi 247b.
 Hydrodictyon, v 437b; vi 247b.
 Hydrodynamics, vi 247-250.
 Hydro-electric Engineering, vi 250a; viii 165a, b.
 — electric machine, i 248a.
 — extractor, vi 250-251.
 Hydrofluoric Acid, v 71b; vi 53b, 251a.
 Hydrogel, iii 179b.
 Hydrogen, i 44a, 73b, 371a; iv 13a; vi 251a; vii 213b.
 — atom, iv 208a.
 — Chloride, vi 247a.
 — Fluoride, vi 251a.
 — in sun, iii 101a.
 — Peroxide, ii 92b; vi 251-252.
 — selenide, x 145b.
 — solidification of, v 155b.
 — Sulphide, vi 252a; x 425b.
 Hydrographic Department of the Admiralty, iii 27b.
 Hydrography, vi 252-253; viii 192a, b.
 Hydroid zoophytes, vi 258a.
 Hydroleaceæ, vi 255b.
 Hydrolysis, v 8b; x 81a.
 Hydrolyzing enzymes, ix 60b.
 Hydromancy, iv 53a; ix 244b.
 Hydrometer, vi 253-254.
Hydromys chrysogaster, i 443b.
 Hydropathic institutions, vi 254a, b.
 Hydropathy, i 423a; vi 254a.
 Hydrophane, viii 214a.
 Hydrophobia, vi 254-255; viii 340a.
Hydrophobia and its Treatment, vi 209b.
 Hydrophyllaceæ, vi 255b.
 Hydropotes, iii 424b.
 Hydropteridæ, vi 255b.
 Hydroquinone, vi 255b.
 Hydrosols, iii 178b.
 Hydrosphere, ix 13a, b.
 Hydrostatics, vi 255-257.

Hydrosulphite NF, vi 266a.
 Hydrosulphites, vi 265b.
 Hydrosulphuric acid, vi 252a.
 Hydrothorax, iv 101a; vi 287b.
 Hydrotropic, iii 49a.
 Hydrotropism, iii 49b.
 Hydroxides, iii 45b-46a.
 Hydroxy Propionic Acid, vii 110a.
 Hydroxybenzene, ii 364a.
 Hydroxyl, iii 45b, 46a.
 Hydrozoa, vi 257b.
 Hydruntum, viii 257a.
Hydrus Stokesii, x 136a.
 Hyères, vi 258b.
 Hyflo-Gould system of heating, vi 97a.
 Hygieia, vi 258b.
 Hygiene, ix 255b.
 Hygrometer, iv 14a; v 96b; vi 258b.
 Hygrophytes, vi 259b.
 Hyksos, iv 178b; vi 259b.
Hyla arborea, xi 192b.
 Hyleosaurus, vi 260a.
Hylesinus piniperda, ix 36a.
 Hyllobates, v 328b.
Hyllobates syndactylus, x 216a.
 Hymen, vi 260a.
Hymenaea Courbaril, i 173a.
 — *verrucosa*, iii 257b.
 Hymenæus, vi 260a.
 Hymenium, i 271b, 414b; vi 260a.
Hymenolemus malacorchynchus, iv 110a.
 Hymenomycetes, i 414b; vi 260a.
 Hymenophyllaceae, v 10a, 266b.
 Hymenophyllum, v 26b.
 Hymenoptera, iv 267b; vi 260a.
 Hymettus, i 304b; vi 260b.
 Hymn of Hate, vi 260b.
Hymno constitucional, viii 71a.

Hymns Ancient and Modern, vi 261a.
 — *for Childhood*, vi 112a.
 Hymns and Hymn-writers, vi 260-262.
 Hyndman, Henry Mayers, vi 262b; x 261b.
 Hyogo, vi 157a.
 Hyoid Bone, vi 262b.
 Hyoscine, iii 405a.
 Hyoscyamine, ii 16a; iii 405a; vi 262b.
Hyoscyamus niger, vi 114a.
 Hypanis, vii 96b.
 Hypatia, iii 370a; vi 262-263.
Hypatia, vi 263a; vii 76b; viii 172b.
 Hyperæmia, iii 231a.
 Hyperbola, iii 233b-234a; iv 42b; v 76b; vi 263a.
 Hyperbole, vi 263b.
 Hyperbolic functions, v 177b.
 — geometry, v 300a.
 Hyperboreans, vi 263b.
 Hyper-Dorian scale, v 441a.
 Hyperdulia, iv 114b.
 Hypergeometric equation, iv 30a.
 Hypericaceae, vi 263b.
 Hypericinæ, vi 263b.
Hypericum calycinum x 8a.
 — *perforatum*, x 53a.
 Hyperides, vi 135a, 263b.
 Hyperion, vi 263b.
 Hyperion, vii 53b.
 Hypermnestra, iii 303b.
 Hyperodion, ii 154b.
 Hyperpyrexia, v 15b.
 Hypersthene, iv 17a; vi 263b.
 Hypertrophy, vi 263-264; viii 347b; xi 210b.
 Hyptha, ii 147b; vi 264a.
Hypthæ coriacea, viii 296a.

Hypthæ thebaica, iv 80a; viii 296a.
 Hypnomyces, v 7a; vi 264a.
 Hypnotic suggestion, iii 17a.
 Hypnotics, vi 264a; viii 237a.
 Hypnotism, vi 264-265; ix 251b.
 Hypnum, vi 265a.
 Hypoblast, v 227b; vi 161b.
 Hypocaust, vi 95b.
 Hypochlorites, vi 265a.
 Hypochondria, vi 265a.
 Hypochondriac regions, i 7a.
 Hypocreas, ix 276b.
 Hypocycloid, iii 374a; iv 274b.
Hypoderma botuli, ii 152b.
 Hypodermic Injections, vi 265a.
 Hypoglossal nerve, xi 155b.
 Hypogynous Flowers, ii 150b; vi 265b.
 Hypophosphites, vi 265b.
 Hypophosphorous Acid, vi 265b.
 Hyposulphites, vi 265b.
 Hyposulphurous acid, vi 265b-266a.
 Hypothec, vi 266a.
 Hypothesis, vi 266a.
Hypotrionchis subbuteo, iv 429b.
 Hypoxanthine, ix 15a.
 Hypometry, vi 104b.
 Hyracoides, xi 260b.
 Hyracotherium, vi 266a.
 Hyrax, vi 266b.
Hyrax syriacus, iii 228b.
 Hyrcania, vi 266b.
 Hyrcanus, vi 266b; viii 420a; x 67b.
 Hyrsop, vi 266b.
 Hysteresis, vi 267a.
 — Cycle, vii 287b-288a.
 Hysteria, vi 267-268.
Hystrix cristata, ix 129a.
 Hythe, iii 114a; vi 268b.

I

I, vi 268a.
 I heard the voice of Jesus say, ii 128a.
 I saw Three Ships, ix 296a.
 I spy strangers, ix 376b.
 Iadmon, i 48b.
 Iambic metre, i 222b; vi 268a; ix 225a.
 Iamblichus, i 100a; v 432b; vi 268a.
 Iambus, vi 268a.
 Ianthina, vi 268a.
 Iatakas, viii 202a.
 Ibadan, vi 268b.
 Ibadhi, xi 439a.
 Ibagué, vi 268b.
 Ibañez, Vicente Blasco, vi 268b.
 Ibarra, vi 268b.
 Iberi, i 416b; ii 434a; vi 268a; x 298b.
 Iberia, vi 160a, 268b.
 Iberian races, x 298b.
 Iberia, ii 343a.
 Ibez, i 40b, 41a; ii 423b; vi 268b-269a.
 Ibicuí, River, vi 269a.

Ibi-ganim Pass, vi 153a.
 Ibis, vi 269a; xi 48a.
 Iblis, viii 265a.
 Iblis, iv 147a.
 Ibn-Batuta, vi 269b.
 — Roshd, i 329b.
 — Saud, iv 446b.
 — Yunis, i 289b.
 Ibrahim Pasha, i 8a, 212b; vi 269-270; xi 341a.
 Ibrahim ou l'Illustre Bassa, x 126a.
 Ibsen, Henrik, i 221a; iv 92b; vi 270-271.
 Ibycus of Rhegium, v 431b; vi 271a.
 Ica, vi 271b.
 Icaratry, viii 137a.
 Icarian Sea, iii 384a.
 Icarus, iii 384a.
 Ice, v 155a, 343a; vi 271-272.
 — (artificial), iv 399b.
 — Age, v 341a; vi 272a; viii 391a.
 — colour, iv 130b.

Ice-hockey, vi 170a, b.
 — -making and Refrigeration, vi 273-275.
 — -plant, vi 275a.
 Iceberg, v 155a; vi 272a.
 Iceland, iii 442a, 443b; v 324a; vi 272-273.
 — (language and literature), vi 273b; x 47b-48a.
 — Moss, vi 273b; vii 101b.
 — spar, ii 303a; viii 447b; ix 100b-102a.
 Icelandic-English Dictionary, xi 321a.
 Icenii, ii 105b; vi 275a.
 Ich diem, i 423b; iv 168a; ix 188b.
 Ichang, vi 278a; xi 429b.
 Ichneumon, iii 158b; vi 278a.
 — Egyptian, vi 275a.
 — Indian, vi 275b.
 — flies, vi 275b.
 Ichthyology, vi 275-276.
 Ichthyomancy, iv 53a.

Ichthyophagi, iv 302b.
 Ichthyornis, vi 276-277.
 Ichthyornithes, viii 245a.
 Ichthyosaurus, ix 380a.
 Ichthyosaurus, v 109a; vi 277a.
 Ichthyosais, vi 277a.
Icica Icariba, iv 210a.
 Ico River, ix 272a.
Icones Anatomica, vi 51a.
 — *Plantarum*, vi 106b.
 Iconium, vii 91a.
 Iconoclasts, iii 244a; vi 277b.
 Iconolatry, vi 277-278.
 Iconahedron, ix 110b-111a.
 Icteria, iii 31a.
 Icteridae, vi 278a.
Icterus Baltimorei, i 373b.
 — *leucopteryx*, i 376b.
Ictinia mississippiensis, vii 83a.
 Ictinus, i 223b, 204b; v 434a; viii 425a.
 Ida, iv 244a.
 — Mount, vi 278a; viii 324a.
 — Mount (Crete), iii 317a, 400a; vi 278a.
 Idaho, vi 278a.
 Idde-fjord, v 149a.
 Iddeleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st Earl of, vi 278a.
 Ide, vi 278b.
Idea of God, The, vi 298b.
 Ideal state, ix 377a.
 Idealism, iv 107a; vi 278-279; vii 384a, 407b; viii 440a.
 — (aesthetics), vi 279b.
 — Aesthetical, i 364b.
 — subjective, iv 173b.
Idea(s), vi 278b; viii 381a, 388b; ix 64b-65b.
 — Association of, i 285a.
Ideas, New Essay on the Origin of, x 10a.
Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit, ix 128b.
Idees contemporaines, ix 92a.
 Iden, ii 203b.
 Identity (law), vi 279b.
 — (mathematics), iv 278b.
 — (philosophy), vi 279b; xi 20a.
 Ideograms, i 125a.
 Ides, ii 307a.
 — of March, ii 296a.
 Idiocy, vi 279-280.
 Idiosyncrasy, vi 280b.
Idle Boys, viii 29a.
Idler, The, vii 14a.
 Idocrase, vi 280b.
 Idolatry, vi 280b-281a; vii 280a.
 Idothes, iv 161b.
 Idria, iii 113a; vi 281a.
 Idriid dynasty, x 193a.
 Idumes, iv 161a.
 Idun, or Iduna, vi 281a; viii 160a.
Idyl of Red Gulch, The, vi 79b.
 Idylls, iv 152b; vi 281a; xi 98a, b.
Idylls of the King, vi 13a; xi 77a.

Ieak, vi 281a.
 Ieletz, vi 281a.
 Ieal, vi 281b.
 If, vi 281b.
Ifigenia, vii 17b.
 Ifni, viii 8a.
 Igerna, i 265a.
 Iglaui, vi 281b.
 Iglesias, vi 281b; x 84b.
 Ignatiev, Nicholas Paulovitch, vi 281b.
 Ignatius, St., iv 441a; vi 281b.
 — St. (Constantinople), iii 244a; vi 282a.
 Igneous Rocks, v 288b; vi 282-283.
 Ignia Fatuus, vi 283a.
 Igniter, for cordite, iii 266b.
 Ignition, vi 283a, b.
 — temperature, viii 416a.
 Ignorance, vi 283b.
 Ignorantines, vi 283b.
 Ignoratio elenchii, iv 431b.
Igor, Song of, xi 251b.
 Igualada, vi 283b.
 Igwana, v 273a; vi 283-284.
 Iguanidae, vi 284a.
 Iguanodon, vi 284a; viii 285b.
 Iguaçu Falls, viii 318a.
 Iguvium, iv 315b.
 Ijssel, River, iv 10a; xi 436a.
 Ikelemba, River, iii 231b.
Il Santo, v 76b.
 Ilchester, vi 284a.
 Ildefonso, San, vi 284a.
 Ilidico, i 306a.
 Ile-de-France, v 135a; vi 284b.
 — du Diable, iv 98a.
 Îles Malouines, iv 431a.
Ilex Aquifolium, i 210a; vi 176b.
 Ilford, vi 284b.
 Ilfracombe, vi 284b.
 Ilgrer system, x 215a.
 Ili, River, i 275a, 367a; vi 284b.
 Iliac regions, i 7a.
Iliad, i 22b; v 431a; vi 185b-187b; vii 131a.
 — (Pope), ix 124b.
Ilion Persis, iii 373b.
 Ilissus, i 294a, 304b.
 Ilkeston, vi 284b.
 Ilkley, vi 284b.
 Ill, River, i 128a.
 Ilampui, i 139a, 159b; x 280b.
 Ilapel, River, iii 65b.
 Ille-et-Vilaine, vi 284b.
 Illegitimacy, i 410a; ii 74a; vi 284-285; viii 323a, b; x 161b.
 Illicit process, Fallacy of, xi 20b.
 Illicium, vi 285a.
Illicitum amatum, i 173b.
 Ilmami, i 150b; ii 121a; vi 285a.
 Illinois, vi 285a; xi 266b.
 — River, vi 285b.
 — and Michigan Canal, vi 285b.
 — Wesleyan University, ii 100b.
 Illiteracy, vi 285-286.

Illorin, vi 288b.
 Illuminati, vi 286a; ix 205b.
 Illuminating oils, viii 202a.
 Illumination, vi 286-287; vii 314b.
 Illustrated papers, viii 386b.
 Illustration, vi 287-288.
 Illustrissimi, iv 229b.
 Illutak, iv 345b.
 Illyria, vi 288b.
 Illyrian language, viii 435b.
 Illyricum, vi 288b.
 Illyriat party, iii 330a.
 Ilmen, vi 288b.
 Ilmenau, vi 288b.
 Ilmenorutle, viii 142a.
 Iloilo, vi 288b.
 Ilorin, vi 288b.
 Ilya Muromets, ii 283b.
 Image, vi 288b-289a.
 — breakers, vi 277b.
 — worship, ii 287a; iii 89a.
 Imaginary quantities, i 103a; vi 289a.
Imaginary Conversations, iv 17a; vii 129a.
Imaginary Portraits, viii 345a.
 Imagination, vi 289b.
 Imago, iv 267a.
 Imam(s), i 211b; vi 289b.
 — effendi, iv 171a.
 — Ruza, vii 376b.
 Imaus, vi 289b.
 Imataca, Sierra, vi 14b.
 Imbecility, vi 289-290.
 Imbro, vi 290a.
Imitation of Christ, v 322a; vi 116b.
Imitations of Horace, ix 125a.
 Immaculate Conception, iii 221a.
 — Conception, Feast of the, v 13a; vi 335a.
Immaculate Conception, viii 35a.
 Immaterialism, ii 36a.
 Immersion, i 380b.
 — (astronomy), vi 290a.
 Immigration, vi 290-291.
 — (alien), i 109a.
 Immortality, vi 280b, 291-292.
 Immunity, vi 292a.
 Immunology, xi 104a.
 Imogen, x 178a.
 Imola, vi 292b.
 Imosagh, xi 217a.
 Impanation, iii 245b.
 Impatiens, i 372b; vi 292b.
Impatiens balsamina and *I. noli-me-tangere*, i 372b.
 Impeachment, ii 211a; iv 119b; vi 292b-293a; viii 323a.
 Impedance, vi 293a.
 — Coils, vi 293a.
 Impenetrability, vi 293b.
 Imperator, ii 206a; iv 230a; vi 293b.
Imperator, x 205b.
 Imperial British East Africa Company, iii 28a.
 — College of Science and Technology, x 22b.

Imperial Federation, iii 8a; vi 293b.
 — Federation League, vi 293b.
 — Institute, iv 169b; vi 293b; vii 58a, 240b.
 — Penny Post, ix 148a.
 — Preference, v 86b.
 — Service Order, vi 294b.
 — Service Troops, i 255a.
 — War Conference, viii 263a.
 Imperialism, vi 294a, b; viii 263a.
Imperium et Libertas, ix 187a.
 Impetigo, vi 294-295, 412a.
 Impfal, vi 295a.
 Implicit functions, v 176b.
 Impluvium, i 303a; vi 295a.
Importance of Being Earnest, The, xi 387a.
 Imports, ii 206b; v 98b.
 — (invisible), v 90b.
 — and exchanges, v 97b.
 — and exports, ix 226a-227a.
 Impost (architecture), i 219b; vi 295b.
 — (tax), vi 295b.
Impôt sur le revenu, L', vi 30b.
Impression, vii 433b.
 Impressionism, iii 350a; vi 295-296; vii 433b; viii 279b-280a.
 Impressionist style, iii 405b.
Impressions of South Africa, x 284b.
 Imprisonment of Seamen, vi 296a.
 Imprisonment, vi 296b.
 — and children, iii 64b.
 Improper fraction, v 119b.
 Impropritation, vi 296b.
Improver Improved, i 164a.
 Impulse equation, vii 72b.
 — turbine, ii 226b.
 In Cœna Domini, vi 300b.
In Commendam, i 4b.
In Forma Pauperis, v 103a.
In hoc signo vinces, iii 242b.
partibus infidelium, ii 76a.
 — transitu, iii 209b.
Darkest Africa, x 350a.
Hospital: Rhymes and Rhythms, vi 115a.
 — *Life's Whirlpool*, x 220a.
 — *Memoriam*, vi 50a; xi 77a.
 Ina, King of West Saxons, vi 296b.
 In-ab, i 340b.
 Inaccessable Island, ii 206a.
 Inagua, Great and Little, vi 297a.
 Inaja Palm, vi 297a.
 Inanition, x 353b.
 Inbonds, x 391a.
 Incandescence, vi 297a, 347a, b; ix 210a.
 Incandescent cathode tube, ix 310b-311a.
 — electric lamp, iv 197b, 199a; vi 98a.
 — gas ii 443b; v 222b.
 — gas-mantle, vii 433a; xi 119a.
 Incantation, vi 297a.
 Incarnation, vi 297b-299a; xi 201a.
Incarnationes Verbi Dei, De, vi 298b.

Incas, i 291b; iii 66a, 368b; iv 155b, 307b; vi 299a, b; viii 188b, 405b.
 Ince, vi 299b.
 Ince and Mayhew, v 185b, 186a.
 Incendiary Bomb, vi 299b.
 Incense, v 142a; vi 299b-300a; viii 51b; x 70b; ix 418b.
 Incest, vi 300a.
 Inch, vi 300a.
 Inchebald, Elizabeth, vi 300a.
 Incheilleach, v 26b.
 Incheape Rock, ii 19a.
 Incheolm, vi 300a.
 Inchegarvie, v 105a.
 Incheith, v 105a; vi 300a, b.
 Inchearnock, ii 278b.
 Inclination, magnetic, iv 39a.
 Inclined Plane, vi 300b.
 Inclines, Canal, ii 339b.
 Inclinator, iv 41b.
 Inclosure Acts, vi 300b.
 Income Tax, vi 300-302; x 437a, b; xi 57a.
 Incommensurability, iii 208a.
 Incommensurable, vi 302b.
 Incomplete fracture, v 119b.
 Incorporal hereditaments, vi 128b.
 Incurable Rogues, xi 287b.
 Increase of Rent, &c. (Restrictions) Act (1920), vii 128b.
 Increment, unearned, ii 49a.
 — Value Duty, vii 130b.
 Incubation (pathology), vi 302b.
 — (zoology), vi 302b-303a.
 Incubator, vi 303a; ix 163b.
 Incubus, vi 303a.
 Incumbent, vi 303a.
 Incunabula, ii 58b; vi 303a.
 Incus, of ear, iv 135b.
 Inde, River, iv 288b.
Inde (sans les Anglais) L', vii 246b.
 Indecent Advertisement Act (1889), viii 187b.
 Indefatigable (island), v 194b.
 Indemnity, vi 303a.
 — Act of, vii 333b.
 — Act (1727), viii 154b.
 Indent, iii 209b.
 Indenture, i 206b, 207a; iii 422b; vi 303a.
 Independency (Nonconformist), ix 269b-270a.
 Independent Labour Party, vi 303b; vii 105b.
 — Liberals, vii 189a.
 — Order of Good Templars, xi 72b.
 — Order of Rechabites, xi 72b.
 — Socialist Party (German), vi 37a.
 — variables, v 176a.
 Independents, ii 231b; iii 232a, b; viii 154a.
 Indeterminate Analysis, vi 303-304.
 — Forms, vi 304a.
 Indeterminism, iv 9a.
 Indeterminists, v 154a.

Index (Papal), iii 259a; vi 305b.
 — Congregation of, iii 232b; vi 305b, 306a.
 — Numbers, vi 306a.
Index Expurgatorius, ii 134a; vi 305b.
 — *Librorum Prohibitorum*, ii 134a; vi 305-306; viii 266b.
 Indexing, vi 304-305.
 India, i 96b, 362b; iv 219a; v 260b; vi 83a, 307-316.
 — Administration, vi 309a, 310a; vii 81b.
 — British in, ii 216a; iii 192a.
 — canals, vi 311a.
 — coffee in, iii 167a, b.
 — communications, vi 311b.
 — cotton in, iii 289b.
 — famines in, iv 434a.
 — flora and fauna, vi 308b-309a.
 — French in, iii 193a.
 — gold in, v 378a.
 — manufactures, vi 311a.
 — matting, vi 317a.
 — Office, vi 321b.
 — Orders of Knighthood in, vi 317a.
 — revenue, vi 310a-311a.
 — rubber, v 277a; x 23b.
 Indian Architecture, i 226a; vi 317-318.
 — Army, i 254-255; vi 310a.
 — Caucasus, vi 156a.
 — cedar, xi 158a.
 — Civil Service, vi 319a, b; ix 214a.
 — copal, ix 37a.
 — Copyright Act, iii 263a.
 — corn, vii 295a.
 — cosmogony, iii 283b.
 — cress, iii 316a; viii 68b.
 — currant, iii 362a.
 — Defence Force, i 255a.
 — dyewood, ix 353a.
 — Empire, ii 218a.
 — fig, ii 293a; vi 319b.
 — forestry, v 101a.
 — hemp, vi 82b.
 — ink, vi 343a.
 — languages, viii 435a.
 — Mutiny, ii 35b, 217b, 426a; iii 432b; iv 117a; vi 86a, b; 316a; vii 256b; viii 60b.
 — Ocean, iv 127b; vi 320a.
 — shot, ii 344a.
 — spinage, x 324a.
 — Territory, vi 321b.
 — Universities, xi 276a.
 — Yellow, iv 308a; vi 321b.
Indian Summer, vi 220a.
 Indiana, vi 317a.
Indiana, x 70a.
 Indianapolis, vi 317b.
 Indiana, American, i 140a; iii 199b; iv 307a; vi 320-321; viii 404a.
 — in Canada, ii 335b.
 Indicated horse-power, iv 171b.
 Indicator (chemistry), vi 322b.

Indicator (engineering), vi 322a.

— (zoology), vi 192b.

Indicator, The, vi 323a.

Indicolite, vi 166b.

Indiction, vi 322b.

Indictment, ii 64b; vi 322-323.

Indictments Act (1915), vi 323a.

Indifferentism, iv 9a.

Indigirka, vi 323a.

Indigo, ii 103a; iv 131a; vi 323a.

— (artificial), vi 323b.

— (dye), viii 236b.

— blue, ii 102b.

— vat, iv 131a.

— white, iv 131a.

Indigofera tinctoria, vi 323a.

Indigotin(e), vi 323b; vi 399a.

Indirect arc-heating furnaces, iv 205a.

— resistance furnaces, iv 204b.

— taxation, v 27b.

Indium, vi 323b.

Individual, in philosophy, iii 330b.

Individualism, vi 323-325; viii 138a, b, 142a, b.

— (economics), iii 217a; vi 325a.

Indo-European languages, viii 435a-436a.

— -Gangetic Plain, v 260b.

— -Germanic languages, vi 325a; viii 7a, 54b.

— -Iranian language, x 75a.

Indol(e), ix 14b; x 405a.

Indonesians, iv 306b, 307a; ix 111b-112a.

Indophenin, vi 390b.

Indore (state), vi 325a.

— (town), vi 325b.

Indoxyl sulphate, ix 14b.

Indra, ii 172a; iv 63a, 84b, 211b; vi 154b, 325b.

Indraprastha, iii 432b.

Indraught currents, iii 364a.

Indre, vi 325b.

— River, vi 325b-326a.

— et-Loire, vi 325-326.

Indris brevicaudata, vii 172a.

Induced Current, vi 326a.

— draught, v 94b.

Inductance, vi 293a, 326-327; xi 402a, 407b.

Induction (ecclesiastical law), vi 327a.

— (electrostatic), iv 194a.

— (logic), vii 233a.

— coil, vi 327a, b.

— furnaces, iv 205a.

— generator, vi 328a.

— Motor, iv 200a, 328a-329a.

Indulgence, iii 92b; vi 329a; xi 89a.

Indurite, iv 416a.

Indus, River, i 96b; ii 140a; vi 307b, 329a; ix 265a, b.

Indusium, v 9b.

Industrial alcohol, x 380b.

— and Provident Societies, vi 329b.

— councils, vii 101b.

Industrial Courts Act, vii 101b.

— insurance companies, v 162a.

— Revolution, v 98b; vii 101b-102a.

— Schools, iii 64b; vi 329-330; ix 264b, 356a, b.

— Syndicalist Education League, xi 26a.

— unionism, xi 177a.

— Villages, vi 330a.

— welfare, vii 103a, b.

Industrial Democracy, x 402a.

Industry and Idleness, vi 172a.

Ine, vi 296b.

Inebriates Act, iv 104a.

Inertia, vi 330b.

— moment of, vi 330b; vii 73a.

— rotational, v 74b.

Ines de Castro, v 10b; ix 142b.

Infallibility of the Pope, iii 95a, 295a; iv 65b; vi 330-331; vii 97b; viii 308b; ix 122b.

Infant (law), i 59a; iii 64a; vi 9b, 331a.

— baptism, i 390a; v 81b.

— mortality, vi 331b, 332a.

— Relief Act, iii 64a.

— schools, iv 105b; vii 69b.

— welfare, vi 332a.

Infanticide, vi 331a.

Infantile scurvy, x 130a.

Infantry, i 251-252; ii 423a; vi 332-335.

Infection, iii 247b; vi 335a.

Infectious Diseases, vi 335-337.

Inferment, vi 337b; x 86a.

Inferior (botany), ii 150b.

— Oolite, vi 34b.

Infernal-machine, vi 337b.

Inferno, ii 341a.

Infinite, The, i 155a; iii 226a.

— and Infinitesimal, vi 337b.

Infinitesimal calculus, ii 304b; v 72b.

Infinity (mathematical), v 297a.

Infirmity, vi 212a.

Inflammation, vi 337-338, 347b.

— of lungs, ix 84b.

Inflation of currency, vii 434b.

Infection, vi 338a.

Inflexional languages, viii 434b.

Inflexible Captive, viii 4a.

Inflorescence, vi 338b.

Influenza, vi 337a, 338-339.

Information, vi 339b.

— Ministry of, vi 339-340.

— in Chancery, vi 339b.

— in the Exchequer, vi 339b.

Informant, vi 340a.

Infra-red rays, ix 6b, 304a.

Infringement of copyright, iii 262b.

Infusorism, iii 311a.

Infusoria, iv 181a; vi 340a, b; ix 231b.

Inge, William Ralph, vi 340-341.

Ingelbjörg, v 165b.

Ingelow Jean, vi 341a; viii 332b.

Ingemann, B. S., iii 445b.

Ingensiores Regis, iv 238b.

Ingénus, L', xi 335b.

Ingoldby Legends, i 397a; vii 58b, 161b.

Ingolf, iii 423a.

Ingolstadt, vi 341a.

Ingot, iii 166b; vi 341a.

Ingres, Jean Dominique Auguste, iv 94b; vi 341a.

Ingul, River, iv 217b.

Ingulphus, iii 341a.

Ingur, River, ix 155a.

Inhabited House Duty, vi 341b.

Inhalations, i 47.

Inhaler, vi 341b.

Inhambane, vi 341b.

Inhibition, vi 341b.

Inia, vi 341b.

Inishere, i 216a.

Inishmaan, i 216a.

Inishmore, i 216a.

Initial, vii 314b.

— condensation theory vii 418b; x 365b.

— letter, vi 286a, b.

Initiative, vii 166a.

Iniue, viii 180a.

Injectors, ii 117b; vi 341-342.

Injunction, vi 342a.

Ink, China, iii 73b.

— bag, or Ink-sac, vi 342a.

Inkermann, vi 342a.

— battle of, iii 324b.

Inks, v 201b; vi 342-343; vii 314a.

Inland Voyage, An, x 377a.

Inlay, i 206b.

Inlating, v 184b; vi 343-344.

Inn River, i 127a; iv 237b; vi 2a, 344a; xi 141b, 142a.

Inn, vi 344a.

Innate Ideas, vi 344a.

Inner Temple, i 406a.

— Rhoden, i 204b.

Innerleithen, vi 344b.

Innerleven, ii 247b.

Inni Sacri, vii 315a.

Innisfail, Annals of, vi 388a.

Innkeeper, vi 344b.

Innkeeper's Act (1863), vi 344b.

Innocency with her Open Face, viii 372b.

Innocent, vi 344-345.

— I, vi 344b.

— II, vi 344b.

— III, i 86a; iii 344b; iv 68b; v 136b; vi 345a.

— V, iv 69a.

— XI, vi 345a, 426b.

— XII, v 3a.

Innocents, Feast of Holy, iii 62a; vi 134b, 345a.

Inns of Chancery, vi 345b.

— of Court, vi 345b-346a; ix 213a.

Innsbruck, iii 22a; vi 345b; vii 141b.

Innuendo, vi 346a.

Innuity, iv 292a.

Inoculation, vi 292b, 339b, 346a; ix 56b; xi 287a.

- Inorganic Chemistry, iii 46; vi 346-347.
 Inosite, vi 347b.
 Inositol, vi 347b.
 Inowrazlaw, vi 347b.
Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense, An, ix 361b
 — into the *Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*, vi 237a.
 Inquisition, iii 232b; iv 68b, 69a; v 199a; vi 305b-306a, 347-349; ix 141a; xi 410b.
 Inquisitor, Grand, vi 348a.
 — General, vi 348a, b.
 Insane, and crime, iii 325a.
 — treatment of, iii 236b.
 Insanity, iv 130a, b, 349a-350b, ix 250a, b.
 Inscriptions, iii 356b; iv 275b; vi 147b.
 Insectivora, vi 350b.
 Insectivorous plants, ii 281b.
Insectivorous Plants, x 434b.
 Insects, iv 265-267, 421a.
Insects, General History of, x 448a.
 Inshore fisheries, v 44b-45a.
 Insolvent, i 385a.
 Insomnia, iv 95b; vi 350b-351a.
 Inspiration, vi 351a.
 Instenburgh, vi 351a.
 Instinct, vi 351b; ix 252a.
 Institut Français, vi 352a.
 Institute of France, vi 351b.
Institutiones Oratoria, De, or Institutiones Oratoriae, iii 328b.
 Instruction, iv 166a.
 Insular climate, iii 139b.
 Insulating Materials, vi 352a.
 Insulation, of cables, ii 290a.
 Insulators, iv 192b; vi 352b.
 Insulin, ix 104b.
 Insurance, vi 352b-355b; viii 9b-10b; ix 149a.
 — Act (1920), xi 260a.
 — brokers, ii 224b.
 — schemes, vii 24b.
 — Unemployment, iv 231b.
 Insured trades, viii 75a.
 Intaglio rilievo, ii 425b.
 Intaglio, ii 322a; v 240a.
 Intarsia, vi 344a.
 Integral calculus, i 443a; ii 304a; vii 345b.
 — equations, vii 345b.
 Integration, in mathematics, ii 304a.
 Intellect, vi 355-356; ix 344a.
 Intendants, ix 175b.
 Intension, iv 416b.
 Intensive poultry-keeping, ix 162a.
 Intention, vi 356a.
 Interamna Nahars, xi 80b.
 Intercellular Spaces of Plants, vi 356a.
Intercepted Letters, &c., viii 1a.
 Intercolonial federation, viii 263b.
 — railway system, vii 432a.
 Interdict, vi 356a.
 Interdict (Scots law term), vi 342a, 356b.
 Interest, iv 51a; vi 356a.
 — as factor in education, iv 166a.
Intérêts des princes. Les, ix 429b.
 Interference, vi 357a.
 Interlacial ages, v 341b.
 — beds, vi 357b.
 Interior, of earth, iv 139b.
Interior of a Stable, viii 5b.
 Interlaken, vi 357b.
 Interludes, iv 91a; vi 145b, 358a.
 Intermesso, vi 358a.
 Internal causes of disease, viii 347b.
 — combustion engines, vi 358a.
 International, The Socialist, vi 365b-366b.
 — African Association, x 350a.
 — Association for Labour Legislation, vi 366b.
 — Association of Working Men, vi 365b.
 — code, xi 66a.
 — Exhibitions, iv 409b; vii 240a.
 — football, v 90b, 91a.
 — Labour Conference, vii 105a.
 — Labour Legislation, vi 366-367.
 — Labour Office, vi 367a.
 — Labour Organization, vi 366b-367a.
 — law, vi 367a-368a.
 — Socialist Bureau, vi 366a.
 — trade, v 98-100.
 — Working Union of Socialist Parties, vi 366a.
International Ideals, xi 392a.
 Internationale, iii 114b, 432a.
 Interpleader, vi 368b.
 Interpolation, iv 20b; vi 368b.
 Interpretation Act (1889), iii 412a.
Interpretations, De, vi 223a.
 Interregnum, vi 368b.
 — The Great, vi 368b.
 Interrex, vi 368b.
 Interrogation, note of, ix 264a.
 Interrogatories, vi 368-369.
 Intervals, musical, i 25; vi 369a; x 339a.
 Interviews, ii 101b.
 Intestacy, vi 369a.
 Intestines, iv 31b; vi 369-370.
Intimations of Immortality, Ode on the, ix 175b; xi 418b.
 Intoxicating liquor, sale to children, iii 64b.
 — liquor traffic, vii 191a.
 — Liquors Act, ix 216b, 217a.
 Intrados, i 219a.
Introduction à la vie dévote, x 60a.
 Introspection, ix 246b-247a.
 Intuition, ii 34b, 35a, iii 330b; vi 370b.
 Intuitional ethics, iv 302a.
 Intuitive evidence, iv 400b.
 Intussusception, vi 370b.
Insula Helenium, iv 190b.
 Inulin, iii 381a; vi 370b.
Innus ecaudatus, i 392a.
 Invalides, Hôtel des, vi 370b; viii 346b.
 Invar, iii 215b; iv 411b; v 251b; vi 370b; vii 183b.
 Invariants, v 301b; vi 371a.
Invasion of the Crimea, vii 76a.
Invecta et illata, vii 128b.
 Invention of the Cross, iii 337a.
 Inventions, viii 344a, b.
 Inver, i 9b.
 Inverary, i 234a; vi 371a.
 Inverbervie, ii 45a.
 Invercargill, vi 371a.
 Inverkeithing, vi 371b.
 Inverleith, vii 170a.
 Inverness (county), vi 371-372; viii 4a.
 — (town), vi 371b.
 Inverse functions, v 176b.
 Inversion, vi 372a.
 — of temperature, v 76b.
 Invertase, v 7a.
 Invertebrata, vi 372a.
 Invertebrate paleontology, vii 116b.
 Inverting enzymes, v 9a.
 Invert-sugar, vii 111b; x 419b.
 Inverurie, vi 372b.
 Investiture, vi 372b-373a.
 — controversy, v 312a.
 — of Bishops, ii 75b.
 Invincible, Irish, vi 188a, 373a.
 Invisible imports and exports, v 99b.
 — inks, vi 343a, b.
 — viruses, viii 347b.
Invisible Man, The, xi 369b.
Invocation to Sleep, x 360a.
 Invoice, vi 373a.
 — Book, ii 133b.
 Involucure, iii 217b; vi 373b.
 Involute, iv 402a.
 — teeth, v 233b, 234a.
 Inyack, iii 430a.
 Io, i 233b; vi 373b.
 Iodic Acid, vi 373b.
 Iodine, i 47a, 102a; vi 53a, b, 373b-374a.
 Iodoform, vi 374a.
 Iodol, vi 374a, b.
 Iodyrite, vi 203b.
Iolanthe (Gilbert), v 59b, 332b.
 — (Tchaikovsky), xi 216b.
 Iolite, iv 22a, 424b.
 Ion, iii 45b, 46a; iv 201b, 202a; vi 374b; x 273b.
 Ion, iv 319a.
 — (Schlegel), x 99b.
 — (Talfourd), xi 39a.
 Iona, iii 198a; vi 374b; x 110b.
 Ionia, vi 374-375.
 Ionian Islands, v 429a; vi 375a.
 — School of Philosophy, viii 439a; xi 91b.
 Ionians, v 424a.
 Ionic dialect, v 430a.
 — Order, v 434a; vi 375a, b.
 — School, vi 375b; viii 439a; xi 91b.
 Ionization, vi 375-377.
 — by collision, vi 377b.

- Ionization chamber, vi 376b.
 — potential of gas, vi 377b.
 Ionizing agents, vi 376a, b.
 Iophon, vi 378a.
 I.O.U., vi 378a; vii 224b.
 Iowa, vi 378a.
 Iowa City, vi 378b.
 Ipecacuanha, i 271b; iv 227b; vi 378b; vii 360b.
 Iphigenia, i 56b; vi 378-379.
Iphigenia among the Tauri, iv 318b.
 — at *Aulis*, iv 318b.
Iphigénie, ix 301b.
 Ipomoea, vi 379a.
 Ippolito d'Este, Cardinal, i 236a.
 Ipsambul, vi 379a.
 Ipsus, battle of, i 188a.
 Ipswich, vi 379a.
 — (Queensland), vi 379a.
 Iquique, vi 379a.
 Iquito, vi 379a.
 Irak, iv 447a.
 — Ajerni, vi 379b.
 — Arabi, vi 379b.
 Iran, vi 379b.
 — plateau, viii 395b.
 Iranian cosmogony, iii 283b.
 — languages, vi 379b; viii 435b.
 Irawadi, or Irawaddy, i 275a; ii 270b; vi 379b.
 — Flotilla Company, vi 379b.
 arbit, vi 380a.
 Ireland, William Henry, vi 380a; x 180a.
 Ireland, i 37b; ii 203a; v 104b; vi 380-388.
 — (banking), i 383b-384a.
 — (Bermudas), ii 38b.
 — (Disestablishment), iv 44a.
 — (education), ix 212b.
 — (Geology), vi 382a.
 — (Government), vi 384a, b; viii 73b.
 — (History), vi 187b-189a, 384b; viii 226a; xi 252b-257a.
 — (Industries), vi 383a.
 — (Parliamentary Representation), ii 212a.
 — Celts in, ii 434b.
 — conquest of, iv 246b.
 — conversion of, viii 348b-349a.
 — Cromwell and, iv 249b.
 — famines in, iv 434a.
 — flag of, v 50b.
 Irenaeus Saint, vi 388a.
 Irene, ii 287a; vi 388a.
 Irene (Johnson), vii 14a.
 — (Kisfaludy), vii 80b.
Irenicum, x 381a.
 Ireton, Henry, vi 388b.
 Iriarte, vi 388b.
 Iridaceae, vi 388b.
 Iridaea, vi 388b.
Iridaea edulis, iv 114b.
 Iridectomy, iii 53b.
 Iridium, vi 388-389.
- Iridomine, vi 389a.
 Iringa, iv 397a.
 Iris (anatomy), iv 418a.
 — (botany), vi 389b.
 — (goddess), vi 122b, 389a.
 — root, viii 247b.
Iris florentina, viii 247b.
 — *fastidissima*, *I. persica*, and *I. tuberosa*, vi 389b.
 — *pseudocorus*, v 49b.
 Irish Academy, Royal, vi 389b.
 — Church Act, vi 383b.
 — Coercion Bill, viii 362a.
 — deities, ii 436a; iii 393b-394a.
 — elk, iv 218b.
 — emigration, iv 228a.
 — Football Association, v 91a.
 — Football League, v 91b.
 — Free State, vi 189a, 387b.
 — Guards, i 251a; vi 10a.
 — Incorporated Law Society, ix 213b.
 — Land Act, ii 218a, b, 219b.
 — Land League, iii 409a.
 — moss, ii 384a.
 — Reform Bill, ix 354b.
 — Sea, ii 203a; iv 239a; vi 389b.
 — Temperance League, xi 72b.
 — Terrier, vi 389b; xi 84b.
 — Treaty (1921), vii 189b.
 — whisky, xi 390b.
Irish Melodies (1834), viii 1a.
 — *People*, v 3b.
 — *Sketch Book*, *The*, xi 91a.
 Irishmen, i 185b-186a.
 Iritis, vi 389-390.
 Irkutsk, vi 390a.
 Irlam, vi 390a.
 Irmak, River, i 134b.
 Iron Duke, xi 369b.
 Iron, iii 196b; v 278a; vi 390-393.
 — (alloys), i 118-119.
 — (electric), vi 98b.
 — (gold), v 378b, 379a.
 — Age, i 59a, 220a.
 — alum, i 131a.
 — Bacteria, vi 393b.
 — bark, iv 312b.
 — buff, iv 131a.
 — constantan, iii 358b.
 — Corps, vi 393b.
 — corrugated, iii 280a.
 — Cross, vi 393-394.
 — Crown, vi 394a.
 — expansion of, iv 411b.
 — filings, v 38b.
 — fine rolling of, iv 54b.
 — furnaces, charcoal, iii 17a.
 — gall inks, vi 342b.
 — galvanized, iii 280a.
 — Gates, iii 399a; vi 394a.
 — industry, ii 205b.
 — Law of Wages, iv 51b; x 261b-262a; xi 340a.
 — medicinal use of, vi 393a, b.
 — mines, iii 396-397.
- Iron ore (British), ii 205b.
 — ores, vi 390b-391a.
 — puddling of, iii 280b.
 — pyrites, vi 391a.
 — refining of, iv 206a.
 — ships, iv 425b.
 — smelting of, ii 90-91.
 — stone, vi 390b-391a.
 — sulphate, iii 260b.
 — wood, iv 146b; vi 394b. vii 387b; xi 159a.
Iron Mask, The Man with the, vi 394a, b.
 Ironbridge, iv 237a.
 Ironfounding, ii 401a.
 Ironton, vi 394b.
 Irony, vi 394b.
 Iroquois, ii 335b, 336a, b; iii 186b; iv 397b; vi 320a, 394-395.
 Irrational dispersion, iv 46a.
 — function, v 176b.
 — numbers, v 295b.
Irrational Knot, The, x 183b.
 Irrawaddy, vi 379b.
 Irredentism, vi 395a.
 Irredentists, v 48a.
 Irrefragable Doctor, vi 47a.
 Irregular marriage, vii 329a.
 Irrelevant conclusion, fallacy of, xi 21a.
Irreligion de l'avenir, L', vi 30a.
 Irrigation, ii 354b; iv 307b; vi 395-396; viii 144a, b, 380b; x 164b-165a.
 Irritability (botany), vi 396a.
 Irtayh, or Irtish; vi 396a.
 Irun, vi 396a.
 Irvine, vi 396b.
 Irving, Edward, vi 396b.
 — Sir Henry, iv 282a; vi 396-397; x 344b.
 — Henry Brodribb, vi 397a.
 — Washington, vi 397a.
 Irvingites, vi 397-398.
 Irwell, River, ii 276b; vii 305a.
 Isaac, vi 398a.
 — I (Comnenus), ii 287a; vi 398a.
 — of Holland, i 89a.
 — the Great, i 244a.
 Isabella of Castile, iii 199b; v 5b; vi 398a.
 — of France, iii 299a.
 — of Portugal, iii 26a.
 — of Spain, iv 217b.
 — II of Spain vi 398a.
 Isabella, iii 200a.
Isabella (poem), vii 53b.
 — (ship), x 10a, b.
 Isabelle, St., v 138b.
 Isabeey, J. B., vii 410b.
 Isamu, v 432a; vi 398a.
 Isayah, vi 398-399; vii 6a; ix 222a.
 Isar, River, v 156a; vi 399a.
 Ischia, vi 399a.
Isidis tinctoria, xi 411a.
 Isaura, vi 200b.
 Isauria, vi 399b.

Isca Silurum, ii 295a.

Ischia, vi 399b.

— (town), vi 399b.

Ischl, vi 399b.

Iselin, xi 16b.

Iseo, vi 399b.

Iser, River, iii 398b.

Isère (department), vi 399b.

— River, vi 399b.

Iserine, xi 143a.

Iserlohn, vi 399b.

Isfahan, vi 405a.

Ishim, River, i 77b.

Ishmael, vi 400a.

Ishmaelites, vi 400a.

Isho-Kamui, i 69a.

Ishtar, i 341a, iv 81a.

Isidore of Seville, ii 349b; iii 422a; vi 400a.

Isidorian decretals, ii 349b.

Isinglass, iii 164b; v 30b, 238b, 360a; vi 400a; x 400b.

Isis (coral), vi 400b.

— (goddess), ii 277b; iii 196b, 370b; iv 176a, 179b, 439b; vi 400a.

— cult, iii 86a.

Iskanderoun, i 99a.

Isla, José Francisco de, vi 400b.

Islam, iii 80b; vi 400b; vii 92a, b, 291a-292b; viii 302b-303b.

Islam in the Nineteenth Century, xi 293a.

Islamic Union, vii 302b.

Island, vi 401a.

Island Nights Entertainments, x 377a.

Islay, vi 101a, 401a.

— whisky, xi 399b.

Isle, J. B. Romé de l', vii 409b.

Isle de France, ix 134b.

— of France, v 135a.

— of Man, iv 239a.

— of Wight, iv 240b.

Islandingasögur, x 48a.

Isles, Lord of the, vi 401a.

— of the Blest, iv 426b.

Isles of Loch Awe, The, vi 55b.

Islington, vi 401a.

Ismaelians, vi 400a.

Ismael, vi 401a.

Ismael Pasha, iv 180a; vii 63a.

Ismael-Bey, vii 179a.

Ismaïlia (Egypt), vi 401a.

— (Roumania), vi 401a.

— Canal, x 416b-417a.

Ismid, vi 401b.

Isnik, viii 133a.

— Geul, xi 231a.

Isocheimnal lines, vi 403b.

Isochronism of vibrations, vi 73b.

Isochronous, iii 374a.

Isocrates, v 432a, 401b.

Isôtes, vi 401b.

Isogametes, v 210b.

Isogamous Plants, vi 401b.

Isola Bella, ii 143b.

Isolating languages, viii 434a, b.

Isomerism, iii 48a; vi 401b; vii 382b.

Isometric projection, iv 95a.

Isomorphism, vi 401b.

Isomorphous, iii 348a.

Isenzo, River, iv 347a; v 389b; vi 401-402.

Isopoda, iv 161b; vi 402a.

Isostasy, v 291b; vi 402-403.

Isothermal layer, vii 386a.

— lines, iii 140a; vi 403a, b.

Isothermala, xi 107a, b.

Isotypes, vi 347a, 403b.

Isfahan, vi 405a.

Israel in Egypt, vi 62a.

Israelites, vii 4a.

Isra'îla, Joseph, vi 405a.

Isrik-kul, vi 408a.

Issoudun, vi 405a.

Issue, vi 405b.

— Banks of, i 379b, 380a, 383a, b.

— Department, i 382.

Issus, vi 405b.

— battle of, i 96a, 99a; iii 401b.

Iszyk-kul, vi 405a.

Ister, iii 398b.

Isthmian Games, iii 268b; v 12b, 210b, 425a; vi 405b.

Isthmian Odes, ix 34b.

istoria del Concilio Tridentino, x 85b.

Istranja Mountains, xi 120a.

Istria, vi 405b; xi 197b.

Isumbras at the Ford, Sir, ix 177b.

It is Never too Late to Mend, viii 172a; ix 342b.

Itacolumite, vi 405b.

Italia, Dell' Istoria d', vi 15b.

Italia Irredenta, vi 409b-410a.

Italian colonies, iii 193a.

— cookery, iii 253b.

— millet, vii 403b.

— poetry, ix 90b.

— Renaissance, iv 163b.

— Republic, iii 118a.

— Somaliland, x 275a.

— universities, xi 275a.

— wines, xi 396b.

Italian, The, ix 303a.

— *Poets, Stories from the*, vi 233a.

— Italians in Africa, i 55a.

— Italian language, viii 435b.

— order, in architecture, iii 218a.

— Italica, iii 279a; ix 190a, b.

— Italiaki, Prince, x 447a.

Italy, iv 346b; v 146b, 259a, 425a; vi 405-412.

— (Art), viii 12a.

— (Language), vi 410a; viii 435b.

— flag of, v 51b.

Italy, ix 429a.

Itapicuru, River, ii 426b.

Itata, River, iii 65b.

Itatua-Aasu, ii 180a.

Itch, vi 412a.

— -mite, vi 412a, 422a.

Itchen, vi 412a.

Itenez, vi 9a.

Ithaca (island), vi 412b; xi 258a.

— (N.Y.), iii 272b; vi 412b.

Ithaki, vi 412b.

Ithaque, x 100b.

Ithyphallus, v 227b; viii 419b.

Itinerant justices, vi 118b; vii 38b; x 207b.

Itinerary, vi 412b.

Ito, Hirobumi, Marquis, vi 412b.

Iton, River, iv 404b.

Itu, vi 412b.

Iturbide, Augustin de, vi 412-413.

Itzehoe, vi 413a.

Iulis, xi 439b.

Iulus sabulosus, vii 402b.

Ivan, vi 413a; viii 12b, 13a.

— III (or I), iv 134b; vi 413a; x 35a.

— IV (or II), *Tear (The Terrible)*, ii 283b; vi 413a; x 35a, b.

— Vasilievitch, iii 437a.

Ivangorod, iv 343a; vi 413a.

Ivanhoe, vii 86b; x 123a; xi 73a, 133a.

— (opera), x 423a, b.

Ivanoff, General, vi 336b, 343b, 345b, 359b; v 198a.

Ivanovo Voznesensk, vi 413a.

Ivan-Ozero, Lake, iv 70a.

Ivel, River, i 447b.

Ives, F. E., ix 36-4a.

Ivica, vi 413a.

Iviza, i 365a.

Ivory, iii 446b; vi 413b.

— (vegetable), ii 282a; iii 277a; vi 413b, 414a.

— black, ii 81a, 129a; iii 16b-17a; vi 413b.

— -carving, in Crete, iii 319a.

— Coast, vi 413-414.

— Coast Railway, xi 278a.

— gull, vi 22b.

— -nut palm, ii 282a.

— -palm, vi 414a.

Ivrea, vi 414a.

Ivry-la-Bataille, vi 414a.

— -sur-Seine, vi 414a.

Ivy, iii 141a; vi 414a; ix 61a.

Ixion, vi 414b.

Ixion's wheel, vi 414b.

Jays torquilla, xi 422b.

Izal, i 191a.

Izanagi, iii 283b.

Izanami, iii 283b.

Izmid, vi 401b.

Izuhara, xi 216b.

J

- J, vi 414a.
 Jabalpur, vi 414-415.
 Jabiru, vi 415a; x 302b.
 Jablonitz Pass, vi 415a.
 Jaborandi, vi 415a.
 Jaca, vi 415b.
 Jacamar, vi 415a.
 Jacana, vi 415a; x 333b.
 Jacaranda, vi 415a.
Jacaranda ovalifolia, v 438b.
 Jacare, ii 428a; vi 415a.
 Jacatra, iv 128a.
 Jachin, viii 444b.
 Jacinth, vi 238b.
 Jack (apparatus), vi 415a.
 — (flag), vi 415b.
 — (name), vi 415a.
 — (tree), ii 184a; vi 415b.
 — in bowls, ii 163a.
 — in cards, i 115b.
 — a-lantern, vi 283a.
 — by-the-hedge, i 115b, 116a.
 — frame, iii 291b.
 — Pudding, vi 66a.
 — rabbit, vi 70b.
 — Straw's Castle, vi 60a.
 — snipe, x 256b.
 — the Ripper, vi 417a.
Jack Hintor, viii 184a.
 Jackal, vi 415-416.
 Jackass hare, vi 70b.
 — schooner, x 102a.
 Jackdaw, vi 416a.
 Jackman, Charles, viii 162b.
 Jacks, ix 10b.
 Jackson, Andrew, vi 416a.
 — Frederick George, vi 416b; viii 61a.
 — Henry, vi 416b.
 — Thomas, iii 13a; vi 416-417.
 Jackson (Mich.), vi 417a.
 — (Miss.), vi 417a.
 — (Ten.), vi 417a.
 Jacksonian epilepsy, iv 276a.
 Jacksonville (Ill.), vi 417a.
 — (Florida), vi 417a.
 Jacob, vi 308a, 417b.
 Jacobean architecture, iv 217b, 253b.
 — furniture, v 184b, 185a.
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, vi 417b.
 — Karl Gustav Jacob, v 177b; vi 417-418.
 — Ludwig, ix 45b.
 Jacobins, v 129a; vi 418a; vii 317b.
 Jacobi's elliptic functions, iv 220a.
 Jacobite Minstrelsy, The, x 120a.
 — Rebellion (1715), ii 215a.
 — Rebellion (1745), ii 215b.
Jacobite Relics, vi 172b.
 Jacobites (political party), vi 418-419; vii 378a; x 116b.
 Jacobites (religious sect), iii 160a; vi 418b.
 Jacobs, W. W., viii 173a.
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter, iii 445b; vi 419a.
 Jacob's Ladder, vi 419b; ix 102b.
 — Well, iv 146b.
 Jacobus de Voragine, v 374b.
 Jacquard, Joseph Marie, iv 409b; vi 419b; xi 363b.
 Jacquard attachment, vi 211b.
 — Loom, vi 419-420; xi 364a.
Jacqueline, ix 429a.
 Jacqueline bell, ii 14a.
 Jacquemart, Jules, iv 297b.
 Jacquerie, v 126b; vi 420a.
 Jacques, vi 415a.
 — I, iv 7b.
Jacques, x 70a.
 Jactation of Marriage, vi 420a.
 Jaculy, River, ix 117a.
Jacula Prudentum, vi 127b.
 Jaculus, iii 425a.
 Jade (territory), vi 420a.
 — (stone), vi 420a; viii 358a, b.
 Jadeite, vi 420a.
 Jaen, vi 420a.
 Jaffa, iii 344a; iv 394a; vi 420a.
 — orange, viii 289a, b.
 Jaffna, iii 3a; vi 420b.
 Jafnapatam, vi 420b.
 Jagati, xi 286b.
 Jagdalpur, i 418b.
 Jägerndorf, vi 420b.
 Jaggery-palm, iii 1b.
 — sugar, iii 164a.
 Jago, St., iii 65b.
 Jagow, Gottlieb von, vi 420b.
 Jaguar, i 140a; vi 420b.
 Jaguaribe, River, i 214a.
 Jahde, vi 420a.
 Jahn, G. A., xi 34a.
 Jaihun, viii 271a.
 Jail fever, xi 245a.
 Jaime de Bourbon, Don, ii 373a.
 Jaimini, vi 155a.
 Jaina style of architecture, vi 318a.
 Jainas, vi 420-421.
 Jainism, vi 420b-421a; x 75a.
 Jains, vi 420-421.
 Jaipur (state), vi 421a.
 — (town), vi 421a.
 Jaismalmer (state), vi 421a.
 — (city), vi 421a.
 Jajpore, vi 421a.
 Jajpur, vi 421a.
 Jalalpur, vi 421a.
 Jalandhar, vi 421a.
 Jalap, iii 251b; vi 421b.
 Jalapa, vi 421b.
 Jalaun, vi 421b.
 Jaliaco, vi 421b.
 Jalon, River, ii 302b.
 Jalpaiguri, vi 421b.
 Jalpusch, Lake, ii 120a.
 Jam, food value of, v 85.
 Jama Masjid, i 62a.
 Jamaica, iii 191a, 200a; iv 419b; vi 421-422.
 Jamaica ebony, ii 242b.
 — kino, x 136a.
 — pepper, i 120a; viii 380a.
 — quassia, ix 287a, b.
 — rum, v 8b; xi 400a.
Jamaica, Natural History of, x 246a.
 Jamalpur, vi 422b.
 Jambes, i 245b.
 Jambuar, vi 422b.
 James I, King of England (VI of Scotland), i 415b; ii 246a; iii 300a, 403a; iv 216b, 249a; v 398b; vi 423-424.
 — II, King of England (VII of Scotland), i 7a, 35a; iv 250b; vi 424a.
 — I, King of Scotland, iv 256a; vi 422b; x 119b.
 — II, King of Scotland, vi 423a.
 — III, King of Scotland, vi 423a.
 — IV, King of Scotland, iv 118b; v 62b; vi 423a; x 114a.
 — V, King of Scotland, iv 423b; viii 3b.
 — The Pretender, x 387b.
 — G. P. R., vi 424b.
 — Henry, vi 424b; viii 173a; xi 272b.
 — Henry, Lord James of Hereford, vi 424b.
 — Saint (Greater), vi 422b.
 — Saint (Less), vi 422b.
 — Saint, of Compostella, iii 218a.
 — Thomas, vi 425b.
 — William, iv 231a; vi 424-425; ix 81b, 170b, 245a.
 James, temple of, i 311b.
 — Bay, ii 330a; vi 425b.
 — Island, v 194b.
 — River, vi 425b.
 — River (Dakota), iii 387a.
James, Saint, Epistle of, vi 422b.
 Jameson, Sir Leander Starr, vi 425a.
 Jameson Raid, iii 335a; vi 425a; vii 283b; x 285a.
 Jamesone, George, vi 425b.
 James's Powder, i 188b; v 377a.
 Jamestown (N.Y.), vi 425b.
 — (Va.), iii 192a.
 Jami, viii 390b.
 Jamieson, John, i 186b; vi 425b.
 Jamma Masjid, iii 432b, 433.
 Jamnotri, vi 425b.
 Jamuna, vi 425b.
 Jane Seymour, x 168a.
Jane, x 291b.

Jane Shore, x 20b.
 Janesville, vi 435b.
 Janin, Jules, v 134a.
 Janina, vi 425-426.
 Janisaries, vi 426a.
 — massacre of, xi 234b.
 Janizaries, vi 426a.
 Jan Kes, xi 429b.
 Jan-Mayen, vi 426a; x 132b.
 Jansen, iii 95a, 101a.
 Jansenista, i 255b; v 400b; vi 426a; viii 108b; ix 136b-137a.
 Jansenius, Cornelius, vi 426b.
 Janssens, Abraham, vi 426-427.
 — Cornelis, vi 427a.
 Januarius, Saint, vi 427a; viii 63b; ix 167b.
 January, vi 427a.
 Janus, iii 117a; vi 427a.
 Japan, i 60a; iv 230b; vi 427-431.
 — current, vii 99a.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 — in Corea, iii 267b.
 — in the War, iv 394b.
 — stream, iii 362b.
 Japanese cosmogony, iii 283b.
 — earthquake (1923), xi 152a, 432b.
 — porcelain, ix 157b.
 Japanning, vi 431b; vii 109a.
 Japheth, vi 431b.
 Japura, River, ii 170b; vi 431b.
 Jacques-Dalcroze, Emile, iv 317b.
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla, A, v 233a.
 Jardin d'Acclimatation, i 19b.
 — des Plantes, ii 147a, 254b; xi 445b.
 Jargon, vi 431b; xi 443b.
 Jarnac, vi 431b.
 Jarool, ii 100a.
 Jaroslau, vi 431b.
 Jaroslav, vi 431-432.
 Jarrah, i 319a; iv 312b; vi 432a.
 Jarrow, ii 23a; vi 432a.
 Jasher, Book of, vi 432a.
 Jasmin, Jacques, vi 432a; ix 232b.
 Jasmine, vi 432a.
 Jason, i 232b; v 374a; vi 432a; ix 433b.
 Jasper, iii 4b, 196b; vi 432b.
 — ware, ix 158a, b.
 Jassin, iv 395b.
 Jassy, vi 432-433.
 — Peace of (1792), xi 234b.
 Jastrow, Dr., ix 366a.
 Jasz-Berény, vi 433a.
 Jât Light Infantry, 6th Royal, vi 433a, b.
 Jataka, vi 433a.
 Jatanansi, x 324a.
Jateorhina culumba, ii 314b.
 Jativa, vi 433a.
 Jatropha, vi 433a.
 — oil, ix 11b.
Jatropha curcas and *J. multifida*, ix 11b.
 — *elastica*, vi 433a.
 Jats, vi 433a.
 Jauer, vi 433b.

Jaundice, vi 433b.
 Jaunpur, vi 433b.
 Jaurès, Jean Léon, vi 433-434.
 Jausamin, Jaquou, vi 432a.
 Java, iii 191b; iv 128a, 303a; vi 434a.
 — almonds, i 122b.
 — coffee in, iii 167a, b.
 — man, i 185a; ix 51b.
 — sparrow, ix 403a.
Java, History of, ix 314a.
 Javan peacock, viii 356a.
 Jaw, vii 351b-352a; xi 62b-63a.
 Jaxartes, xi 28a.
 Jay, John, vi 434b.
 Jay, vi 434-435.
 Jazz, iii 394b.
 Je maintiendray, iv 28b.
Jealous Lovers, The, ix 328a.
Jeane's Diary, xi 91a.
 Jean de Meung, iii 36a; v 132a.
 — Paul, ix 406b.
Jean, x 70a.
 — *Christophe*, ix 430a.
 Jeanne d'Arc, iii 21a.
Jeannette, viii 163a.
 Jebail, ii 283a.
 Jebb, Sir J., viii 378a.
 — Sir Richard, vi 416b, 435a.
 Jebel er Rahmeh, i 214-215.
 — Hamrin, iv 393a.
 — Shammar, i 211b; viii 98b.
 — Shera, iv 161a.
 Jebusites, ii 320b; vi 441a.
 Jedburgh, vi 435a.
 Jeddah, vii 8a.
 Jefferies, Richard, vi 435a.
 Jefferson, Joseph, vi 435b.
 — Thomas, i 29b; vi 435b; xi 376a.
 Jefferson City, vi 435b.
 Jeffersonville, vi 435-436.
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, iv 159b; vi 436a.
 Jeffreys, George, 1st Baron, ii 100a; vi 436a; x 219a.
 — Gwyn, iii 423a.
Jeffreys, Judge, Life of, vi 397a.
 Jeffries, Dr., i 44b.
 Jehan, Shah, vi 313a.
 Jehanghir, Mogul Emperor in India, vi 313a.
 Jehoahaphat, King of Judah, vii 6a.
 Jehovah, vi 436-437.
 Jehu, vi 437a; vii 6a.
 Jehudah, Rabbi, vii 418a; xi 41b.
 Jeias, Herr, i 350b.
 Jelalabad, i 52a; vi 437a.
 — battle of, x 59a.
 Jelebu, viii 97b.
 Jellicoe, John Rushworth, 1st Viscount
 — Jellicoe of Scapa, i 440b; iv 325a, 363a, b, 365a, b, 372a; vi 437a.
 Jelly-fishes, v 243a; vi 437b; vii 362b; viii 96b, 100b.
 Jemadare, i 255b.
 Jemappes, vi 437b.
 — battle of, iv 118a.

Jena, vi 437-438; xi 125a.
 — battle of (1806), vi 438a.
Jena, vi 364a.
 Jenghis Khan, iii 72b; v 247a.
 Jenné, v 157b.
 Jenner, Edward, vi 438a.
 — Sir William, vi 438a.
 Jennerval, ii 167b.
 Jennings, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, vii 324a-325a.
 Jenolan Caves, vi 438b.
 Jephthah, vi 438b.
Jephthah, vi 62a.
 Jerba, ii 285b; v 306b.
 Jerboa, vi 438-439.
 Jeremiah, i 411a; vi 439a; vii 6a, 119b; ix 222a, b.
 Jerez de la Frontera, vi 439a.
 — de los Caballeros, vi 439a.
 Jerfalcon, iv 429a.
 Jericho, vi 439a.
 Jeroboam I, King of Israel, vi 439b; vii 5b.
 — II, King of Israel, vi 439b.
 Jerome, Saint, ii 54b, 55a; iii 175b; iv 60b, 440b; vi 439b.
 — of Prague, iii 241b, 295a; vi 439b.
 Jeronymites, vi 149a.
 Jerrold, Douglas, vi 440a; ix 263a.
Jerrold, Temmyson, Macaulay, and other Essays, x 382a.
 Jersey, vi 440a.
 — City, vi 440a.
 Jersey cattle, ii 419a.
 — cow, iii 386a; vi 440a.
 — pine, ix 36a.
 Jerupigia, v 321b.
 Jerusalem, i 115a, 343a, 344a; iii 87a, 88b, 344a; iv 394a; v 366b, 433b; vi 398b, 440-441; vii 6b; viii 98b; xi 312a, 440a.
 — artichoke, i 265b; vi 106b; x 435a.
 — Asize of, v 366b.
 — Cross, iii 336b.
 — Holy places of, vi 441-442.
 — Synod of, vii 244b.
 — temple of, viii 444b.
Jerusalem, vii 370a.
 — (novel), vii 112b.
 — *Delivered*, i 19b, 244a; xi 44a, 54b.
 — *Itinerary*, vi 412b.
 Jervis, Admiral, ii 216b; x 57a.
 Jesi, vi 281b.
Jess, vi 40b.
 Jessamine, vi 432a.
Jessie, the Flower of Dunblane, xi 47a.
 Jester, vi 442-443.
 Jesuit Trinity, xi 200b.
 Jesuits, iii 93a, b, 134a; iv 69a; vi 443-444; vii 151b, 419a; viii 166a, 308a.
 Jesuits'-nuts, xi 189b.
 Jesus, iii 86b-87a; vi 444-447; vii 378b; ix 386b.
 — in Christian Science, iii 97a.
 Jesus, Society of, vi 443a; viii 308a.

Jesus College (Cambridge), ii 319b; vi 447a.
 — College (Oxford), vi 447a.
 — de Cuyabá, iii 368b.
Jesus, Vis de, ix 373a.
Jes, vi 447a; xi 381b.
 — propulsion, vi 447b.
Jets, Singing, x 232b.
Jetsam, v 68a; vi 447-448.
Jetty, vi 448a.
Jeune Captive, v 133b.
Jevons, William Stanley, iii 154a; iv 153b; vi 448b.
Jevons's numbers, vi 306b.
Jew, The Wandering, vi 1a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, *The*, ix 419a.
 — *Boy*, *The*, vii 17b.
Jewel, John, vii 1a.
Jewellery, vii 1-4.
Jewels of the Madonna, vi 358a.
Jewish Christians, iv 147a.
 — *Era*, iv 278a.
 — *furniture*, v 183b.
Jewish State, *The*, vi 141a.
Jews, i 104a, 116a, 190b, 212a; iii 330a, 370b, 382a; iv 147b; vii 4-7; viii 13b, 280b; ix 91a; xi 442b.
 — (Early History), vii 4b-7a.
 — (medieval and modern history), vii 7a, b.
 — and Rome, iii 86b.
 — captivity of, i 344a.
 — in China, iii 71b.
 — in India, iii 308b.
 — in Russia, i 98a.
 — number of, iii 96b.
 — Persecution of, vii 7a, b.
 — religion of, vi 201a, b.
Jews, History of the, vii 404a.
Jew's Ear, vii 7b.
 — *Pitch*, i 280a.
Jews'-harp, vii 7-8.
 — *Mallow*, iii 265b.
 — *Trump*, vii 7b.
Jeypore, vi 421a.
Jeysulmeer, vi 421a.
Jezebel, i 66b; iv 214a; vii 5b-6a.
Jezreel, vii 8a.
Jezreelites, vii 8a.
Jezupol, iv 368a.
Jhaláwár, vii 8a.
Jhang, vii 8a.
Jhansi, vii 8a.
Jhelum (district), ix 338b.
 — (town), vii 8a.
 — *River*, vii 8a.
Jhilam, vii 8a.
Jib, of crane, iii 307b.
Jibouti, vii 8a.
Jibuti, vii 8a.
Jidda, vii 8a.
Jig, iii 304b; vii 8a.
Jigger, iii 61b; v 58b.
Jigs, vii 8b.
Jihad, viii 303b.

Jilolo, v 334b.
Jingo, iii 38a.
Jingoisim, vii 8b.
Jinn, iv 10b; v 247b; vii 8b, 292a.
Jipun, vi 427a.
Jiu-jitsu, vii 8-9.
Joachim, Joseph, vii 9a.
 — *Napoleon*, viii 34a.
Joachimthal, iv 65a; vii 9a.
Joan, Pope, vii 9a.
 — of Arc, i 448a; iii 217a; iv 70a, 248a; v 127a; vii 9a.
Joan of Arc, x 290b.
 — and *Peter*, xi 360b.
Joanna of Spain, iii 21b.
Joannes Damascenus, i 399a.
Joannina, vi 425b.
Joash, i 292b.
Job, vii 9-10.
Job, Book of, vii 10a; ix 242a.
Jobates, ii 17b.
Jobber, ii 224b; x 385a.
Job's Tears, vii 10b.
Jocasta, i 187b; viii 106a.
Jockey Club, vi 208a; viii 121a.
 — *Club*, French, vi 208a.
 — *Club Stakes*, Newmarket, vi 207b.
Jode, P. de, iv 259a.
Jodellet, x 97a.
Jodelle, i 100b; v 132b.
Jodhpur, vii 10-11.
Joe Miller, vii 11a.
Joel, vii 11a.
Joffre General, iv 325b, 347b, 350b, 353a, b, 356b, 368b; v 75b; vii 11a.
Johann Georg I, Elector of Saxony, x 93b.
 — the *Steadfast*, Elector of Saxony, x 93b.
Johannes, Emperor of Abyssinia, i 16b, 17a; vii 317a.
Johannesburg, vii 11b.
Johanneum Institution, Hamburg, vi 55a.
Johannisberg, vii 11b.
 — *Castle*, i 270b.
Johannisburg Heath, ix 240a.
John, Augustus, iv 298a.
 — I (Portugal), ix 140b.
 — II (Portugal), ix 141a.
 — III (Portugal), ix 141a.
 — IV (Portugal), ix 141b.
 — V (Portugal), ix 141b.
 — VI (Portugal), ii 81b; ix 141b.
 — II (France), v 126b; vii 12b.
 — III (Poland), vii 12b; ix 98b.
 — III (Sweden), xi 3b.
 — IV (Brabant), vii 250a.
 — (Line of Popes), vii 12a.
 — VIII (Pope), iii 20b; vii 9a.
 — XIV (Pope), ii 130a.
 — XVI (Pope), viii 258b.
 — XXII (Pope), i 89a; ii 349b.
 — (Emperor of Nice), ii 287b.
 — (King of England), iv 246b; v 126b; vii 12a.

John St., i 198b; iii 87b; iv 398b; v 390b; vii 11b; viii 348a, 349b.
 — *Baptist*, St., i 389a; iii 86b, 97a, 379a; iv 135a, 445a; vii 11-12; ix 222a, b.
 — *Casimir* (Poland), ix 98b.
 — *Chrysostom*, iii 390a.
 — *Damascenus*, v 435b.
 — of Austria, vii 13a.
 — of Brienne, ii 198b; iii 344b.
 — of Bruges, iv 417b.
 — of Damascus, iii 390a; iv 440b.
 — of Fidanza, ii 128a.
 — of Fordun, v 96a.
 — of Gaunt, iii 34b; iv 114a; vii 13a.
 — of Hexham, iv 125b.
 — of Leyden, i 150a.
 — *Palaeologus*, ii 287a, b.
 — *Scotus*, *Erigena*, viii 238b; x 101a.
 — the *Fearless*, ii 268a.
 — *Zimisceus*, ii 287a.
John, St. (Antigua), i 188a.
 — St. (West Indies), iii 442b.
 — o' *Groat's House*, iii 373a; iv 119a; vii 13a.
John, St., chalice symbol, iii 5b.
 — St., *Fires of*, vii 13a.
 — St., *Knights of*, ix 397a.
 — *Bull*, ii 289a; vii 12b.
 — *Dory*, iv 76-77.
 — *Lang & Sons*, vii 276a.
John, *King*, x 174b-175a.
 — *Baptist Preaching*, ix 368b.
 — *Gabriel Borkman*, vi 271a.
 — *Gilpin*, iii 303a; iv 160b; xi 179a.
 — *Halifax*, *Gentleman*, iii 306b.
 — *Holdsworth*, *Chief Mate*, x 31b.
 — *Humnades*, vii 80b.
 — *Ingleant*, x 211b.
 — *Woodvill*, vii 117b.
Johnny Ludlow Stories, xi 413b.
John's, St., *Eve of*, vii 13a.
Johns Hopkins University, i 393a; vii 13a.
Johnson, Andrew, vii 13b.
 — *Archdeacon*, xi 278a.
 — *Cornelius*, vi 427a.
 — *Eather*, xi 7a, b.
 — G. H. M., iii 186b.
 — *General William*, ii 337a.
 — *Heater*, iv 437a.
 — *Pauline*, iii 186b.
 — *Samuel*, ii 146b; iii 162b, 320b; iv 257b, 277b; v 377a; vii 13-15; ix 125a, 241a; x 88a, 176b, 180a, b; xi 8a.
Johnson, Samuel, *Anecdotes of the late*, ix 39b.
Johnson's Dictionary, iv 24a; vii 14a.
 — *Universal Cyclopaedia*, iv 234b.
Johnston, Alexander Keith, vii 15a.
 — *Alexander Keith* (son), vii 15a.
 — *Arthur*, vii 15a.
 — *Sir Harry Hamilton*, vii 15b; viii 202b.
Johnstone, vii 15b.

- Johnstown, vii 18b.
 Johol, viii 97b.
 Johore, vii 18b.
 Joinery, ii 382a.
 Joint (anatomical), vii 18-16.
 — (engineering), vii 16a.
 — Adventure, vii 16b.
 — District Councils, vii 101b.
 — Ill, viii 80a; xi 313b.
 — products, ix 212a.
 — Stock Companies, vii 17a, 101a.
 — tenants, vii 17a.
 Joints (geological), vii 16-17.
 — (in carpentry), ii 382a.
 — Diseases of the, xi 382b.
 Jointure, vii 17a.
 Joinville, Jean, Sieur de, v 132a; vii 17a.
 Joists, v 63b; vii 17b.
 Jokai, Mor, vii 17b.
 Jolcos, i 232b.
 Joliet, ii 336b; vii 17b.
 Joly process of photography, ix 4a.
 Joly's photometer, ix 7a.
 Jomelli, Niccolo, vii 17b.
 Jomini, Henri, Baron, vii 17b.
 Jonah, vii 17-18.
 — and the whale, vii 17b-18a.
 Jonas, Abbot, iii 198a.
 Jonathan Oldstyle, Letters of, vi 397a.
 — Wild, v 22b; ix 24a; xi 91a.
 Jones, Henry Arthur, iv 92b; vii 18a.
 — Inigo, iv 253b; vii 18a, 338b.
 — John Paul, vii 18b.
 — Sir William, i 278a; vii 18b, 45b; x 74b.
 — William (cabinet-maker), v 185b.
 Jonesia asoca, i 278b.
 Jönköping, vii 18b.
 Jonquil, vii 19a; viii 66b.
 Jonson, Ben, ii 224b; iii 320a; iv 91a, 104a, 277b, 436a; vi 138a; vii 18a, 19-21, 143b, 331a, 338a, b, 341a, 395b; viii 194b, 332b, 342b; ix 218a, b, 328a; x 170a, 179a, 181b, 277b; xi 11b, 365a.
 Joplin, vii 21a.
 Joppa, vi 420a.
 Jordans, Jakob, vii 21a.
 Jordan (inventor), ii 392b.
 — Mrs., ix 39b.
 — Richard, ix 93b.
 Jordan, i 275a; iii 413b; vii 21a.
 — Valley, viii 288a.
 Jordanes, i 306a.
 Jordanhill, ix 373b.
 Jordanne, River, i 315a.
 Jorvik, ix 432b.
 Jorndanes, i 306a, vii 21b.
 Josefow, battle of, iv 337a.
 Joseph (husband of Mary), vi 444b; vii 21b.
 — (son of Jacob), vi 417b; vii 21b.
 — I (Emperor), vii 21b.
 — II (Emperor), v 315a; vi 183a; vii 21b.
 Joseph II (Portugal), ix 141b.
 — Ferdinand, Archduke, iv 336b, 337a, 343a, 359a, 360a; vi 231b.
 — of Arimathea, v 353b, 403b; vii 22a.
 Joseph and Mary resting, vi 89a.
 — Andrews, v 22a; viii 171a; ix 404b.
 Josephine, Empress, i 441a; vii 21-22.
 Joseph's Tomb, iv 146b.
 — Well, ii 299a.
 Josephus, Flavius, v 432a; vii 22a.
 Joshi Brahmins, viii 294b.
 Joshua, vii 5a, 22b; viii 13b.
 Joshua, Book of, viii 377b.
 — Reynolds, Sir, Memoirs of, viii 159b.
 Josiah, King, iv 10a; vii 22b.
 Jósika, Miklós, Baron, vii 22b.
 Jose-sticks, ix 272a.
 Jotapata, vii 22a.
 Jotuns, vii 22-23.
 Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine, vii 23a.
 — Petrus Jacobus, General, ii 152b; vii 23a.
 Jouffroy, Marquis de, x 195a.
 — Théodore Simon, v 134a; vii 23a.
 Joule, James Prescott, iv 236b; vii 23b.
 Joule, vii 23b; xi 419b.
 Joule's equivalent, vi 95a; vii 23b.
 — Law, v 226a; vii 23b; x 307a; xi 334a.
 Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, Count, vii 23-24.
 Journal, in book-keeping, ii 133b.
 Journal de la République Française, vii 317b.
 — des Débats, v 15b.
 — to Stella, xi 8a.
 Journalism, vii 24-25; viii 124a; ix 376a, b.
 Journalists, National Union of, vi 25a.
 Journey to Khatmandu, viii 207a.
 Journeys in South Africa, iii 189a.
 Jovial, i 288b.
 Jovianus, Flavius Claudius, vii 25b.
 Jowar, x 281a.
 Jowett, Benjamin, vii 25b.
 Joy gear, vii 229b; xi 292b.
 Joyous Wisdom, The, viii 138b.
 Joan, Don, vii 13a.
 — Maria José, Prince of Brazil, ix 141b.
 Juan de Fuca, Straits of, v 305a; ix 259b.
 — Fernandez, vii 25b.
 Juarez, Benito Pablo, vii 25-26.
 Juba I, King of Numidia, vi 26a.
 — II, King of Mauretania, iv 179b; vii 26a.
 Jubaa spectabilis, iii 263b; viii 296a.
 Jubal, viii 234b.
 Jubbulpore, vi 414b.
 Jubbulpur hemp, x 435a.
 Jubelsenor, Der, ix 406b.
 Jubilee, vii 26a.
 — Cup, vi 208a.
 — of Victoria, ii 219a; iv 170a.
 Jubilees, Papal, ii 130a.
 Jucar, River, i 89b; ii 367b.
 Judaea, iii 86b; vii 6b, 26a.
 Judah, vi 398b-399a; vii 5a-6a.
 Judaism, viii 350b; xi 200b.
 Judas (brother of James), vii 26b.
 — (brother of Jesus), vii 26b.
 — Iscariot, vii 26a.
 — Maccabaeus, ii 54a; iv 444a.
 Judas Tree, vii 26b.
 Judas Maccabaeus, vi 62a.
 Judd, J. W., vi 283a.
 Jude, iv 263b; vii 26b.
 Jude, Epistle of, vii 26b.
 — the Obscure, vi 70a.
 Judenstaat, vi 141a; xi 443b.
 Judge, vii 26-27.
 — Advocate-General, vii 27a.
 — Advocate of the Fleet, vii 27a.
 Judges of Israel, vii 5a.
 Judges, Book of, vii 27a.
 Judgment, in law, iii 421b; vii 27b.
 — Day of, ix 386b.
 — creditor, iv 209b.
 — debt, vii 27b.
 — debtor, iv 209b.
 Judgment of Paris, xi 359a.
 — of Solomon, vi 89a.
 Judicature, Supreme Court of, vii 148a.
 — Act (1873), iii 212b; vii 122b; ix 204a; xi 44b, 270b.
 Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, vii 27b.
 — oaths, vii 185b.
 — Separation, ix 56a; vii 27-28.
 Judith, vii 28a.
 Juel, Niels, vii 28a.
 Juge de paix, v 123b.
 Jugend, viii 31b.
 Juggernaut, vii 28a; ix 32a.
 Juglandaceae, i 138b; vii 28a.
 Juglans cinerea, ii 281b; xi 345b.
 — nigra and J. regia, xi 345b.
 Jugurtha, vii 28b.
 Jugurthine War, x 422b.
 Juif Errant, Le, x 416a.
 — Polonais, Le, ix 282a; vi 396b-397a.
 Juive, La, vi 47b.
 Ju-jitsu, vii 8b.
 Jube (confection), vii 28b.
 — (tree), vii 28b.
 Jujuu, vii 28b.
 Julia, vii 28b.
 Julia Restituta, ix 437b.
 Julia Bride, vi 424b.
 Julian, Flavius Claudius Julianus, v 432b; vii 28-29; ix 443a.
 Julian Alps, i 127a.
 — Calendar, ii 307a.
 — Chapel, Rome, viii 291b.
 — epoch, iv 278a.
 — year, ix 430b.
 Julian and Maddalo, x 187a.
 Juliana, Princess of Holland, viii 109b.
 Juliana, iii 376b.
 Julien, Stanislas-Aignan, vii 29a.
 Julius (Line of Popes), vii 29b.

- Julius Cæsar, i 40b; ii 295a; iii 415a; ix 116b.
Julius Cæsar, x 176a.
 Jullundur, vi 421a.
 July, vi 29b.
 — Stokes, Newmarket, vi 207a.
 Jumilla, vi 29b.
 Jumna Canals, Eastern and Western, vii 30a.
 — River, i 113a; iii 432b; vii 29–30.
 Jumonville, ii 337a.
 Jumping contests, i 297b–298a.
 — hare, vii 30a.
 — mouse, vii 30a.
 Junagarh, vii 30a.
 Juncaceæ, vii 30a.
 Juncæ, vii 30a.
 Juncus, x 30b.
 June, vii 30a.
 Junesau, i 80b; vii 30a.
 Jung, Carl Gustav, vii 30a.
 Jung Breslau, vi 347b.
 — Bunzlau, ii 264b.
 Jungermanniaceæ, vii 30b.
 Jungermanniales, vii 30b.
 Jungermannias, x 95a.
 Jungfrau, i 127a, 128a; ii 39a; vii 30b.
 Jungle, vii 30b; ix 390a.
 — fever, xi 209b.
 — fowl, vii 30b.
Jungle Book, vii 78b.
 Junin, vii 30b.
 — Lake, viii 403b.
 Juniper, ii 430a; vii 30–31.
Juniperus virginiana, ix 349b.
 Junius, Franciscus, vii 31b.
 Junius, vii 31a.
Junius, Letters of, v 137b; vii 31a, 313a.
 Junk, vii 31b.
 Juno, v 429b; vi 122b; vii 31–32.
 Juno (planetoid), i 286b.
 Junones, v 247b.
 Junot, Andoche, Duc d'Abrantès, vii 32a.
 — V. T., i 47b.
 Junot Spa water, ix 292b.
 Junta, vii 32b.
 Jupatî Palm, vii 32b; ix 333a.
 Jupiter (deity), v 429b; vii 32b.
 — (planet), i 290b; v 198b; vii 32–33; ix 57b; x 88a, 268a, b.
 — Ammon, Oracle of, x 235a.
 — Serapis, i 99b.
Jupiter (statue), iii 194b.
 Juppiter, v 429b.
 Jura (department), vii 33a.
 — (island), iii 280a; vii 33a.
 — Mountains, iv 320b; v 121b; vii 33b.
 Jurassic, v 121b, 287b.
 — System, vii 33–34.
 Jurat, vii 34b.
 Jurats, i 92a.
Jure belli et pacis, De, vi 4b; viii 355a.
 — *Natura et Gentium, De*, ix 259a.
 Jurisdiction, concurrent, iii 223b.
 Jurisprudence, vii 34–36.
Jurisprudence, Elements of, x 354a.
 Jurus, River, ii 179b.
 Jury, Women on, x 166b.
 — and Jury Trials, iv 246b; vii 36–37; viii 146b; xi 106a.
 Jus civile, iii 121b.
 — Gentium, iii 121b; vii 37b.
 — honorarium, iii 121b.
 — Marit, vii 37b.
 — naturale, iii 121b.
 — privatum, iii 121b.
 — publicum, iii 121b.
 — Relictæ, vii 37b.
 — relictæ, vii 37b.
 Jussierand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, vii 37b.
 Jussieu, Adrien, Antoine, &c., vii 37–38.
 Jusseieu, vii 38a.
Just so Stories for Little Children, vii 79a.
 Justice (title), vii 38a.
 — Clerk, Lord, vii 38a.
 — College of, x 160b.
 — General, Lord, vii 38a.
 — of the Peace, iii 12b; vii 38a.
 — Lord Chief, iii 61a.
 Justices, Lords, vii 38b.
 — in Eyre, vii 38b.
 — of Appeal, Lords, vii 38b.
 — of Assize, vii 38b.
 Justiciary Court, vii 38b, 149a.
 Justifiable homicide, vi 189a.
 Justification, in law, vii 39a.
 — in theology, vii 39a, 264a; ix 437a.
Justification, De, viii 250a.
 Justin (Emperor), vii 39a.
 — II, ii 286b.
 — (historian), vii 39a.
 — Martyr, vii 87b; iv 401a, 441a; v 432b; vii 39b.
 Justina, i 137a.
 Justinian, Emperor, ii 13a, 286b; iii 83b, 121b, 244a; iv 405b; vii 39a; viii 302a.
 — Code, iii 121b, 165a.
 Justiniana Prima, ii 283b.
 Jute, v 17a, b, 277a; vii 39–40.
 — American, i 15a.
 — industry, British, ii 206b.
 — manufacture, iv 120a.
 Jutes, i 167a; iv 244a; vii 40a.
 Jutland, iii 52a, 110a, 442a; vii 40a.
 — battle of, i 440b; iv 362b.
 Jutrebog, x 243a.
 Juvenal, iv 106a; v 21b, 331a; vii 14a, 40–41; x 87b; xi 8a, 418a, 424b.
 Juvenile courts, vii 41b.
 — Offenders, vii 41b.
 Juventas, vi 99a.
 Juxon, William, vii 41b.

K

- K, vii 42a.
 Kaaba, i 182b; vi 177b; vii 42a.
 Kabarega, King of Unyoro, xi 249b.
 Kaberu, xi 412a.
 Kabes, ii 289b.
 Kabul, i 51b–52b; vii 42–43; ix 422a.
 — River, i 51b; vii 43a.
 Kabyles, i 104a; ii 32a.
 Kadapa, iii 252b.
 Kadi, ii 293b.
 Kadiak, vii 43a.
 Kæmpfer, Engelbrecht, vii 43a.
 Kaewiang, viii 119b.
 Kaf, ii 296b; vii 8b.
 Kaffa, iii 324a; v 4b; vii 43a.
 — Straits of, i 335b.
 Kaffir-bread, iv 233a; vii 43a.
 — corn, iv 127a; x 281a.
 Kaffir wars, vii 43b.
 Kaffirs, ii 354b, 355a; vii 43a.
 Kaffraria, vii 43b.
 Kafiristan, vii 43b.
 Kaftan, vii 43b.
 Kaga porcelain, ix 157b.
 Kagoshima, vii 43–44.
 Kahau, ix 204b.
 Kai, Sir, vi 136a, b.
 Kaiaks, ii 348b.
 Kaifeng, vii 44a.
 Kailas, Mount, vii 44a.
 Kailas temple, iv 220b.
 Kaimenia, Old, New, and Little, x 79b.
 Kainarji, Treaty of, ii 84b.
 Kainite, vii 44a; x 354a.
 Kainozoic, ii 208a.
 Kairwan, vii 44a.
 Kaisargarh, x 422a.
 Kaisariah (Asia Minor), vii 44a.
 — (Palestine), vii 44a.
 Kaisariyeh, vii 44a.
 Kaiser, ii 295a; vii 44a.
 — Wilhelm Canal, vii 44b.
 — Wilhelm Land, viii 117b.
Kaiser Octavianus, ii 131a.
 Kaiserbagh, vii 256b.
 Kaiser's Battle, iv 374b.
 Kaiserslautern, vii 44b.
 Kaiserswerth, v 60b.
 Kait-Bey mosque, x 82b–83a.
 Kaithal, vii 44b.
 Kaka, vii 44b.
 Kakiemon ware, ix 157b.
 Kakodyle, i 112b; vii 44b.
 Kalafat, vii 44b.

Kalah, i 342a.
 Kalahari Desert, i 53b; iv 304b; vii 44-46.
 Kalahasti, vii 45a.
 Kalamata, vii 45a.
 Kalamazoo (town and county), vii 45a.
 — River, i 427b; vii 45a.
 Kalanchoe, vii 45a.
 Kalantan, vii 55b.
 Kalat, vii 55b.
 Kal'at Sherkat, i 339b.
 Kalbe, vii 45a.
 Kaledin, General, iv 359b, 360a.
 Kaleidoscope, ii 192a; iii 8b; vii 45a.
 Kalema, The, xi 150b.
 Kaleyur Fall, ii 409a.
 Kalevala, v 32a.
 Kalgan, vii 45a, 435a.
 Kalgoorlie, vii 45a.
 Kalhana, x 76a.
 Kali, vii 45a.
 Kälidasa, vii 45b; x 75b.
Kalilah and Dimnah, viii 301a.
 Kalinjar, vii 45b.
 Kaliphate, ii 310a.
 Kalisch, vii 45b.
 Kalisz, vii 45b.
 Kalmar, ii 312b.
 — Treaty of, vii 319b.
 Kalmia, vii 45b.
Kalmia angustifolia, x 185a.
 Kalmucks, i 129a; vii 45-46.
 Kalocsa, vii 46a.
 Kalong, i 421a; v 117a.
 Kaloskopi, iv 214b.
 Kalpi, ii 314a.
 Kaluga, vii 46a.
 Kalykadnus, River, v 146b.
 Kama (god), vii 46a.
 — River, vii 46b.
 Kamala (drug), vii 46b; x 14b.
 Kamchadales, vii 46b.
 Kamchatka, vii 46b.
 Kamel, George Joseph, ii 322a.
 Kamenetz, vii 46b.
 Kamenz, vii 46b.
 Kames, vii 46b.
 — Hill, ii 278b.
 Kamio, General, iv 394b.
Kampaner Thal, Das, ix 406b.
 Kampen, vii 46b.
Kampgenosse Sudermann, vi 68a.
 Kampot, ii 318a.
 Kamptee, vii 47a.
 Kamptulicon, v 63a.
 Kamrup, vii 47a.
 Kamtchatka or Kamtshatka, i 274a, 275a; ii 7b; vii 46b.
 Kamyshin, vii 47a.
 Kana el Jellil, ii 320b.
 Kanagawa, vii 47a.
 Kanaka, vii 47a.
 Kanarese, ii 43a.
 Kanaris, Constantine, v 428b.
 Kanau, vii 48a.

Kanazawa, vii 47a.
 Kanchils, iii 57b.
 Kandahar, i 51b; vii 47a; ix 422a.
 Kandavu, v 25a; vii 47a.
 Kandinaky, iii 350a.
 Kandy, King of, iii 3a.
 Kandy, ii 343a; iii 3a.
 Kane, Dr., viii 162b.
 Kangaroo, vii 47b.
 — grass, i 319b.
 — Island, vii 47b.
 — Rat, vii 47b.
 Kangra (district), vii 47-48.
 — (town), vii 48a.
 Kanizaa, vii 48a.
 Kano, vii 48a; viii 139b.
 Kanoje, vii 48a.
 Kanori, vii 49b.
 Kansas, vii 48a.
 — City (Kan.), vii 48a.
 — City (Missouri), vii 48a.
 Kansas, vii 48b.
 Kant, Immanuel, i 49a; iii 168b; iv 167a; v 18b; vii 48b, 233b; viii 440b; xi 181b.
 Kant, Ethics of, iv 302a.
 Kant's categories, ii 410b.
 Kanuri, vii 49b.
 Kaolin, iii 69b, 74b, 130b, 274a; vii 49b.
 Kaolinite, vii 49b.
 Kapila, vii 69b.
 Kapilavastu, ii 251a.
Kapital, Das, vii 334b.
 Kapp, Dr., v 316a.
 Kappel, battle of, xi 16a.
 Kapurthala, vii 49b.
 Kara George, iii 382b; x 55a, b.
 Kara Sea, vii 50a.
 Karachi, vii 99a.
 Karafuto, x 57a.
 Karaites, vii 49b.
 Karakorum, vii 49b.
 Karaman, vii 49-50.
 Karamania, vii 50a.
 Karamajo, ii 229a.
 Karamain, Nicholas, x 34a.
 Karatasso, ii 358b.
 Karategin, vii 50a.
 Karauli, vii 50a.
 Kardunias, i 342a.
 Karens, ii 270b; vii 50a.
 Karibib, iv 395a; x 294a.
 Karikal, vii 50a.
 Karl I (Austria), i 7a; iii 20a.
 — Knutsen, xi 3b.
 Karli, vii 318a; vii 50a.
 Karlowitz, Treaty of, xi 234b.
 Karlebrücke, ix 171a.
 Karlruhe, i 350b.
 Karlstadt (Croatia), iii 330a.
 Karma, xi 184b.
 Karmathians, vii 50a.
 Karnak, iv 181a; vii 50b; xi 96b.
 — temple at, x 208a.
 Karnal, vii 50b.

Karnool, vii 50b.
 Karnul, vii 50b.
 Karolyi, Michael, Count, vi 231b.
 Karonga, viii 182a.
 Karri, iv 312b.
 Karroo, Great, ii 354a; vii 50b.
 Karroos, vii 50b.
 Kars, iii 344b; vii 50b.
 Karshi, vii 50b.
 Kartikeya, vii 51a.
 Karun, River, i 67b; vii 51a; viii 396a, b.
 Karwar, vii 51a.
 Karyokinesis, vii 422b.
 Karysto, iv 312a.
 Kasbah, i 105b.
 Kasbek, ii 420b.
 Kasdim, i 339b.
 Kasgar, vii 51a.
 Kashan, vii 51a.
 Kasher, vii 93b.
 Kashgar, vii 51a.
 Kashkar Sheep, vii 51a.
 Kashmir, vii 51a.
 — Goat, v 365a; vii 51b.
 — shawl, vii 51b, 110b; x 183b.
 Kassai, River, iii 231b.
 Kassala, vii 52a.
 Kassel, ii 396b.
 Kassimov, vii 52a.
 Kassites, i 341b, 342a.
 Kastamuni, vii 52a.
 Kasur, vii 52a.
 Katabolism, vii 379a.
Katha-sari-sagara, x 76a.
 Kathiawar, ii 126a; vii 52a.
 Katmai eruptions, iv 128a.
 Katmandu, vii 63a; viii 102b-103a.
 Katrine, Loch, vii 52a; ix 382b; x 122a.
 Kattagat, i 373a.
 Kattywar, vii 52a.
 Katyayana, x 74b.
 Katydid, v 414b; vii 52a.
 Kauffmann, Marie Angelica, vii 52a.
 Kaufungen, Convent of, vii 98a.
 Kaulbach, Wilhelm von, vii 52b.
 Kaunas, vii 94a.
 Kaurava-Pandava War, vii 290a.
 Kauri Pine, iii 391b; vii 52b.
 — gum, iii 391b.
 Kava, i 328b; ix 41a.
 Kavak Dere, xi 120a.
 Kawasaki, ii 429a.
 — shipyards, vii 89b.
Kawi Language of Japan, On the, vi 228b.
 Kay, John, xi 363b.
 — Sir, vi 136a, b.
 Kaye, John, ii 300a.
 Kayes, v 157b.
 Kaza, iv 417b.
 Kazan, vii 52b.
 Kazinczy, Ferencz, vi 232a.
 Kazvin, vii 53a.
 Kes, ii 343b; vii 44b.
 Kean, Charles John, vii 53a.

Kean, Edmund, vii 53a.
 Keane, Sir John, i 52a.
 — T. F., vi 38b.
Keats, i 78b.
 Keats, John, i 60b; iii 163a; vii 53–54.
Keats, Life of, vi 215a, b.
 Kebla, vii 292b.
 Keble, John, vi 262a; vii 54b.
 Keble College, Oxford, vii 54b.
 Kebrabasa rapids, xi 88b.
 Kecsarnet, vii 54b.
 Ked, v 100a; x 323a.
 Kedesah, iii 119a.
 Kedge anchor, i 156a.
 Keel, vii 54b.
 — of airship, i 74b.
 Keelhauling, vii 54b.
 Keeling Islands, vii 54b.
 Keene, Charles, vi 288a; vii 54–55; ix 263a.
 Keene, vii 55a.
 Keening, iii 275b.
 Keep, of castle, ii 401b.
 Keeper, of magnet, i 242b.
Keepsake, i 177a.
 Keetmanshoop, x 294a.
 Keewatin, vii 61b.
 — (district), ii 330a.
 Kefir, xi 432b.
 Kei River, Great, vii 55a.
 Keighley, vii 55a.
 Keir Hardie, James, vi 68b.
 Keiser, Reinhard, vi 61b.
 Keith (family), iv 122a; vii 55a.
 — George, vii 55a.
 — James, vii 55a.
 — Marshal, v 147b.
 Kekulé, Friedrich August, vii 55a.
 Kekulé's ring structure, ix 413a–415a.
 Kelantan, vii 55b.
 Kelat, vii 55b.
 Keledei, iii 353b.
 Kelham sugar-factory, x 418b.
 Kellas, Dr., viii 21a, b.
 Keller, F., vii 115b.
 — Gottfried, xi 16b.
 Kellermann, François Christophe, Duc de Valmy, vii 55b.
 — François Étienne, vii 55b.
 Kellet, Sir Henry, viii 162a; xi 421a.
 Kells, vii 55b.
Kells, Book of, vi 286b.
 Kelly, Dan, vii 55b.
 — Edward, ii 277b; vii 55–56.
 — John, xi 43a.
Kelmscott Chaucer, viii 9a.
 Kelmscott press, vi 288a; viii 9a.
 Kelp, i 102a; vii 56a.
 — Pigeons, x 184a.
 Kelpe, ii 232b, 233a; vii 119b.
 Kelso, vii 56a.
 Kelts, v 62a.
 Kelty, i 439b.
 Kelui, xi 217a.
 Kelung, vii 56a.

Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, i 302b; iii 215a; iv 187b, 196a, 299a, b; v 207a, 416a; vii 23b, 56a.
 Kelvin River, iv 117a.
 Kelvin Mirror Galvanometer, xi 66b.
 — Standard Balance, iv 192a.
 Kelvin's Gyrostat, vi 35b.
 — Law, ix 167a.
 — scale of absolute temperature, xi 108a.
 Kemal, Mustafa, ix 428a; x 164b; xi 236a, b.
 Kemble, Adelaide, vii 56–57.
 — Charles, vii 56b.
 — Frances Anne, vii 56b.
 — John Mitchell, vii 57a.
 — John Philip, vii 57a.
 — Roger, x 218a.
 — Sarah, x 218a.
 Kimmel, iv 333a.
 — Hill, iv 377b.
 Kempiis, Thomas à, xi 116b.
 Kempton, vii 57a.
 Kempton Park race-course, x 432b.
 Ken, Thomas, vi 261b; vii 57a.
 Ken, River, i 377a.
 Kenai, vi 320a.
 Kendal, vii 57b.
 Kendall, Henry Clarence, iii 183b, 184a.
 Kenish, vii 57b.
 Kenia, Mount, i 53b, 55b.
 Kenilworth, vii 57b.
Kenilworth, vii 57b; x 123a.
 Kenites, i 133b.
 Kenitra, viii 7b.
 Kennebec River, i 310b, 422a.
 Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, vii 57b.
 — E. B., i 322a.
 Kennedy Castle, x 395a.
 Kenneh, vii 57b.
 Kennet and Avon Canal, ix 342b.
 — River, ii 36b; viii 114b.
 Kenneth MacAlpine, King, iv 121b; ix 26a; x 110b, 118b.
 Kennicott, Dr., ii 55a.
 Kennington, vii 57b.
 Kenosia, vii 57–58.
 Kensal Green, vii 58a.
 Kensington, vii 58a.
 — Palace, vii 58a.
 — (South) Museum, vii 58a.
 Kent, Duke and Duchess of, xi 315b.
 — William (cabinet-maker), v 185b.
 — William (gardener), vii 58a.
 Kent, iv 243b; vi 198a; vii 58a.
 — Kingdom of, iv 244a; vi 114b.
 Kentigern, St., i 269b; v 347a; viii 31a; x 110b, 119a; xi 12b.
 Kent's Hole, ii 423b, 424a; vii 58b.
 Kentucky, ii 103b; vii 58–59.
 — River, vii 59a.
 Kenya Colony, vii 59a; viii 59a.
 — Mountain, vii 59a.
 Kenyon, Sir F. G., vi 135a.
 Keokuk, vii 59a.

Keos, xi 439b.
 Kephallenia, ii 443a.
 Kepler, Johann, i 289b–290a; iv 219b; v 301a, 416a; vii 59–60.
 Kepler's Laws, i 289b–290a; vii 60a.
 Keppel, Augustus, Viscount, vii 60a.
Keppel, Admiral, ix 390b.
 Kerak, xi 184a.
 Keratin, vi 201b; ix 228b.
 Kerbela, vii 60a; x 193b.
 Kerch, vii 61a.
 Keren, ii 111b.
 Kerenaky, Alexander Feodorevitch, iv 366a; vii 60b; viii 13a; x 37b.
 Kerguelen Island, vii 60b; ix 189a.
 Kerguelen cabbage, vii 60b.
 Kerka, River, iii 388a.
 Kerkenna, ii 289b.
 Kerkuk, vii 60b.
 Kermadec Islands, vii 60–61.
 Kerman, vii 61a.
 Kermanshah, vii 61a.
 Kermes, iii 159b.
Kermesse, The, x 26a.
Kernock le Pirate, x 416a.
 Kero of St. Gall, ii 410a.
 Kerosene, viii 414b.
 Kerria, vii 61a.
Kerria japonica, vii 61a.
 Kerry Head, x 182b.
 Kerry, vii 61a.
 — blue terrier, xi 84b.
 — cattle, ii 418a.
 Kershope, ii 139a.
 Kertch, vii 61a.
 — Straits of, i 335b.
 Kerut, River, xi 238a.
 Keshan, xi 120b.
Keshf-ul-Isman, vii 38b.
 Kesho, vi 64b.
 Kesteven, vii 61a.
 Kestrel, iv 429b; vii 61b.
 Kewick, vii 61b.
 Ketch, x 50b.
 Ketones, vii 61b.
 Kett, Robert, x 157a.
 Ketteler, iv 46b.
Kettelopotomachia, vii 270b.
 Kettering, vii 61b.
 Kettle, electric, vi 98b.
 — drum, iv 103a.
 Ketubim, ii 54a.
 Ketzer, ii 411b.
 Kuiper, vii 61b.
 — strata, viii 36b.
 Keux, Henry le, iv 260a.
 Kevin, St., v 354b.
 Kew, vii 61b.
 — Gardens, i 217b; vi 196a; vii 61b.
 — Kiang, vii 62a.
 — Observatory, vii 289b.
 Kewatin, vii 61–62.
 Key, John, ii 300a.
 Key, Greek, iii 420b; v 159a.
 — industries, v 153b.

- Key-note, x 94b.
 Key West, v 66a, b; vii 62a.
 Keyboard, v 29b, ix 20a, 22a, b.
 Keyes, Admiral Sir Roger, iv 338a, 389a; viii 253b.
 Keys, The, ii 297b.
 Keystone, i 219a; ii 194b.
 Kesalik, i 304a.
 Khabarovsk, vii 62a.
 Khafra, iii 50a; iv 178b.
 Khai-Dinh, i 174b.
 Khaifong, vii 44a.
 Khairpur, vii 64-65.
 Khaja, vii 63b.
 Khakan, vii 435b.
 Khaki, ii 410b.
 — dyes, iv 131a.
 Khaled-ben-Barmek, i 399b.
 Khalif, ii 310-311.
 Khalifa, The, iv 180b.
 Khalil Pasha, iv 392b.
 Khamgaon, ii 31b; vii 62a.
 Khan (caravanserai), vii 62b.
 — (title), vii 62b.
 — Great, iii 300a.
 — el Khalili, ii 299b.
 — Minyeh, ii 335b.
 — of Khelat, i 373b.
 Khandesh, vii 62b.
 Khandwa, vii 62b.
 Khandia, ii 343a.
 Kharbin, vi 67a.
 Kharkeh, vii 62b.
 Kharkov, vii 62b; xi 250b.
 Kharput, vii 62b.
 Khartum, ii 218b, 219a; iv 180b; v 386b; vii 62b.
 — Relief Expedition, vii 81a.
 Khas, vi 27a.
 Khasi and Jaintia Hills, vii 63a.
 Khat, ii 411a.
 Khatmandu, vii 63a.
 Khattacks, viii 346a.
 Khaya, vii 63a.
 Khaya senegalensis, vii 63a, 291a.
 Khayyam, Omar, v 47a.
 Khedive, iv 180a; vii 63a.
 Khelat, i 373b; vii 55b.
 Kherson (government), vii 63a.
 — (town), vii 63a.
 Kheta, vi 167a.
 Khiva, ii 272a; v 247a; vii 63b.
 — (khanate), vii 63a.
 Khoi, vii 63b.
 Khoja, vii 63b.
 Khojend, vii 63b.
 Khokand (khanate), v 6a; vii 63-64.
 — (town), vii 64a.
 Khonsu, iii 82a.
 Khopor, River, iv 70b.
 Khorasan, vii 64a.
 — Mountains, viii 396a.
 Khoeru, iii 83b.
 Khotan, vii 64a.
 Khotin, vii 64b.
 Khotin, battle of, vii 12b.
 Khubilai Khan, iv 435b.
 Khufu, iii 50a; iv 178b.
 Khurja, vii 64b.
 Khushti, iii 384a.
 Khuzistan, vii 64b.
 Khuzneh, viii 411a.
 Khyber Pass, i 51b, 56a; vii 64b.
 Khyber Rifles, i 56a.
 Khyerpur, vii 64-65.
 Khyrabad, vii 65a.
 Kiakhta, vii 65a.
 Kiang, i 281a; iv 133b, 280a.
 Kiang-ai, vii 65a.
 — -su, vii 65a.
 Kiao-Chau, iii 73a; iv 394b; vii 65a.
 Kibero, ii 277a.
 Kibo, vii 68a.
 Kidd, Benjamin, x 263a, b.
 — William (Captain Kidd), vii 65a.
 Kidderminster, ii 206a; vii 65b.
 — carpets, ii 383a.
 Kidnapped, x 377a.
 Kidnapping, i 7b; vii 65b.
 Kidney bean, i 437b; v 187a; vii 423b.
 — cotton, iii 289b.
 — vetch, vii 65b.
 Kidneys, vii 65-66.
 — inflammation of, vii 66b.
 Kidonia, i 75a.
 Kidron, Valley of, iv 440b.
 Kidwelly, vii 66-67.
 Kieff, vii 67a.
 Kieffer pear, vi 239b.
 Kiel, i 373a; iv 388b; vii 67a.
 — Canal, ii 340a; vii 44b, 67a.
 — Treaty of, viii 167a; xi 4a.
 Kielec, vii 67a.
 — battle of, vii 67a.
 Kier, in bleaching, ii 92b, 93a.
 Kierkegaard, Søren A., iii 445b; vii 67a.
 Kieselguhr, iv 20b, 413b.
 Kieserite, iv 278b; vii 67a.
 Kieta, x 271a.
 Kiev (government), vii 67a; xi 250b.
 — (town), vii 67b.
 Kifri, vii 67b.
 Kil, xi 297b.
 Kilda, St., v 175a; vii 67b.
 Kildare (county), vii 67-68.
 — (town), vii 68a.
 Kilia, vii 68a.
 Kilimanjaro, Mount, i 53b, 55b; vii 68a.
 Kilindini harbour, vii 50a, b.
 Kilkenny (county), vii 68a.
 — (city), vii 68a.
 — Statute of, vi 385a.
 Killala Bay, i 370a.
 Killarney, vii 68a.
 — Lakes of, vi 382a.
 Killdeer, vii 68b.
 Killiecrankie, vii 68b.
 — battle of, v 402b.
 Killigrew, Thomas, iv 105a; xi 95a.
 Killing no Murder, viii 297b.
 Killing-time, iii 300b; x 116a.
 Kilmahoe, x 196b.
 Kilmaham, vii 68b.
 — Treaty, vii 68b.
 Kilmarnock, ii 206a; vii 68b.
 Kilmemy, vii 172b.
 Kilns, v 182a.
 — Brick, ii 103a.
 Kilogramme, v 125a.
 Kilomètre, v 125a.
 Kilowatt, xi 358b.
 — Hour, xi 358b.
 Kilravock Castle, viii 59a.
 Kilrenny, Nether, i 181a.
 Kilrayth, vii 68b.
 Kilt, vi 150a.
 Kilung, vii 56a.
 Kilwarden, Lord, iv 229b.
 Kilwinning, vii 68b.
 Kim, vii 79a; viii 172b.
 Kimawenzi (peak), vii 68a.
 Kimberley (S.A.), ii 354b; iv 18a; v 196b; vi 68-69; ix 396b.
 — (W.A.), vii 69a.
 — Siege of, x 286b.
 — Ranges, xi 373a.
 Kimchi, David (Radak), vii 69a.
 Kimmeridge Clay, vii 34b, 69a.
 Kimoli, i 230b.
 Kimpolung (Roumania), vii 69a.
 — (Wallachia), vii 69a.
 Kinesthetic sensations, ix 247b.
 Kinah atrophe, ix 241b.
 Kincardineshire, vii 69a.
 Kinchau, battle of, iv 430b.
 Kinchinjunga, Mount, i 274b; v 260a; vi 153a; vii 69b.
 Kinder der Welt, Die, vi 145b.
 Kindergarten, iv 165b; v 166a; vii 69-70.
 Kind-Hart's Dream, x 171a.
 Kinematic chains, vii 275a.
 Kinematics, iv 131b; vii 70-72.
 Kinematograph, iii 111a.
 Kinetic energy, iv 236a.
 — friction, v 160a.
 — Theory of Gases, vii 72b; x 307b.
 — theory of matter, vii 73b.
 Kinetics, iv 131b; vii 72-73; viii 126b; ix 411b.
 Kinetoscope, iii 112b.
 King (Australian explorer), i 322b.
 — Richard, viii 163a.
 King (town), vii 77b.
 — William's Town, vii 77b.
 King, i 167b; iv 307b; vii 74b.
 — at chess, iii 54a, 55a.
 — bird, x 245b.
 — crab, vii 78a.
 — Edward's Hospital Fund, vi 212b.
 — Edward's Schools, iv 169b.
 — fish, viii 213b.
 — Honey-eater, ix 288b.

King in draughts, iv 93a.
 — of the herrings, iii 67a.
 — vulture, iii 226b; vii 77b; xi 338b.
 — wood, vi 415a; vii 77b.
 King, iii 230a.
 — Arthur, vii 270a.
 — Karl the Young Hero, viii 71a.
 — Lear, x 177a.
 — maker, The, xi 351b.
 — of the Dark Chamber, xi 37b.
 — René's Daughter, vi 140b.
 — Solomon's Mines, vi 40b.
 — Stork and King Log, x 374a.
 Kingdom of God is Within You, The, xi 154a.
 — of Man, vii 132a.
 Kingfisher, vii 78a.
 Kinghorn, vii 78b.
 Kinglake, Alexander William, vii 78-76.
 Kinglet, v 373b.
 Kingo, Thomas, iii 445a.
 King's County, vii 76b.
 King's Lynn, vii 267a.
 King's African Rifles, i 254a.
 — Bench, ii 21b; vii 76a, 147b.
 — Bedesmen, ii 103b.
 — Bounty, ii 158a.
 — College (Aberdeen), i 10b; iv 223a.
 — College (Cambridge), ii 319b; vii 76a.
 — College (London), vii 76a, 240b.
 — Counsel, i 406a; ii 158a; vii 76a.
 — Evil, iv 428b; x 125b, 177a.
 — Inns, ix 213a.
 — Mark, vi 51b.
 — proctor, ix 209b.
 — Regulations, ix 264b.
 — Royal Rifle Corps, ix 410b.
 — Speech, vii 77a.
 King's Quair, The, vi 422b; x 119b.
 — Tragedy, The, x 11a.
 Kings, v 14a.
 Kings (books of), vii 76a.
 Kingsborough, Lord, vii 245b.
 Kingsford, William, iii 188a.
 Kingsley, Charles, vii 76-77; viii 172a, b.
 — Henry, iii 183a; vii 77a.
 Kingmill Islands, v 233a.
 Kingston, William Henry Giles, vii 77a.
 Kingston (Jamaica), vi 421b; vii 77b.
 — (N.Y.), vii 77b.
 — (Ontario), vii 77a.
 — on-Hull, vi 235b.
 — upon-Thames, vii 77b.
 Kingstown (Ireland), vii 77b.
 — (West Indies), vii 77b.
 Kink-Balu, ii 142a.
 Kinkajou, vii 78a.
 Kinkoleven, iv 237a.
 Kinnaird head, vii 4a.
 Kino, vii 78a.
 Kinnross, vii 78a.
 Kinsale, vii 78b.
 — Harbour, iii 269b.

Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, x 252a.
 Kintyre, i 234a; vii 78b.
 Kintzig, River, v 239a.
 Kioto, vii 78b.
 Kiowan tribes, iv 307b.
 Kipchaks, vii 435b.
 Kipling, Rudyard, vii 78-79; viii 172b.
 Kippis, xi 369b.
 Kippure, iv 108a.
 Kiptahaka, v 374a.
 Kiralfy, Imre, iv 410a.
 Kirby, William, iii 187b.
 Kircher, Anastasius, iii 346b.
 Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, vii 79a; ix 303b.
 Kirchhoff's Law, ix 305a.
 — spectrum, x 313b.
 Kirghiz, vii 79a.
 — Steppe, i 277b.
 Kirid, iii 316b.
 Kirin, iii 68a; vii 79a.
 Kirjath-arba, i 152a; vi 101b.
 Kirk, Rev. Mr., iv 426b.
 — Sir David, ii 336a.
 Kirk-Killise, i 367a; vii 80a.
 — o' Field, iii 403a.
 Kirk-session, iv 148b, 189b; vii 80a; ix 178a; x 117a.
 Kirkcaldy, v 24a; vii 79b.
 Kirkcudbright, vii 79b.
 Kirkdale Cavern, ii 424a.
 Kirkintilloch, vii 79-80.
 Kirkwall, vii 80a.
 — Bay, ix 115b.
 Kirman, vii 61a.
 Kirmanahah, vii 61a.
 Kirriemuir, vii 80a.
 Kirsch, xi 400a.
 Kirschwasser, iii 52a.
 Kirtland, viii 6b.
 Kiasfaludy, Alexander, vii 80a.
 — Charles, vii 80b.
 Kiah (town), i 340b.
 Kiahinev, i 101a; vii 80b.
 Kiahm, vii 80b.
 Kiahon, River, iv 289a.
 Kisle, iii 76b.
 Kismayu, vii 80b.
 Kiss in the Ring, iii 65a.
 Kiss, The, ix 427b.
 Kiasim, vii 80b.
 Kisingen, vii 80b.
 Kiatna, vii 80b.
 Kiaweh, vi 177b.
 Kitab-ul-Idh, vii 92a.
 Kit fox, v 116a.
 — cat, ii 352b.
 — Cat Club, iii 148b; vii 80b, 85b.
 Kitchener, Herbert Horatio, Earl, ii 219a; iii 365a, 400b; iv 180b, 225a, 340b, 362a, 390a; v 204a; vii 80-82.
 Kitchener (Ontario), ii 37b.
 Kitchener National Memorial Fund, vii 82b.

Kitchener Scholarships, vii 82b.
 Kitchener in the Sudan, With, vi 122b.
 — Lord, Life of, vii 81a, 82a.
 Kitchener's Army, iv 390a; vii 82a.
 Kitchen-middens, v 84a; vii 82b.
 Kitchens, Communal, vii 82b.
 Kite, iv 185a; vii 82-83.
 — (a kind of bill), i 20a.
 — balloon, i 371b.
 Kitovo Hills, vii 83a.
 Kit's Coty House, vii 83a.
 Kittiwake, vi 22b; vii 83a.
 Kitt's, St., iii 99b.
 Kiu-Kiang, vii 65a.
 Kiung-chow, vii 83a.
 Kiwi, v 274a.
 — kiwi, i 208b.
 Kizilbashis, xi 233a.
 Kizil-Irmak, i 243a, 277b; vii 83b; xi 230b.
 — Kum, vii 83b.
 Kjömpviser, iii 445a.
 Kjelland, Alexander, viii 167a.
 Kjöbenhavn, iii 258b.
 Kjöge, Bay of, vii 28a.
 Klaas, Peter, ii 34a.
 Klang, x 144b.
 Klapka, Georg, vii 83b.
 Klaproth, Heinrich Julius, ii 445b; vii 83b.
 Klausenburg, vii 83b.
 Klausthal, vii 83b.
 Kleber, Jean Baptiste, vii 83-84.
 Klein, F. A., vii 424a.
 — Felix, v 300a; ix 78b.
 Klein Windhoek, xi 393b.
 — Zillebeke, vii 84a.
 Klephts, v 433a.
 Kleptomania, vii 84a, 438b.
 Klings, xi 43a.
 Klinostat, vii 84b.
 Klipspringer, vii 84b.
 Klitten, iii 442b.
 Klodnitz, River, v 354b.
 Klondike, ii 331b; vii 84b.
 — River, iii 410b.
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, v 318a; vii 84-85.
 Klosterveen, Convention of, iii 355a; x 162b.
 Kluck, Alexander H. R. von, General, iv 326b, 327a, 329a; vii 85a.
 Knapdale, i 234a.
 Knapweed, ii 439b; vii 85a.
 Knarborough, vii 85a.
 Knee, vii 85a; viii 343b.
 — pan, viii 343b.
 Kneller, Sir Godfrey, vii 80b, 85b.
 Kneller Hall, vii 85b; x 422b.
 Knickerbocker's History of New York, vi 397a.
 Knife-cleaner, iii 131a.
 Knight, Andrew, v 70b.
 — Charles, vii 85b.
 — J. Buxton, xi 355b.

- Knight, vii 85b.
 — (chess), iii 54a, 55a.
 — Bachelor, i 246a; vii 85b.
 — Service, vii 86a; xi 78a.
Knight of the Burning Pestle, x 191a.
 — of the *Lion*, ix 433a.
 Knighthood, Orders of, vii 85–86.
 Knights (rank), ii 213a.
 — Hospitallers, vii 86a.
 — of Labour, vii 86b.
 — of St. John, i 307b; iii 77b; vii 86a.
 — of the Annunciation, i 178a.
 — of Windsor, Poor, vii 86b.
 — Templars, i 389a; v 152a; vii 86b; ix 174b.
Knights of the Cross, x 220a.
Knight's Quarterly Magazine, vii 85b.
 Knight's Service, i 248b.
 Kniphofia, vii 86–87.
 Knitting, vi 211b; vii 87a.
 — machines, vii 87a.
 Knives, flint, v 62a.
 Knolles, Richard, vii 87a.
 Knoesos, iii 318b, 421a; viii 277b.
 Knot, vii 87a.
 — (bird), vii 87b.
 — (nautical), vii 87a, b.
 Knotgrass, vii 87–88.
 Knott, C. G., x 144a.
 Knout, i 100b; v 62b; vii 88a.
Knowledge, ix 200b.
 Knowles, James Sheridan, vii 88a.
 Knowles, Richard, vii 87a.
 Knox, John, iii 94b; iv 43a; vii 88–89; viii 61b, 402a.
 Knoxville, vii 89a.
 Knut, iv 245a.
 Knutsford, v 226a; vii 89a.
 Koala, vii 89a.
 Købe, vii 89a.
 Kobold, ii 234a.
Kobold, Dame, ix 313b.
 Kobrin, vii 89b.
Kobsar, xi 252a.
 Koch, Robert, i 348b; iii 81b, 247a; v 320a; vii 89–90; xi 217a.
 Kock, Charles-Paul de, vii 90a.
 Kodak camera, ix 4b.
 — film, iii 112b.
 Kodema, River, i 372b.
 Kodiak, vii 43a.
 Kodok, iv 439a.
 Koeit, vii 90a.
 Koel, i 109b.
 Køpang, xi 137b.
 Koerting engine, vi 358a.
 Koeves, General, iv 346a.
 Kogrudarinnan, x 284a.
 Kohat, vii 90a.
 Kokeleth, iv 148a.
 Koh-i-Noor, i 67a; iv 18a.
 Kohl-rabi, vii 90a.
 Koik, River, i 94b.
 Kokan, vii 63b.
 Kokopa, viii 114a.
 Kokra Wood, vii 90a.
 Kola (town), vii 90a.
 Kola (plant), vii 90a.
 Kolaba, vii 90a.
 Kolar, vii 90a.
 Koldewey, Captain, viii 163a.
 Kolding, vii 90b.
 Kolhapur, vii 90b.
 Kolin, vii 90b.
 Kollar, viii 304a.
Kollage Crampton, vi 85a.
 Kollin, vii 90b.
 Kollner, Gaspard, ix 409a.
 Kolmar, iii 181a.
 Koln, iii 181a.
Kölnische Zeitung, iii 181b.
 Kolocotroni, v 428b.
 Kolomea, vii 90b.
 Kolomna, vii 90b.
 Koltchak, Admiral, vii 90b; x 38b.
 Koluri, x 59a.
 Kolyan, vii 90b.
 Komarno, vii 90b.
 Komarom, vii 83b.
 Komati, River, xi 188a.
 Komorn, vii 90b.
 Konakry, vii 90–91.
 Kondoa Irangi, iv 396b.
 Kōneion, vi 113a.
 Kong, vii 91a.
 — (plateau), vii 91a.
 — fu-tse, iii 229b.
Kong Christian, viii 70b.
 Kongo, vii 91a.
 Konia, vii 91a; xi 232b.
 Konieh, vii 91a.
 König Ludwig Canal, i 429b.
 Königgrätz, vii 91a; x 46a.
 Königshof, vii 91a.
Königinhof Manuscript, vii 91a.
 König's platen machine, ix 194a, b.
 Königberg, vii 91a; ix 32a.
 — University of, i 84a.
Königsberg, iv 353b, 395b; vii 436b; x 28b.
 Königshütte, vii 91b.
 Königstuhl, i 429a; vi 104a, b.
 Konkan, vii 91b.
 Konnevit, vii 111a.
Komangadgur, x 48a.
Konversations-Lexikon, iv 234b.
 Koodoo, vii 91b.
 Koom, vii 97b.
 Koosum, vii 107b.
 Kootenay, ii 221a.
 — River, vii 91b.
 Kophta, Grand, ii 297a.
 Koppernigk, N., iii 259a.
 Koras, Adamantros, v 433a.
 Koran, i 213a; v 192a; vii 8b, 92a.
 Koras, vi 215a.
 Kordofan, vii 92b.
 Koras, iii 267b; vi 429b–431a; viii 83b.
 Koreish, v 30a.
 Korn, Professor, xi 64a.
 Kornaros, Vincentius, v 432b.
 Körner, Karl Theodor, v 319a; vii 93a.
 Kornilov, Lavr Georgievitch, iv 366b, 368a, b; vii 93a.
 Kororarik, i 433b.
 Körös, River, iii 348b.
 Kortryk, iii 208b.
 Korvei, iii 281b.
 Koryaks, vii 46b.
 Korzeniowski, Konrad, iii 237a.
 Kosala, ii 251b.
 Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, iii 306a; vii 93a.
 Kosciuszko, Mount, i 317b; v 266a; vii 93b; viii 122b.
 Kosel, vii 93b.
 Koher, vii 93b.
 Koah-tan-tau, ii 420b.
 Kosi, Lake, xi 155a.
 Köslin, vii 93b.
 Koslov, iv 316b; vii 93b.
 Kosmas, v 432b.
 Kosovo, v 154b.
 Kosuth, Lajos, i 326b; vi 231a; vii 93–94.
 Kostroma (government), vii 94a.
 — (town), vii 94a.
 Kotah, vii 94a.
 Kote, v 307b.
 Köthen, iii 167a.
 Kotlyarevsky, Ivan, xi 251b.
 Kortbus, vii 94a.
 Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, vii 94a.
 Koumiss, vii 79a, 94a; xi 423b.
 Kouyunjik Palace, x 130a.
 Koveit, i 211b.
 Kovno, iv 343a.
 Koweit, vii 94a.
 Kowloon, iii 302b.
 — Bay, vi 193b.
 Kozak, iii 284b.
 Kozlov, vii 93b.
 Krafft Adam, viii 178b.
 Krag, Nils, iii 445a.
 Krag-Jørgensen rifle, viii 166a; ix 410b.
 Kraguyevatz, vii 94b.
 Krakatos, ii 103b; vii 94b.
 — eruption of, iv 128a.
Kraljevina Srba Hrvata i Slovenaca, xi 436b.
 Kralodvor, ii 112b.
Krameria triandra, ix 334b.
 Kran, viii 397a.
 Kranach, Lucas, iii 306–307.
 Krapf, i 55b.
 Krasicki, ix 90b.
 Krasinaki, ix 100a.
 Kraslice, v 412a.
 Krasnoiarak, vii 94b.
 Krasnoi-Yar, x 83b.
 Krasnovodak, vii 94b.
 Krasin, M., x 39a.
 Kraszewski, ix 100a.
 Kravtshinsky, Sergei Mikhailovitch, x 373b.

Krebbs, i 44b.
 Krefeld, vii 94b.
 Kremenchug, xi 250b.
 Kremlin fort, viii 12b.
 Krems, vii 94-95.
 Kremsier, vii 95a.
 Kreutzer, vii 95a.
Kreutzer Sonata, The, xi 154a.
 Kreuzer, vii 95a.
 Kreuznach, vii 95a.
 Krian irrigation works, viii 380b.
 Kriegspiel, vii 95a.
 Krishna, ii 201a; vi 155b; vii 95a.
 — River, vii 80b.
 Krishnagar, vii 95b.
Krist, v 316b.
 Kristiansund, viii 4b.
 Krichia, battle of, iv 390b; v 203b.
Kritik der praktischen Vernunft, vii 49a.
 — *der reinen Vernunft*, vii 49a.
 — *der Urtheilskraft*, vii 49a.
Kritische Wälder, vi 128b.
 Krnov, vi 420b.
 Krobotin, General, iv 372a.
 Kronberg Castle, iv 223a.
 Krone, iii 443b.
 Kronenberg, vii 95b.
 Kronos, v 429b; xi 279a.
 Kroo, vii 95b.
 Krook, Mr., iii 203a.
 Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince, i 153a, vii 95-96; xi 154a.
 Kroano, v 197b.
 Kroum, ii 258b.
 Kru, vii 95b.
 Krückau, River, iv 222a.
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus, vii 96a; x 285a-288a.
 Krumen, vi 414a.
 Krupp, ii 346b; iv 293a; vii 96a.
 — Bertha, vii 96b.
 — von Bohlen und Halbach, vi 330b; vii 96b.
 Krylov, Ivan, iv 421a.
 Krypton, viii 101b.
 Kahatriyas, ii 171b, 399b; vii 96b; ix 322b.
 Kuban, vii 96b.
 — River, ii 420b; iii 115a; vii 96b.

Kubelik, Jan, vii 96b.
Kubla Khan, iii 175a; iv 95b; vii 97a.
 Kōblai Khan, iii 72b; vii 96b; ix 107a, b.
 Kuch-Behar, iii 252-253.
 Kuching, vii 97a.
 Kuchuk-Kainarji, Peace of (1774), x 35b; xi 234b.
 Kudalur, iii 352a.
 Kudu, vii 91b.
 Kuen Lun, i 274b; iii 68b, 69a; vii 51a, 97a.
 Kufa, iii 353a.
 Kufara Oases, x 151b; xi 205a.
 Kuhhorn, Martin, ii 245a.
 Kuh-i-Rang, Mount, viii 396a.
 Kuhlmann's process of stone preservation, x 390b.
 Kuka, ii 142b; vii 97a; xi 60a.
 Kukawa, ii 142b; viii 97a.
 Ku-Klux Act, vii 97a.
 Ku-Klux-Klan, vii 97a.
 Kukri, vi 27a.
 Kuladan, River, i 78a.
 Kulджа, iv 133b.
Kulhwach und Olwen, vi 136a, b.
 Kulja, vii 97a.
 Kulm, iii 354a; vii 97b; xi 295a.
 — (Czecho-Slovakia), vii 97b.
 Kulturkampf, vii 97b.
 Kum, vii 97b.
 — Kale, v 203b; vii 98a.
 Kumamoto, vii 97b.
 Kumaon, vii 97-98.
 Kumassi, i 273a; iii 254b.
 Kumaun, vii 97-98.
 Kūmmel, ii 364a; xi 400a.
 Kumquat, iii 119a; vii 98a.
 Kundah oil, ii 363a.
 Kunduz, vii 98a.
 Kundersdorf, vii 98a.
 Kungur, vii 98a.
 Kunigundé, Saint, vii 98a.
 Kun-Lun, vii 97a.
Kunst Cyromantia, Die, viii 294b.
Kunthia montana, viii 296a.
 Kupfernickel, iii 260b.
 Kur, River, i 243a, 275a; ii 420b; vii 98a.
 Kura, vii 98a.

Kuraiah, vii 42a, b.
 Kurdistan, vii 98a.
 Kurda, vii 98b; xi 233a.
 Kurg, iii 256b.
 Kurhessen, vi 142b.
 Kuria Muria Islands, vii 98b.
 Kurile Islands, i 69a; vii 98b; x 57b.
 Kurisches Haff, viii 137b.
 Kurna, iv 392a.
 Kuro Shio, vii 99a.
 — Sivo, v 270b.
 Kuroki, Tamesada, Count, vii 98b.
 Kuropatkin, Alexei Nikolaievitch, iv 359b; vii 98-99.
 Kurrachee, vii 99a.
 Kurak (government), vii 99a.
 — (town), vii 99a.
 Kuru Dagh, xi 120a.
 Kusmanek, General von, iv 341b.
 Küstendji, vii 99a.
 Küstenland, vii 99a.
 Küstrin, vii 99a.
 Kut-el-Amara, iv 392b, 393a; vii 99a, 350a, 377b; xi 168b.
 Kuttaiah, vii 99a.
 Kutais, vii 99a.
 Kutaya, vii 99a.
 Kutha, i 340b; iii 366-367.
 Kutshuk-Kainardji, Treaty of, iv 143b.
 Kutusov, Mikhail Larionovitch, Prince of Smolensk, ii 143a; vii 99b.
 Kuvera, vii 99b.
 Kuyp, Albert, vii 99b.
 — Jacob Gerritsz, vii 99b.
 Kuyunjik, viii 145b.
 Kwa, River, iii 231b.
 Kwango, River, iii 231b.
 Kwangai, vii 99b.
 Kwangtung, vii 99b.
 Kweichow, vii 99b.
 Kwilu, River, iii 232a; v 157b.
 Kyanite, iii 370a.
 Kyd, Thomas, vii 99-100; x 176a.
 Kyen-dwen, River, ii 270b.
 Kyklades, iii 371a.
 Kyle, i 333b.
 Kyoto, vii 78b.
 Kyrle, John, vii 100a.
 Kyrle Society, vii 100b.

L

L, vii 100a.
 Laaland, iii 442a; vii 100a.
 Laar, Peter van, i 374b; vii 100a.
 Labarum, iii 336b; vii 100a.
 La-bar, vi 238a.
 La Bassée, iv 333a, b; vii 100a.
 — Bassée Canal, iv 330b.
 Label, in architecture, iv 99b.
 Labiate, vii 100b.
 Labiate corolla, iii 275a.
 Labiche, Eugène, vii 100a.

Labile ether, iv 299a.
 Labium, iv 266b; vii 100-101.
 Lablache, Luigi, vii 101a.
 La Bohème, viii 33a.
 La Boisselle, iv 357b.
 Laboratory, vii 101a.
 Labouchère, Henry, vii 101a.
 Laboulbéniales, vii 101a.
 Labour, iv 51a.
 — (forced), iii 281b.
 — (physiological), ii 73-74.

Labour and Capital, vii 101-104.
 — Colonies, vii 104a.
 — Conference (Genoa), iii 63a.
 — Conference (Washington), iii 63a.
 — Conference, International, vii 105a.
 — Contract Law (1885), vi 290b.
 — Electoral Committee (1886), vii 105b.
 — Exchanges Act (1909), iv 231a; vii 103a, 105a; xi 260a.
 — Legislation, vii 104-105.
 — Ministry of, vii 101a, 102b.

Labour-pains, ii 74a.
 — Party, vii 105-106; viii 330b; ix 105a; x 262a.
 — Representation Committee (1900), vii 105b.
 — Representative League (1869), vii 105b.
 — Royal Commission on (1891-1894), x 401b.
Labour Gazette, ii 106a; vii 101a, b.
 — *Leader*, vi 69a.
 — *Politics*, vi 69a.
 Labrador, i 290b; ii 330a; vii 106a; viii 116b-117a.
 — Current, v 270a.
 — Felspar, vii 106a.
 — Hornblende, vi 263b.
 Labradorite, vii 106a.
 Labrax, i 417b.
 Labridae, vii 106a.
 Labrum, iv 266b; vii 100b.
 Labrunie, Gérard, v 306b.
Labrus mixtus, vii 106a.
 La Bruyère, ii 242b; v 133a.
 Labuan, ii 142b; vii 106a.
 Laburnum, iii 380a; vii 106b; ix 95b.
 Labyrinth, vii 106-107.
 — Cretan, iii 384a.
 Labyrinthodon, iii 39a; vii 107a.
 Labyrinthodontia, i 146a.
 Lac (money term), vii 107a.
 — (resin), ii 278b; iii 338b; vii 107a.
 — dye, iii 150b; vii 107b.
 — lake, iii 150b; vii 107b.
 — varnishes, xi 208a.
 Laccadive Islands, vii 107b.
 Laccase, v 9a.
 Lace, ii 10b, 241b; iii 14a, 298b; vii 107-108; viii 160b.
 — bark Tree, vii 108a.
 — wing Flies, vi 112b; vii 108a; viii 112a.
 Lacedæmon, v 425a; x 303-304.
 Lacerda, Dr., i 55a.
 Lachesia, i 303b; iii 146b; iv 440a.
 Lachine, ii 330b; vii 108b.
 — Canal, vii 108b, 447a.
 Lachlan, River, i 318a; vii 108b.
 Lachmann, Karl, iv 186b; vii 108b.
 Lachrymal canals, iv 418b.
 — ducts, iv 418b.
 — glands, iv 418b; v 345b.
 — points, iv 418b.
 — sac, iv 418b.
 Lachrymator, ix 94a.
 Lacinia, of insects, iv 266a.
 Lactmus, ii 102b; vii 218a.
 Lacon, iv 427a.
 Lacom, iii 197b.
 La Condamine, Charles Marie, vii 108-109.
 Laconia, v 422a; x 304a.
 Lacordaire, iv 60b.
 Lacquer, xi 208a.
 — (Japan), i 150b.

Lacquer furniture, v 185b.
 Lacquering, vii 109a.
 — in China, iii 70a.
 La Crosse, vii 109a.
 Lacrosse, vii 109a.
 Lachrymatory, vii 109b.
 Lactantius, Lucius Cæcilius Firmianus, vii 109-110.
 Lactase, v 9a.
 Lactea, i 14b; iv 32a; vii 266b.
 Lacterin, ii 394a.
 Lactic Acid, vii 110a; ix 15b; x 374a.
 — acid bacteria, v 7b.
 Lactine, vii 110a.
 Lactometer, vii 110a.
 Lactose, vii 110a; ix 15b; x 418a.
Lactuca sativa, vii 182a.
 — *scariola*, iii 215b.
 Lactucarium, vii 110b.
 Lactucerin, vii 110b.
Lacus Brigantinus, iii 241b.
 — *Larius*, iii 214a.
 — *Volturnensis*, ii 123b.
 Lada, x 243a.
 Ladaikh, vii 110b.
La Dame aux Camélias, iv 116a.
 Ladanum, vii 110b.
 Ladder, accommodation, i 20a.
 Ladies' cushion, x 92a.
 Ladikia, vii 139b.
 Ladin language, iv 237b.
 Ladialaus (Hungary), vi 230b.
 — IV (Poland), ix 98b.
Ladialaus the Cumanian, vii 80b.
La Dite de Husbandrye, i 63b.
 Lado (god), x 243a.
 — (town), vii 110b.
 Ladoga, Lake, iv 321b; vii 110-111.
 Ladrones Islands, vii 111a.
 Lady Chapel, ii 412.
 — bird, ii 76b; vii 111a.
 — Day, i 178a; vii 111a.
 — fern, vii 111a.
 — Huntingdon's Connexion, vii 387a.
 — of the Lake, vii 123b.
Lady Bird, The, x 376b.
 — *from the Sea, The*, vi 270b.
 — *in her Chair*, ii 307b.
 — *in Pink, The*, x 376b.
 — *Jane Grey*, x 20b.
 — *of Lyons*, vii 269b.
 — *of Shalott, The*, vi 76b.
 — *of the Lake, The*, vii 52a; x 122a; xi 211a.
 — *Windermere's Fan*, iii 203b; xi 387a.
 — *with a Fan*, xi 302a.
 — *with the Shorn Locks*, vii 368a.
 Lady's Fingers, ii 303a; vii 66b.
 — mantle, vii 111a.
 — slipper, iii 378a; vii 111b.
 — smock, iii 351b.
 — tresses (grass), ii 222b.
 — tresses (orchid), vii 111b.
 Ladysmith, vii 111a.
 — siege of, ii 250b; x 286b.

Laeken, vii 111b.
Læmargus borealis, vi 276b.
 Laer, Peter van, i 374b; vii 100a.
 Læstrygonæ, v 327b.
 Lævo-compounds, iv 14b.
 Lævulose, vii 111b; ix 15b; x 418a.
 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de, ii 365a; v 128b; vii 111-112.
 — Marie Magdelaine de la Vergne, Comtesse de, vii 112a.
 La Fayette, vii 112a.
 Lafayette's jungle-fowl, vii 30b.
 La Fère, iv 384a, b; vii 112a.
 La Ferté, iii 118b.
 Lafontaine, Jean de, iv 421a; v 133a; vii 112a.
 Lagan, River, i 194a; ii 9a; iv 82b.
 Lagaah, i 340b.
 Lagenaria, ii 154b; v 306a.
 Lager beer, ii 191b; v 8b.
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliansa Louisa, vii 112a.
Lagerstræmia regine, ii 100a.
Lagetta lintearia, vii 108a.
 Lagging, vii 112b.
 Laidæ, ix 254a.
 Lago d'Averno, i 329b.
 Lagomorpha, ix 427b.
 Lagomys, ix 20b.
 Lagoon Islands, iv 219a.
 — reef, iii 264a.
Lagopus albus, *L. mutus*, and *L. scoticus*, vi 6a, b; vii 252a, b.
 Lagos (Nigeria), iii 102b; vii 112-113.
 — (Portugal), vii 112b.
 Lagos rubber, x 24a.
 Lagoeta, ix 331b.
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, v 114a; vii 113a.
 Lagrange's equations, vi 248b; vii 73b; xi 320b.
 La Guaira, ii 362b.
 Lagos, Ptolemaeus, ix 254a.
 La Harpe, Jean François de, vii 113b.
 Lahn, River, iv 231b.
 La Hogue, vii 113b.
 Lahore, vii 113b.
 Laibach, vii 113b.
 Laine, Jeanne, i 443a.
 Laing, Alexander Gordon, i 55b.
 — David, vii 20b, 113-114.
 — Malcolm, vii 114a; viii 252b.
 Laing's Nek, vii 114a.
Laird o' Cockpen, vii 59a.
 Lais, iii 393a.
 Laisser-faire, iii 216b; iv 153a, 154b; vi 324b; vii 102a, 114a; ix 12a.
 Laity, iii 136b; ix 178a.
 Laja, Rio, ii 431a.
 Lajeunesse, Marie Louise, i 81b.
 Lak, vii 107a.
 Lake, Gerard, Viscount, i 110a; iii 432b; vii 114b.
 Lake, vii 114b.

- Lake District, ii 203b; iii 355a, 356a; vii 114b.
 — of the Hills, i 202b.
 — of the Woods, vii 115b.
 — School, iii 174b.
 Lake-ducks, iv 110a.
 — dwellings, vii 114-115, 317a.
 Lakes, European, v 258b.
 — (pigments), viii 281b.
 Lakh, vii 107a.
 Lakhimpur, vi 155b; vii 115b.
 Lakshmi, vii 115b.
 Lalande, Joseph Jérôme le Français de, iii 430a; vii 115-116.
 Laliq, René, vii 4a.
 Lalla Rookh, viii 1b.
 Lally-Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte de, vii 116a.
 Lalo, i 389a.
 Laloubère race-course, xi 50b.
 Lama, ii 321b.
Lama vicugna, xi 310a.
 Lamachus, v 427a.
 Lamaism, vii 44a, 116a.
 Lamartin, vii 304b.
 Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de, iv 270a, 402b; vii 116b.
 Lamarckism, vii 116-117.
 La Mare, Walter de, viii 173a.
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de, v 133b; vii 117a.
 Lamaseries, vii 116a, 188a.
 Lamb, Charles, i 68b, 410b; vii 117-118.
 — H., iv 188a.
 — Mary, vii 117b-118a.
 Lamb, x 184b-185a.
Lamb, Charles, Memoir of, ix 209b.
 Lambay Island, ix 130a.
 Lambayeque, vii 118a.
 Lambert, Bertram, Major, ix 94b.
 — Daniel, vii 118b.
 — J. H., x 334b.
 — John, vii 118b.
 — li Core, v 132a.
 Lambert's Pine, vii 118b; ix 36a.
 — second projection, vii 316a.
 Lambèze, vii 118b.
 Lambeth, vii 118-119.
 — Articles, vii 119a.
 — Conference, vii 118b.
 Lambing, x 384a.
 Lamb's-lettuce, iii 273b.
 Lamé, G., iv 187b.
 Lamé's equation, iv 30a.
 Lamellibranchiata, i 20b; iii 221b; vii 119a.
 Lamellicornes, vii 119a.
 Lamellirostres, vii 119a.
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, v 134a; vii 119a.
 Lament of Danaë, x 230a.
 Lamentations, vi 439a; vii 119b.
 Lamento d'Amoré, xi 164a.
 La Mettrie, Julian Offray de, v 133a; vii 119b.
 Lania, vii 53b.
 Lamina of leaf, ii 149b.
 Laminaria, i 106a; ii 223a.
Laminaria digitata and *L. saccharina*, vi 373b; vii 119b.
 — *stenophylla*, vi 373b.
 Laminariaceae, ii 232b, 233a; vii 119b; vii 104a.
 Laminated, vii 119b.
 Lamination, vii 119b.
 Laminum, iii 413a.
 Lamlash, i 259a.
 Lammas, vii 119-120.
 Lammergeier, vii 120a.
 Lammermoor, ii 45b.
 Lammermuir (district), ii 45b.
 — Hills, vi 38a; vii 120a.
Lamna cornubica, ix 128b.
 La Montagne, vii 441b.
 Lamoricière, General, iv 109a.
 La Motte, Jeanne de Valois, Comtesse de, vii 120a, 321b; ix 429b.
 Lamp, vii 120b.
 — shells, vii 121a.
 Lampblack, ii 81a, 364b; iii 16b, 17a, 156a; vii 120b.
 Lampedusa, vii 120-121.
 Lampern, vii 121a.
 Lampeter, vii 121a.
 Lampman, Archibald, iii 186a.
 Lamprey, vii 121a.
Lamproly luma, viii 213b.
 Lamprophyre, vii 121a.
 Lampyridae, v 36b.
 Lampyris, v 36b.
Lampyris noctiluca, v 358a.
 La Murata, ix 155a.
 Lanark, vii 121b.
 Lanarkshire, vii 121-122; x 108b.
 Lancashire, vii 122a.
 — boilers, ii 115a.
 — cotton industry of, ii 206a; iii 290b.
 — famine in, iii 290b.
 Lancaster, Joseph, ii 14b; vii 122a.
 — Dukes of, iii 296a.
 — House of, iv 247b; vii 122-123.
 Lancaster (England), vii 122b.
 — (Ohio), vii 122b.
 — (Pennsylvania), vii 122b.
 — Duchy of, iv 114a; vii 122b.
 — Sound, vii 123a.
 Lancastrians, iv 169a.
 Lance (weapon), vii 123b.
 — corporals, iii 57b, 277a.
 — in fireworks, v 38b.
 Lancelet, vii 123a.
Lancelot, ix 433a.
 Lancelot of the Lake, vi 136b; vii 123b.
 Lancerota, ii 341a.
 Lancers, i 250a; ii 423a; vii 123-124.
 Lancel arch, i 219b.
 — window, iv 137a; v 392b; vii 124b.
 Lancewood, vii 124b.
 Lanciano, vii 124b.
 Land, iv 51a; vii 124-125; ix 375a.
 — Act (1881, 1900), vi 383a.
 — crabs, vii 125-126.
 — duties, vii 130b-131a.
 — forms, v 286a.
 — Laws, vii 126-127.
 — League, iv 164b; vi 386a; vii 127b.
 — mine, vii 408a.
 — naturalization movement, vii 125b.
 — Purchase Acts (Ireland), vi 383a; vii 125a.
 — Settlement, Indian, vi 310b.
 — Settlements (Facilities) Act (1919), iii 312b.
 — tenure, xi 78a.
 — Values, Taxation of, vii 130-131.
 Land, Labour, and Gold, vi 220a.
 — of Cockayne, The, iv 256a.
 — o' the Leal, The, viii 59a.
 Landau (town), vii 125b.
 Landau (carriage), vii 125b.
 Lander, Richard Lemon, and John, i 55b; vii 139b.
 Landes (district), vii 126a.
 — (town), vii 126a.
 Landgrave, vii 126a.
 Landi Kotah fort, vii 64b.
 Landing-wires, in aeroplanes, i 46b.
 Ländler, xi 348a.
 Landlord and Tenant, vi 174b; vii 127-128; ix 375a-376a.
 — and Tenant Act (1870), xi 74b.
 Landolphia, vii 129a.
 Landor, Walter Savage, iv 17a; vii 129a.
 Landport, ix 137b.
 Landrail, iii 271a.
 Landrecht, vii 165b.
 Landrecies, or Landrecy, iv 327b; vii 129a.
 Landrino (engraver), vi 287b.
 Landsberg, vii 129a.
 Landscape engraving, iv 260a.
 — gardening, vii 58a, 129b.
 — painting, iii 276b.
 Lande Clauses Consolidation Act, iii 216a; ix 175a.
 Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, iv 254a; vii 129-130; viii 117b.
 Land's End, iii 273b; iv 240a; vii 130a.
 Landshut, vii 130a.
 — battle of, x 162b.
 Landsknecht, vii 130a.
 Landskrona, vii 130a.
 Landslip, vii 130a.
 Landsmaal, ix 412b.
 Landsting, iii 443b.
 Landsturm, vii 130b.
 Landtag, ix 236a.
 Landwehr, vii 131a.
 Lane, E., i 213b.
 Lanfranc, Archbishop, i 444a; ii 32b; iv 246a; vii 131a.
 Lang, Andrew, v 78b; vi 186b; vii 131a; ix 244b, 245a.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon, ix 186a.
 Lang, Leaf, and Myers' *Iliad*, vi 187b; vii 131a.
 Langeland, iii 442a; vii 131b.
 Langemarch, iv 370a.
 Langensalz, vii 131b.
 Langkat, vii 131b.
 Langland, William, iv 256a; vii 131b.
 Langie de Cary, General, iv 326b, 329b.
 Langley, S. P., ii 123a; x 310b.
 Langley on radiation, ix 303b-304a; x 267b.
 Langmuir air-pump, i 72a.
 Langmuir's theory of the structure of matter, vii 142b, 349b.
 Langobardi, vii 236a.
 Langres, vii 131-132.
 Lang's Nek, vii 114a.
 Langsade, vii 132a.
 — battle of, viii 4a.
 Langton, Stephen, iv 246b; vii 132a.
 Language, origin of, viii 432b-433b.
 — Science of, viii 423a-427a.
 Langue d'oc, v 131b; vii 132a; ix 232a; xi 211b.
 — d'oïl, v 131b; vii 132a; ix 232a; xi 211b.
 Languedoc, vii 132a; xi 165b.
 Lanier, Nicholas, vii 338b.
 Lanista, v 344a.
Lanius collurio, *L. excubitor*, and *L. pomeranus*, x 213b.
 Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray, vii 132a.
 Lannes, Jean, Duc de Montebello, vii 132b.
 Lanrezac, General de, iv 325a, 326b.
 Lansdowne, H. C. K. Petty-Fitz-Maurice, 5th Marquess of, vii 132b.
 — Henry Petty-Fitz-Maurice, 3rd Marquess of, vii 132b.
 — William Petty-Fitz-Maurice, 1st Marquess of, vii 132b.
 Lansing, Robert, vii 132-133.
 Lansing, vii 133a.
 Lanson, v 134b.
 Lansquenet, vii 132a.
 Lantern (architecture), vii 133a.
 — flies, vii 133a.
 Lanthanum, iv 26a; vii 133a.
 Lanza, vii 133b.
 Lanzalet, vii 133b.
 Laocoon, vii 133b; x 128a.
 Laodamia, viii 366b.
 Laodice, i 189a.
 Laodices, vii 133b.
 Laoigh, Ben, i 234a.
 Lao-Kiun, iii 230a; vii 134a.
 — tze, iii 71b, 230a; vii 134a.
 Laokoon, vii 131a.
 Laos, iv 384a, 387a; vii 133b.
 Laos, vii 133-134.
 Lap, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 Lapageria, vii 134a.
Lapageria rosea, vii 134a.
 La Paz (Bolivia), ii 121a; vii 134a.

La Paz (Bolivia, province), vii 134b.
 — Paz (Mexico), ii 310a.
 La Pérouse, Jean François Galaup, Comte de, iv 118a; vii 134b.
 Lapis Lazuli, ii 102b; iv 232a; vii 134b.
Lapis causticus, ix 149b.
 — *lydia*, xi 165b.
 — *ollaris*, ix 156a.
 Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de, iv 152b; v 114a; vii 134-135; viii 95b; ix 262b-264a.
 Laplace's Equation, iv 30a; vii 135b; ix 152b-153a; x 319b.
 Lapland, vii 135a.
 La Plata (city), vii 135b.
 — Plata, River, i 231a, b; ii 179b, 253b.
 — Plata, United Provinces of, i 230b.
 Laponia, plateaux of, xi 252a.
 Laporte, vii 135b.
 Lappet fabrics, viii 48b.
 Lapping, vi 16; ix 103b.
 Lapps, v 31b, 281b; vii 135a.
 Lapsana, viii 146a.
 La Plante, i 26-27.
 Lapwing, vii 135b; ix 78b.
 Lapworth, C., v 291b.
 Laramie, vii 135b.
 — Series, vii 135-136.
 Larat, xi 138a.
 Larceny, vii 136a.
 — Acta, vii 417b.
 Larch, vii 136a.
 — canker, ii 344a; v 179b.
 Lard, iv 430b; vii 136b.
 Lares, vii 136b; viii 369b.
 Large, vii 136b.
 — battle of, i 97b; x 112a.
 Lariat, vii 136b.
 Laridae, vii 136b; viii 152a.
 Larissa, vii 136b; xi 113a.
Larix americana and *L. europaea*, vii 136b.
 Lark, vii 136-137.
 Larke, River, ii 277a.
 Larkhall, vii 137a.
 Lärkhäns, vii 137a.
 Larkspur, vii 137a.
 Larmor, Sir Joseph, iv 300a.
 Larmor and Lorentz's equations, ix 364a.
 Larne, vii 137a.
 Larnica, or Larnaka, iii 378b; vii 137a.
 La Rochefoucauld, v 133a; vii 137a.
 — Rochejaquelein, Henri du Verger, Comte de, vii 137b.
 La Roche-sur-Yon, ii 159a.
 Larousse, iv 243b.
 Larrikin, vi 196b.
 Larroumet, v 134b.
 Lars Porssenna, iii 77b.
 Larus, vii 137b.
Larus argentatus, *L. canus*, *L. capistratus*, *L. fuscus*, *L. leucopterus*, *L. marinus*, and *L. ridibundus*, v 22a.
 — *minutus*, vi 22b.
 Larva, ii 81a; iv 267a; vii 137b.

Laryngitis, vii 137b.
 Laryngoscope, vii 137b; x 232a.
 Larynx, iii 204b; vii 137-138.
 La Salle, Abbé de, vi 283b.
 — Salle, René Robert Cavalier, Sieur de, ii 336b; vii 138b.
 La Salle (city), vii 138b.
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de, iv 60b; vii 138-139.
 — Cases, E. A. D. M. J., Marquis de, vii 139a.
 Las Palmas, ii 341a; vii 139a.
 — Trinchera springs, ii 304b.
Las Siete Partidas, x 301a.
 Lashkar, vi 31a.
 Lasiocampa, iv 173a.
 Lasker, Emmanuel, vii 139a.
 Laslo, iii 442a.
Las o' Arranteen, *The*, xi 47a.
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, vii 139a.
 Lasso, vii 139b.
Last Appeal, The, x 389b.
 — *Batori, The*, vii 22b.
 — *Chronicle of Barret, The*, xi 207b.
 — *Day of a Condemned Man*, viii 31b.
 — *Days of Pompeii, The*, vii 269b.
 — *Journals*, iii 189a.
 — *Judgment* (Heemskirk), vi 103b.
 — *Judgment, The* (Michelangelo), vii 301b.
 — *Man, The*, x 186a.
 — *Moments of Mozart*, viii 31b.
 — *Muster, The*, vi 132a.
 — *of the Mayflower, The*, vi 78a.
 — *Supper* (Andrea del Sarto), x 86a.
 — *Supper* (da Vinci), xi 324a.
 Last Supper, Chamber of the, vi 442a.
 Lastman, Peter, ix 368a.
 Latakia, vii 133b, 139b.
 Lateen Sail, vii 139b.
 Latent heat, ii 81b; iv 269b; v 154b.
 Lateran, vi 408a; vii 139b.
 — Councils, vii 139b.
 Laterite, vii 139-140.
 Latex, vii 140a.
 Latham, Simon, iv 430a.
 Lathes, vii 275b.
 Lathyrus, vii 140a.
Lathyrus latifolius, iv 400b.
 — *odoratus*, xi 6a.
 Latimer, Hugh, vii 140a.
 Latin, iv 163b, 255b; viii 435b; ix 434b, 444a.
 — alphabet, i 124b, 125a.
 — Cross, iii 336b.
 — emperors of Constantinople, ii 287a.
 — languages, vi 325a.
 — races, iii 101a; ix 322b.
 — Union, vii 140b, 434a.
Latin and German Bible, ix 189b.
 — *Christianity, History of*, vi 404a.
 — *Dictionary* v 95a.
 Latins, vii 140a.
 Latinus, King, i 42a.
 Latitit writ, vii 142a.

- Latitude, iv 138b; vii 140b.
— and climate, iii 139b.
— determination, v 252a.
Latitudinarians, vii 140b; ix 335b-336a.
Latium, vii 140b.
Latmos, Mount, iv 235b.
Latona, i 199b; v 429b; vii 140-141.
Latopolis, iv 289b.
Latour d'Auvergne, Théophile Malo Corret de, vii 141a.
La Trappe, vii 141a.
La Traviata, iv 116a; xi 308a.
Latria, iv 114b.
La Trinità della Cava, ii 422a.
Latter-day Saints, viii 6a.
Lattice-girdler, ii 194b; vii 141a.
— leaf, vii 141b.
Latvia, iii 207a; v 51b; vii 141-142.
— flag of, v 51b.
Lauban, vii 142a.
Lauch, River, v 235b.
Laud, William (Archbishop), iii 23a; iv 252b; vii 142a.
Laud, Life of, vi 145b.
Laudanum, viii 217b.
Lauder, Sir Harry, vii 142a; viii 171b.
Lauderdale, John Maitland, 1st Duke of, ii 288a; vii 142b.
Lauderdale, ii 45b.
Lauze on X-rays, ix 340a.
Lauenburg, iii 444b.
Laufer, v 78b.
Laugh and be Fat, xi 50b.
Laughing-gas, vii 142b.
— Jackass, iii 383a; vii 75b, 143a.
— philosopher, iii 438b.
Laughing Cavalier, The, vi 53b.
Laughter, vii 143a.
Launce, vii 143a; x 70b.
Launceston (England), vii 143b.
— (Tasmania), vii 143b.
Launching of ships, x 197a.
Laundries, iv 423a.
Laura (of Petrarch's sonnets), i 330b; viii 411a, b.
Lauraceæ, vii 143b.
Laureate, Poet, vii 143-144.
Laurel, i 431a; iii 52a; vii 143b, 144a.
— fat, vii 144a.
— water, iii 52a; vii 144a.
Laurentian, ii 331a; vii 144a.
— glacier, vii 293b.
— Library, v 65a.
— Mountains, ii 330b; ix 289a.
— Plateau, vii 144a.
Laurentides, ii 330b; ix 289a.
Laurent's half-shade saccharimeter, x 43b.
Lauricocha, Lake, i 135a.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, vii 144a.
Laurium (Attica), i 304b; v 422b.
— (Michigan), ii 314b.
Laurus carolinensis, i 431a.
— nobilis, i 431a; vii 144a.
Laurustine, vii 144b.
Laurustinus, vii 144b.
Laurvik, vii 144b.
Lausanne, vii 144b.
— Conference of, xi 121b.
— Treaty of, xi 235b.
Lautitzer-gebirge, x 93a.
Lauterbrunnen, ii 408b.
Lava, v 288b; vii 144b.
Lavagna, Frederick di, vi 3b.
Laval, De, xi 225a, b.
Laval, De, turbine of, xi 225a, b.
Laval, vii 144b.
— University, ix 289b.
Lavandula spica, x 324a.
— vera, vii 145a.
Lavater, Johann Kaspar, vii 144-145.
Lavaur, vii 145a.
La Vega, x 79a.
Laveleye, Emile Louis Victor, ix 154b; vii 145a.
Lavender, vii 145a.
— oil, x 324a.
— water, vii 145a.
Lavengro, ii 143b; vii 15a; xi 59b.
Laver, vii 145a.
— green, v 437b; vii 145a.
Lavinia, i 42a.
Lavinia, x 70a.
Laviase, v 134a.
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, iii 41a; iv 210a; v 222a; vii 145a; xi 353b-354a.
Law, Andrew Bonar, ii 220a; vii 145b; ix 177a.
— John, of Lauriston, vii 145-146.
— William, viii 53a; xi 371b.
Law, Civil, iii 212b.
— classification of, vii 36a.
— Commercial, iii 209a.
— Common, iii 212a.
— Constitutional, vii 146-147.
— Consuetudinary, iii 245b.
— Courts of (England), vii 147-148.
— Courts of (Scotland), vii 148-149.
— Criminal, iii 325-326.
— Customary, iii 366.
— Private, vii 36a.
— Public, vii 36a.
— sphere of, vii 35a-36a.
— Statute, iii 212a.
— The (in Old Testament), ii 54a.
— The (profession), ix 212b-213a.
— of Constant Proportions, i 301b; iii 41b.
— of Error, ix 203b.
— of Moses, The, viii 378a.
— of Multiple Proportions, i 301b; iii 41b.
— of Octaves, iii 43b.
— of Property Act, iii 261b.
— of Rationality, iii 347a.
— of Reciprocal Proportions, i 301b.
— of the Conservation of Matter, iii 47a.
— Reporting, Council of, ix 376b.
Law Reports, ix 376b.
— Society, ix 213a.
Lawburrows, Letters of, vii 149a.
Lawman, iv 255b; vii 151a.
Laves, Henry, vii 215a.
— Sir John Bennet, i 65a; vii 76b; x 13a.
Laves Trust, i 65a.
Lawn Tennis, vii 149-150.
Lawrence, D. H., viii 173a.
— General, iv 303b.
— Sir Henry, vi 316a; vii 150a.
— John, Lord, vi 316a; vii 150b.
— St., iv 288b; vii 150b.
— Major Stringer, i 255a.
— Col. T. E., iv 394a.
— Sir Thomas, iv 254a; vii 150b.
Lawrence, vii 150b.
— St., River, i 139a.
— Kennedy milling-machine, vii 400b.
Laws, The (Broughty Ferry), iii 375a.
— and Customs of War, ii 125a.
— of Motion, iv 131b.
Laws (of Plato), ix 66a.
— of England, The, vi 54a.
Lawson, A., v 289b.
— Cecil Gordon, vii 151a.
— Henry, iii 184b.
— Sir Wilfred, xi 72a.
Lawsonia, vii 151a.
Lawsonia inermis, vi 115a; vii 151a.
— spinosa, vii 151a.
Lawson's Cypress, vii 151a.
Laxative, ii 411b.
Laxton, Sir William, viii 260a; ix 256b.
Lay, in cotton-weaving, iii 203a.
— Brothers, ii 229a; vii 151b.
— days, i 51a.
— reader, vii 151b; ix 342b.
— rector, xi 314b.
Lay of a Labourer, The, vi 195a.
— of the Last Minstrel, The, vii 366b; x 122a, 146b.
— Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews, vi 238a.
Layamon, iv 255b; vii 151a.
Layard, Sir Henry, vii 151a; viii 145b.
Layers, in horticulture, vii 151b.
Laylonde, John, vii 170a.
Layman, ix 178a.
Laymann, Paul, ii 404a.
Layman's Faith, A, vi 223b.
Layne, Diego, vii 151b.
Lays of Ancient Rome, vii 271a.
— of Many Lands, vi 112a.
Lazar I, x 155a.
Lazaretto, vii 164b, 177a; ix 285a.
Lazarich, ii 48a.
Lazarillo de Tormes, Life of, vii 370b; ix 24a.
Lazarists, vii 151-152; viii 352a.
Lazes, xi 233a.
Lazulite, ix 336b; vii 152a.
Lazzaroni, vii 152a.
Le, vii 188a.

Lea, River, iv 160b; vi 140a; vii 152a.
 Leacock, Stephen Butler, iii 187b.
 Lead, v 71a, 278b; vi 347a, 404a; vii 152-153.
 — British, ii 205b.
 — refining of, iv 206a.
 — smelting of, ii 91a.
 — sugar of, i 20b.
 — azide, iv 414b.
 — burning, ix 80b.
 — hydrazoate, i 335a.
 — in alloys, i 119a.
 — line, vii 153a.
 — oleate, x 259a.
 — pencil, viii 369b.
 — poisoning, vii 153a.
 — spar, vii 152a.
 Lead, kindly Light, vi 262a.
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland, vi 160a.
 Leadhills, vii 153a.
 Leading note, i 336a.
 Leadwort, ix 79a.
 Leaf, Walter, vi 186b.
 Leaf, ii 149a; vii 153-154.
 — buds, ii 250a.
 — curl, vii 154a.
 — cutting insects, vii 154a.
 — function of, ii 151b.
 — insects, vii 154a.
 — stripe, vi 110b.
 Leaflets, ii 149b.
 League (alliance), vii 154b.
 — (measure), vii 154b.
 — The, vii 154b.
 — of Nations, i 55a, 70b; ii 150b; iii 63a; v 246a; vi 368a; vii 154-155, 307a.
 League of Youth, The, vi 270b.
 Leah, vi 417b.
 Leamington, vii 155b.
 Leander, i 15b; vi 134a.
 — Club, x 21a.
 Leaning tower of Pisa, ix 44b.
 Leap-year, vii 155-156.
 Lear, Edward, vii 156a.
 — King, ii 86b.
 Lear, King, x 177a.
 Lease and Leasehold, vii 127b-128b, 156a.
 Leases, in cotton-weaving, iii 202b.
 Least Action, Principle of, vii 351a.
 Leather, vii 156-159; viii 8a; xi 232a.
 — Artificial, vii 159a.
 — patent, iv 232b.
 — Russian, ii 69b.
 — glue, v 260a.
 Leather-head, vii 159a.
 Leatherhead, vii 159a.
 Leatheroid, vi 32a.
 Leathesia, ii 232b.
 Leaven, ii 182b; vii 159a.
 Leavened bread, ii 182b.
 Leavenworth, vii 159a.
 Leaves from a Journal, vi 111a.

Leaves of Grass, xi 383b.
 Leaving Certificate Examinations, ix 212b.
 Leaving Home, vi 175a.
 Lebanon (town), vii 159b.
 — Mountains of, vii 159b; viii 444a.
 — The, vii 159b.
 Lebaudy, i 44b.
 Lebel rifle, ix 410b.
 Leben Jesu für das Deutsche Volk, ix 336b; x 398a.
 Lebensansichten des Katers Murr, vi 172a.
 Leblanc air-pump, i 72b.
 — soda process, i 397b; vi 247a; x 265a, 424a, 426b.
 Lebon, Philippe, v 222a.
 Lebrija, vii 159b.
 Lebrun, Charles, i 427b; v 196b; vii 159-160.
 — Charles François, iii 246a; v 120b.
 Le Brun, Marie Louise Elizabeth, vii 160a.
 Lebu, i 217a.
 Lecanium coffex, iii 168a.
 Lecanora pallescens, iii 339a.
 — tartarea, iii 352a.
 Le Cateau, iv 327b, 387a.
 — Cateau, battle of, iv 327b.
 Lecce, vii 160a.
 Lecco, vii 160a.
 — Lake of, iii 214a.
 Lech, River, i 310a; iii 398b.
 Lechæum, iii 268b.
 Lechitaky, General, iv 341b, 345b, 350b, 360a.
 Le Cid, iii 109a; iv 92a.
 Lecithin, ii 90b; ix 16a.
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, vii 160a.
 Leclanché cell, iii 171a; iv 105b; xi 65a, 334b.
 Le Creusot, x 80a.
 Lactern, vii 160a.
 Lectures on the Creed, vi 197a.
 — on the English Comic Writers, vi 90b.
 — on the Science of Language, viii 28b.
 Lecythidaceæ, vii 160b.
 Lecythis ollaria, ix 280b; x 82a.
 — zabucajo, x 82a.
 Leczinsky, Stanislaus, iii 24b.
 Leda, ii 402b; vii 160b.
 Ledbury, vii 160b.
 Ledbury, Adventures of Mr., x 250a.
 Ledger, ii 133b, 134a.
 — lines, ii 337b.
 Lednaya Gora caverns, vii 98a.
 Lee, Ann, x 190b.
 — John, x 190b.
 — Lord, of Fareham, iii 50b.
 — Nathaniel, vii 160-161.
 — Robert Edward, General, iii 13a; vii 161a.
 — Sir Sidney, vii 161b; x 172b, 180b.
 Lee, River, iii 260b.

Lee-Chee, vii 215-216.
 — Enfield rifle, ix 237b; ix 410a, b.
 — Metford rifle, ii 186b; ix 410a.
 Leech, John, vi 288a; vii 161b.
 Leech, vii 161-162.
 — ropes, ii 124a.
 Leeds, i 70b; ii 206a; vii 162a; xi 433a, b.
 — and Liverpool Canal, vii 162a.
 Leek (town), vii 162b.
 Leek (plant), i 117b; vii 162b.
 Leer, vii 162b.
 Leet, Court, iii 298a; vii 162b.
 Leeuwarden, v 164a; vii 162b.
 Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van, vii 162-163.
 Leeward Islands, vii 163a, 180b, 447b.
 Lefkosa, iii 378b; viii 137a.
 Le Formiche, i 40b.
 Leg, vii 163a.
 — at cricket, iii 322a.
 Legacy, vii 163b.
 — Duty, iii 416a; vii 163-164.
 Legal rights, vii 33b.
 — Tender, vii 164a, 434a; xi 75a.
 Legates, vii 164a; viii 178a.
 Legation, iv 225a.
 Legend, vii 164a.
 Legend of Bad Women, The, v 21b; vii 41a.
 — of Florence, A, vi 233a.
 — of Good Women, iii 35b, 36b.
 — of Montrose, The (Scott), x 122b.
 — of Montrose (Stone), x 389b.
 Legenda Sanctorum, vii 164a.
 Légende des Siècles, La, vi 224b.
 Legendre, Adrien Marie, vii 164a.
 Legendre's coefficients, vii 164b.
 — equation, iv 30a.
 Legends of New England, xi 383b.
 Le Génie du Christianisme, iii 31b.
 Leger, St., vi 207b.
 Leggett, General, iv 387a.
 Leghorn, vii 164b.
 — fowl, ix 162a.
 — hats, x 309b.
 Legio Fulminatrix, i 314a.
 Legion, vii 164b.
 — Foreign, v 97-98.
 — of Honour, vii 165a.
 Legislation, vii 165-166.
 Legislative Assembly (France), v 128b.
 Legislature, vii 166-167.
 Legitim, vii 167a; viii 323b.
 Legitimation, vii 167a; viii 323a, b.
 Legitimists, vii 167b.
 Legnano, battle of, v 146b.
 Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique, ix 234b.
 Legros, Alphonse, ix 207b; vii 167b.
 Leguminosæ, vii 167-168.
 Leguminous foods, i 110a.
 Leh, vii 168a.
 Lehigh, River, i 115b; ii 48a.
 — University, ii 48a.
 Leibbrandt, H. C. V., iii 180b.

- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von, i 3a, 17b, 26b; ii 304b; iv 402a; v 72b, 301a, 318a; vii 168a; viii 126b, 221a; x 282a.
- Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, iv 216b; vii 168b.
- Leicester, vii 213a; vii 168b.
- sheep, i 64b, 359a; ii 204b.
- Leicestershire, vii 168-169.
- Leichhardt, Friedrich W. L., i 322a; v 103b.
- Leiden, vii 187a; viii 107b.
- Leier und Schwert, vii 93a.
- Leigh, vii 169a.
- Leigh-Mallory, George, viii 21a, b, 23a.
- Leighton, Frederick, Lord Leighton, vii 169a.
- Robert (Archbishop), iv 119a; vii 169a.
- Leine, River, v 391b, 394b.
- Leinster, vii 380b; vii 169b.
- Leipa, vii 169b.
- Leiposa, vii 169b.
- Leipzig, ii 135a; iii 239a; v 180b; vii 169-170.
- battle of, ii 127a; v 129b.
- fair, iv 409b, 427b.
- Lectures, ix 27a, b.
- Leistenwein, i 429b.
- Leitch, Professor, viii 340b.
- Leith, vii 170a.
- Leitha, River, v 168a.
- Leitmeritz, vii 170a.
- Leitrim, vii 170a.
- Lejjun, i 242a.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey, vi 105a; vii 170-171.
- John, vii 170a.
- Lelia, x 70a.
- Lely, Sir Peter, vii 85b, 170b.
- Leman, General, iv 325b.
- Leman, Lake, v 246b.
- Lemberg, iv 336b, 343a; v 197a; vii 170-171.
- Lemming, vii 171a.
- Lemna, iv 110b.
- Lemnian earth, ii 119b; vii 171a.
- Lemnos, v 203a; vii 171a.
- Lemon, Mark, vii 171b; ix 262b-263a.
- Lemon, iii 119a; vii 171b.
- grass, i 162b; ii 302a; vii 171b; xi 308a.
- sole, x 270a.
- Lemur, vii 172a, 245a.
- Lemures, vii 172b.
- Lemuridae, vii 172a.
- Lena, River, i 91a, 275a; vii 172b; xi 428b-429a.
- Lend, v 415b.
- Lenzen, Susanne, vii 150a.
- Lenqua Iemoeina, ix 232a.
- Lenham Beds, ix 74b.
- Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich, ii 123b; iii 441b; iv 366a, 368b; vii 172-173; x 37b-38b.
- Lennepe, Jacob van, viii 110a, b.
- Lenni Lenape Indians, iii 431a; vi 320a.
- Lenoir's engine, vi 358a.
- Lenormand, Marie Anne, viii 204b.
- Lena, Bernard, vii 410b.
- Lena, iv 350a, b, 352b; vii 174a.
- Lena (optica), iv 419b; vii 172-174, 200a; viii 220a-221a; ix 4a, b.
- Lent, i 274a; iv 439b; v 13a; vii 174a.
- Lenten Stoffe, viii 68a.
- Lentibulariaceae, ii 378a; vii 174a.
- Lentibulariaceae, vii 174a.
- Lenticels, iii 270a; vii 174b.
- Lentil, vii 174b.
- Lentini, vii 174b.
- Lenticulus, vii 174-175.
- Lentik, vii 174-175.
- Leo III, Emperor, ii 286b.
- IV, Emperor, ii 287a.
- V, Emperor, ii 287a.
- I, Great, Pope, iii 229a; vii 175a.
- III, Pope, iii 19b, 89a; v 126a; vii 175a.
- X, Pope, ii 134a; iii 426a; vii 175a.
- XIII, Pope, iv 234a; vii 26a, 175b.
- Leo, in zodiac, iv 152a; vii 175a.
- Leo X, Life and Pontificate of, x 7b.
- Leobachütz, vii 175b.
- Leodegrance, King, x 19a.
- Leofric, v 367a.
- Leon, Ponce de, v 66b.
- Leon (Mexico), vii 176a.
- (Nicaragua), vii 176a.
- (Spain), vii 175b.
- (Spain, province), vii 175-176.
- Island of, ii 293b.
- Leonard, St., College of, i 161b.
- Leonardo da Vinci, i 43a; iii 114a; iv 94b; xi 324a.
- Leoncavallo, Ruggiero, vii 176a.
- Leone Leoni, x 70a.
- Leonforte, vii 176a.
- Leoni, Leone, vii 357a.
- Leonidas, King of Sparta, v 426a; vii 176a.
- Leonida, vii 384b.
- Leoline Verse, vii 176a; ix 400b.
- Leontodon, vii 176a.
- Leontodon Faraxacum, iii 394b.
- Leontopodium alpinum, iv 156b.
- Leopard, vii 176b.
- cat, ii 405a.
- Leopard, vii 270a.
- Leopardi, Giacomo, Count, vi 411b; vii 176b.
- Leopard's bane, i 256b.
- Leopold I, Emperor, vi 182b.
- II, Emperor, vi 183a.
- I, King of Belgium, ii 12b; iii 27a; vii 176-177.
- II, King of Belgium, ii 12b; iii 231b; vii 177a.
- of Bavaria, Prince, iv 343a, 359b.
- of Hohenzollern, v 138b.
- Leopoldville, iii 231b.
- Lepadidae, i 400a.
- Lepanto, vii 177a.
- battle of, ii 446a; vii 13a; xi 234a.
- Gulf of, iii 268b, 269a; v 422b.
- Lepanto, Battle of, xi 310a.
- Lepchas, x 224b.
- Lepher-houses, vii 164b, 177a.
- Lepidium, vii 177a.
- Lepidodendron, iii 316a.
- Lepidodendraceae, ii 366a, b; iii 153a; vii 177a.
- Lepidolite, vii 177-178.
- Lepidoptera, ii 281a, b; iv 267b; vii 177b; viii 16a, b.
- Lepidopus caudatus, x 94b.
- Lepidosiren, iv 40b, 41a; vi 276b.
- Lepidostachys Roxburghii, vii 90a.
- Lepidosteus, ii 132a, 443a; v 213a, 216a; vi 276b.
- Lepidosteus osseus, ii 65b.
- Lepidus, i 311b; vii 177-178.
- Lepus sacccharina vii 178a; xi 126b.
- Lepismidae, vii 178a.
- Lepontine Alps, i 127a.
- Leprevik, Robert, ix 190b.
- Leprosy, iii 37b; vii 178a, 430a; ix 285a.
- Lepta, iv 84a.
- Leptis Magna, xi 205a.
- Leptite, vii 178b.
- Leptocardi, vii 123a.
- Leptocephalus, iv 170b.
- Lepton, v 423b.
- Leptoptilus argala, i 35a.
- crumenifer, vii 317a.
- dubius, x 392b.
- Leptosphaeria, vii 178b.
- Leptosporangiate Ferns, iv 397b; v 10a; vii 178b; viii 103a.
- Lepus (constellation), iii 244b.
- Lepus brasiliensis, xi 40a.
- campestris, L. europaeus, and L. variabilis, vi 70b.
- cuniculus, vi 70b; ix 300b.
- Lerici, vii 178b.
- Lerida (province), vii 178b.
- (town), vii 178b.
- Lérins, Îles des, vii 178b.
- Lerma, Francisco Gomez, Duke of, vii 178-179.
- Lermontov, Mikhail Yuriévitch, vii 179a; x 34b.
- Lernaeidae, vii 179a.
- Lerwick, vii 179a.
- Le Sage, Alain René, v 133a; vii 179a; ix 24a.
- Sage of Geneva, v 416a.
- Lesbia, ii 410b.
- Lesbos, i 42a; vii 179-180.
- Lesch, General, iv 300b.
- Lesches, iii 373b.
- Leschot boring-machine, ii 141b.
- Leaghians, ii 420b; vii 180a.
- Lesina, vii 180a.

Leslie, Alexander, Earl of Leven, vii 180a; x 115a.
 — Charles Robert, vii 180a.
 — Cliffe, iv 154b.
 — David, iv 119a; vii 180a; x 115a.
 — Sir John, i 50a; vii 180b.
 — John, Bishop of Ross, vii 180b.
 Lesnes Abbey, ix 81a.
 Les Nuits d'hiver, viii 35a.
 L'Espinasse, Madame, i 94a.
 L'Espion Dévalisé, vii 416b.
 Lesseps, Ferdinand, Vicomte de, vii 180b; viii 290b-300a; x 416b.
 Lesser Antilles, ii 371a; vii 180-181.
 — Slave Lake, ix 85a.
 Lescing, Gotthold Ephraim, iii 320b; iv 92a, 421a; v 318a; vii 181a, 370a.
 Lessôe, ii 417b.
 Lesson in Anatomy, ix 368b.
 Lessonia, ii 233a; vii 181b.
 Le Sueur, Eustache, vii 181b.
 Leszcinski, Stanislaus, King of Poland, viii 60b.
 Letchworth, v 215a; vi 216b.
 Lethargy, vii 181b.
 Lethbridge, i 85b.
 Lethe, vii 181b.
 Lethington, Lord, vii 294b.
 Leto, i 190b; v 420b.
 'etourneau, v 134a.
 Letter cards, ix 148a.
 — missive, ii 75b.
 — postal rates, ix 149a.
 Letter to William Gifford, vi 90b.
 Lettered proofs, ix 219b.
 Letterpress printing, ix 189a.
 Letters of Credit, vii 181-182.
 — of Indication, iii 115b.
 — of Legitimation, vii 167a.
 — of Marque, vii 182a.
 — patent, viii 343b.
 Letters of Mary Queen of Scots, x 401a.
 — on Toleration, vii 228b.
 — to his Son, iii 56a.
 — to Trajan, ix 74a.
 Letic languages, viii 436a.
 Lettow-Vorbeck, General von, iv 395b, 396b, 397a; ix 398b.
 Lettres à Sophie, vii 416b.
 — à une inconnue, vii 375b.
 — de Cachet, vii 416b.
 — du Tonkin et de Madagascar, vii 205a.
 — Persanes, v 133a; vii 444b.
 — Provinciales, iv 288b; v 132b; ix 202a.
 — sur les écrits et le caractère de J. J. Rousseau, x 337b.
 Letts, vii 182a.
 Lettuce, vii 182a.
 — prickly, iii 215b.
 — mildew, viii 302b.
 — opium, vii 110b, 182a.
 Leu, St. Count of, ii 127b.

Leucadia, vii 182a.
 Leucadian Rock, vii 182a; x 81b.
 Leucania unipuncta, i 255b.
 Leuctetius, ii 436a.
 Leuchtenberg, vii 182a.
 Leucippus, iii 284a; iv 190a; vii 182b.
 Leuciscus alburnus, ii 93b.
 — cephalus, iii 104a.
 — coruleus, i 336b.
 — erythrophthalmus, x 27b.
 — idus, vi 278b.
 — lancastris, v 403b.
 — phoximus, vii 414b.
 — rutilus, ix 420b.
 — vulgaris, iii 383a.
 Leucite, vii 182b.
 Leucobryum, vii 182b.
 Leucocytes, vii 266b-267a; viii 418b.
 Leucocythemias, vii 182b.
 Leucojum, vii 182b.
 Leucoma, i 87a.
 Leucopathy, i 86b.
 Leucoplast, iii 100a, 381a.
 Leucopogon Richei, iii 362a.
 Leuctra, vii 182b.
 — battle of, v 427b; viii 366b; xi 426b.
 Leuk, vii 182-183.
 Leukerbad, vii 183a.
 Levanso, i 40b.
 Levant, vii 183a.
 Levee, vii 183a.
 Levée of the Loire, vii 234b.
 Level, vii 183a, b.
 Levellers, vii 183a; ix 378a.
 Levelling, v 252b; vii 183-184.
 Leven, vii 184a.
 — Loch (Argyll), i 234a.
 — Loch (Kinross), vii 184a.
 — River, i 90b; iv 116b, 117a.
 Lever, Charles James, vii 184a.
 — Brothers, v 214b; ix 216b.
 Lever, iv 171b; vii 184b.
 — lock, vii 227b.
 Leverhulme, William Heaketh, 1st Viscount, vii 187a.
 Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, i 29b, 290a; vii 184b; viii 104a.
 Levi, Leone, iii 209b.
 Levi, Tribe of, ix 185a.
 Leviathan, vii 185a.
 Leviathan (Hobbes), iii 250a; vi 168b; vii 206a.
 — (ship), x 205b.
 Lewis motor cycle, viii 19b.
 Levites, vii 185a.
 Leviticus, vii 185a; x 45a.
 Lévy, Michel, v 289b, 290a.
 Lewanika, King of Barotsa tribe, ix 398b.
 Lewes, George Henry, iii 220b; iv 214b; v 105b; vii 185a.
 Lewes, vii 185a.
 — battle of, iv 247a; vi 119a; vii 185a.
 — Mise of, vi 119a.
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ('Monk'), vii 185a.

Lewis, William Dr., ix 3a.
 — Wyndham, iii 350b; xi 337a.
 — IV of Bavaria, Emperor, vi 181b.
 Lewis Gun, i 252a; vi 332b; vii 185b.
 — Manufacturing Company, vii 185b.
 Lewis Arundel, x 248b.
 Lewis' theory of atomic structure, vii 349b.
 Lewisham, vii 186b.
 Lewisia rediviva, ii 79b.
 Lewiston, vii 186b.
 Lewis-with-Harris, vii 186-187.
 Lews, The, vii 186-187.
 Lex Canuleia, ix 71a.
 — Hortensia, ix 71a.
 — Julia, i 38b; iii 223b.
 — Pappia Poppæa, iii 223b.
 Lexia, ix 322b.
 Lexicon, Greek, vii 192a.
 — Technicum, ix 234b.
 — Universale, iv 234b.
 Lexington (Kentucky), vii 187a.
 — (Mass.), vii 187a.
 Leyden, John, vii 187a.
 — John of, viii 32a.
 — Lucas van, iv 250a, 296b.
 Leyden, vii 187a; viii 107b.
 — Jar, iii 224b; iv 192a, 195a; vii 187b.
 Lays d'Amors, ix 232b.
 Leyton, vii 187b.
 Lhasa, vii 187b.
 L'Homme machine, vii 119b.
 L'Hôte, iii 350b.
 Li (coin), vii 188a.
 — (measure of length), iii 7c; vii 138a.
 Lia Fail, iii 275b.
 Liabilities, i 284a.
 Liakura, viii 231b.
 Lianas, vii 188a.
 Liane, River, ii 157b.
 Lianes, iii 141a; v 271a; vii 188a.
 Liang, iii 70b.
 Liars, The, vii 18a.
 Lisa, vii 33b, 188a.
 Liasic, v 287b.
 Libanius, iii 103a; vii 188a, 190a.
 Libau, iii 297a; iv 343b; vii 188b.
 Libavius, xi 130b.
 Libel, vii 39a, 188-189; x 230b-240a.
 — vii 189a.
 Libellula, ix 85b.
 Libellulide, ix 85b.
 Liber Studiorum, iv 297b; xi 238a.
 — veritatis, iii 120b.
 Liberal Party, vii 189a; ix 104b.
 — Unionist Party, ii 218b; iii 8a; iv 12b; vii 189a.
 Liberal, The, ii 284b.
 — Protestantism, ix 366a.
 Liberator, The, ii 120b.
 Liberia, vii 95b, 189b; xi 372b.
 Liberia, the Negro Republic in W. Africa, vii 15b.
 Liberton, iv 81a; vii 177a.
 Liberty Island, viii 128b.

- Liberty, Statue of, i 409a; iii 195a.
 — cap, ii 131a.
 — of the press, ix 181a.
 — of the subject, vii 147a.
 Liberum arbitrium, v 154a.
 Libia Italiana, xi 204a.
 Libourne, vii 189b.
 Libra (coin), i 269a; vii 404b.
 — (in zodiac), iv 152a; vii 189–190.
 Libraries, vii 190a.
 Library, Alexandrian, i 99a, 99b.
 — Ambrosian, i 137a.
 Libration, vii 190b.
 Libreville, iii 232a; v 157b, 192a.
 Libya, i 55a, 394b; xi 204a.
 Lic, S., vi 5b.
 Licancaur, vii 190b.
 Licata, i 108b.
 Licence, vii 190–191.
 — (marriage), vii 329a.
 — (special), vii 329a.
 Licensed houses, vi 344a, b.
 Licensing Act (1551–1552), xi 72a.
 — Act (1737), xi 95b.
 — Act (1921), x 433a.
 — Act (newspapers), viii 124a.
 — Act for England (1904), ii 219b.
 — of Plays, iii 7b.
 Lichen (medical), vii 191a.
 Lichens, ii 147b; vii 191b.
 Lichfield, vii 191b.
 Lichtenstein, vi 85a.
 Licinian laws, ix 439a.
 Licinianus, Emperor, iii 242b.
 Lick, James, vii 191b.
 Lick Observatory, vii 191b; xi 70b.
 Lictors, iii 245b; vii 191b.
 Liddell, ii 139a.
 Liddell, Henry George vii 192a.
 Liddell and Scott's *Greek Lexicon*, vii 192a.
 Liddon, Henry Parry, iv 401b; vii 192a.
 Liddon, iv 401b.
 Lie, Jonas Laurits Edmil, vii 192a.
 — Marius Sophus, vii 192a.
 Lieber, Thomas, iv 281b.
 Lieberkühn gland, vi 369b.
 Liebig, Justus, Baron von, iii 78b; iv 417a; vii 192a 417b.
 Liebig's meat industry, xi 281b.
 Liebknecht, Karl, vii 192b; x 305a.
 — Wilhelm, vii 192b.
 Liechtenstein, vii 192–193.
 Liège, ii 10a, b; iii 26a; iv 325b; vii 193a.
 — Province of, vii 193a.
 Liegnitz, vii 193a.
 Lien, iii 209b; v 241b; vi 266a; vii 193a; x 59b.
Lienhardt und Gertrud, viii 407b.
 Lienteric diarrhoea, iv 19b.
 Lienz, xi 141b–142a.
 — (town), xi 142a.
 Lierre, vii 193a.
 Liestal, i 413a.
 Lieutenant, vii 193b.
 — Lord, vii 193b.
 — colonel, i 251b, 423a; iii 183a; vii 193b.
 — general, v 241a; vii 193b.
 Life, vii 193–195.
 — anchor, ix 425b.
 — assurance, vi 302a, b, 355a.
 — belt, vii 198a.
 — boats, ii 106b; vii 195–196.
 — buoy, vii 196a; ix 425b.
 — car, ix 425b.
 — Guards, i 250a; ii 423a.
 — mortar, ix 425b.
 — rent, vii 196a.
 — rocket apparatus, ix 425b.
Life and Death of Jason, viii 9a.
 — and *Opinions*, x 180a.
 — for the *Czar*, A, x 34b.
 — *Light and Melody*, vi 132a.
 — of *Christ*, viii 94a.
 — of *Jesus*, x 398a.
 — of *Mahomet*, vii 27a.
 Liferenter, xi 74b.
 Liffey, River, iv 107b, 108a; vi 381a, b; vii 196b.
 Lift bridges, xi 12b–13a.
 Lifts, Canal, ii 339b.
 — Electric, iv 212b; vii 196b.
 — Hydraulic, vi 244a.
 Ligament, vii 197a.
 Ligan, v 68a, 448a.
 Light, vii 197–199; viii 126a.
 — Artificial, vii 199a.
 — corpuscular theory of, iii 278b; xi 361a.
 — Maxwell's theory of, iv 299b; xi 360a.
 — polarization of, vii 198b; ix 100b.
 — rays, iv 183b.
 — ship, vii 202a.
 — undulatory theory of, iii 278b; v 159a; xi 360a.
 — velocity of, v 49b.
 Light Brigade, Charge of i 360b; iii 324b.
 — dragons, vi 235b.
 — infantry, vi 334a, b.
 — line shorthand, x 210b.
Light (newspaper), x 327b.
 — (Tyndall), xi 243b.
 — of the *Harlem*, The, xi 116b.
 — of the *World*, The (oratorio), x 423a.
 — of the *World*, The (picture), vi 233a; ix 177b.
 — *Science for Leisure Hours*, ix 209b.
 — that *Failed*, The, vii 78b.
 Lightfoot, Joseph Barker, vii 199b.
 Lighthouse, vii 199–201.
 — (Pharos), i 99a.
 Lightning, ii 444a; iv 212b; v 142b; vii 201a.
 — Arrestor, vii 201b.
 Lightning-conductor, iii 227a; iv 194a; v 142b.
 — god, v 34a.
Lightning, iii 5b, 423a.
 Lights, in public worship, vii 201b.
Lights of London, x 231a.
 Lilia, iv 161b.
Lilia oceanica, x 240b.
 Lign-aloes, i 123b.
 Lignite, iii 153b; v 170b; vii 202a; xi 113a.
Lignum quassia, ix 287a, b.
 Lignum-vite, vi 8a.
 Ligny, vii 202a.
 — battle of, ii 102b; v 129b; xi 356a.
 Liguia, vii 202a.
 Ligulate corolla, iii 275a.
 Liguliflorae, iii 217b.
 Liguori, Alphonso Maria de, vii 202a.
 Liguorista, ix 350b.
 Liguria, vii 202b.
 Ligurian Republic, iv 62b; vii 202b.
 — Ses, vii 202b.
Ligurinus chloris, v 438b.
Ligusticum scoticum, vii 251a.
 Li Hung Chang, vii 202b.
 Liimfjord, iii 443a; vii 40a.
 Lilac, vii 202b.
 Lilburne, John, vii 202b.
 Liliaceae, vii 202–203; viii 67b.
 Liliethal, i 44b, 45b.
 Lilith, i 28b; vii 203a.
Lilium auratum, *L. candidum*, *L. giganteum*, and *L. superbum*, vii 203b.
 — *bulbiferum*, vii 206a.
 — *tigrinum*, xi 132a.
 Lille, iv 332b, 387a; vii 203a.
 Lillibullero, vii 203a.
 Lillie, James, iv 423a.
Lilliput, *Debates of Senate of*, vii 13b.
 Lillo, George, vii 203a.
 Lily, vii 203a.
 — of-the-valley, iii 250b; vii 203b.
 Lima, i 139b; iii 191a; vii 203b; ix 55b.
 — earthquake, iv 142a.
 Limassol, iii 378b.
Limax agrestis and *L. maximus*, x 247a.
 Limber, vi 24a, b.
 Limbourg, Pol de, vi 287a.
 Limb(o)urg (Belgium), ii 10a; vii 203b.
 Limba, Artificial, i 266–267.
 Limburg (Holland), vii 203b; viii 107b.
 — (Prussia), vii 203b.
Limburger Chronik, vii 203b.
 Lime (chemistry), vii 204a.
 — (fruit), iii 119a; vii 204b.
 — (tree), vii 204b.
 — blast, i 418b.
 — concrete, iii 223a.
 — juice, ii 89a.
 — light, viii 210b–220a.
 — slaked, i 112a.
 — sour, in bleaching, ii 93a.

- Lime-water, i 1122; vii 204a.
 Limerick, v 462; vii 204-205.
 — (county), vii 205a.
 — Treaty of, vi 385b.
 Limerick (rhyme), vii 156a.
 Limestone, ii 303a, 366a; v 72a, 121b; vii 205a; viii 213a.
 Limnicole, vii 242a.
 Liming, vii 157a.
 Limit, vii 205b.
 — gauges, xi 153a.
 Limitation, vii 205-206.
 Limited Liability Company, iii 209b; vii 206-207; viii 336b.
 — monarchy, vii 431a.
 Limiting friction, v 160a.
 Limits of Religious Thought, vii 312b.
 Limms, i 25.
 Limmat, River, i 1b.
 L'Immunité dans les maladies infectieuses, vii 387b.
 Limnæa, vii 207b.
Limnæa truncatula, iv 50b.
Limnæus truncatulus, v 71a.
 Limnanthes, vii 207b.
 Limnocnida, vi 258b.
 Limnocodium, vi 258b.
Limnogeranus americana, iii 307b.
 Limoges, vii 49b, 207b.
 Limonite, vi 112a, b; vii 207b.
 Limosa, v 368b.
 Limousin, Leonard, vii 410b.
 Limousin, vii 207b.
 Limpets, iii 374a; vii 207-208.
 — Bonnet, ii 316b.
 — Keyhole, v 47a.
 Limpopo, River, vii 208a; xi 188a, b.
 Limulus, vii 75a.
 Linacæ, vii 208a.
 Linacre, Thomas, vii 208a.
 Linares, vii 208a.
 — (province), vii 208b.
 Linaria, vii 208b.
Linaria cymbalaria, and *L. vulgaris*, xi 145b.
 Lincoln, Abraham, ii 136b; iii 228b; vii 208-209; x 242b; xi 270a, b.
 Lincoln, vii 209a.
 — (Mount), vii 209a.
 — (U.S.A.), vii 209a; viii 94b-95a.
 Lincoln Cathedral, iv 136b, 137b; vii 281b.
 — College (Oxford), vii 209a.
 — Handicap, vi 208a.
 — Red Cattle, ii 418b.
 Lincoln's Inn, i 406a; vi 345b; vii 18a.
 Lincolnshire, vii 209a.
 — pigs, ix 28b.
 Lin crusta, vii 209b.
 Lind, Dr., ii 345b.
 — Jenny, vii 209b; x 232a.
 Lindemann, F., x 334b.
 Linden, vii 204b.
 Lindequist, Von, x 295b.
 Linde's liquid-air process, viii 271b.
 Lindisfarne, i 67b; vi 178b.
 Lindley, Lord, x 159a.
 Lindores Abbey, iv 79a.
 Lindsay, Sir David, vii 209b.
 — David, i 322b.
 Lindsey, Theophilus, xi 262a, b.
 Lindsey, vii 209b.
 Line at infinity, v 297a.
 — block-making, ix 205b-206a.
 — engraving, iv 259b, 260b; vi 288a.
 — equation of, v 298b.
 — from flax, v 57b.
 — games, iii 64b.
 — geometry, v 294b.
 Lineal descent, iii 237b.
 Linear equations, iv 30a.
 — perspective, viii 401a.
 Linear Perspective, iii 50a.
 Linen, ii 10b; iii 146a; vii 209-210; viii 251b.
 — industry, ii 206a; iv 120a, 121a; xi 256b-257a.
 Lines of electric force, iv 193a.
 Ling, vii 210a, b.
 — (flower), vi 95a.
 Lingam, vii 210b.
 Linge, River, v 388b.
 Lingones, vii 131b.
 Lingua Franca, vii 210b.
 — latina, ix 432b.
 — romana, ix 432b.
 — romana rustica, vi 410a.
 Linguetta, Cape, i 26a.
 Linguistics, viii 432a.
 Lingula, ii 168a; vii 210b.
 — Flags, ii 319a; vii 210b.
 Ling-wang, iii 72a.
 Linin, iii 380b.
 Linking-machine, iii 292b.
 Linköping, vii 210b.
 Links of Forth, v 105a.
 Linley, Thomas, x 190b-191a.
 Linlithgow, John A. L. H., 1st Marquess of, vii 210b.
 — Victor A. J. H., and Marquess of, vii 210b.
 Linlithgow (county), vii 210-211.
 — (town), vii 210b; viii 4a.
 Linnes, vii 211a.
 Linnean Society, vii 211a.
 Linneus, ii 152a; vii 211a; xi 445b.
 Linné, Karl von, vii 211a.
 Linnet, v 438b; vii 211a.
 Linnhe, Loch, i 234a.
 Linoleum, v 17b, 63a, b, 64a; vii 79b, 211a.
Linota camabina, vii 211a.
 — *linaria*, ix 350b.
 Linotype, vii 211-212; viii 124a.
 Linseed, v 57a.
 — cake, v 57b.
 — oil, vii 212a; xi 298a.
 Linsingen, General von, iv 359b, 360b.
 Lintel, ix 431b.
 Lint Canal, xi 447b.
 Linton, W. J., iii 308a.
 Linum, v 57a; vii 212a.
Linum Usitatissimum, v 57a.
 Lins, vii 212a.
 Lion, v 273b; vii 212a; ix 323b.
 — The, in sodiac, iv 152a.
 — engine, xi 186b.
 — monkey, xi 42b.
 — of God, i 107a.
 — of Lucerne, vii 255a.
 Lion, iv 338a.
 Lions, Gulf of, vii 212b.
 Lion's mask ornament, v 185b.
 — paw ornament, v 185b.
 Lipari, vii 212b.
 — Islands, vii 212b.
 Lipase, v 9a; ix 60a.
 Lipetsk, vii 212b.
 Lipina, ix 16a.
 Lippe, vii 212b.
 Lippi, Filipino, vii 212b.
 — Fra Filippo, vii 212b.
 Lippia, vii 213a.
 Lippstadt, vii 213a.
 Liprandi, iii 324b.
 Lip-reading, iii 414b.
 Lippius, Justus, vii 213a.
 Lipsoe, iv 60b.
 Lipton, Sir Thomas, xi 428a.
 Liquefaction of Gases, iv 13a; vii 213a.
 Liqueurs, vii 213-214; xi 400a.
 Liquid, v 71a; vii 214a.
 — air, vii 213a, b.
 — expansion of, iv 411b.
 — fire, iv 348b, 350a.
 — paraffin, viii 316b.
 — storax, x 392a.
 Liquidambar, vii 214a.
Liquidambar orientalis, x 392a.
 Liquidator, vii 214a.
 Liquor traffic, vii 191a, 227a; ix 216b-217a.
 — Traffic Central Control Board, ix 217a.
 Liquorice, vii 214a.
 — Indian, i 13b.
 Lira, vii 214b.
 Liri, River, v 217b.
 Lirima, vii 214b.
 Liriodendron, vii 214b.
Liriodendron tulipifera, xi 219a.
 Lisbon, vii 214-215.
 — (district), vii 215a.
 Lisbon, earthquake at, iv 142a.
 — red, xi 398a.
 Lisburn, vii 215a.
 Lisieux, vii 215a.
 Lisle, Leconte de, v 134b.
 Liamore, vii 215a.
 — (island), vii 215a.
 Liasa (island), vii 215a.
 — (Poland), vii 215a.
 — (Yugo-Slavia), vii 215a.
 Lima, battle of, vii 86b-87a.
 Lissauer, Ernst, vi 260b.

- List, Friedrich, iii 208b; iv 154b.
 Lister, Joseph, Baron, i 191a, 348b; vii 218a; x 439b-440a.
 Listing, J. B., vii 346a.
 Liszt, Franz, vii 218b.
 Lit de Justice, vii 216a.
 Litany, vii 218b.
 Litchi, vii 218-219.
Literæ humaniores, vi 227b; viii 270b.
 Literary Club, The, vii 14b; ix 390b.
 — Criticism, iii 327-330.
Literary Souvenir, i 177a.
 Literature, vii 216a.
 — and Life, iii 327b.
 — defined, iii 327b, 329a, b.
 — of Power, iv 1b.
Literature of Europe, Introduction to the, vi 50a.
 Litham, xi 217a.
 Litharge, vii 152b, 216b.
 Lithia, vii 177b, 216b.
 Lithic hydroxide, i 112a.
 Lithium, vii 216b.
Lithobius forficatus, ii 440a.
Lithodes hystrix and *L. maia*, ix 129a.
 Lithographic ink, vii 217a.
 — stone, v 100a; vii 217a.
 Lithography, iii 261b; vii 216-217.
 Lithomerge, iii 130b.
 Lithospermum, vi 2b.
 Lithosphere, ix 13a, b.
 Lithothamnion, iii 265a; viii 174b.
 Lithotomy, ii 303b; vii 217a.
 Lithotrit, ii 303b; vii 217b.
 Lithuania, vii 217b; xi 323b.
 Lithuanian languages, vi 325a.
Litigants, The, vii 368a.
 Litmus, i 222b; ii 102b; iii 45a; vii 218a.
 Litopterna, xi 260b.
 Litre, v 125a.
 Little, R. W., x 10a.
 Little Bear, i 438b; iii 244a.
 — Belt, i 373a; ii 19b; v 178b.
 — Cayman, ii 428a.
 — Chaudière, iii 37b.
 — Colorado, River, i 230b.
 — Cuyahoga, River, i 78a.
 — Dog, iii 244b.
 — Englanders, vi 294b.
 — Exuma, iv 417a.
 — Falls, vii 218a.
 — Horse, iii 244b.
 — John, vi 194b.
 — Missouri, River, iii 387a.
 — Parliament, iii 334a.
 — Rock, i 240a; vii 218a.
 — Russian dialect, x 243a.
 — Russians, x 39b.
 — Theatre (London), xi 96a.
 — Yarmouth, xi 430a.
Little Dorrit, iv 23a.
 — Eyolf, vi 271a.
 — *Gest of Robin Hood*, i 368b.
 — *Iliad*, iii 373b.
- Little Lord Fauntleroy*, ii 272b.
 — *Testament*, v 132a.
 Littleton, Thomas, vii 218a.
 Littleton reservoir, ix 382b.
 Littoral, vii 218a.
 — zone, v 274b.
 Littré, Maximilien-Paul-Émile, iv 24b; v 134a; vii 218a.
 Liturgy, vii 218a.
 Liu-Kiu, vii 243a.
 Liutprand, vii 218-219.
 Livens, F. H., v 53b.
 — W. H., v 53b; ix 94a.
 Livens drum, v 54a.
 — flammenwerfer, v 53b.
 — projector, v 54a; ix 94a.
 Liver, iv 31b; vi 370b; vii 219a.
 — diseases of, vii 219b.
 — fluke, iv 80b; v 71a.
 — of sulphur, vi 122b.
 Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of, vii 219b.
 Liverpool, vii 219-220.
 — and Manchester line, vii 229a; x 373b.
 — docks, iv 50b.
 — Range, vii 220a.
 — University, xi 274b.
 — Victoria Legal Society, v 162a.
 Liverwort, ii 243b; v 242b; vii 220a; viii 15a, b.
 Livery Companies, vii 220a, 241a.
Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England, x 401a.
 — of the Queens of England, x 401a.
 — of the Queens of Scotland, x 401a.
 — of the Poets, The, vii 14b.
 — of the Twelve Caesars, x 416a.
 Livesey, Joseph, xi 72b.
 Live-stock insurance, vi 355b.
 Livia Drusilla, Empress of Rome, xi 127a.
 Living, ix 81b.
 Livingstone, David, i 55b, 56a, 379a; ii 27a, 89b, 323b; iii 189a, 231b; v 254a; vii 220-221; xi 250b.
 Livingstone (town), ix 398a.
 — cataract, iii 231b.
Livingstone, Life of, vii 15b.
 Livingstonia, vii 221a; xi 263b.
 — mission, xi 263b.
 Livius Andronicus, vii 221a; ix 444b.
 — Drusus, v 400a.
 Livonia, vii 141b.
 — Gulf of, ix 411b.
 Livonians, v 31b.
 Livorno, vii 164b.
 Livre (coin), v 120b; vii 221a.
 — (weight), vii 221a.
 Livy i 2b; iii 417b; vii 221-222.
 Lixuri, ii 443a.
 Li-Yuan-Hung, iii 72a.
 Lizard, vii 222a.
 Lizard Point, iv 240a; vii 222b.
 Ljubljana, vii 113b.
- Llama, i 123b; vii 222b.
Llama huancos, vi 8b.
 Llanberis, vii 223a.
 Llandaff, vii 223a.
 Llandarcy, xi 1a.
 Llandello-bede, vii 223a.
 Llandovery Series, vii 223a.
 Llandudno, vii 223a.
 Llanelli, vii 223a.
 Llangollen, vii 223a.
 — Vale of, iii 441a.
 Llano Estacado, vii 223b.
 Llanos, i 139a; ii 164a; vii 223b; xi 304a, b.
 Llanquihué, vii 223b.
 Lloyd, Edward, vi 353b.
 — George, David, vii 223-224.
 Lloyds, vi 353b.
Lloyds Register, vi 353b; x 47a.
 Llullallaco, vii 224b.
 Llyr, ii 436b.
 Llywarch hen, i 396a; xi 343a.
 Lo Bengula, ix 398a.
 — Spagnuolo, iii 315b.
 Loa, River, i 291b.
 Loach, vii 224b.
 Load, in mechanics, iv 171b.
 — line, x 206a.
 Loads on foundations, v 111a.
 Loadstone, vi 390b; vii 224b, 286b.
 Loaf-sugar, x 419a, b.
 Loam, iii 130b; vii 224b, 231a, b.
 — moulds, v 111b.
 Loan, vii 224b.
 — Banks, iii 312b, 313a.
 — Societies, vii 225a.
 — Society Act, vii 225a.
 Loanda, São Paulo de, i 170a; vii 224-225.
 Loango (district), vii 225a.
 — (town), iii 232a; v 157b; vii 225a.
 Loasaceæ, vii 228a.
 Lob Nor, i 275a.
 Lobar pneumonia, ix 84b.
 Lobatchewsky, v 300a.
 Lobelia, vii 228a.
Lobelia cardinalis, ii 369a.
 Lobeliaceæ, vii 228a.
 Lobengula, ii 257a.
 Loblolly Bay, i 431a.
 — pine, ix 36a.
 Lobos, ii 341a.
 — Islands (Pacific), vii 225a.
 Lobos, ix 230b.
 Lobster, vii 106a, 225a.
 — claws, iii 138b.
 — River, iii 310b.
 — spiny, iii 310b.
 Lobular pneumonia, ix 85a.
 Lobule, vii 219a.
 Lobworm, i 176b; vii 225b.
 Local anaesthetics, i 151b.
 — courts, vii 148b.
 — Government, vii 225-227; viii 328a, b.

- Local Government Act (1888), vii 225b; ix 103b; x 207b.
 — Government Act (1889, Scotland), vii 226b.
 — Government Board, vii 227a; ix 121b.
 — Option, vii 227a; viii 391b; xi 72a.
 — taxation, v 25a.
 Locarno, vii 227a.
 — Lake, vii 284b.
 Locatio rei, vi 159b.
 Loch Leven Castle, vii 337a; viii 4a.
 — Leven trout, xi 212b.
 — Marree poisoning case, ix 186b.
 Loch Coruisk, vii 280a.
 — *Katrine*, vii 273a.
 — *Lomond*, vii 272a.
 Lochaber axe, i 427b.
 Lochbui brooch, vii 3a.
 Loches, vii 227a.
 Lochmaben, vii 227b.
 — Castle, ii 236a.
 Lochnagar, i 10a.
 Lochy, Loch, ii 306b.
 Loci Communes, vii 364a.
 Lock (fastening), vii 227-228.
 — (*waterway*), ii 339b; vii 227b, 229a.
 — and-block signalling, x 223a.
 — jaw, i 191b; xi 88a.
 — out, x 401a, b; xi 177b.
 Locke, John, i 285a; iii 177a; iv 164a, 231a, 293a; vii 228a; viii 440b.
 Lockerbie, vii 228b.
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick, vii 228b.
 Lockhart, John Gibson, iii 163a; vii 228b.
 — of Lee, iv 104b.
 Lockport, vii 229a.
 Locksley Hall, xi 77a.
 Lockstitch sewing-machines, x 166a.
 Lockyer, Sir J. N., iii 101a; v 142b; vii 229a; xi 297a.
 Lockyer's spectroscopic method, x 312b.
 Locle, Le, vii 229a.
 Locomotive, vii 229-230; x 367b, 373b; xi 291b.
 — (electric), ix 319a, b.
 — boilers, ii 115a, 116a.
 Locomotives on Highways Act, viii 18b.
 Locomotor Ataxy, vii 230a; xi 33b.
 Locre, iv 377b.
 Locrian War, v 427b.
 Locrine, ii 242a.
 Locris, v 422a; vii 230a.
 Locust, vii 230a.
 — beans, ii 379a.
 — shrimp, x 335a.
 — tree, vii 230b.
 Locusta viridissima, v 414b.
 Lodes, vii 411b.
 Lodeve, vii 230b.
 Lodge, Sir Oliver, iv 299b, 300a; vii 230-231; ix 246a; x 328a; xi 67b, 402b.
 Lodge, Thomas, vii 231a; x 176a.
 Lodger, vii 231a.
 — franchise, vi 216a; vii 231a.
 Lodi, vii 231a.
 — battle of, i 31a.
 Lodovica Seychellarum, iii 163b.
 Lods, vii 231a.
 Loess, iii 69a; vii 231a.
 Loewenstein, Castle of, ii 99a.
 Lofoden Islands, v 31b; vii 231b.
 Log, vii 231b.
 — book, vii 232b.
 — road, iii 267a.
 Logan, John, ii 235b.
 — Judge, vi 239b.
 Logan, Mount, i 139a; ii 330b; v 263a.
 Loganberry, vi 239b.
 Loganiaceae, vii 232a.
 Logansport, vii 232a.
 Logarithmic Function, v 176b.
 Logarithms, i 239a; ii 199b; iv 416a; vi 232a; xi 33b, 34a.
 Logger-head duck, iv 110a; x 367b.
 Loggerhead Key, xi 162b.
 Logic, vii 232-233.
 — genetic, i 364b.
 — in Croce's system, iii 330b.
 Logic, System of, vii 402a.
 — *Treatise on*, ix 327b.
 Logographers, vii 233b.
 Logos, ii 111b; iii 283a; vi 298a; vii 232-234; viii 432a.
 Logroño, vii 234a.
 Logwood, iv 130b, 131a; vii 234a.
 Lohengrin, vii 234b.
 Lohrin, vii 234b; xi 340b.
 Lohit, River, ii 173a.
 Loir, River, vii 234b.
 — et-Cher, vii 235a.
 Loire (department), vii 234-235.
 — Haute-, vii 235a.
 — Inférieure, vii 235a.
 — River, v 121a; vii 234b, 235a.
 Loiret, vii 235a.
 Lois Maritimes, Collection des, viii 206a.
 Loisy's *Essai historique sur le sacrifice*, ix 366a.
 Loja (Ecuador), vii 235a.
 — (Spain), vii 235a.
 Loka(i), i 363b; vi 297b; vii 235b; viii 160a.
 Lokeren, vii 235b.
 Lokman, iv 421a; vii 235b.
 Loligo, ii 301b.
 Lolium Italicum and L. perenne, x 41b.
 — temulentum, iii 402b.
 Lolkes, Wybrand, iv 129a.
 Lolland, iii 442a.
 Lollards, iii 92b; iv 248a; vii 235b.
 Lollius Urbicus, i 192b; ix 436b.
 L'Olonnais, ii 244b.
 Loma Tina, vi 45a.
 Lomaria spicant, vi 68b.
 Lombard, Peter, vii 235b.
 Lombard architecture, i 224b.
 Lombard drawing, iv 94b.
 — League, v 147a; vi 180b-181a.
 Lombards, ii 119a; vi 408a; vii 236a.
 Lombardy, v 146a, b; vii 236a.
 — poplar, ix 126b.
 Lombe, Sir Thomas, x 226b.
 Lombok, i 366a; vii 236a; x 432b.
 Lombroso, Cesare, v 248a; vi 412a; vii 236a.
 Lome, xi 151a.
 Lomond, Ben, ii 26b; vii 236b.
 — Hills, v 23b.
 — Loch, iv 117a; vii 236b.
 Lomonosov, Michael, x 34a.
 Lomza, vii 236b.
 Lon Dillon, xi 211a.
 Lomberg, iii 443a.
 London, i 101b; ii 436a; iii 23b, 206a; iv 230b, 240a, 251a; v 180b, 282a; vii 226a, b, 236-240.
 — (Canada), vii 240b.
 — and North-Eastern Railway, ix 318a.
 — banking in, i 381b.
 — Bridge, ii 194a, 239b.
 — buildings, vii 237a; xi 34b.
 — Clay, vii 240b; viii 195b; x 153a.
 — climate of, iii 140a.
 — Company, xi 268b.
 — Conference of, iii 249b; vi 368a.
 — Convention of (1884), x 285a.
 — County Council, vii 240a.
 — Declaration of, ii 97b; iii 419b.
 — Dialectical Society, x 327b.
 — docks, iv 59b.
 — markets, vii 238a.
 — Midland and Scottish Railway, ix 318a.
 — Missionary Society, ii 112a; iv 220b.
 — Necropolis, xi 411b.
 — Opera House (Kingsway), vii 238b.
 — Paris Air Service, xi 180b.
 — pride, v 274a; vii 241a; x 92a.
 — Scottish, iv 334b.
 — temperature of, ii 204b.
 — theatres, vii 238b; xi 94b-96a.
 — Treaty of (1827), viii 135a.
 — Treaty of (1831), ii 12b.
 — Treaty of (1913), i 367a; ii 258b; xi 121b.
 — Treaty of (1915), iv 346b.
 — University of, ii 229b; vii 240b; xi 274b.
 London, vii 13b-14a, 41a.
 — Charivari, ix 262b.
 — Encyclopædia, iv 234b.
 — Gazette, v 233a; viii 124a.
 — Lyrics, vii 228b.
 — Magazine, ix 376a.
 — Merchant, The, or the History of George Barnwell, vii 203a.
 Londonderry, Robert Stewart, and Marquess of, vii 240-241.
 Londonderry, v 119a; vii 241a; xi 254b.
 — (county), vii 241a.

- Long, Lieut. George W. de, viii 163a.
 — Major S. H., ix 30a.
 — Walter, vii 104a.
 Long, Loch, i 234a; vii 241a.
 — Branch, vii 241a.
 — Eaton, vii 241b.
 — Island, ii 82b, 228a; vii 242a.
 — Island (Bahamas), i 354a.
 — Island (Bermudas), ii 38b.
 — Island, battle of, xi 269b.
 — Island City, vii 242b.
 — Island Sound, vii 242b.
 Long barrow, i 407a, b.
 — bow, ii 161b; iii 337b.
 — eared owl, vii 267b.
 — firm, v 39a.
 — Parliament, vii 243a; ix 181b.
 — staple cotton, iii 289b.
 — tailed tit, xi 144a.
 Longbridge brake, ii 175a.
 Longchamps race-course, vi 208a.
 Longevity Tables, i 178a; viii 9b 10a, b.
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, ii 240a; vii 241b.
 Longford, vii 241b.
 Longhi, iv 250b.
 Longhorn cattle, ii 419a.
 Longicorn Beetles, vii 241-242.
 Longinus, Dionysius Cassius, iii 328b; v 432b; vii 242a.
 Longirostres, vii 242a.
 Longitude, iii 102a; iv 138b; v 11b; vii 242-243.
 Long's Peak, iii 193b.
 Longships, vii 130a.
 Longstone Lighthouse, iii 402a.
 Longstreet, General, iii 60a.
 Longus, vii 243a.
 Longwall method, vii 412a.
 Longwy, iv 327b; vii 243a.
Lonicera periclymenum, *L. sempervirens*, and *L. xylosteum*, vi 193a.
 Lons-le-Saunier, vii 243a.
 Lontue, River, iii 65b.
 Loo, vii 243a.
 — Choo, x 41b.
 Loofah, vii 250a.
 Look-out, Cape, ii 379a.
 Loom, iii 293a; vi 419b-420a; xi 363a-364a.
 Loon, iv 52b, 225a.
 Looney, x 181a.
 Loop Head, x 182b.
 Loos, battle of, iv 350b.
Loose Thoughts on Education, vi 185a.
 Loosteirfe, Purple, vi 144b.
 Looschen, Mont, iv 346b.
 Lope de Vega, i 70b, 80a; iv 91b.
Lope de Vega, Life of, vi 175b.
 Lopez, Carlos Antonio, viii 319a.
 — Francisco Solano, ii 181b; vii 243a.
Lophius piscatorius, i 165b.
 Lophobranchii, vii 243b.
 Lophodermium, vii 243b.
Lophodytes cucullatus, vii 374b.
 Lophophore, ix 114b.
Lophortyx californicus, ix 282b.
 Loquat, vii 243b.
 Lorantheae, vii 243b.
 Lorca, vii 243b.
 Lord Howe Island, vii 244a.
 — Howe Islands, vii 244a; x 271b.
 Lord, as title, iii 298a; vii 243-244.
 — Advocate, i 40a, 306b; ix 256a.
 — Chamberlain, iii 7b; iv 405b.
 — Chamberlain of the Household, iii 7b.
 — Chancellor, ii 210b; iii 131a.
 — Chief Justice, iii 61a.
 — High Admiral, i 38b, 36a.
 — High Chancellor, iii 12b.
 — High Commissioner, i 283a; x 116b-117a.
 — High Constable, iii 240b.
 — High Constable of Scotland, iii 240b.
 — Mayor, vii 353b.
 — Mayor's coach, iii 151b.
 — of Misrule, i 8a.
 — of the Isles, vi 101b, 150a; ix 188b.
 — of the Manor, vii 243b.
 — Privy Seal, ix 201a.
 — Provost, ix 234b.
 — Lieutenant, iii 296a.
 — Lieutenant of Ireland, vi 384a, b.
 — Protector, iii 334a; ix 227b.
 Lord Ormont and his Aminta, vii 374a.
 Lord's cricket ground, iii 321a, b; vii 109b.
 Lord's Prayer, vii 92b, 244a.
 — Supper, vii 244a.
 Lords, House of, vii 329-330b.
 — and-Ladies, i 268b; iii 351b.
 — of Erection, iv 282b.
 — of Holy Kirk, ix 378a.
 — of the Articles, i 265b; iv 294b; x 109a.
 — Ordinary, vii 149a.
 — Spiritual, iv 253a, 294b; vii 243b.
 — Temporal, iv 294b; vii 243b.
 Loredano, Jacopo, v 107a.
 Lorelei, vii 244-245.
 Lorelei, Die, vii 245a.
 Lorentz, H. A., iv 208a, 299b.
 Lorentz transformation, ix 364a.
 Lorenzetti, Ambrogio, viii 278a.
 — Pietro, viii 278a.
 Loreto, vii 245a.
 Loretto, ii 310a; vii 245a.
 — Our Lady of (shrine), ix 31b.
 — School (Musselburgh), ix 257a.
 Lorient, vii 245a.
 Lorikeet, vii 245a.
 Loris, vii 245a.
Lorius domicellus, *L. cæruleatus*, and *L. garrulus*, vii 245b.
 Lorn, i 234a.
 — Brooch of, vii 3a.
 Lorna Doone, ii 84a.
 Lorne, Firth of, viii 28a.
 Lorrain, Claude, iv 297a; viii 279b.
 Lorraine, family of, vi 196-20a.
 Lorraine, iii 26a; v 128a, 130b, 131a, 140a; vii 245a, 246a; ix 373b.
 — Cross of, iii 336b.
 Lorrin, Guillaume de, v 132a; vii 388a.
 Lory, vii 245b.
 Los Andes University, xi 305a.
 — Angeles, vii 245b.
 Lossie, River, iv 213b.
 Lossiemouth, viii 4a.
 Lost Property, vii 245b.
 — Tribes, The, vii 245-246.
Lost Chord, The, x 423a.
 — *Sir Massingberd*, viii 354a.
 — *Tales of Milatuz, The*, vii 270a.
 — *Tribes, The*, vi 63b.
 Lostwithiel, v 82a.
 Lot, i 13a.
 Lot (department), vii 246a.
 — (St. Helena), i 412a.
 — et-Garonne, vii 246a.
 Lot and his Daughters, vi 15b.
 Lot's Wife (St. Helena), i 412a.
Lota vulgaris, ii 265a.
 Loth, v 231b.
 Lothaire I, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, iii 246a; vii 246a.
 — II, the Saxon, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, vi 180b; vii 246a.
 Lotharinga, ii 11b.
 Lothian, East, vi 38a.
 Loti, Pierre, v 134b; vii 246a.
 Lotophagi, vii 246b; xi 258a.
Lotos Eaters, The, xi 76b.
 Lottery, v 209a, b; vii 246b.
 Lotux, iii 283a; vii 246-247; viii 100a, 182b.
 — eaters, vii 28b, 246b.
 — in decoration, iii 420b.
Lotus corniculatus, ii 71b.
 Lotze, Hermann, ix 248a.
 Lou Felibrige, ix 232b.
 Loubet, Émile, vii 247b.
 Loudon Hill, iii 300b; v 113a.
 Loudon's Bonnie Woods and Braces, xi 47a.
 Loughborough, vii 247b.
 Louis (Bohemia), ii 113a.
 — (France) I-XVIII, vii 247-248.
 — I (the Pious, the Debonnaire), ii 373a; iii 19b; v 126a.
 — II of France, v 126a.
 — III, v 126a.
 — V, ii 373b; v 126a.
 — VI, v 126a.
 — VII, iii 344a; v 126b.
 — VIII, v 126b.
 — IX, iii 344b; v 126b.
 — XI, iii 26a, 210b; v 127a.
 — XII, v 127a.
 — XIII, iii 113b; v 127b.
 — XIV, i 361b; iii 9a, 24a, 299a, 435b; v 128a; xi 385b.
 — XV, iii 25a, 391a; v 128a.

Louis XVI, iii 11b; v 128a.
 — XVIII, v 129b, 130a.
 — (German) I-V, vii 259a.
 — (the German), vii 248a.
 — I, King of Hungary, vi 231a.
 — III of Anjou, King of Naples, iv 273b.
 — Napoleon, viii 7a.
 — of Battenberg, Prince, iv 340a.
 — Philippe, King, ii 158b; iv 218a; v 130a; vii 248b; viii 240b.
 — the Bavarian, iii 21a; v 312b.
 Louis, St. (Africa), v 157b.
 — St. (U.S.A.), i 141a.
 — St., Dalles of the, iii 388a.
 Louis d'Or, vii 248a; ix 49a.
 — Quatorze style, v 187a; vii 248-249.
 — Quinze style, v 187a; vii 249b.
 — Seize style, v 187a.
 Louis, St., *Histoire de*, vii 17b.
 Louisbourg, ii 337a, 353a; vii 248a.
 Louise, Princess, i 234b.
 Louise, iii 27b.
 Louisiade Archipelago, vii 248a.
 Louisiana, vii 248a, 440a.
 Louisville, vii 249b.
 Loulé, vii 249b.
 Lounrot, v 32a.
 Louns, Les, ix 430a.
 Lourdes, iv 428b; vii 249b.
 Lourdes, ii 445b.
 Lourenço Marques, iii 430a.
 Lous dous frays-bessous, vi 432a.
 Louise, vii 249-250.
 Lousewort, vii 250a; viii 360b.
 Louth (county), vii 250a.
 — (town), vii 250a.
 — (town, Ireland), vii 250a.
 Louthembourg, De, x 344a.
 Louvain, iv 332a; vii 250a.
 Louvel, ii 43b.
 Louviers, vii 250b.
 Louvois, François Michel le Tellier, Marquis de, iii 172a; vii 250b.
 Louvre, vii 326a.
 — (architectural), vii 250b.
 Lovage, vii 251a.
 Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord, vii 251a.
 Love-apple xi 154b.
 — bird, vii 251a.
 — feasts, i 56b-57a.
 — in-a-mist, viii 130a.
 — lies-bleeding, i 134a.
 Love among the Artists, x 183b.
 — among the Ruins, x 183b.
 — and Death, xi 359a.
 — and Mr. Lewisham, xi 360b.
 — and Pride, vi 195b.
 — in a Wood, xi 423b-424a.
 — Restored, vii 200, 338b.
 Lovel the Widow, xi 91a.
 Lovelace, Richard, vii 251a.
 Lovell, Quaker, iii 174a.
 Lover, Samuel, v 25b; vii 251b.
 Love's Comedy, vi 270a.

Love's Labour's Lost, v 67a; x 173b-174a.
 — Last Shift, iii 107a; xi 293b.
 Loves of Theagenes and Chariclea, The, vi 107a.
 Lovetot, J. de, v 59b.
 Low Archipelago, vii 251b.
 Low, in cards, i 115b.
 — Church party, iv 252b, 308b.
 — explosives, iv 412a, 412b.
 — frequency currents, iv 204a.
 — German, v 316a; vi 149b.
 — Latin, ix 444a.
 — mass, vii 339a.
 — pressure air, i 47b; iii 218b.
 — pressure system of heating, vi 96a, b.
 — temperature Carbonization, vii 252-253.
 Lowe, Sir Hudson, vii 251b.
 Lowell, James Russell, vii 251b, 270b.
 Lowell, vii 251-252.
 Lower Burmah, ii 271a.
 — Canada, ii 337b.
 — Egypt, iv 175b, 178b.
 — Empire, ii 286b.
 — Ganges Canal, i 210a.
 — Murray River (N.S.W.), viii 122b.
 Lower Deck, vii 252a.
 Lowestoft, vii 252a.
 Lowlands of Scotland, v 150a.
 Lowndes (bibliographer), ii 58a.
 Lowther Hills, vii 253a.
 Loxa, vi 235a.
 Loxia, iii 337a.
 Loxodon, iv 210b.
 Loxopterygium (*Quebrachia*) *Lorentzii*, ix 290a.
 Loxosoma, ix 115a.
 Loyal Convert, The, ix 285a.
 Loyalty Islands, iii 193a; vii 253a.
 Loyola, Ignatius, i 416b; iii 93a; vi 443a; vii 151b, 253a.
 Loysen, Charles Jean Marie, vi 238b.
 Lozère, vii 253b.
 — Mount, ii 448b.
 Lu, iii 229b, 230a.
 Lualaba, i 55b; iii 231b.
 Luang Prabang, vii 253b.
 Luapula, River, iii 231b.
 Lubao, vii 253b.
 Lubbock, Sir John, vii 253b.
 Lübeck, vi 65b-66a; vii 253-254.
 — Peace of, iii 85a; xi 115a.
 Lublin, vii 254a.
 — Cholm railway, iv 343a.
 Lubricants, v 160a; vii 254a, 275a, b.
 Lubricating oils, viii 202a.
 Luby, v 3b.
 Luca, vii 255a.
 Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus), vii 254a.
 Lucania, vii 255a.
 Lucanus cervus, x 341b.
 Lucas, David, iv 260a; vii 390b.
 Lucasta, vi 251b.

Lucayos, i 354a.
 Lucca, vi 409a; vii 255a.
 — (city), vii 255a.
 Luce, River (France), ii 300a.
 Lucera, vii 255a.
 Lucernaria, vii 255a.
 Lucerne, vii 255a; xi 15b, 119b.
 — (canton), vii 255b.
 — Lake of, vii 255b.
 Lucerne (plant), i 100b; vii 255b.
 Luchu Islands, x 41b.
 Lucia, St., festival of, iv 235a.
 Lucian, iii 328b; iv 17a; v 432b; vii 255-256; x 87b; xi 8a.
 Lucifer, vii 256a; xi 307a.
 — match, vii 343b.
 Lucifer, vii 336a.
 Lucile, vii 270b.
 Lucilius, vii 256a; ix 444b; x 87b.
 Lucina, vii 256b.
 Lucinde, x 100a.
 Lucius, or the Ass, vii 256a.
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The, vi 70b.
 — of the Darrells, The, vii 354a.
 Lucknow, vii 256b.
 — siege of, iii 150a; vi 316a.
 Lucrèce, ix 117b.
 Lucrèce, x 172a, b.
 Lucrétia, ii 242a; vii 256b.
 Lucrétius, i 302b; iii 111b, 284a; iv 24b, 274a; vi 128b-129a; vii 256-258.
 Lucullus iii 52a; vii 258a.
 Lucumones, iv 310b.
 Lucy, Sir Henry, ix 263a.
 — Sir Thomas, x 171a.
 Lud, ii 436a.
 Ludd, vi 266a.
 Luddites, vii 258a.
 Ludendorff, Erich von, iv 336a, b, 350b, 360a, 371b, 373a, 376b, 379a, 380a, 383a, 387a, 388b; vii 258a.
 Luderitz, i 171a; x 295a.
 Luderitz Bay, iv 395a.
 Luderitzbucht, i 171a.
 Ludgate Hill, vii 239a.
 Ludi, v 344a; vii 258-259.
 Ludi circenses, L. magni, and L. Romani, iii 117b.
 Ludlow, vii 259a.
 — (U.S.A.), iii 111a.
 Ludlow Series, vii 259a.
 Ludwig (Emperors of Germany), vii 259a.
 — I of Bavaria, i 429b, 430b.
 — II of Bavaria, i 430b.
 — III of Bavaria, i 430b.
 Ludwigsburg, vii 259a.
 Ludwiga-Canal, ii 340a.
 Ludwighafen-am-Rhein, vii 259a.
 Ludwigstied, v 316b.
 Luffa, vii 259a.
 Luffier boards, vii 250b.
 Lugal-zaggisi, i 341b.
 Lugano (town), vii 259a.

Lugano Lake, i 127a; vii 259a.
 Lugar, River, iii 356a.
 Luggar, vii 259b.
 Lugh, ii 436a, b; v 81a.
 Lughnaguilla, vi 381a; vii 385a.
 Lugo (province), vii 259b.
 — (town), vii 259b.
 Lugus, Hernando, ix 55a.
 Luguallum, ii 372b.
 Lugworm, vii 225b.
 Luini, Bernardino, vii 259b.
 Luitprand, vii 218b.
 Luke, St., i 28a; iv 398b; v 390b; vii 260a.
 Lukwa, River, ix 368a.
 Lule Burgas, battle of, i 367a.
 Lulei, v 239a; vii 260a.
 Lulli, G. B., viii 215a.
 Lully, Raymond, i 89a; ii 239a; vii 260a.
 Lumbago, vii 260a.
 Lumbar regions, i 7a.
 — vertebrae, x 324b-325a.
 Lumbar trade, viii 257a.
 Lumbering, xi 266a, 288a, 298b.
 Lumbricus, iv 142b.
 Lumière process of photography, ix 4a.
 Luminist, *Traité de la*, vi 238a.
 Luminarist School of Painting, vi 295b-296a.
 Luminescence, v 71b.
 Luminiferous ether, ix 298b; xi 360a.
 Luminosity of colour, iii 195b.
 — of flame, v 52b.
 Luminous Paint, vii 260b; viii 280b, 447a, b.
 Lummer and Brodhun's photometer, ix 7a, b.
 — and Pringsheim's experiments in radiation, ix 304a.
 Lump-fish, vii 260b.
 — sucker, vii 260b.
 Lumut, iv 34b.
 Lunacy, vii 260-261.
 Lunar caustic, ii 422a; vii 147a.
 — month, vii 446a.
 — photography, x 371b.
 — rainbow, ix 320a.
 Lunardi, Vincent, i 44b.
 Lunatic Asylums, vii 261a.
 Lund, Karl, ix 45b.
 Lund, vii 261a.
 Lundy Island, iv 240b; vii 261a.
 Lüneburg, vii 261a.
 Lunéville, iv 325a; vii 261b; viii 261b.
 — Peace of, v 136b, 315a; viii 64b; ix 237b.
 Lung' Arno v 64b.
 Lunge, in fencing, v 2b.
 Lung-fishes, iv 40b; vi 278b.
 — worms, x 403a.
 Lunge, vii 261-262.
 Lungwort, vii 262a.
 Luni, River, ix 323b.
 Lupercalia, v 12b; vii 262a.

Luperci, ix 446a.
 Lupine, vii 262a.
 Lupkow Pass, iv 337a.
 Lupulin, vi 198a; vii 262b.
 Lupus, v 32b; vii 198b, 262b.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 Luray Cavern, vii 262b.
 Lurcher, vii 262b.
 Lure, in hawking, iv 430a.
 Lurgan, vii 262b.
 Luri, vii 262b.
 Luristan, vii 262b.
 Lurline, xi 344a.
 Lusatia, vii 262b.
 Lusatian dialects, x 242b-243a.
 Lushai Hills, vii 262-263.
 Lusiade, *The*, ii 324b, 403b, iii 188a.
 Lushan, vii 263a.
 Lusitania, vii 263a; ix 140b.
 Lusitania iii 356b; iv 354a.
 Lusitanian fauna and flora, v 274a.
 Lusk, Graham, v 85a, 86a.
 Lussin, ix 331b.
 Lustrare ware, ix 156b.
 Lustrum, ix 255b.
 Lute, vii 263a.
 Luther, Martin, ii 55a, 137a, 300b; iii 21b, 92b, 159a, 307a; iv 183b, 408a; v 316b; vii 244b, 263-264, 364a; xi 351a.
 — Catechism of, ii 410a.
 Lutheran Church, viii 165b-166a.
 Lutheranism, iii 94a; v 31a.
 Lutherans, iii 443b; vii 218b, 264a; viii 3b.
 Luther's translation of Bible, ii 56a.
 Lutidine, from coal-tar, iii 156a.
 Luton, vii 264a; x 390b.
 Lutoslawski, W., ix 64a.
 Lutra canadensis, viii 258a.
 — vulgaris, viii 257b.
 Lutraria, v 213a.
 Lutsik, iv 343b, 345a.
 Lutter, battle of, iii 85a.
 Lutterworth, vii 264a.
 Lützelburger, vi 174a.
 Lützen, vii 264a.
 — battle of, vii 264a; xi 115a.
 Luxembourg, François Henri de Mortemorency-Bouteville, Duc de, vii 264a.
 Luxembourg, vii 264a.
 — Palais du, viii 325b, 326a.
 Luxembourg, House of, ii 113a; iii 21a.
 — Ross, vii 192b; x 305a.
 Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of, vii 264b.
 — (town), ii 10a; vii 264b.
 Luxeuil, iii 198a; vii 264b.
 Luxor (town), iv 181a; vii 50b; viii 186b; ix 96b.
 — obelisk of (Paris), viii 325a.
 Luz, vii 265a.
 Luzon, vii 265a.
 Luzzati, iii 313a.
 Lvov, Prince, x 37b.

Lwow, v 197a.
 Lyauté, Louis Hubert, vii 265a; viii 7b.
 Lycanthropy, vii 265a.
 Lycania, vii 265a.
Lycée ou Cours de Littérature ancienne et moderne, vii 113b.
 Lyceum, at Athens, i 237b, 294a.
 — in France, v 124a.
 — Theatre (London), vi 397a.
 Lychnis, vii 265b.
Lychnis Viscaria, ii 409b.
 Lycia, vii 265b.
Lycidas, iv 210a; vii 404b.
 Lycium, ii 164a.
 Lycomedes, i 22b.
 Lycon, x 264b.
 Lycoperdon, v 227b; vii 265b.
Lycopericon esculentum, iii 154b.
 Lycophron, i 100a; iii 4b; v 432a; vii 265b.
 Lycopodiales, vii 265b.
 Lycopodium, iii 149b; v 39a; vii 265b.
Lycopodium clavatum, iii 149b.
 Lycopoda, ii 147b; vii 265b.
 Lycortas, ix 109a.
 Lycurgus, iv 74a; v 425b; vii 265-266.
 — (orator), v 432a.
 Lydd, ix 320a.
 Lydda, vii 266a.
 Lyddite, iv 413b, 415b.
 Lydekker, v 273b.
 Lydenburg, vii 266a.
 — (republic), xi 188b.
 Lydgate, iv 256a.
 Lydia, iii 331b; v 426a; vii 266a.
 Lydian-stone, vii 266a; xi 165b.
 Lydney, ii 436a.
 Lye, vii 266a.
 — boil, in bleaching, ii 93a.
 Lyell, Sir Charles, v 286a; vii 416a.
 Lyell, Mount, xi 54a.
 Lyginodendron, vii 266a.
 Lygidium, vii 266b.
Lying Lover, The, x 370a.
 Lyly, John, iv 317a; vii 266b.
 Lyme, Forest of, viii 115b.
 — grass, iv 223b; vii 266b.
 — Regis, vii 266b.
 Lymington, vii 266b.
 Lymph, vi 161b-162a; vii 266-267.
 Lymphatic glands, v 345b; ix 56b; x 125b.
 Lymphatics, i 14b; vii 266b.
 Lynacer, Thomas, vii 268a.
 Lynch, Charles, vii 267a.
 Lynchburg, vii 267a.
 Lynch-law, vii 267a.
 Lyndhurst, Lord, iii 259a.
 Lyndhurst, vii 116b.
 Lyndsay, Sir David, iv 256a; vii 209b.
 Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, Lord, vii 267a.
 Lynes, Hubert, Commodore, viii 254a.
 Lynn, vii 267a.
 — Canal, vii 267a.

Lynn Regis, vii 267a.
 Lynx, vii 267a.
 Lyon Court, vi 124a; vii 267b.
 — King-of-Arms, vii 267b; ix 271a.
 Lyonnaia, vii 267b.
 Lyon's Inn, vi 345b.
 Lyons, Lord, iv 40b.
 Lyons, iv 427b; v 122b; vii 267-268.
 Lyons Mail, The, ix 342b.
 Lyra Innocentium, vii 54b.
 — Heroica, vi 115a.
 Lyre, i 200a; vi 132b; vii 268a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.

Lyre-bird, vii 268b.
 Lyric Poetry, vii 268-269; ix 90a, b.
 Lyrical Ballads, xi 418a.
 Lys, River, i 244a; ii 10a; iii 210b, 298b;
 iv 335b, 376b, 377a; v 325b; vii
 269a.
 Lysander, i 41b; v 427a; vii 269a.
 Lysias, v 432a; vii 269a.
 Lysicles, i 279b.
 Lysimachus, vii 269b.
 Lysippus, v 435a; x 128a.
 Lysistrata, i 237a; iv 89b, 90a.
 Lysol, i 191a.

Lyte, H. F., vi 262a.
 Lythe, ix 106a.
 Lythraces, vii 269b.
 Lythrum, vii 269b.
 Lytta vesicatoria, ii 351b.
 Lyttalton, vii 269b.
 Lyttelton Constitution, x 287b.
 Lyttelton's aquatic propeller, x 125a.
 Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton
 Bulwer-Lytton, Baron, iv 92b, 442b;
 vii 269-270.
 — Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st
 Earl of, vii 270a.

M

M, vii 270a.
 Ma (moon goddess), iii 201b.
 Maabed of Amrit, viii 444b.
 Maan, River, ii 408b.
 Ma'an, xi 184a.
 Maartens, Maarten, vii 270a.
 — Thierry, i 123b.
 Maas, ii 10a.
 Maasticht, vii 283b.
 Mab, Queen, iv 426a.
 Ma-banda-anna, i 341b.
 Mabillon, ii 23b; iv 40a.
 Mabinog, ii 435b.
 Mabinogion, ii 435b; xi 343a.
 Mabongo, iv 129a.
 Mac, iii 124a.
 Macacus rhesus, ix 393b.
 — silenus, xi 348a.
 Macadam, John Loudon, vii 270a;
 ix 420b.
 Macadam road, ix 420b.
 Macadamization, vii 270a.
 MacAlpine, Kenneth, iii 389a.
 Macao, ii 324b; iii 191a; vii 270a.
 M'Ardell, James, vii 390b.
 Macaronic Poems, vii 270a.
 Macartney, Lord, in China, iii 73a.
 Macassar, ii 431b, vii 270b.
 — Peninsula, ii 431b.
 Macassars, ii 431b.
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord,
 iii 329b; vii 270-271.
 — Zachary, x 242a.
 Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of,
 xi 195b.
 Macaw, vii 271a.
 Macbeth, vii 271a; x 111a.
 Macbeth, ii 73b; iv 122b; v 103b;
 x 111a, 177a.
 — (picture), ix 300b.
 Macbeth's Castle, iv 122b.
 M'Bey, James, iv 298a.
 Macbeers, i 180b; iii 30b; vi 151a;
 vii 6b, 271b.
 Macbees, vii 271b.
 M'Carthy, Justin, vii 271b.
 Macchia, vii 317a.

MacClellan, George Brinton, vii 271-
 272.
 MacClesfield, vii 272a.
 M'Clintock, iii 423a; viii 162a, b.
 MacClure, Sir R., viii 162a.
 MacColl, D. S., xi 355b.
 MacCoul, Finn, v 32b.
 M'Crae, John, iii 187a.
 MacCullagh, James, iv 299a; v 301b.
 MacCulloch, Horatio, vii 272a.
 Macculuba, i 215b.
 MacCumhal, Fion, v 32b.
 Macdhui, Ben, i 10a; ii 26b, 203b.
 Mac Donald, George, vii 272a.
 Macdonald, Etienne Jacques Joseph
 Alexandre, Duke of Taranto, vii 272a.
 — Flora, vii 272a.
 — Sir John Alexander, vii 272b.
 — Ramsay, vi 366a.
 M'Dougall, William, iv 107a; ix 245a,
 247b.
 Mace, i 235b; viii 180a, b.
 — (weapon), vii 272b.
 Macedonia, v 427b; vii 272b; ix 440a.
 Macedonian dynasty, ii 287a.
 Maceio, vii 272b.
 Macenta, vii 272b.
 Macerata, vii 272b-273a.
 — (city), vii 273a.
 Maceration, viii 383b.
 MacErc, Fergus, iii 388b.
 Macfarren, Sir George Alexander, vii
 273a.
 MacFlechnoe, v 58b; x 168b.
 McGill, James, vii 273a.
 McGill University, vii 273a.
 Macgillcuddy's Reeks, vi 380b-381a;
 vii 273a.
 Macgregor, John, ii 348b.
 MacGregors, iii 124a.
 Mach, E., viii 127a.
 Machar, Agnes, iii 187a.
 Machetes pugna, x 28a.
 Machiavelli, Niccolo, vii 273a.
 Machine, meaning of, iv 171a.
 — Design, vii 273b.
 — gravure, ix 267b.

Machine-gun, iv 357b; vii 273-274.
 — milking, vii 401a, b.
 — moulding, v 112a.
 — Tools, vii 275-277.
 Maschinenfabrik Ausberg Nuremberg
 Gesellschaft, vi 358a.
 Machinery, development of, iv 422b.
 Machines, Theory of, vii 274-275.
 Machpelah, vii 277a.
 — Cave of, vi 167b, 398a.
 Macintosh fabric, xi 357a.
 Macintyre, Duncan Han, ii 436a.
 M'Iver, David, iii 356b.
 Mack, General, v 5b.
 Mackail, Professor, ix 80b.
 Mackay, Charles, iii 268a.
 — General, v 106b.
 M'Keasport, vii 277a.
 Mackellar, Dorothea, iii 185a.
 Mackensen, August von, iv 337b, 341a, b,
 343a, 346a, 361b; vii 277a.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, vii 277b.
 — Sir Alexander Campbell, vii 277b.
 — Sir Henry, vii 277b.
 — John, iii 180a.
 — William L., ii 337b.
 Mackenzie (district), ii 330a; vii 277b.
 — River, i 139a; ii 331a; vii 277b.
 Mackerel, iii 274a; vii 277-278.
 — horse, ii 103b.
 — pikes, v 74a.
 M'Kinley, William, iv 410a; vii 278a;
 xi 270b-271a.
 M'Kinley, Mount, i 80b, 138b; v 263a;
 vii 278a.
 Mackinnon, Sir W., iii 28a.
 Mackintosh, Sir James, ii 358a; viii
 441b.
 MacIaren, A. C. iii 322b.
 — Ian, xi 358a.
 MacIaurin, Colin, v 72b; vii 278a.
 MacIaurin's process of carbonization,
 vi 252b, 253a.
 — Theorem, v 177a; vii 278a.
 M'Lean, Clan, iii 147b.
 Maclean, Kaid, ix 331a.
 MacLeod, Mary, ii 436a.

Macleod, Norman, vii 278b.
 M'Lintock, v 143b.
 MacLise, Daniel, vii 278-279.
MacLure aurantiaca, viii 249a.
 MacMahon, Marie E. P. M. de, v 130b, 130b; vii 279a.
 MacMahon (town), vii 279a.
 MacMillan (Australian explorer), i 322a.
 Macnab, John, iv 65b.
 Macnaghten, Sir W., i 52a.
 Maçon, vii 279a.
 Maçon, vii 279a.
 Macpherson, David, xi 425b.
 — James, v 29b; vii 279a; viii 252a-253a.
 Macquarie, vii 279b.
 — River, i 424a.
 Macready, W. C., ii 234b; iv 442b; vii 279b.
 Macrinus, ii 362b.
 Macrobii, iv 302b.
 Macrobios, vii 279b.
Macrochloa tenacissima, iv 290a.
Macroclermys temmincki, x 256b.
 Macrocosm, viii 438a.
 Macrocytis, ii 232b, 233a; vii 279-280.
 Macroglousa, ii 4a; vi 87b.
 Macroheterogeneous, iii 179a.
 Macroom, vii 280a.
Macropiper methysticum, i 328b; ix 41a.
 Macropus, vii 47b.
 Macrorhinus, iv 212a.
 Macrosporium, vii 280a.
 Macrura, iii 418a.
Macra solidissima, iii 123b.
 MacWhirter, John, vii 280a.
 Macziewice, battle of, vii 93a.
 Mad Parliament, iv 247a; vi 119a.
 — River, iii 412b.
 Madagascar, ii 20b; iii 172a; iv 220b; v 130b; vii 280a.
Madagascar, L'Affaire de, vi 64b.
 Madame Mère, ii 127b.
Madame Bovary, v 56b.
 — *Sans-Gêne*, x 85a.
 Madan, ii 357b.
 Madawaska, River, i 258a.
 Maddalena, vii 280b.
 Maddaloni, vii 280-281.
 Madder, i 111b; iv 130b; vii 281a; x 26b.
 Maddox, R. L., Dr., ix 3b.
 Madeba, xi 184a.
 Madeira (islands), iii 191a; vii 281a.
 — River, ii 170b; vii 281b.
 — Mamoré forest railway, vii 303a.
 Madeira wine, vii 281b; xi 398b.
 Madeleine, La (church), viii 325b.
 Madero, Francisco, vi 222b; vii 281b, 390a.
 Madhouse, vii 25b.
 Madhva, vi 155b.
 Madian, i 211b.
 Madison, vii 281b.
 — River, xi 431a.
 Madness, iv 411a; vi 349a.

Madoc, x 290b.
 Madonna, image of, i 130b.
 Madonna (Holbein), vi 174a.
 — and *Saints*, vii 391b.
della Vittoria, vii 313b.
di San Francesco, The, x 86a.
Enthroned, x 224a.
of the Cherries, The, xi 143b.
Madonnas of Raphael, ix 332a, b.
Mador of the Moor, vi 172b.
 Madras, vi 313b, 314a; vii 282a.
 — (city) vii 281-282; ix 423b.
 Madras College, i 161b.
 — hemp, x 435b.
 — system, ii 14b.
 Madre-de-Dios, vii 282b.
 Madrepore, vii 282b.
 Madrepore, iv 150a.
 Madrid, vii 282-283; x 297a, 300a.
 — Treaty of (1670), vi 422a; (1912), viii 7b.
 — Gijón Camino Real, viii 265b.
 Madrigal (poem type), vii 283a.
 — (musical form), vii 283a; x 102a.
 Madura (district), vii 283a.
 — (island), iv 128a; vi 434a; vii 283a.
 — (town), vii 283a.
 Madvig, iii 445b.
 Madwort, i 133a.
 Mæander, River, i 277b.
 Mæcenæ, Gaius Cilnius, i 92b, 173b; v 199a; vii 283a; xi 327a.
 Maelström, vii 283a.
 Maerlant, Jacob van, v 59a.
 Maesteg, vii 283a.
 Maestricht, vii 283b.
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, iv 92b; v 134b; vii 283b.
Mæviad, iii 434b.
 Mafeking, i 445a; vii 283b.
 Maffei, Scipione, vi 411b.
 Mafia, vii 283-284.
 — (island), iv 396a.
 Mafra, vii 284a.
 Magadha, vii 284a.
 Magadhi, ix 172a, b.
 Magaliesberg, xi 188a.
 Magallanes, vii 284a.
 Magazines, vi 24a, 25a; viii 385b.
 Magda, x 415b.
 Magdala, i 16b; v 198b; vii 284a.
 Magdalen(e), Mary, vii 284a.
 Magdalen College (Oxford), vii 284a.
 Magdalen Tower, vi 233b.
 Magdalena (department), vii 284a.
 — River, i 139a; ii 388a; iii 182a; vii 284a.
 Magdalene College (Cambridge) ii 319b; vii 284a.
 Magdalenian, v 61b; viii 284a.
 Magdeburg, vii 284a.
 Magdhaba, iv 393b.
 Magee College, vii 241a.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, iii 117a; vii 284b.
 Magellan, Strait of, vii 284b.

Magellanic Clouds, vii 284b.
 Magenta (town), vii 284b.
 Magenta (dye), i 171b.
 Magerfontein, battle of, iii 335a; x 286a.
 Maggini, xi 325b.
 Maggiore, Lake, i 127a; ii 143b; vii 284b.
 Magha, x 75b.
 Magi, iii 5a; iv 277a; vii 284-285.
 Magic, vii 288a, 360a; viii 96b, 419b; ix 366b.
 — lantern, viii 219a-220a; ix 3a.
 — square, vii 285a.
Magic and Religion, vii 131a.
Flute, viii 25a.
 Maginn, William, vii 285b; ix 263a.
 Magiam, xi 446a.
 Magister, iv 60a.
 — Islebius, i 62b.
 — literarius, iv 163a.
 Magistrate, vii 148b, 285b.
 Maglemosian culture, v 61b; vii 82b; vii 284b.
 Magma, vii 285b.
 Magna Charta Libertatum, iv 247a; vii 285b; viii 330a.
 — Græcia, v 425a; vii 286a.
 Magnalium, vii 286a.
 Magnesia, vii 286a, 286b.
 Magnesia (oxide), vii 286a.
Magnesia alba, vii 286a.
 Magnesian Limestone, iv 66a, b; vii 286a.
 Magnesite, v 64a; vii 286b.
 Magnesium, iv 205b; vii 286b.
 — bromide, ii 225a.
 — powder, v 39a.
 — sulphate, iv 278a.
 Magnet, vii 224b, 286b-288b; xi 82a, b.
 — steel, i 119a.
 Magnetic circuit, vii 288b.
 — declination, iii 419-420.
 — elements, xi 82b-83a.
 — equator, iv 279b.
 — field, iv 202b; vii 287a, b.
 — induction, vii 287b.
 — instruments, xi 82a, b.
 — iron ore, vi 390b.
 — poles, ii 137a; iv 140a; xi 82b.
 — potential, ix 154a.
 — pyrites, ix 279a.
 — storms, i 316a; iii 420a.
Magnetic Lady, The, vii 20a.
 Magnetism, vii 286-288.
 — (animal), vii 377a.
 — (earth's), iv 140a.
 Magnetite, vii 224b, 288b.
 Magnetization, vii 288a.
 Magneto, vii 288-289.
 Magnetograph, vii 289b.
 Magnetometer, vii 289a.
 Magnol, Pierre, vii 289b.
 Magnolia, vii 289b.
 — Metal, vii 289b.

Magnolia acuminata, iii 351b.
 — *glauca*, i 431a.
 Magnum Concilium, iii 410b.
 Magnus, Jarl (St. Magnus), vii 80a.
 — Ladulås, xi 3a.
 — Småk, xi 3a.
 — the Good, viii 166b.
 Magusfycence, x 236a.
 Magog, v 270a.
 Magot, i 392a.
 Magpie, vii 289-290.
 Maguey, i 58b.
 Magus Moor, iii 300b.
 Magyar, vi 36b.
 Magyar Agrarpolitik, xi 142b.
 Magyars, i 323b; iii 330a; iv 324a;
 v 31b; vi 230a, b.
 Mahābhārata, vi 156a; vii 290a;
 x 75b.
 Mahabhashya, x 74b.
 Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland, vii 290a.
 Mahan, A. T., x 135a, b.
 Mahānadi, or Mahanuddy, iii 367b;
 vii 290a.
 Mahārājah, ix 322b.
 Maharajpur, vii 290a.
 Maharashtri, ix 172b.
 Mahavira-Vardhamana, x 75a.
 Mahawansa, iii 2b.
 Mahawelliganga, iii 1a.
 Mahdi, i 122a; ii 218b; iv 180a; vii
 290b.
 Mahé, vii 290b.
 Mahenge, iv 397a.
 Mahicans, vii 426a.
 Mahisha, ix 125a.
 Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni, i 277a;
 v 33b, 325a; vii 290b.
 — I, Sultan of Turkey, vii 290b.
 — II, Sultan of Turkey, vii 290-291.
 Mahmudieh Canal, i 90a.
 Mahogany, i 139b, 433b; v 185b, 277b;
 vii 291a.
 Mahomet, i 212a, 213a; vii 291-292.
 — Ahmed, vii 290b.
 Mahomet and Islam, viii 27a.
 Mahommed I, xi 234a.
 — II, iii 324a; xi 234a.
 — V, xi 235b.
 — Bahadur Shah, vi 313b.
 Mahommedanism, i 52a, 214a, 277a,
 373b, 375b; ii 111b; vii 92a, b, 292a;
 viii 7a, 14a, 26a, b, 139b, 210b.
 290b-291a.
 Mahon, B. T., iv 346b, 391a; ix 151b.
 — Philip Henry Stanhope, 1st Earl,
 x 349a.
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester, vii 292-
 293.
 Mahout, iv 211a.
 Mahrah tribes, vi 153b.
 Mahratta War, vii 114b.
 Mahrattas, i 67a; vi 313a, 323a, b.
 Mahseer iii 378a.
 Mahwa, i 418b.

Maia, vii 293a.
 Maia, vii 176a.
 — *quinado*, iii 305a; x 136b, 323a.
 Maid Marian, vi 194b.
 — of Norway, i 97b; iv 168a; x 112b.
 Maid Marian, viii 355b
 — of Andros, The, xi 79a.
 — of Honour, The, vii 340b.
 — of Norway, viii 167a.
 — of Orleans, The, x 99a.
 — of Saragossa, The, xi 388a.
 Maidan, ii 304b, 305a.
 — Shah, x 83a.
 Maidenhair, vii 293a; ix 82a.
 — tree, v 336a.
 Maidenhead, vii 293a.
 Maiden's hair grass, ii 222b.
 Maid's Revenge, The, x 208a.
 Maidstone, vii 293a.
 Maidugari, ii 143a.
 Maienbaum, iii 98b.
 Maigre, x 104b.
 Mail (armour), iii 156b.
 — (in cotton-weaving), iii 293a.
 — coaches, iii 151b.
 Maimansingh, vii 293a.
 — (town), vii 68b.
 Maimonides, vii 293a.
 Main, River, i 420a; vii 293a.
 — de Massiges, iv 353a.
 — Equatorial Current, i 290b.
 Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, vii
 293b.
 — de Biran, François Pierre Gonthier,
 vii 294a.
 Maine (France), v 126b, 127a; vii 294a.
 — (U.S.A.), vii 293-294.
 — et-Loire, vii 294a.
 — Liquor Law, xi 72b.
 Mainland, ix 115b.
 — pony, ix 120a.
 Maimail Haul, A, vii 337b.
 Maintenance, vii 294a.
 — order, vi 285a.
 Maintenon, Françoise d' Aubigné, Mar-
 quise de, vii 294a.
 Maine, vii 294b; ix 180b.
 — Council of (813), x 329b.
 Maire, ii 436a.
 Mairet, v 132b.
 Mairwara, i 76a.
 Maître, Joseph de, v 133b.
 Maitland, Sir Richard, vii 294b; x 120a.
 — William, vii 294-295.
 Maitland, vii 295a.
 — Club, vii 204b.
 Maître de Forges, Le, viii 201b.
 Maitres des requêtes, ix 175b.
 — *sonneurs*, Les, x 70a.
 Maize, i 65b; iii 59a; v 121b, 276a;
 vii 295a.
 — beer, ii 191b.
 Majerda, River, x 221a.
 — Mounts, ii 221a.
 Maieric x 205b.

Majesty, vii 295b.
 Majolica, iv 424b; ix 158a.
 Major (military), i 251b; vii 295b.
 — (music), vii 295-296.
 — chord, iii 83a.
 — general, i 252a; iv 55a; v 241a.
 — tune, i 25.
 Major Barbara, x 183b.
 — domus, iii 240b.
 Majorca, i 365a; vii 296a.
 Majority, i 59a; vi 331a.
 Majuba Hill, battle of, ii 218b; x 285a.
 Makalu, Mount, viii 22b.
 Makāmmār, vi 71b.
 Makara, iv 85a.
 Maker's mark, vi 51b.
 Makers of Florence, Rome, Venice,
 vii 207a.
 Makó, vii 296a.
 Makololo, ix 308b.
 Malabar, vii 296a.
 — Plum, x 8a.
 — Tallow, ix 37a.
 Malabars, iii 3a.
 Malacca (territory), vii 296a
 — (town), vii 296a.
 Malachi, vii 296a.
 Malachite, iii 196b, 250b; iv 178a, 227a,
 308a; vii 296b; viii 250b-251a.
 — Blue, x 336b.
 Malacoclemmys terrapin, xi 82a, 162a.
 Malacology, iii 222a.
 Malacopteri, vii 296b.
 Malacopterygii, x 63a.
 Malacostraca, vii 296b.
 Malade imaginaire, Le, vii 428a.
 Maladetta, iv 320b; ix 276a.
 Malaga (province), vii 296b.
 — (town), vii 296-297.
 Malaga (wine), xi 398a.
 Malagasy Region, v 273b.
 Malagrowth, Malachi, x 123a.
 Malakov, iii 324b.
 Malaprop, Mrs., x 190b.
 Malapterurus electricus, iv 191b; xi 125a.
 Malaria, ii 326a; iii 353b; iv 312b;
 v 321a; vii 297a.
 Malaria, Prevention of, x 10b.
 Malatia, vii 297b.
 Malavika and Agnimitra, vii 45b.
 Malay Archipelago, i 274a; vii 297b;
 viii 430a.
 — Peninsula, iv 304a, b; vii 297b.
 — States, vii 298a.
 Malay Archipelago, The, xi 343b.
 Malaya, vii 297-298; viii 97b.
 Malayalam, iv 93b; vii 296a; xi 43a.
 Malays, iii 2b; vii 298a.
 Malaysia, i 317a.
 Malcolm I, iv 161a; vii 298a.
 — II, iii 425a, vii 298a; x 111a.
 — III (Canmore), iv 121a, 157b; vii
 298a; x 111a, b, 207b.
 — IV, iv 121a; vii 298a.
 Malcolm the Water Boy, vi 122b.

- Malcolmia maritima*, x 383a.
Malcontent, *The*, vii 331a.
 Malden, vii 298a.
 — Island, vii 298b.
 Maldive Islands, vii 298b.
 Maldon, vii 298b.
 Maldonado (department), vii 298b.
 — (town), vii 298b.
 Malebranche, Nicolas, v 133a; vii 298-299; viii 190b.
 Malekite, x 435b; xi 217a.
 Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de, vii 299a.
 Malherbe, François de, iii 329a; v 132b; vii 299a.
 Malibran, Maria Felicità, vii 299a.
 Malic Acid, v 9b; vii 299a.
 Malice, vii 299a.
 — implied, vii 299a.
 — prepenie, vii 299a.
 Malicious mischief, vii 299a.
 — prosecution, vii 299a.
 Malignant diseases, viii 347b.
 — pustule, i 185a; ix 227a.
 — tumour, xi 219b.
 Malines, vii 299a.
 Mallaby-Deeley, Sir H., iii 300b.
 Mallard, iv 100b.
 Mallarmé, v 134b.
 Malleability, vii 299b.
 Malleable castings, vi 392b.
 — iron, vi 301b.
 Malleco, vii 299b.
 Mallee bird, vii 160b.
 — Plains, xi 317a.
 — scrub, i 319b.
 Mallein, xi 313b.
 Malleus, iv 135b.
Malleus vulgaris, vi 59a.
 Mallicolo, viii 119b.
 Mallory, George Leigh, viii 21a, b, 23a.
Mallos philippinensis, x 14b.
 — villous, ii 353b.
 Mallow, vii 299b.
 Mallow (plant), vii 299b.
 — Indian, i 15a.
 — Jews' iii 265b.
 Malmédy, vii 299b.
 Malmesbury, William of, vii 299-300.
 Malmesbury, vii 299b.
 Malmö, vii 300a.
 Malmöhus, vii 300a.
 Malone, Edmund, vii 300a.
 Malone's edition of Shakespeare, x 180a.
 — script, x 210b.
 Malory, Sir Thomas, ii 427a; iv 256a; vii 300a.
 Malouet, iii 137b.
 Malo-urea, xi 310a.
 Malpeque oysters, ix 188a.
 Malpighi, Marcello, i 154b; iii 116a; vii 300a.
 Malpighi, Pyramide of, vii 66a.
Malpighia urens, vii 300a.
Malpighiaceae, vii 300a.
 Malpighian bodies, x 328b.
 Malplaquet, vii 300a.
 — battle of, iv 314a.
 Malt, vii 300a.
 — sugar, x 418a.
 Malta, iii 192b; vii 300a; viii 350a.
 — fever, xi 209b.
 Maltase, v 9a.
 Maltese Cross, iii 336b; vii 86b.
 — orange, viii 225a.
 — spaniel, x 302b.
Maltese Cat, *The*, ix 108a.
 Maltha, ii 80a.
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, iv 154b; vii 300-301; ix 127b.
 Malting, ii 190b.
 Maltese, ix 15b; x 418a.
Malum Panicum, ix 115a.
Malva crista, *M. rotundifolia*, and *M. sylvestris*, vii 299b.
 — *moschata*, vii 299b; viii 47b.
Malvaceae, vii 301a.
 Malvern, Great, vii 301a.
 — College, vii 301a.
 — Hills, vii 301a.
 Malvolio, x 176a.
 Malwa, vii 301a.
 Mamelukes, iv 179b; vii 301a.
Mamestra brassicae, ii 289a.
 Mametz, iv 357b; vii 301b.
 Mammalia, iv 403a, 404a; vii 301-302.
 Mammary abscess, ii 185a.
 — glands, v 345b; vii 302a; ix 281b.
 Mammata, x 75b.
 Mammato-cumulus clouds, iii 147a.
 Mammee apple iv 146a.
 — Tree, vii 302b.
 Mammillaria, ii 293a.
 Mammon, vii 302b.
 Mammoth, ii 423b; iv 211a; vii 302-303; viii 122b.
 — Cave, i 136a; ii 96b, 423b; vii 59a, 303a.
 — tree, x 153b-154a.
 Mamoré, River, ii 121b; vii 303a.
 Mamre, vi 101b, 417b.
 Man, Calf of, vii 304a.
 — Isle of, ii 436b; iv 239a; vii 304a; viii 19a.
 Man, vii 303-304.
 — evolution of, iv 303a, 403a.
 — fossil, v 107b, 293b.
 — of-war bird, v 164-165.
Man and Superman, x 183b.
Man and the Universe, vii 230b.
 — *in the Moon*, *The* (W. Hauff), vi 85a.
 — *in the Moon*, *The* (W. Hone), vi 191b.
 — of *Feelings*, *The*, vii 277b.
 — of *Mark*, *A*, vi 108a.
 — *versus the State*, *The*, vi 325a.
 — *with the Muck-rake*, *The*, viii 348b.
 Mansar, Gulf of, iii 1a, 2a; viii 356b-357a.
 Managua, Lake, viii 134a.
 Managua, Treaty of, viii 14b.
 Manakin, vii 304b.
 Manana, i 354b.
 Manameh, vii 304b.
 Manannan mac Lir, ii 436b; iii 393b.
 Manaoe, vii 304b.
 Manapouri, Lake, viii 130a.
 Manasarowar, Lake, ii 173a.
 Manasseh, King of Judah, vi 399a; vii 304b.
 — son of Joseph, vii 304b.
 Manatee, vii 304b.
Manatus americanus and *M. senegalensis*, vii 304b.
 Manava-dharma-sastra, vi 156b.
 Manby's life-mortar, ix 425a, b.
 Mancha, La, vii 304-305.
 Manche, La, vii 305a.
 Manchester (England), vii 305-306.
 — (U.S.A.), viii 119a.
 — College, iv 103b; vii 306a.
 — Cup, vi 208a.
 — Guardian Society, xi 176b.
 — Kindergarten Association, vii 70b.
 — Party or School, iii 216b; vii 306a; x 30b.
 — Ship Canal, ii 340a; vii 305a, 306a.
 — University, xi 274b, 318-319.
 Manchineel, vi 158b.
 Manchu Tartars, i 277b.
 Manchuria, iii 68a; vii 306b.
 Manchurian Convention, vii 306b.
 Manchus, iii 72b; xi 220a, b, 223b.
 Mandæans, iii 97a; vii 306-307.
 Mandalay, ii 271a; vii 307a.
 Mandamus, vii 307a.
 Mandane, ii 320b; iii 379b.
 Mandarin duck, iv 110a; vii 307a; x 430a.
 — orange, iii 119a; viii 225a.
 Mandate, vii 307a.
 Mandatory injunction, vi 342a.
 — spheres, ix 228a.
 Mande, vi 414a.
 Mandeville, Bernard de, vii 307a.
 — Sir John de, vii 307b.
 Mandhara, ii 431b.
 Mandibles, iv 266b.
 Mandibulate insects, iv 267b.
 Mandingoes, i 375b, 404b.
 Mandioc, ii 396b.
 Mandoline, vii 307b.
Mandragola, La, vii 273a.
 Mandrake, vii 308a; ix 61a.
 Mandrill, i 338a; vii 308a.
 Manefaire, i 247a.
 Manes (Manicheans), iv 401b; vii 310a.
 Manes (ghosts), vii 308a.
 Manesse, Rudiger von, vi 414a.
 Manet, Edouard, vi 295b.
 Manetho, vii 308a; viii 367a.
 Manfred, viii 366b.
 Manfredonia, vii 308b.
 Mangalore, vii 308b.
 Manganblende, i 78b.

Manganese, vii 308-309.
 — bronze, i 119a; ii 227a; vii 309a.
 — brown, iv 131a.
 — in alloy, i 119a, b.
 Mangante, vii 309a.
 Mangareva, v 209a.
 Mange, vii 309a.
 Mangel-wurzel, v 276b; vii 309a.
Mangifera indica, vii 309a, b.
 Mangin, General, iv 381a, b, 383b, 387a.
 Mango, vii 309a.
 — bird, Indian, viii 239a.
 Mangold, v 276b; vii 309a.
 Mangosteen, vii 309b.
 Mangrove, v 271b; vii 309-310.
 Mangu Khan, vii 435b.
 Manhattan Island, viii 128b.
 Mani, vii 310a.
 Mania, vi 350a.
Manicaria saccifera, ii 277b.
 Manicheans, i 310b; ii 411a, b; iv 401b; vii 310a.
 Manichæus, vii 310a.
Manihot glaziovii, x 23b.
 — *utilissima*, i 260b; ii 306a; iv 317a.
 Manila, vii 310a; viii 430a, b.
 — fibre, v 17b, 18a.
 — hemp, i 376a; v 277a; vii 114a; ix 59b.
 Manioc, ii 396b.
 Maniple, vii 310b.
 Manipur, vii 310b.
 Mania, iv 157a; viii 302b.
 Manisa, vii 286a.
 Manitoba, ii 330a, 338b; vii 310-311.
 Manitoulin, Great, vi 234b.
 — Lake, v 305b.
 Manitous, vi 321a.
 Maniysa Geul, xi 231a.
 Manizales, iii 181b; vii 311a.
Manliness of Christ, The, vi 223b.
Manlius Sinister, vii 17b.
 Mann, Tom, xi 26a.
 Manna, i 272a; iii 159b; vi 192b; vii 311a.
 — ash, i 272a.
 Mannhardt, v 78b.
 Mannheim, vii 311a.
 Manning, Henry Edward, vii 311a.
 Manningham, Colonel Coote, ix 410b.
 — Sir R., viii 189a.
 Mannite, or Mannitol, vii 311b.
 Mannlicher rifle, ix 410b.
 Mannose, vii 311b; x 418a.
 Manny, Sir Walter, iii 28b.
 Mannyng, Robert, iv 256a.
 Manoa, iv 190a.
 Manoel II, King of Portugal, ii 373a; ix 141b.
 Manœuvres, vii 311-312.
 Manometer, vii 312a.
Manon Lescaut, v 133a.
 Manor, vii 312a, 379a; x 156b-157a.
 Manresa, vi 312b.
Man's Place in Nature, vi 237b

Mans, Le, vii 312b.
 Mansard, François, vii 312b.
 Mansard roof, iii 360a.
 Manse, vii 312b.
 Mansel, Henry Longueville, Dean, iii 226a; iv 401b; vii 312b.
 Mansell, Major, v 25b.
 Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of, iii 209a; vii 312-313; x 242a.
 Mansfield, vii 312a.
 — College (Oxford), vii 312a.
 — Mountain, v 439b.
Mansfield Park, i 316b; viii 171b.
 Mansion House, vii 312a.
 Manslaughter, iii 13a; vi 189b; vii 312a.
 Manson, Sir Patrick, xi 209a.
 Mansōra, vii 312b.
 Mantapa, vi 318a.
 Mantaro, viii 403b.
 Mantegna, Andrea, iv 259a; vii 312b.
 Mantell, Gideon, viii 285b.
 Mantinea, vii 312b.
 — battles of, v 427a, b.
 Mantis, vii 312-314.
 — crab, x 335a.
 — shrimp, x 335a.
 Mantle, gas, v 440a; xi 369b.
Mantle of Elijah, The, xi 438b.
 Mantling, vi 126b.
 Mantua, vii 314a.
 Manu, Laws of, vi 156b.
Manu, Ordinances of, vii 18b.
 Manuel, Nicholas, xi 16b.
 — I, Emperor, ii 287a, b.
Manuel du Libraire, ii 238b.
 Manufactures, British, ii 206a.
 Manukau Harbour, i 307b.
 Manures, ii 129b; iv 8b-9b; viii 447a; x 266-267.
 — artificial, i 65a.
 — mineral, viii 147a.
 Manuscripts, vii 314a.
 Manutius, Aldus, i 92b; vii 314-315; ix 190a, 263b.
 — Paolo, vii 315a; ix 263b.
 Manx cat, ii 405a.
Many Inventions, vii 78b.
 Many questions, fallacy of, xi 21a.
 Many, River, iv 70b.
 Manzaniella, xi 398a.
 Manzaniello, iii 175b.
 Manzoni, Alessandro, iv 411b; vii 315a.
 Maori, viii 130b.
 Map, or Mapes, Walter, vii 315a.
 Maple, ii 318a; vii 316b.
 — bird's-eye, ii 71b.
 — in floors, v 64a.
 — sugar, ii 94b; vii 316b-317a.
Maple Leaf for Ever, The, viii 70b.
 Maponoe, ii 436a.
Mappa Mundi, vi 130b.
 Maps, i 155a; vii 315-316; viii 232b.
 — early, v 255.
 — printing of, iii 101a.

Maquis, vii 317a.
 Mar, i 10a.
 — Forest, iii 425a.
 Marabou feathers, i 35a.
 — stork, vii 317a.
 Marabouts, vii 317a.
 Maracaibo, vii 317a.
 — gran lago de, vii 317a; xi 304a.
 Maracanda, ii 118b; x 68a.
 Marajo, i 135a; vii 317a.
 Maranhão, vii 317a.
 Maranhon, River, i 135a.
 Maranta, i 260a.
 Marantaceæ, vii 317b.
 Maraschino, iii 52a; xi 400a.
Marasmus oreades, iii 11b; iv 428a.
 Marat, Jean Paul, iii 266a; v 129a; vii 317b.
 Marathi, vii 317b.
 Marathon, i 305a; vii 318a.
 — battle of, iii 401b; v 426a; viii 298a.
 — race, i 297a; viii 210a.
 Marattiacæ, iv 397b; v 10a; vii 318a.
 Marble, ii 303a; vii 68a, 318a; x 390a.
 — Carrara, ii 384b.
 — Cascade, xi 302b.
 — Portsoy, i 378a.
 Marbling book edges, ii 132b.
 Marburg (Germany), iv 217a; vii 318a.
 — (Yugo-Slavia), vii 318a.
 Marcasite, v 108b; vii 318a.
Marcella, xi 349a.
 Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, vii 318b.
 March, vii 318b.
 — River, iii 398b.
March to Finchley, The, vi 172a.
 Marchan, River, i 106b.
 Marchand (painter), iii 350b.
 — General, iv 353a, 439a.
Marchantia polymorpha, vii 318b.
 Marchantiales, vii 318b.
Marchen, v 78a.
 Marches (boundaries), vii 318b.
 — (compartimento), vii 318b.
 — in Borders, ii 139b.
 Marckwald, i 26b.
 Marcan, iii 4a.
Marcan Colonna, ix 209b.
 Marcianus Capella, iv 234a.
 Marcion, v 363b; vii 318-319.
Marco Boszaris, vi 50b.
 Marco Polo, iii 3a, 68b, 72b; vi 429a.
 Marcomanni, i 314a; ii 112b; vii 319a; x 416b.
 Marconi, Guglielmo, vii 319a; xi 403a-405a.
 Marcus Aurelius, i 314a, b; v 432b.
 — Antonius, i 193a, b; vii 193b.
Marat, vii 318b.
 Mardin, vii 319a.
 Mardonius, iii 401b; v 426a.
 Marduk, i 340b, iii 283b; iv 84b.
 Mare, vi 205a.
 — Island, x 73a; xi 290b.
Mare au diable, La, x 70a.

Mare Clausum, x 145a.— *Erythraean* and *M. Rubrum*, ix 351a.*Mareca americana*, xi 385a.— *penelope*, iv 110a; xi 385a.

Maréchal de France, v 23a.

Marée, Loch, x 10b.

— Loch, poisoning case, ix 180b.

Maremna, vii 319b.

Marengo, vii 319b.

— battle of, vii 132b.

Mare's Tail, vi 53b; vii 319b.

— tail coral, vi 400b.

Maréy, M., iii 112a.

Marforio, viii 338a.

Margam, vii 319b.

Margaret, Countess of Richmond, iii 99b.

— Maid of Norway, iv 168a; x 112b.

— Queen of Scandinavia, iii 444a;

vii 319b; xi 3a, b.

— Queen of Scotland, iv 121a, 157b;

vii 319b; ix 291b; x 111a, b.

— of Angoulême, vii 319-320.

— of Anjou, iv 248a; vii 320a.

— of Navarre, v 132b.

— of Norway, viii 240a.

— of York, iii 26a.

Margarine, ii 281b; iii 164a; vii 320a.

Margarita, vii 321a.

Margate, vii 321a.

Margay, ii 405a; vii 321a.

Marggraf, x 418b, 421a.

Marghilan, vii 321a.

Margin of cultivation, ix 375a, b.

Marginal utility, xi 291b.

Margites, vi 185b; x 87b, 172a.

Margosa, vii 365b.

Margrave, vii 321a.

Margunius, Maximus, v 432b.

Maria Christina, Queen of Spain, x 300b.

— di Gonzaga, iii 114a.

— Francisca Isabella, Queen of Portu-

gual, ix 141b.

— Theresa, iii 22b; v 147a; vi 183a;

vii 321a; ix 170b.

Maria Stuart, x 99a.*Marriage de Convenience*, Un, viii 228b.— *de Figaro*, v 24b, 133b.— *de Loti*, Le, vii 246a.*Mariana*, xi 76b.

Marianne Islands, vii 111a.

Marianka Lazne, vii 322a.

Maricourt, iv 359a.

Marie Antoinette, Queen, iii 147a; vii

321b.

— de Medici, Queen, vii 321b.

— Louise, Empress, vii 322a; viii 65a.

Marie Galante, iii 200a; vii 321-322.

Marie Grubbe, vi 419b.

Marienbad, vii 322a.

Marienburg, vii 322a.

Marienthal, vii 70a.

Marignano, battle of, v 135b.

Marigold, vii 322a.

— corn, iii 102b, 273b.

Marigold-window, x 9b.

Mariguana Island, i 354a.

Marinskaya canal-system, viii 211b.

Marinduque, vii 322a.

Marine boilers, ii 115a, 116a

— engineering, iv 238b; x 366b-367a.

— glue, v 360a.

— insurance, vi 353a, b, 355a.

— Zoological Association, vii 132a.

Mariner's compass, iii 214b.

Marines, i 252b; vii 322a; viii 79a, 90b.

Marinetti, F. T., v 190b.

Marinism, v 382b.

Marinus of Tyre, ix 255a.

Mario, Giuseppe, vii 322-323.

Mariolatry, vii 335a.

Marionettes, ix 266b.

Mariotettes, *The Theatre for*, vi 104a.

Mariotte, Edme, vii 323a.

Mariotte's Law, ii 166a; v 226a.

Mariposa lilies, ii 313a.

Marischal College, i 10b.

Mariama, xi 344a.

Maritime Alps, i 126b.

— Andes, xi 304a.

— Province, vii 323a.

Maritime Conventions Act, iii 178a;

x 65b, 205b.

— Regiment of Foot, vii 322b.

Maritimo, i 40b.

Maritz, Colonel, iv 341a, 395a; ix 26b.

Maritz, River, i 37b, 366b; vii 323a;

xi 120a, b.

Mariupol, vii 323a.

Marius, Gaius, i 75a; iii 110a, 113a;

vii 323a; ix 440a.

Marius the Epicurean, viii 345a.

Marivault, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain

de, iv 92a; vii 323b.

Marjoram, vii 323b.

Mark, St., iii 261b; iv 398b; v 390b;

vii 323-324; viii 312a.

— Antony, viii 193b.

— St., Church of, ii 286a; xi 305b.

— Twain, iii 134a.

Mark, v 310a; vii 323b.

Market Drayton, iv 98b.

Market gardening, vii 58b.

— overt doctrine, xi 97a.

— days, iv 427b.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert, vii 324a.

Markiewicz, Countess, viii 331a.

Marking inks, vi 343a; x 147a.

Markovitch, Marie, xi 252a.

Marksmanship, x 257a.

Marl, iii 130b; vii 324a.

Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of,

i 176a; ii 94b; iv 314a; vi 324-325.

Marlborough (England), vii 325a.

— (New Zealand), vii 325a.

— College, vii 325a.

— Downs, xi 392a.

— House, vii 325a; xi 374b.

Marlowe, Christopher, iv 91a, 256b,

443a; vii 325-326; x 178b.

Marmion, v 62b; x 122a.

Marmont, Auguste Frédéric L. de,

vii 326b; x 58b.

Marmora, Alessandro della, ii 44a.

Marmora, Sea of, iv 320a; vii 326b;

xi 120a, b.

Marmorne, vi 55b.

Marmose, vii 326b.

Marmoset, vii 326-327.

Marmot, i 127b; vii 327a.

Marmoutiers, Convent of, vii 333b.

Marne (department), vii 327a.

— battles of, iv 329a; v 75b, 76a.

— Haute-, vii 327a.

— River, ii 436a; iv 328b, 379b, 380b,

381a; vii 327a.

Maronites, vii 327a.

Maros Vasarhely, viii 251b.

Marot, Clement, i 369a; v 132b; vii

327b.

Marouflage, iii 421a.

Marpessa, viii 431b.

Marqueas, iii 193a; vii 327b.

Marquess, ii 212b; iv 135b; vii 327b.

Marquetry, v 185a; vi 343b; vii 327b.

Marquis, vii 327b.

Marrakesh, vii 7a.

Marriage, iv 55b; v 436a; vi 156b;

vii 327-328; viii 383a; ix 109a, 110a

— Laws, vii 37b, 328-329; viii 5b, 6b.

— licence, x 442a.

— registration, ix 360a.

Marriage à la Mode, vi 172a.— of *Figaro* (Beaumarchais), v 24b,

133b.

— of *Figaro* (Mozart), v 24b; viii 25b.— of *St. Catherine*, x 86a.— of *the Virgin*, The, ix 332a.

Married Woman's Property Act, vi 235a.

Marrow, ii 129a; vii 362a.

Marrubium vulgare, vi 200b.

Marryat, Frederick, v 74a; vii 329a.

Mars (god), v 429b; vii 329b.

— (planet), i 290b; vii 329-330; ix 57b-

58a; x 268a.

— la-Tour, battle of, v 139a.

— Porte de, ix 391b.

Marsa Susa, xi 206a.

Masaglia, battle of, ii 415b.

Masala (town), vii 330a.

Masala (wine), vii 330a; xi 398a.

Masellane, iii 81a; vii 243a, 330a;

vii 70b.

Marseilles, ii 155a, 296a; iii 172a; iv

124a; v 425a; vii 330a.

— Rhone Canal, ii 340a.

Marseilles soap, x 260a, b.

Marshall, vi 124a; vii 330b.

Marshall, Alfred, iv 153b.

— General, iv 393a.

Marshall Islands, vii 330b.

Marsh-gas, iii 392a; v 171a; vii 386b.

— harrier, vii 77b; vii 330b.

— hen, ix 315b.

— mallow, vii 330b.

- Marah-marigold, ii 314a, 355a; vii 322a, 330-331.
 — samphire, vii 331a.
 — tit, ii 144a.
 — trefol, ii 247a.
 Marshman (missionary), vi 86a.
 Marsi, v 308a.
Marsilia macropus, viii 67a.
 Marsilisce, vii 331a.
 Marsipobranchii, iii 375a; vi 275b-276a; vii 331a.
 Marston, John, iv 91b; vii 331a.
 — Philip Bourke, vii 331b.
 Marston Moor, vii 331b.
 — Moor, battle of, iii 23a, 333b; vii 331b.
 Marsupialia, i 320a; v 272b; vii 331-332.
 Marsupium, vii 47b.
Martias, viii 51a.
 Martaban, Gulf of, vii 332a.
 — varnish, i 150b.
 Marten, vii 332a; viii 364a.
 Martha's Vineyard, vi 6b.
 Martial, iv 275b; vii 40b, 332-333; ix 445a.
 Martial Law, iii 298a; vii 333a.
 Martin, Henri, v 134a.
 — Lady, iv 442b.
 — M., i 156a.
 — St., i 91a; v 51a; vii 333b.
 — Sir Theodore, i 334a; iv 442b.
 — V, Pope, i 413b; iii 241b.
 Martin, St. (island), iii 359a; vii 333b.
 — Vaz rocks, xi 200b.
 Martin (bird), vii 333b.
 — Marprelate Controversy, viii 68a.
 Martine, Simone, viii 278a.
 Martineau, Harriet, iii 220a; vii 333-334.
 — James, vi 291b; vii 334a; ix 366a; xi 262b.
 Martini-Henry rifle, ii 186b; iii 30b; ix 410a.
 Martinique, iii 192b; vii 334a.
 Martins, Robert, iv 93b.
 Martos, vii 334a.
Martyrdom of St. Agnes, The, i 60b.
Martyres, v 133b.
 Martyrs, iii 87b, 88a; vii 334a; viii 394b.
Martyrs of Saigetvar, The, vii 17b.
 Maruja, vi 79b.
 Marvel of Peru, vii 416b.
 Marvell, Andrew, vii 334b; x 88a.
 Marver, v 351a.
 Marwar, vii 10-11.
 Marwitz, General von, iv 383a.
 Marx, Karl, i 359b; iv 51b, 153b, 237b; vi 365b; vii 334-335.
 Mary, daughter of Charles the Bold, iii 21b.
 — Queen Consort of George V, vii 335b.
 — I, Queen of England, iv 249a, 252a; vii 335a.
- Mary II, Queen of England, vii 335b.
 — Queen of Scots, ii 364a; iii 30b, 33a, 50a, 402b, 408b; iv 215b, 216a, 249a; v 110a, 136a; vii 180b, 294b-295a, 336-337; viii 3b; x 114a.
 — Virgin, i 178a, 285b; iii 221a; vi 444a; vii 203b, 240b, 335a; ix 432a.
 — Louisa Victoria, Duchess of Kent, xi 315b.
 — of Burgundy, ii 268a; iii 26a.
 — of Modena, x 378b-379a.
 Mary, St., College of, i 161b.
Mary Stuart, xi 11a.
 Maryland, i 373b; iii 192a; vii 335-336.
 — quail, ix 282b.
 Marylebone, St., vii 336a.
 — Cricket Club, iii 321a.
 Maryport, vii 336a.
 Masaccio, vii 337b.
 Mas-a-Fuera, vii 25b.
 — à-Tierra, vii 25b.
 Masai, vii 337b.
 Masaryk, T. G., iii 381b.
 Masbate, vii 337b.
 Mascara, vii 337b.
 Mascarene Islands, vii 337b.
 Masculine gender, v 240b.
 — rhyme, ix 400a.
 Masefield, John, vii 337b.
 Maseru, i 420b.
 Masham, Mrs., i 176a.
 Mashie, in golf, v 378b, 379.
 Mashin, Colonel, viii 409a.
 Mashing-machine, ii 191a.
 Mashonaland, vii 337b.
 Mash-tun, ii 191a.
 Masindi, xi 276b.
 Mask, iv 80b, 90a; vii 337-338.
 Maskelyne, Dr., i 121b; iii 235a; viii 219a.
 Maskinongy, iv 289b; vii 338a.
 Maskoki, iii 314a.
Masks and Faces, ix 342b; xi 59b.
Mastollam, viii 207a.
 Mason, Sir Josiah, ii 73a; viii 368b.
 Mason cup, x 418b.
 — University College, ii 73a.
 Mason-bees, ii 2b; vii 338a.
 — spider, vii 338a.
 — wasp, vii 338a.
 Masonry, x 390b-391a.
 — Egyptian, ii 297a.
 Mason's shorthand, x 210a.
 Masora, vii 338a.
 Masque, vii 20a, 338-339.
Masque of Anarchy, The, x 187a.
 — of Blackness, vii 338b.
 — of Queens, *The*, vii 20a, 338b.
 Mass, iii 92a; vii 244a, 339a; viii 197a; ix 381a, 432a; x 45a.
 — (dynamics), iv 132a.
 — account, vi 248b.
 — action, law of, vi 21a; vii 339b; ix 10a.
- Mass attacks, i 303b.
 — Black, iii 430b.
 — of atoms, iv 208a.
 — of electron, iv 208a.
 — units of, iv 131-132.
 Massachusetts, vii 339a.
 Massa-e-Carrara, vii 340a.
 Massage, ix 369a, b; xi 103b.
 Massagette, vii 340a.
Massarenes, The, ix 325b.
 Massawa, i 16b, 17a; vii 341b.
 Masséna, André, iii 25a; vii 340b; viii 134b.
 Massenot, Jules, vii 340b.
 Masses (mining), vii 411b.
 Massicot, vii 152b.
 Massiges, iv 350b.
 Massilia, vii 330a.
 Massillon, v 133a.
 Massinger, Philip, iv 91b; vii 340-341.
 Massinissa, King of Numidia, vii 341a.
 Masson, Antoine, iv 259b.
 — David, vii 341b, 405b.
 Massorah, vii 338a.
 Massorettes, ii 55a.
 Massoretic text, ii 55a.
 Massowa(h), i 16b, 17a; vii 341b.
 Massyllii, iii 118a.
 Massys, Quintin, vii 347a.
 Master (title), iii 298a.
 — and Servant, vii 341-342, 417b.
 — General of the Ordnance, xi 350a.
 — of Foxhounds, v 118a.
 — of the Buckhounds, ii 247b.
 — of the Horse, vii 342a.
 — of the Rolls, vii 342b.
 — Singers, i 368a; v 317a; vii 342b.
Master Builder, The, vi 271a.
 — of Ballantrae, *The*, x 377a.
Master Olaf, x 403a.
Masterman Ready, vii 329a.
Mastersingers, The, xi 340b.
 Mastic(h), i 150b; iii 446b; vii 342b.
 Mastiff, iv 62a; vii 342-343.
 — bat, vii 343a.
 Mastodon, ii 423b; iv 211a; vii 343a.
 Mastodontosaurus, vii 107a.
 Masurian Lakes, iv 336a.
 Matabele Rebellion, ix 398a.
 Matabeleland, vii 343a; ix 398a, b.
 Matadi, iii 231b.
 Matador, ii 260a.
Matador, The, vi 268b.
 Matagalpa, vii 343a.
 Matagordo, iii 194a.
 Matanzas, vii 343a.
 Matapan, Cape, iv 319b; v 422b.
 Matches, vii 343-344; viii 448a.
 Match-lock, i 246b; vi 23a.
 Mate, x 203b-204a.
 Maté, vii 344a.
Maté, x 389b.
Matéo Falcone, vii 375a.
 Materialism, iii 438b; vi 279a; vii 344-345; viii 76a, b, 441a.

Maternity and Child Welfare Act (1918), viii 1904, b
 — Benefits of National Insurance Act, viii 1904.
 Matese, Mount, ii 445b.
 Matgenur, iv 25a.
 Mat-grass, ix 333a.
Mathematical Collections, viii 312b.
 Mathematics, iv 162a; vii 345-346; viii 126a, b, 153a, b, 174b-175b.
 Mather, Cotton, vii 346b.
 — Increase, vii 346b.
 Mathew, Sir J. C., iii 209a.
 — Theobald, vii 346b; xi 72b.
 Mathews, Charles, vii 346b.
 — Charles James, vii 346b.
Mathews At Home, vii 346b.
 Mathieu's equation, iv 30a.
 Matico, ix 41a.
 Matilda, Queen, iv 246a.
 Matisse, Henri, iii 350b; iv 146b.
 Matlock, vii 346-347.
 — Bath, i 422b; vii 347a.
 Matmata Plateau, xi 221b.
 Matoniacae, vii 347a.
 Matopopo Hills, ix 396b.
 Matriarchal theory, viii 59a.
Matricaria chamomilla, iii 11a.
 — *Parthenium*, v 16a.
 Matrice, ix 180b, 191a.
 Matrilinal descent, vii 328a.
 Matrimonial Causes Bill, iv 56a, 104b.
 Matrix (in die-sinking), iv 27a.
 — (physiological term), vi 161b.
 Matrona, ii 436a.
 Mats, v 18a.
 Matsumoto, vii 347a.
 Matsuyama, vii 347a.
 Matsys, Quintin, vii 347a.
 Matte, ii 90a, 91a; iii 260a.
 Matter, viii 13a.
 — Atomic and molecular theories of, vii 347-349.
 — conservation of, iii 47a.
 — eternity of, iii 284a.
 — structure of, iv 208b.
Matter and Motion, vii 353a; ix 363b.
 Matthehorn, i 127a; ii 446b; xi 441b.
 Matthew, St., iv 398b; v 390b; vii 349b.
 — of Westminster, vii 349b.
 Matthias, Anabaptist, i 150a.
 — Corvinus, King of Hungary, vi 231a; vii 349-350.
Matthiola annua, *M. græca*, and *M. incana*, x 382b-383a.
 Mattiacum, xi 385b.
 Mattioli, Ercolo, Count, vi 349b.
 Matto Grosso, vii 350a.
 Matuse, iii 350a.
 Maubeuge, iv 327a, b, 387a; vii 350a.
 Mauch Berg, xi 188a.
 Mauch, Queen of Norway, vi 36a.
Maud, vii 77a.
 Maude, Sir Frederick Stanley, iv 392b; vii 350a.

Maud'huy, General, iv 331b, 333a, b.
 Maudit, Mont, iv 320b.
 Mauër, i 185a.
 — See, ix 239a.
 Maule, vii 350b.
 — River, iii 65b.
 Maulstroer, i 2a.
 Maumbury Rings, iv 73b.
 Maund, vi 311a.
 Maundy-money, vii 350b.
 — Thursday, i 122b; v 13a; vi 184b; vii 350b.
 Maunoury, General, iv 328a, b, 329a, b.
 Maunsell, John, v 98a.
 Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de, v 134a, vii 350b.
 Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau, vii 350-351.
Mauprat, x 70a.
 Maur, St., ii 23b.
 Maurelle, iv 219a.
 Mauresa, vii 312b.
Mauretania, x 205b.
 Mauri, viii 2a.
 Maurice, Elector of Saxony, iii 22a; x 93b.
 — John Frederick Denison, vii 351a.
 — of Nassau, i 401b; vii 351a.
 Mauricius, Emperor, ii 286b.
 Maurier, George du, vi 288a.
 Mauritania (French), vii 351a.
 — (Roman), vii 351a.
Mauritia vinifera, ii 269a.
 Mauritius, iii 254a; iv 61a; vii 351b.
Mauru, vii 275a.
 Maury, M. F., iii 423a.
 Mauser rifle, ix 410b.
 Mäuserthurm, ii 67b; vi 85a.
 Mausoleum, i 264a; vi 48a; vii 351b; x 162a.
 Mausolus, King of Caria, i 264a; vii 351b.
Mautman comes on Monday, The, iii 301a.
 Mauveine, iii 155a.
 Mavor, H. A., x 206b.
 Mawson, Sir Douglas, x 202a.
 Maxentius, M. Aurelius Valerius, vii 351b.
 Maxilla, iv 266b; vii 351-352.
 Maxille, iv 266b.
 Maxim, Sir Hiram, i 44b, 46b; vii 274a.
 Maxim gun, vii 274a, b.
 Maxima and Minima, vii 352a.
Maximes Morales, vii 137a, b.
 Maximilian, Emperor, vii 352a.
 Maximilian I, Emperor of Germany, iii 7b, 21b, 26a; v 313a, b; vi 182a; vii 352a; ix 371b.
 — II Emperor of Germany, vii 352b.
 — II of Bavaria, i 430a.
 — III of Bavaria, i 430b.
 — IV of Bavaria, i 430b.
 — Emperor of Mexico, vii 352b.
 — Joseph, vii 352b.

Maximiliana regia, vi 297a.
 Maximinus, Gaius Julius Verus, v 327b; vii 352b.
Maxims of State, vi 48b.
 Maximum work, Principle of, xi 106a.
 Maximus Planudes, i 184b.
 Maxwell, James Clerk, iv 206b, 299a, b; vii 74b, 197b, 347b-348a, 352-353; ix 363b; xi 360a, b, 402a.
 — Sir John, x 151b.
 — W. B., ii 169b.
 Maxwelltown, iv 117b.
 May, Isle of, v 105a; vii 201a.
 May (hawthorn), vi 88a.
 — (month), vii 353a.
 — apple, vii 353a.
 — beetle, iii 162a.
 — bug, ii 76b.
 — Day, ii 19b.
 — flies, ii 293a; iii 412a; iv 272b; viii 112a.
 — flower, i 218b; iv 275b.
 — Laws, vii 97b.
 — pole, vii 353a.
May our Lord (Mikado) for ever reign, viii 71a.
 Mayas, iv 307b; vi 320b; vii 353a; viii 188b.
 Maybole, vii 353a.
Maybrick, Mrs. The Trial of, vi 397a.
 Mayde, v 414a.
 Mayen, Jan, vi 426a.
 Mayenne, vii 353a.
Mayflower, ix 31a; xi 269a.
 Mayhew, Henry, ix 262b-263a.
 Maynooth, vii 353b.
 — College, vi 384a; vii 353b.
 Mayo, vii 353b.
 Mayor, iii 213a; vii 38b, 353b; xi 168a.
 — of the Palace, iii 62a.
Mayor of Casterbridge, The, vi 70a.
 Mayotte, iii 214a; vii 353b.
 Mazagan, viii 7a.
 Mazamet, vii 353b.
 Mazanderan, vii 353-354.
 Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, iii 223b, 224a; iv 152b; v 128a, 167b; vii 353a.
 Mazzarini, Twelve, vii 2a.
 Mazdaism, xi 446a.
 Maze, vi 107a.
 Mazenod, Abbé, viii 187a.
 Mazeppa, Ivan Stephanovitch, vii 354a.
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, vi 409a, b, 411b; vii 354b; ix 148a.
 Mazzola, or Mazzuoli, Francesco, iv 296b; vii 354b.
 Mbabane, xi 1b.
 Mbotmu, xi 247a.
 Meadow saffron, iii 172b; ix 95b.
 — sweet, vii 355a; x 327a.
 Mean, arithmetical, i 289a; iv 285a.
 — clef, iii 132b.
 — solar day, iii 410b.
 — staff, x 337b-338a.

Meandrina, ii 174b.
Meaning of History, The, vi 78b.
 Mearns, The, vii 69a.
 Measles, v 16a; vi 336b; vii 355a.
Measure for Measure, x 176a, b.
 Meat, food value of, v 85.
 — biscuits, ii 74b.
 — extract, iv 417a.
 — jack, vi 415a.
 — pickling, ix 25b.
 — preserving, viii 131a.
 — rationing, v 83a.
 Meath, Earl of, iv 230b.
 Meath, vii 355b.
 Meaux, vii 355b.
 Méave, Queen, ii 435b; iii 350b.
Mécanique analytique, vii 113a; xi 329b.
 — céleste, vii 135a.
 Mecca, i 211b; ii 276a; vi 105b-106a; vii 42a, 291b-292b, 355b.
 — (pilgrimage), ix 31b.
 Méchain, iii 430a.
 Mechan boat, vii 195b.
 Mechanical advantage, vii 275a.
 — drawing, iv 94a, b; vii 355-356.
 — efficiency, iv 171b.
 — engineering, iv 238b.
 — equivalent of heat, iv 236b.
 — furnaces, v 182b.
 — indexing, vi 305a.
 — resonance, ix 384a.
 — stokers, ii 117a.
 — turning-moment, iv 199b.
 Mechanics, iv 131b.
 — Applied, vii 356a.
 Mechanics' Institutes, ii 72b; ix 113b.
Mechanics' Magazine, ix 113b.
Mechanism of the Heavens, x 276a.
 Mechaud, v 134a.
 Mechitarists, vii 356b.
 Mechlin, vii 299a, b.
 — lace, vii 108a.
 Meckel, i 154b.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, vii 356b.
 — Strelitz, vii 356b.
 Meconic Acid, vii 356b.
 Meconium, iii 195a.
 Meconopsis, vii 356b.
 Médaille Militaire, v 75b.
 Medal (coin), vii 356-357.
 — (honours), vii 357-358.
Medallie History of England, ix 37b.
 Medallion, vii 356b-357a.
 — windows, x 345a, b.
 Medea, i 232b; iii 232b; iv 319a; vi 432b; vii 355b.
Medea, iv 319a; vii 355b.
 Medeba, ii 184a.
Médecin malgré lui, Le, vii 428a.
 Medellin, i 180b; iii 181b; vii 355b.
 Medhurst, i 301a.
 Media, vii 358-359.
 Medieval philosophy, viii 440a.
 Median, x 359b.

Median Empire, iii 429a.
 — error, ix 204a.
Medico satiro, vii 255b.
 Medical Acts, i 203a; vii 359a; viii 421a; ix 114.
 — Council, vii 359a; ix 213b.
 — Education, General Council of, ix 213b.
 — jurisprudence, v 100a; vii 359a.
 — Sickness and Annuity Friendly Society, v 162b.
Medical Register, The, vii 359a.
 Medicine Library, v 65a.
 Medici, vii 359-360.
 — Alessandro de, Duke of Florence, vii 360a.
 — Catherine de, vi 225a; vii 360a.
 — Cosmo de', v 65a; vii 359b.
 — Cosmo de' (the Great), vii 360a.
 — Francis de, Duke of Lorraine, vii 360a.
 — Francisco Maria de, vii 360a.
 — Giovanni de (1360-1429), vii 359b.
 — Giovanni de (Leo X, Pope), vii 360a.
 — Giuliano (1453-1478), vii 360a.
 — Giuliano de, Duke of Nemours, vii 360a.
 — Lorenzo de, vii 360a.
 — Lorenzo de (the Magnificent), v 65a; vii 360a; x 90b.
 — Marie de, ix 405b.
 — Piero de (1471-1503), iii 12b; vii 360a.
 — Salvestro de, vii 359b.
 Medici, vii 176a.
 — Lorenzo de', *Life of*, x 7b.
 Medicine, iii 141a; vii 360-362; viii 346b-347b.
 — (profession), ix 213b.
 — men, vii 360b.
Medicine, History of, ix 282b.
 Medicines, Patent, viii 344-345.
 Medina, Bartholomew de, ix 202a.
 — Sidonia, Duke of, i 241b.
 Medina, i 211b; vii 362a.
 — River, iii 302a.
 Medinet-el-Fayoum, iv 444a.
Meditations (of Marcus Aurelius), i 314b.
Méditations poétiques, vii 117a.
 Mediterranean race, i 185b; iv 177b, 304b; v 281b.
 — Sea, iii 196b; iv 319b, 320a; v 121a; vii 362a; xi 130a.
 Medium, ix 244b, 246a.
 — filum, vii 127a.
 Medlar, vii 362a.
 Médos, ii 139a; vii 362a.
 Médos (wine), xi 395b.
 Medon, iii 166a.
 Medulla, vii 362a.
 — of tree, iv 23b; vii 362b.
Medulla oblongata, viii 105b-106a.
 Medullary rays, ii 148b; iv 23b; vii 362b.

Medusa, i 41b; v 388a; viii 395a.
 Medusa, vi 437b.
 Meduside, vii 362b.
 Medway, River, vii 362b.
 Meer Jaffer, iii 142a.
 Meerane, vii 362b.
 Meerschau, vii 286b, 362b; ix 40b.
 Meerut, vii 362b.
 — (city), vii 362b.
Meeting of Wellington and Blücher after Waterloo, The, vii 278b.
Megaceros hibernicus, iv 218b.
 Megachile, ii 2b; vii 154a.
 Megadha, ii 251b.
 Megara, v 181a.
Megalestria catarrhactes, x 238b.
 Megalichthys, vii 363a.
 Megaliths, x 348a.
 Megalonyx, vii 363a.
 Megalopolis, battle of, v 428a.
Megalops atlanticus, xi 52a.
 Megalosaurus, vii 363a.
 Megapodius, vii 363a.
 Megara, v 427a; vii 363a.
 Megarians, viii 439b.
 Megaris, v 422a; vii 363a.
 Megaron, vii 363a.
 Megaspore, vi 144a.
 Megatherium, iv 157a; vii 363a.
 Megerle, Ulrich, i 13a.
 Meghna, River, ii 173a; v 211b.
 Megiddo, i 242a; iv 289a, 394a; vii 363a.
 Megohm, ix 383a.
 Mehemet Ali, i 8a; iv 179b; vii 363b; vii 62b; xi 235a.
 Mehring, Franz, x 305a.
 Meikle, Andrew, xi 122b.
 Meilhac, Henri, iv 47b.
 Meiningen, vii 363b; xi 125a.
 Meiosis, iii 380b.
 Meir, Rabbi, xi 42a.
 Meissen, iii 74b; iv 97a, b; vii 363b.
 — porcelain, ii 154a; vii 363b.
 Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, vii 363-364.
 Meistersänger, or Meistersingers, vii 342b.
 Meiszagowla, iv 343b.
 Mejdideh, ix 22b.
 McKnes, vii 372a.
 Mekong, vii 364a.
 Mela, Pomponius, v 255; vii 364a.
 Melaleuca, ii 300b.
 Melampsora, vii 364a.
 Melampyrum, iii 303b.
 Melancholia, vi 350a.
 Melanchthon, Philipp, i 34b, 310a; iii 307a; vii 364a; ix 371b.
 Melanconiales, vii 364b.
Melanerpes formicivorus, xi 414b.
 Melanesia, vii 364b; viii 101b.
Mélanges Philosophiques, vii 23a.
 Melanite, vii 364b.
 Melanochroi, v 281a.

Melaphyre, vii 364b.
 Melastomaceæ, vii 364b.
 Melba, Dame Nellie, vii 364b; xi 409a.
 Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount, vii 364b; xi 316a.
 Melbourne, vii 364-365.
 Melcombe Regis, ii 211a; xi 377a.
 Melesger (poet), i 184a; vii 365a.
 Melesger (mythology), ii 316a; vii 365a.
Melesgrina margaritifera, viii 356b.
Meleagris gallopavo and *M. ocellata*, xi 237a, b.
 Melegueta pepper, v 404a.
 Melenite, iv 413b.
Meles labradorica, ii 367b.
 — *vulgaris*, i 351a.
 Meleuville, v 219b.
 Meletus, x 264b.
 Melia, vii 365b.
 Meliaceæ, vii 365b.
 Melibiase, v 9a.
 Melikov, Loris, x 36a, b.
 Melilite, vii 365b.
 Melilla, vii 365b; viii 7a.
 — (town), viii 7a.
 Melilot, iii 354b; vii 365-366.
Melincour, viii 355b.
 Meliorista, viii 407a.
Melissa officinalis, i 371b.
 Melita, vii 300a.
 Melkart, ii 390a.
 Mellanby, A. L., Professor, vii 418b.
 Mellite, or Mellilite, vii 366a.
 Mellitus, iv 251a.
Melivora capensis, ix 335a.
 Mellon, Harriet, iii 299b.
 Melloni on radiation, ix 303b-304a.
 Melloni's galvanometer, xi 110a.
 Melnik, iv 188b.
 Melobesia, iii 205a; vii 366a.
 Melocactus, ii 293a; vii 366a.
 Melodic music, v 80a.
 Melodrama, vii 366a.
 Melody, x 340a, b.
 Melolontha, iii 162a.
 Melon, vii 366b.
 Melopelia, vi 5a.
Melophagus ovinus, v 100b; x 185a.
Melopsittacus undulatus, ii 253a; viii 319b.
 Meloria, battle of, iv 74a; vi 409a.
 Melos (island), iii 318a; viii 188a.
 Melpomene, vii 366b.
 Melrose, vii 366b.
 — Abbey, vii 366b.
 Melting furnace, ix 389a, b.
 — point, v 154b, 190a; vii 366b.
 Melton-Mowbray, vii 366b.
 — pies, vii 366b.
 Melville, Andrew, vii 366-367; ix 372b.
 — Viscount, iv 119b.
 Melville, Peerage of, vii 180a.
 Membrane, vii 367a.

Membranous labyrinth, iv 135b.
 Memel, iv 343b; vii 367a; xi 311a.
 — River, viii 137b; ix 239b.
Memento mori, vii 141a.
 Memling, Hans, vii 367a.
 Memnon, i 188b; iii 194b; vii 367a.
 Memnon (statue), i 138a; vii 367a, b.
Mémoires (Retz), ix 388a.
 — *d'outre-tombe*, iii 31b.
 — *pour servir à l'histoire de la campagne de 1796*, vii 24a.
 — *sur la guerre de la Valtelline*, ix 429b.
 — *sur les choses advenues en France depuis la mort de Henri IV*, ix 429b.
Memoirs (of Commines), iii 210b.
 — *of a Lady of Quality*, x 254a.
 — *of Count Grammont*, vi 56b.
 — *of Satan*, vi 85a.
Memorable Providences relating to Witchcraft and Possessions, vii 346b.
 Memorandum of Association, vii 206b-207a; ix 225b.
 Memorial rings, vii 4a.
Memories and Portraits, x 174b.
 Memorization, vii 367b.
 Memory, vi 356a; vii 367b.
 Memphis, iii 283a; iv 176a, 178a, b; vi 367-368.
 — (Tennessee), vii 368a.
Men of Harlech, viii 70b.
 — *Women, and Books*, vi 233a.
 Mena, King, iv 175b, 178b.
 Menachanite, xi 143a.
Menachem, ix 67b; x 173b; xi 349b.
 Menai Strait, i 165b; vii 368a.
 — Suspension Bridge, ii 196a; xi 70b.
 — tubular bridge, ii 194b; iv 425b.
 Menam, River, i 378b; vii 368a.
 Menamah, i 354b.
 Menander, iv 90a; v 431b; vii 368a.
 Menander (Gnostic), v 363b.
 Mencius, iii 230a; vii 368b.
 Mencke, Otto, i 26b.
 Mendaites, iii 97a.
 Mendeans, iii 97a.
 Mendel, Gregor Johann, vi 129a; vii 368b.
 Mendeléev, Dmitri Ivanovitch, iii 43b, 44a; vii 368b.
 Mendeléev's theory of petrol origin, viii 415a.
 Mendeliam, i 65a; vi 129a, b; vii 368-369.
Mendel's Principles of Heredity, vi 129a, b.
 Mendelssohn, Moses, vii 370a.
 — Bartholdy, Felix, ii 27a; vii 370a.
 Mendezes Chai, i 277b; xi 231a.
 Mendes, Catulle, v 134b; vii 370a.
 Mendicant friars, v 159b.
 Mendip Hills, iv 240b.
 Mendoza, Don Diego Hurtado de, vii 370a.
 — Don Pedro de, ii 253b; vi 348a.
N endoza (province), vii 370b.

Mendoza (town), vii 370b.
 Menelaus, i 56b; vi 106a; vii 370b.
 — (geometer), v 301a.
 Menelek, King in Abyssinia, i 16b, 17a; vii 370b.
 Menenius Agrippa, i 114a.
 Meneptah II, King of Egypt, viii 420a.
 Menes, King, iv 178b.
 Menevian, ii 319a.
 Meng-tse, vii 368b.
 Menhaden, vii 370b.
 Menhirs, iii 333a; x 348a.
 Meniata, Elias, v 432b.
 Menilite, viii 214a.
 Ménilmontant, v 237a.
 Menin, vii 370b.
 Menges, ii 174a.
 Meningitis, ii 444b; vii 370-371.
 Menispermaceæ, vii 371a.
 Men-kau-ra, v 183a.
 Menkure, iv 178b.
 Menno, Simons, i 150a; vii 371a.
 Mennonites, i 150a, b; viii 317b.
 Menopome, vii 371a.
Mens sana in corpore sano, vi 41a.
 Mensarii, i 379b.
 Menses, vii 371b.
 Mensha, xi 204a.
 Menshevik, ii 123b; vii 172b.
 Menshikov, iii 324b.
 Menstrual pact, iv 271b.
 Menstruation, vii 371b.
Menstruum universale, i 88b.
 Mensuration, v 295a; vii 371b.
Mensuration of Time, A Description, &c., vi 78b.
 Mental deficiency, vi 279b-280a, 289b-290a; viii 375a, b; ix 249a.
 — disease, iv 315a.
 — factor in medicine, ix 250b.
Mental Evolution in Animals, ix 435a.
 — *Evolution in Man*, ix 435a.
 — *Physiology*, vi 175a.
 Mentana, v 217b.
Mentha piperita and *M. viridis*, vii 416a.
 — *pulegium*, vii 416a; viii 374a.
 — *spicata*, x 306a.
 Menthol, vii 371b.
 Mentone, ii 424b; vii 371-372.
 Mentor, ix 62a.
 Mentum, of insects, iv 266a.
Mentzelia (Bartonia) aurea, vii 225a.
Memura alberti, *M. superba*, and *M. victoria*, vii 268b.
Menyanthes trifoliata, ii 247a.
 Menzaleh, or Menzala, vii 372a.
 Menzel, Adolf, i 288a.
 Menzies, Allan, vii 78a; ix 366a.
 Mephistopheles, iv 443a; vii 372a.
Mephitis mephitis, x 238b.
 Mequinez, vii 372a; viii 7a.
 Mer de Glace, iii 11b; v 342, 343a.
 Mercantile doctrine, iii 208b.
 — Law, vii 372a.

Mercantile Marine, vii 23ab, 372a; viii 82a, b; x 203b-206a.
 — Marine Fund, ix 425b.
 — system, i 362a; iv 153a; v 99b.
 Mercaptan, xi 114a.
 Mercaptides, xi 114a.
 Mercator, Gerard, i 300a; v 255; vii 372b.
 Mercator's map, v 254b.
 — projection, vii 315b.
 Mercer, General, iv 357a.
 Mercerized cotton, ii 433b.
 Mercerizing, iv 130a.
 Mercers Company, vii 220a, b, 241a.
 Merchandise Marks Act, vii 372b.
 Merchant Adventurers, ii 291a; iii 208b; v 98b.
 — service, vii 372a.
 — Shipping Acts, iii 63a, 178a; vii 200a; ix 73a, b, 425b; x 204a, 205b; xi 421b.
 — 'Tylors' School, iii 28b.
Merchant of Venice, The, x 175a.
 Merchiston Castle School, ix 257a.
 Mercia, iv 244a; vii 372-373.
 Mercurial, i 288b.
Mercurialis perennis, iv 64a.
 Mercuric chloride, iii 279b-280a; vii 373a.
 — fulminate, iv 9a.
 Mercurous chloride, ii 313a.
 Mercury, i 47a; iii 446a; iv 210a, 411b; vii 373a.
 — (astronomy), i 290b; iii 235a; vii 373a; ix 57b-58a; x 105a, 268a; xi 182b-183a.
 — (mythology), ii 294b; v 429b; vii 373a.
 — amalgams, i 133b.
 — fulminate, ii 91b 391b; iv 414b; v 175a.
 — in amalgamation, iv 209a.
 — thermometer, x 110b.
 — vapour lamps, iv 197b, 198b.
 Mercy, Sisters of (Anglican), x 235a.
 — Sisters of (Irish), x 235a.
 Méré, Chevalier de, ix 202a.
Mère l'Oye, Contes de ma, viii 394a.
 Meredith, George, iii 190a; vii 373-374; vii 172b; x 88a.
 — Sir William, ii 357b.
 Mer-en-re, King, iv 224b.
 Meres, Francis, viii 265b, 362b; x 171a.
 Meres, iii 53b.
 Merganser, v 385a; vii 374b.
Mergellus albellus, x 249a.
Mergulus alle, x 13a.
 Mergus, v 384b.
Mergus mercator and *M. serrator*, vii 374b.
 Mérida (Mexico), vii 374-375.
 — (Spain), vii 374b.
 — (Venezuela), vii 375a.
 Meriden, iv 138b; vii 375a.
 Meridian, vii 375a.

Meridian circle, xi 183a.
 — first, v 11b.
 Mérième, Prosper, vii 375a.
 Merino, v 275a; vii 375b.
 Meriones, iii 425a.
 Merioneth, vii 375b.
 Meristem, vi 160b; vii 375-376; xi 298b.
 Merit, Order of, vii 86a; viii 231a.
 Meritorious Service Medal, iv 49b.
 Merj, xi 206a.
 Merk, River, ii 186a.
 Merkara, iii 256b.
 Merle, ii 81b.
 Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri, vii 376a.
 Merlino, vii 376a; xi 343a.
 — (the Wild), vii 376a.
 Merlin (bird), iv 429b; vii 376a.
 Merlina, vii 446a.
 Merlinus Caledonius, vii 376a.
 Merlons, i 427b.
Merluccius albidus and *M. vulgaris*, iv 46a.
 Mermaid, The, vi 344a.
 Mermaid's glove, vi 48a.
 — purse, iv 185b; vii 376a.
 Mermaids, iv 113b.
 Merot, vii 376a.
 Merom, Waters of, vii 21a.
Merope (Arnold), i 257b; (Maffei), vi 411b.
Merops Apiaster, ii 37b.
 Merostomata, vii 376a.
 Merovzeus, v 125b.
 Merovingians, v 125b; vii 376b.
 Merrimac, River, vii 376b.
 Merrimac, vii 436b.
Merry Wives of Windsor, The, x 171a, 175b.
 Merse of March, ii 45b.
 Merseburg, vii 376b.
 Mersenger, xi 211a.
 Mersey, River, iv 243a; vii 376b.
 — Tunnel, ii 73a.
Mersey (monitor), iv 353b; vii 436b.
 Merthyr-Tydvil, vii 376b.
 Merton, Ambrose, v 78a.
 — Walter de, xi 274a.
 Merton College (Oxford), vii 376b.
 Meru, vii 376b; xi 44a.
Merulus lacrymans, iv 106b; v 179b.
 Merv, vii 376b.
 Merwara, i 76a.
 Merwede, River, iv 76b; v 388b.
 Meryon, Charles, iv 260a, 297b.
 Merz & M'Lellan, Michie & Weeks' patent, vi 253a.
Mes hôpitaux, xi 309a.
 Mesasoria, iii 378a.
 Mesembryanthemum, vii 322a.
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum, vi 275a.
 Mesenteric, vi 370a.
 Meseta, x 297a.
 Mesha, King of Moab, vii 424a.
 Meshed, vii 376-377.
 — Hussein, vii 60a.

Mesha-er-Rek, i 355a.
 Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, vii 377a.
 Mesne, vii 377a.
 Mesobast, vi 161b.
 Mesocarp, ii 150b; iv 104b; v 168b; vii 384b.
 Mesoderm, vi 161b.
 Mesophytes, vii 377a.
 Mesopotamia, i 274b, 339b, 344b; vi 395b; vii 377a.
 — Commission, vii 377b.
 Mesopotamian Campaign, iv 392a
 — sculpture, x 127a.
 Mesotype, viii 75b.
 Mesozoic, v 287b; vii 377b; viii 122a.
Mespilus germanica, vii 362a.
 Mesquite, vii 377b.
 Mesrop, St., i 244a.
 Mesa, vii 378a.
 Messalina, iii 129b.
 Messalla, Valerius, xi 127b-128a.
 Messapians, i 82a.
 Messenia, v 422a; vii 378b.
 Messenius, xi 5a.
 Messiah, i 179a; iii 87a; vi 445a, b; vii 378b.
Messiah, The (Handel), vi 62a.
 — *The* (Klopstock), vii 84b.
 Messianic prophecies, vii 378b; ix 222b.
 Messidor, ii 307b.
 Messina (province), vii 378-379.
 — (town), iii 354b; vii 379a.
 — earthquake at, iv 142a.
 — Strait of, vii 379a.
 Messines, iv 334a, 335a.
 — battle of, iv 369b.
 — Ridge, iv 377a.
 Messuage, vii 379a.
 Metazoa, i 140b; ii 121a.
 Meta, River, vii 379a.
 Metabolism, vii 379a; ix 16b.
 Metacarpus, vi 60b.
 Metacentre, x 336b.
 Metachlamydeae, ii 152a.
 Meta-dinitrobenzene, ix 414b.
 Metagenesis, v 243a.
 Metal inlay, vi 344a.
 Metallic arc welding, xi 367a, b.
 — hydroxide, iii 45b.
 — radicles, iii 45a.
 — selenium, x 145a, b.
 Metallography, vii 379a.
 Metalloids, iii 43b; vii 381b.
 Metallurgy, vii 379-381; viii 26b.
 — electric, iv 204-206.
 Metals, iii 43b; vii 381-382.
 — ductility of, iv 110a.
 Metalwork, vii 1b.
 Metamerism, vii 382a.
 Metamorphic Rocks, v 288b; vii 382b.
Metamorphosis (Apuleius), i 208b; xi 370b.
 — (Ovid), viii 264b-265a; ix 273b, 276a.
 Metamorphosis, vii 382b.
 — in insects, iv 267a; vii 382b.

Metamorphosis of Ajax, vi 71b.

— of *Pygmalion's Image*, vii 331a.

Metaphor, vii 383a.

Metaphysical poets, iv 257a.

Metaphysics, i 238a; vii 383-384; viii 142a, b, 212b, 388b-389a.

Metaphysic, iii 380a.

Metaplasm, iii 380b.

Metastasio, Pietro Buonaventura, vi 411b; vii 384b.

Metatarsus, v 88a.

Metauro, River, v 100b.

Metayage system, vii 384b.

Metayer, vii 384b.

Metazoa, iii 380a.

Metella, x 70a.

Metemmel, battle of, i 17a.

Metempsychosis, ii 172a; xi 184b.

Meteor, i 290b; ii 120a; iv 127b; vii 384b.

Meteoric iron, vi 390a.

— stones, vii 384b.

Meteorological Office, v 96b; x 392b.

Meteorology, v 96-97; vii 384-386.

Meter, gas, v 361a.

— electric, iv 192a.

Meteren, iv 377b.

Metford rifle, ix 411a.

Methane, iii 392a; v 35b; vii 386b; viii 237a, 316b-317a, 415a; xi 106a, b.

Methil, ii 247b; vii 386b.

Methodist Episcopal Church, America, vi 387a.

— New Connexion, vii 387a.

Methodists, vii 386-387.

Methyl, vii 387a.

— ether, x 428a.

— salicylate, iv 203b.

Methylated spirits, i 38b; vii 387a.

Methylindol, ix 14b.

Metis, i 293b.

Meton, ii 306b.

Metonic cycle, iii 371b; vii 387a.

Metre, iii 214a; v 125a; 251b.

—, poetic, ix 225a.

Metric system, vii 387a; xi 366b.

— thread, x 124a.

Metrical geometry, v 204a.

— version of the Psalms, ix 241b.

Métromanie, ix 44a.

Metronome, vii 387a.

Metropolitan, ix 186a.

— Board of Works, vii 226a.

— Fire Brigade Act, vi 354a.

— Police Act, ix 216b.

— Supply Company, ix 167a.

— Water Board, ix 262a, b.

Metropolitan Tabernacle, The, x 333b.

Metrosideros, vii 387b.

Metroum, viii 208b.

Metshnikov, Ilya, vii 387b.

Metten, ix 25a.

Metternich, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, Prince von, vi 231a; vii 387-388.

Mettrie, La, v 133a.

Metz, iv 387a, v 127b, 130b, 139a, b; vii 388a.

— surrender of, i 435a.

Metzger, Jean, iii 350b.

Metzger, Quintin, vii 347a.

Meu, vii 388a.

Meung, Jean de, iii 36a; v 132a; vii 388a.

Meursault, xi 396a.

Meurthe, River, vii 388a.

— et-Moselle, vii 388a.

Meuse, ii 10a; iv 326b, 355a; v 121b; vii 388b.

— (department), vii 388b.

Meusnier, i 44b.

Mew, in falconry, iv 430b.

Mews, iv 430b.

Mexborough, vii 388b.

Mexican cosmogony, iii 284a.

Mexico, i 335b; iii 191a; vii 388-390; viii 5a.

— (city), vii 390a; viii 5a.

— (state), vii 390a.

— conquest of, iii 281a.

— Gulf of, i 299a, b; vii 390a.

Meyer, x 13b.

— (encyclopædist), iv 234b.

— Conrad Ferdinand, xi 16b.

— Lothar, iii 43b.

— Sir William Stevenson, vi 322a.

Meyer's expansion valve, xi 292b.

Meyerbeer, Giacomo, vii 390a.

Mezal, i 58b.

Mezenc, ii 448b.

Mezezon, iii 390b; vii 390b; ix 95b.

Mézères, i 228a; vii 390b.

Mezzo recitativo, ix 345b.

— rilievo, i 130b.

— soprano, x 280b.

Mezzotint, iii 290b; iv 260a, 261a; vii 390b; x 30b.

Miautse, or Miao-Tse, vii 390-391.

Mica, vii 391a.

— Schist, vii 391a.

Micah, vii 391a; ix 222a.

Micanite, vi 352a.

Micarita, vi 352b.

Michael, Grand Duke, viii 135b.

— Angelo. See *Michelangelo*.

— St., i 163b, 164a, 220b; vii 391a.

— I, Emperor, ii 287a.

— II, Emperor, ii 287a.

— III, Emperor, ii 287a.

— IV, Emperor, ii 287a.

— V, Emperor, ii 287a.

— VI, Emperor, ii 287a.

— Palæologus, Emperor, ii 287b.

Michael and his Lost Angel, vii 18a.

— Sarr, iii 423a.

— vanquishing Satan, vi 15b.

Michaelis Free Kindergarten, vii 70b.

Michaelmas, v 13a; vii 391b.

— daisies, i 286a.

— term at Cambridge, ii 320a.

Michaelmas Term, vii 395b.

Michal, Dan, of Northgate, iv 256a.

Michelangelo, i 225b; ii 175a; iii 190b, 421a; iv 94b; vii 391-392; xi 29a.

Micheler, General, iv 357b.

Michalet, v 134a; vii 392a.

Michelson, Professor, xi 130a.

Michelson and Morley experiment, iv 300a; ix 363b.

— echelon grating, vii 198b.

Michigan (state), vii 392a.

— City, vii 392b.

— Lake, i 139a; iii 59b; vii 392b.

Michoacán, vii 392b.

Micipsa, King of Numidia, vii 28b.

Mickiewicz, ix 100a.

Micon, v 435a.

Microbes, i 348a; vi 335a, b.

Microcentrum retinerus, v 414b.

Microcline, iv 448b; vii 392b.

Microcomographie, iv 135b.

Microcosmos, vi 145b.

Microfarads, iv 435b; vii 392b.

Microgaster glomeratus, v 275b.

Microglossus aterrimus, iii 161b.

Microheterogeneous, iii 178b.

Microleptia, iii 446a.

Microoliths, v 61b.

Micrometer gauge, x 124b; xi 153a.

Micron, iii 179a.

Micronesia, vii 392b.

Micronesian Festival, v 267a; viii 191b.

Micropetrology, v 200a.

Microphone, vii 392-393; x 283b.

Micropteris, i 417b.

Micropterus nigricans, vi 7a.

Microptyle, iv 226a.

Microscope, vii 393-394; viii 220a.

Microspore, vi 144a.

Midas, vii 394a; ix 8b.

Midas leoninus and *M. rosalia*, ix 42b.

Midday, vii 375a.

Middelburg, vii 394a.

Middens, vii 82b.

Middle Congo Colony, iii 232a; v 157a.

— Kingdom of Egypt, iv 178b.

Middle Ages, iii 328b; vi 165b-166a; vii 394-395.

— classes, ii 160a.

— English, iv 255a.

— Temple, i 406a.

Middlepark Plate (Newmarket), vi 207a.

Middlesborough, vii 395b.

Middlesex, vii 395b.

— Hospital, vi 213a.

Middleton, Thomas, vi 395-396; x 22a.

Middleton, vii 396a.

Middletons, ii 175b; v 68b.

Midford Sands, vii 34b.

Midgard, i 272a; ii 61a; iii 283b.

Midge, vii 396a.

Midget, The, viii 173a.

Midianites, vii 396a.

Midland Plain, English, v 259b.

— Valley, Scottish, v 259b.

Midlothian, iv 159a.

Midnapur, vii 396a.
 Midrash, vi 100a, b; vii 396b.
 Midshipman, vii 396b.
Midshipman Easy, vii 396a.
 Midsummer Day, vii 13a, 396b.
 — term at Cambridge, ii 320a.
Midsummer-Night's Dream, iv 426a; ix 258a; x 174a.
 Midwifery, viii 188b.
 Midwives Acts, viii 190a.
 Mieczyslaw, King of Poland, ix 98b.
 Migne, Abbé, iv 441a.
 Mignet, v 134a.
 Mignonette, vii 396b; ix 381b.
 Migraine, vi 91b.
 Migration, iv 228a, 331b.
 — of animals, vii 396-397; viii 141a, b, 244b-245a.
 — of birds, x 448a.
 — of herrings, vi 138b.
 Mihiel, St., iv 331b.
 Mikhail, vi 429a.
 Mikhail, Grand Duke, viii 135b.
 Mikkelsen, Hans, vi 174b.
 Milkov, River, v 77b.
 Milan, i 137a; iii 118a, 239a; iv 40b; v 135b; vii 397a.
 — (province), vii 397a.
 — Cathedral, ii 412b.
 — Decrees, v 151a.
 — Edict of, iii 88a.
 Milazzo, vii 397b.
 Mild steel, x 368b.
 Mildew, iv 286b; vii 397b; viii 392b.
 Mile, vii 397-398.
Miles Gloriosus, iv 91a; ix 68a.
Milesian Tales, iv 285a.
 Milesians, iii 303b; v 33a.
 Miletus, v 424b, 426a; vii 398a.
 Milfoil, vii 398a.
 Milford Haven, Marquess of, i 425b.
 Milford Haven, vii 398a.
 Miliaris, ix 184b.
 Miliary fever, xi 1b.
Militarism and Anti-militarism, vii 192b.
 Military bands, vii 85b; ix 50b.
 — discipline, vii 398-399.
 — engineering, iv 238a; v 19-21.
 — General Service Medal, vii 358a.
 — government, vii 333a, b.
 — law, iii 208a; vii 27a, 399a.
 — Medal, vii 358b.
 — police, ix 234b-235a.
 — Service Acts, i 350a; ii 213b, 220a; iii 238b.
 — survey, x 442a.
Military Antiquities, viii 232a; ix 335a.
 Militia, i 252b; ii 213b, 238b; vii 399a; xi 179a.
 — Ballot Act, xi 335b.
 Miliukoff, M., iv 366a.
 Milk, v 7b, 84a; vii 94a, 110a, b, 301b, 387b, 399-400; viii 340a-341b.
 — adulteration of, i 38b.
 — colouring of, i 175b, 176a.

Milk, condensed, iii 224a; ix 181a.
 — fever, vii 400b; xi 313b.
 — legal standards, vii 390b-400a.
 — of coco-nut, iii 163b.
 — sugar, vii 110a; ix 15b; x 418a.
 — thistle, xi 115b.
 — thrush, i 197b.
 — vetch, xi 313a.
 — weeds, x 350a.
 Milking-machines, vii 400b.
 Milkwort, vii 401b.
 — chalky, ii 303a.
 Milky-quartz, ix 286b.
 Milky Way, i 290a; v 195a; viii 95b; x 48b, 352a-353a.
 Mill, James, vii 401b; viii 441b.
 — John Stuart, iii 220a; iv 9a, 153b, 154b, 231a, 419b; vii 233b, 402a; viii 52b, 70a; ix 127b-128a.
 — John Stuart, categories of, ii 411a.
 Mill driving engines, x 365a-366a.
 — Hill Grammar School, vi 114b; ix 256b.
 — stones, v 68b; ix 203b.
 Millais, Sir John Everett, vii 402a; ix 177b.
 Millar, Andrew, ix 190a.
 Millau, vii 402b.
 Milled ewe, x 384b.
 Millesimo effects, v 352a.
 Millenarians, i 150a.
 Millennium, vii 402b.
 Millepede, vii 402b.
 Milleporina, vi 258a.
 Miller, Hugh, iii 332b; v 78b; vii 402-403.
 — Joe, iv 422a; vii 403a.
 — William (Adventist), i 39a.
 — William (engraver), iv 260a.
 — William Hallows, iii 347b.
 Millerand, Alexandre, vii 403a.
 Miller's-thumb, ii 260b.
 Millet, Jean François, iv 297b; vii 403b.
 Millet, ii 296b; v 84a; vii 403a.
 — beer, ii 191b; v 8b.
 — Indian, iv 127a.
 Milli-curie, ix 308b.
 Milligan, G., ii 57b.
 Millikan, iv 207b.
 Milling, vii 276b.
 — machine, v 174b; vii 403-404.
 Millom, vii 404a.
 Millport, iii 355b.
 Mills (Australian explorer), i 322b.
 Millstone grit, ii 366a.
 Milman, Henry Hart, vii 404a.
 Milne, General, iv 362a, 387b.
 — Joshua, viii 9b.
 Milne seismograph, x 143a.
 Milner, Alfred, Viscount, vii 404a.
 — Thomas, x 46a.
 Milo, iii 330a; ix 422a.
 — Titus Annius, iii 144b.
 Milreia, ii 181a.
 Miltiades, i 305a; iii 401b; v 426a; vii 404b.

Milton, John, iii 406b; iv 162a, 164a, 183a, 221a, 257a; vii 404-405.
 — blindness of, i 134b.
 Milton Street, vi 7a.
Milton's Life and Times, vii 341b.
 Miltain, i 300a.
 Millwaste, ii 447b.
Milvus govidus and *M. icinus*, vii 83a.
 Milwauke, vii 405b.
 Mime (drama), vii 405b; viii 303b.
 — (literary), vi 135a; x 280b.
 Mimicry, vii 405-406.
 Minnervus, iii 193b; v 431b; vii 406a.
 Mimosa, vii 406b.
Mimosa pudica, x 151a.
 Mimosa, vii 167b.
 Mimulus, vii 406b.
Mimulus moschatum, vii 47b.
Mimus polyglottus, vii 424b.
 Mimusops, iii 303b.
Mimusops Balata, i 362b; ii 260a.
 Min, River, v 82b.
 Minaret, vii 406b; x 82a, b.
 Minas, vii 406b.
 — Basin, v 178a.
 — Channel, v 178a.
 — Geraes, vii 406b.
 Minch Strait, vi 101a.
 Mincio, River, v 214a.
 Mincopies, viii 98a.
 Mind, vi 355b; vii 344a, b, 406-407.
Mind and Motion: an Essay on Monism, ix 435a.
 Mindanao, viii 98a.
 Minden, vii 407-408.
 — battle of, ii 216a; x 162b.
 Mindoro, viii 98a.
 Mine, v 110b; vii 408a; viii 87b, 322a; x 219b.
 — inspection, vii 408a.
 Mineral blue, iii 369b.
 — butters, ii 280b.
 — caoutchouc, iv 188b.
 — colours, in dyeing, iv 131a.
 — colza oil, vii 414b.
 — oil, viii 413b.
 — pitch, i 279b; ii 80a; ix 50a, b.
 — Rights Duty, vii 131a.
 — springs, x 331b.
 — tallow, vii 409b.
 — tar, ii 80a.
 — waters, vii 308b, 409-410.
 — wool, vii 410a.
Minéralogie, Traité de, vi 85b.
 Mineralogy, i 62b; vii 408-409.
 Minerals, British, ii 205b.
 — distribution of, v 277b.
 Miner's anaemia, i 174a.
 — worm, i 174a.
 Minerva, i 293b; v 429b; vii 410a.
 Mines Acts, ii 92a; iii 64b; vii 105a, b.
 — Commission (Belgian), vii 103b.
 — Department, vii 408b.
 — Regulation Act, iii 62a.
 Minesweeper, viii 89a.

- Ming dynasty, iii 72b.
 Mingrelia, vii 410a.
 Miniature, vii 410-411.
 — in illustration, vi 286a.
 — range, ix 328b-329a.
 Minicoy, vii 411a.
 Minié rifle, ix 410a.
 Minim Friars, v 137a; vii 411a.
 Minimum Wage, vii 411a.
 Mining, vii 411-413.
 — engineering, iv 238b.
 — Industry Act, vii 408b.
 — survey, x 442a.
 Minister, Presbyterian, ix 178a.
 — of Munitions, x 139b.
 Minister's *Wooing*, *The*, x 394a.
 Ministry, unpaid, v 163b.
 — of Agriculture and Fisheries, vii 413-414.
 — of Transport Act, ix 316a-317a; xi 186b.
 Minium, vii 414a; ix 350b.
 Miniver, vii 414a.
 Mink, vii 414a.
 Minkowski's theory of space-time, ix 364a.
 Minna von Barnhelm, vii 181a.
 Minneapolis, vii 414a.
 Minnehaha Falls, vii 414a.
 Minnesänger, i 368a; v 316b; vii 342b, 414a.
 Minnesota, vii 414b.
 Minnewaukan, Lake, iii 387a.
 Minnith, Wheat of, viii 289a.
 Minnow, vii 414b.
 Minoan, iii 318b.
 — civilization, iii 317b, 318a; iv 406a.
 Minor, vii 414-415.
 — chord, iii 83a.
 — tone, i 25.
 Minor Prophets, ix 271b.
 Minorca, i 365a; ii 216a, b, 283b; vii 418a; viii 12a.
 Minorites, v 138a.
 Minority, i 59a; iii 64a.
 Minoru, vi 207a.
 Minoes, iii 318a, b, 319a; iv 74a; vii 418a.
 Minot, Laurence, iv 256a.
 Minotaur, i 235a; vii 106b, 418a; xi 12a.
 Minak, vii 418b.
 Minister, iii 105a.
 Minister-Lovell, x 335b.
 Minstrel, vii 418b.
Minstrel in France, A, vii 142b.
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, ii 139b.
 Mint, iii 160b; vii 418a; ix 280b.
 — (botany), vii 100b, 418-416.
 Minto, Lord, vi 314b, 316b.
 Minton, Thomas, iii 74b.
 Minucius Felix, iv 401a.
 Minuet, iii 394b; vii 416a; x 98b.
 Minus sign, i 102b.
 Minute, of angles, iii 428b.
 Miocene, v 287b; iv 404a; vii 416a.
 Misen, Lake, vi 416a; viii 165a.
 Misosich, A. K., x 156a.
 Miquelon, vii 416a.
 Mir Jaffier, Viceroy of India, vi 314a.
 — Kasim, Viceroy of India, vi 314a.
 Mira, xi 297a.
 Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, Comte de, i 284a; iv 118a; v 15b; vii 416b.
 Mirabel, Count, iv 76a.
 Mirabilis, vii 416b.
 Mirabilite, vii 416b.
 Miracle, ii 50a; vii 416-417.
 — plays, iv 91a, 256b; x 343a.
 Mirafra, vii 136b.
 Mirage, vii 417a.
 Miramichi, vii 417a.
 Miranda, vii 417a.
 Miranda, Giovanni Pico della (the Phoenix), vii 417a.
Mirandola, ix 209b.
 Miredrum, ii 79b.
 Mireille, vii 421b.
 Miroir, vii 421b; ix 435a.
 Mirfield, vii 417b.
 Mirim, Lago, xi 281b.
Miroir de l'âme pécheresse, vii 320a.
 Mirlées-Diesel engine, vi 361b-362b.
 Mirror, vii 417b; ix 354a.
Mirror of Magistrates, The, x 44b.
 — of the World, vi 38b.
 Mirrors, and energy, iv 237a.
 — divination by, ii 417a.
 Mira, x 36b.
 Mirza Yahya, i 337b.
 Mirzapur, vii 417b.
 Misahöhe, xi 151a.
Misanthrope, Le, vii 428a; xi 424a.
 Misappropriation, vii 417b.
 — by Servants Act, vii 417b.
 Miscarriage, ii 74a.
Miscellanies, Literary and Historical, x 8a.
 Mischabelhörner, i 127a.
 Misdeemeanour, iii 325b; vii 417b.
 Misse of Lewis, vii 445b.
Mistralles, Les, vi 224b.
 Mistère, x 272b.
Mistère de la Philosophie, vii 334b.
Miserere, viii 372b.
 — (Allegr), i 114a.
 — (Jonelli), vii 17b.
 Misericorde, i 245b.
 Misery, Mount, iii 90b.
Misfortunes of Elphin, The, viii 355b.
 Mishitch, General, iv 336a.
 Mishna, vi 100b; vii 418a; xi 41b.
 Mishones, vii 418a.
 Miskolcs, vii 418a.
 Mispickel, vii 418a.
 Misprision, vii 418a.
 — of treason, xi 101a.
 Misrepresentation, vii 418a.
Miss Alexander, xi 381b.
Missa pro Defunctis, ix 381a.
 Missal, iii 175b; vi 286a; vii 218b; 339a, 418a.
Missal secundum usum Sarum, vii 218b.
 Missel-thrush, xi 124a.
 Missing link, ix 51b.
 — Quantity, vii 418b-419a.
 — word competitions, vii 246b.
 Missions, Christian, iii 90a, 91a, 93b, 95b; v 25a; vii 419-420, viii 3b; xi 263b.
 Mississippi, i 139a; iv 7a; vi 67b; vii 146a, 420a.
 — (state), vii 420b.
 — (sound), vii 420b.
 — Company, vii 146a.
 Misskito Indians, viii 14b.
 Missolonghi, ii 284b; v 428b; vii 420b.
 Missouri, vii 420-421.
 — (state), vii 421a.
 — Compromise, iii 131a.
 Mistaken identity, i 445a; vi 279b.
 Mistassini, Lake, vii 421a.
Mr. Brilling Sees it Through, xi 369b.
 — H., ii 117b.
Mrs. Dane's Defence, vii 18a.
 — *Leicester's School*, vii 118a.
 — *Warren's Profession*, x 183b.
 Misti, Peak of, i 229a; vii 421b.
 Mistletoe, i 363b; ii 71a; iv 103a; vii 243b, 421b; ix 61a.
 Mistral, Frédéric, v 134b; vii 421b; ix 232b.
 Mistral (wind), ii 155a; vii 421b.
 Misurata, xi 205b.
 Mitannians, i 342a.
 Mitau, iv 343b.
 Mitava, vii 423b.
 Mitchell (Australian explorer), i 322a.
 Mitchell, Mount, ii 379a.
Mitchella repens, viii 337a.
 Mite, General, iv 129a.
 Mite, vii 421-422.
 Mitford, Mary Russell, v 107a; vii 422a.
 — William, vii 422a.
 Mithras, vii 422a.
 — cult, iii 86a.
Mithridate, ix 301b.
 Mithridates, King of Pontus, vii 422a; ix 440b.
Mitologia Vedica, vi 11b.
 Mitosis, iii 380b; vii 422-423.
 Mitrailleuse, vii 423a.
 Mitral valve, vi 92a-93a.
 Mitre, ii 75b; vii 423b.
 — (snail), vii 423b.
 — The (Fleet Street), vi 344a.
 Mitry, General de, iv 381a, b, 383b.
 Mitserlich on isomorphism, vi 401b.
 Mitsu Hito, Emperor of Japan, viii 152b.
 Mitsubishi, vi 429a; vii 57b.
 Mittau, iii 297a; vii 423b.
 Mivart, St. George, vii 423b.
 Mivart's theory of origin of man vii 304a.

Mixed acid, iv 413a.
 — chalice, iv 418b.
 Mixo-Lydian scale, v 441a.
 Mixraim, vi 54a.
 Miszonite, iv 42a.
 Mlarje cedar, vii 181a.
 Mnemonics, vii 423-424.
 Mnemosyne, vii 424a.
 Mneucles, i 204b.
 Mniium, vii 424a.
 Moa, iv 35a, b; v 274a; vii 424a.
 Moab, vii 424a.
 — Mountains of, xi 184a.
 Mosbite Stone, iii 49a; vii 424a.
 Moslakas, i 182b.
 Moallakat, i 212b, vii 18b.
 Moama, iv 150b.
 Moat, ii 401b, 402a.
 Moawiyah, Caliph, ii 310b; viii 211a.
 Mobangi, River, iii 231b.
 Mobbing, ix 417b.
 Mobile (city), i 78a, b; iv 438a; vii 424a.
 — Bay, vii 424a.
 — River, i 78a, b; vii 424a.
 Mob-justice, vii 267a.
 Moccasin snake, iii 260b; vii 424b.
 Moccus, ii 436a.
 Mocetto, Girolamo, iv 259a.
 Mocha, vii 424b.
 — coffee, iii 167a.
 — stone, viii 14b.
 Mock moon, vi 53a; viii 321b.
 — orange, vii 424b.
 — sun, vi 53a; viii 324a.
 Mock Election, The, vi 89a.
 Mocking-bird, vii 424b.
 Mode, x 359b.
 Model dwellings, viii 354b.
 — Parliament iv 247a.
 Modelling, iv 94a.
 Modena, iv 294b; vii 424b.
 — Duchy of, iv 229a; vi 409a.
 Moder, River, ii 74b.
 Moderates, vii 425a.
 Moderations, viii 270b.
 Moderators, College of, x 117a.
 Modern Athens, iv 159a.
 — Rome, ix 448a, b.
 Modern Greece, iv 435a.
 — Materialism, vii 334a.
 — Painters, x 30b.
 — Theatre, vi 300a.
 Modernism, iii 95a; iv 234a; v 77a; vii 425a; viii 308b.
 Modest Proposal, A, xi 8a.
 Modica, vii 425b.
 Modred, i 265a.
 Modulation, x 340a.
 Modulus of elasticity, iv 185b.
 Moe, Jörgen, viii 167a.
 Möen, iii 442a; vii 425b.
 Möris, Lake, ii 73a; iv 444a.
 Mörtherium, vii 425b.
 Moero, Lake, i 54a, 55b; iii 231b.

Mozia, ix 443a.
 Mæso-Gothic, v 394a; xi 252b.
 Moeuvres, iv 370b.
 Moese, i 203b; iv 363a; ix 42b, 200a.
 Moffat, Carter, i 144b.
 — Robert, iii 189a; vii 220b, 425b.
 Moffat, vii 425b.
 Mogador, i 56b; vii 425b; viii 7a.
 Mogens, vi 419b.
 Mogons, ii 436a.
 Mogul, vii 425b; viii 57a.
 — Empire, iii 432b.
 — Empire, and Afghanistan, i 52a.
 — Empire, ruin of, iii 191b.
 Mohacs, battle of, ii 113a; vi 231a; x 274b.
 Mohair, ii 354b; v 17a, 275a; vii 425b.
 Mohammed. See Mahomet.
 — II, i 277b; iii 243b, 287b.
 — V, i 7b.
 — Ali, i 67a, 212b.
 — ber Musa i 102b.
 — Ibn Tumart, i 122a.
 Mohammedan Era, iv 278a.
 — power, ii 286b.
 Mohammedanism. See Mahommedanism.
 Mohammedans, i 104a.
 — number of, iii 96b.
 Mohammedsh, viii 396b.
 Moharrak, i 354b.
 Mohawk Falls, iii 169a.
 Mohawks, vii 425-426.
 Mohicans, vii 426a.
 Moheli, iii 214a.
 Mohicans, vii 426a.
 Mohilev, vii 426a.
 Mohs' scale, vi 69b.
 Mohurum, viii 26b.
 Moidore, vii 426a.
 Moira, River, ii 18a.
 Moirai, iv 440a.
 Mouré, vii 426a.
 Mourette, vii 426a.
 Moirasi, i 420b.
 Moisan, v 71b, 240a.
 Moji-Shimonoseki Straits, vi 428b.
 Mokanna, vii 426a.
 Mokattam Hills, ii 299a.
 Mokha, vii 424b.
 Mola-di-Bari, vii 426b.
 Molasses, vii 426b; x 418a.
 Molbech, iii 445b.
 Mold, vii 426b.
 Moldavia, x 17b-18a.
 Molde, viii 4b.
 Mole (animal), vii 426-427.
 — (breakwater), vi 448a.
 — cricket, iii 320b; vii 427a.
 — rat, vii 427a.
 Molecular ionization, vi 376a.
 — Weights, vii 427a.
 Molecule, iii 42a; vii 74a; ix 100-11a.
 — of electricity, iv 206b.
 Moleskin, vii 427a.

Molfetta, vii 427b.
 Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin), i 147a; iii 203b; iv 92a; v 133a; vii 427-428; xi 424a.
 Molina, Luis, v 400b, vii 428b.
 Moline, vii 428b.
 Moliniam, v 400b.
 Moliniata, vi 426a.
 Molinos, iii 95a; vii 428b; ix 205b.
 Moll Flanders, iii 427a; vii 171a, ix 24a.
 Mollah, ii 203b.
 Mollasse, vii 428-429.
 Mollendo, i 229a; vii 429a.
 Mollusca, vii 119a, 429a, b.
 Mollwitz, vii 429b.
 — battle of, v 147a.
 Molly Bawn, vii 251b.
 Molly Maguires, vii 429b; ix 402a.
 Moloch, ii 390a; iii 49a; vii 429b.
 — Lizard, vii 429-430.
 Molokai, iii 301a; vii 430a.
 Molossians, iv 277a.
 Molothrus, iii 301b.
 Molke, Helmuth Carl Bernhard, Count von, v 139a; vii 430a; ix 238b.
 — Helmuth von (1848-1916), iv 326a.
 Molucca Archipelago, vii 430a.
 — Islands, iii 148a, 191a, b; xi 80b.
 Moly vulgaris, vii 210a.
 Molybdenite, vii 430a.
 Molybdenum, i 119a; vii 430a.
 Molyneux, River, iii 149b.
 Mombasa, vii 59a, 430a.
 Momemphis, battle of, ix 243a.
 Moment of Inertia, vi 330b.
 Momental ellipsoid, iv 220a.
 Moments of Vision, vi 70a.
 Momentum, iv 132a; v 94b.
 — account, vi 248a, b.
 Mommsen, Theodor, vii 430b.
 Mompoz, vii 430b.
 Momus, vii 430b.
 Mon Frère Yves, vii 246a.
 Mona (Anglesey), vii 430b.
 — (I. of Man), vii 304a, 430b.
 — Island (Porto Rico), ix 136a.
 Mona (animal), vii 430b.
 Monachism, vii 432b.
 Monachus albiventer and M tropicalis, x 132a.
 Monaco, Lorenzo, viii 278a.
 — Prince of, iii 423a.
 Monaco, v 209b; vi 409a; vii 430-431.
 Monad, vii 431a.
 — (animal), vii 431a; ix 231b.
 Monadologie, vii 168a.
 Monagasque water-bottles, iii 423b.
 Monaghan, vii 431a.
 Monaldeschi, iii 98a.
 Monarch of the Glen, vii 130a.
 Monarchs and Men, vi 68a.
 Monarchy, v 396b; vii 431a.
 Monarkite, iv 415a.
 Monasteries, ii 134b, 271a.
 — destruction of the, vi 121a.

Monastery, The, iv 317a; x 123a.
Monasticism, i 184b, 415a; ii 22b, 23a, 251b; iii 89b-90a; iv 163a; vii 314a, 431-433; viii 11b.
Monastir, iv 346a, 362a; vii 433a.
Monaxite, ii 443b; vii 433a.
Monboddio, Lord, ii 272a.
Mönchen-Gladbach, v 443b.
Mönchtum, Das, seine Ideale und seine Geschichte, vi 75b.
Moncton, vii 433a.
Mond, Ludwig, vii 433a.
Mond gas, vii 433a.
— gas plant, ix 211b-212a.
— process, viii 136b.
Mondino, i 154a.
Mondovi, vii 433b.
Monel metal, i 119a.
Monet, Claude, vi 295b; vii 433b.
Money, ii 292a; iii 303b; vii 433-434; viii 7b.
— and trade, v 99b.
— Bills, ii 210b-211a.
— Lenders Act, vii 225a, 434-435.
— Lending, vii 356b.
— of account, vii 434a.
— orders, ix 148a.
Money, vii 269b.
Moneywort, vii 435a.
Monfalcone, iv 347a.
Monferrate Ridge, iv 372a.
Monge, Gaspard, v 301a; vii 435a.
Monghyr, vii 435a.
Mongolia, iii 68a; v 260b; vii 435a.
Mongolian languages, xi 278b.
— peoples, v 281a.
— peoples, in Europe, iv 323a.
Mongolic languages, i 129a.
— races, i 276b.
Mongols, i 277a; iv 306a; vii 435-436; viii 13a.
— in China, iii 72b.
— in Crimea, iii 324a.
Mongoose, vi 275b; vii 436a.
Mongrel, vi 239a.
Monica, St., i 310b; vii 436a.
Monilia, vii 436a.
Monism, ethical, iv 401b; vii 383b-384a, 436a; ix 81a, b.
Monitor, vii 436a.
— (ship), vii 436b.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, iii 23b, 173a; v 106b; vi 9b-10a; vii 436-437.
Monk-fish, i 164a.
Monk seal, x 132a.
Monk-bread Tree, i 388b.
— god, vi 66b.
— pot tree, ix 280b.
— puzzle, i 217a; vii 437a.
Monkeys, vii 437a.
Mon-Khmer languages, ix 112a.
Monkland Canal, i 70a; v 347b.
Monk's-hood, i 24a; ix 95a.
Monks, and agriculture, i 63b.

Monmouth, Duke of, ii 153a, 245a; iii 24a, 300b; vii 437-438.
Monmouth, vii 438a.
— (county), vii 438a.
Monna Vanna, vii 283b.
Monobasic, i 23a.
Monobel, iv 414b.
Monoblepharidaceae, vii 438a.
Monochasium, iii 376a.
Monochlamydeae, iv 23b.
Monochlamydeous, v 70a.
Monochord, vii 438a; x 278a.
Monoclinic system, iii 346b, 347b.
Monocotyledonous Plants, iii 293b; vii 438a.
Monocotyledons, ii 148b, 152a; viii 36a, 58a.
Monodelphia, vii 438b.
Monodon, iv 66b.
Monodon monoceros, viii 67b.
Monoceros, ii 151a; iv 36b; ix 379b.
Monogamy, vii 328a; ix 110a.
Monologion, i 180b.
Monomania, vii 438b.
Monometallism, ii 67a.
Monongahela, River, i 113b.
Monopetalous, iii 275a.
Monophyodont mammals, vii 301b.
Monophyodonts, iv 30b.
Monophyrites, i 16a, 243b; iii 4a, 261a; iv 308a; vi 418a; vii 438-439.
Monoplanes, i 46b.
Monopodial branching, ii 176a.
Monopoli, vii 439a.
Monopolies, Statute of, vii 439a.
Monopoly, iii 208b; vii 439a.
Mono-rail car, vi 36b.
Monosaccharides, ix 15b.
Monosaccharoses, x 417b-418a.
Monosepalous, ii 316b.
Monosiga, ix 231b.
Monothelism, vii 439a; ix 221b-222a; xi 262b.
Monothelites, iii 244a; vii 439b.
Monotremata, iv 149a; v 272b.
Monotropa Hypopitys, ii 71b.
Monotype, vii 439b.
Monovalent elements, iii 43a.
Monreale, vii 439b.
Monro, Sir Charles, v 204a.
— D. B., vi 187b.
Monroe, James, vii 439-440.
Monroe Doctrine, The, vii 440a; xi 270b.
Monrovia, vii 440b.
Mons, vii 440-441.
— battle of, v 157a.
— retreat from, iv 327a.
— Graupius, i 62b; ii 214b, 306b.
— Meg, ii 345b; iv 158b.
— Regalis printing-press, vii 433b.
— Vici, vii 433b.
Monsieur de Paris, iv 408b.
Monsieur de Pourcennac, vii 428a.
Monsoon, i 275b; iii 18b, 69a; v 268b; vi 308b; vii 441a; xi 303a.

Monster, vii 441a.
Monstrance, vii 441b.
Monstrosity, iii 427a; vii 441a.
Monstrous Regiment of Women, The first blast of the Trumpet against the, vii 88b.
Mont aux Sources, viii 68b.
— Beuvray, i 40b.
— Blanc, i 126b, 127a, 128a, iii 11a, b; viii 443a.
— Cenis, i 126b.
— Royal, ii 336a.
Montagnards, v 128b; vii 441-442.
Montagu, Edwin Samuel, vi 322a; vii 377b.
— Lady Mary Wortley, vi 346a; vii 442a.
Montague House, ii 221b.
Montague's sucker, x 413a.
Montagu's harrier, vi 77b.
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, ii 245b; iv 164a, 293a; v 67a; 132b; vii 442a.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René, Comte de, v 134a; vii 442b.
Montana, vii 442b.
Montanists, i 380b; vii 443a.
Montanus, vii 443a.
Montargis, vii 443a.
Montauban, iv 357b; vii 443a.
— siege of, ii 324b.
Montbars, ii 244b.
Montbelliard, vii 443a.
Montbelliard, Guéneau de, ii 255a.
Montcalm, Marquis de, ii 156a; xi 412a.
Montdidier, iv 383a; vii 443a.
Monte Adamello, i 127a.
— Carlo, vii 430b-431a, 443b.
— Cassino, ii 22b, 23a, 397b; vii 443b.
— Cinto, iii 280a.
— Corno, i 196b; v 408a.
— Cristo, vii 443b.
— Gargano, i 196b.
— Grappa, iv 388a.
— Grappa, battles of, vii 443b.
— Leone, i 127a.
— Majella, i 196b.
— Negro, ii 443a.
— Rosa, i 127a.
— Rotondo, iii 280a.
— San Calogero Springs, x 104b.
— San Giuliano, iv 287a.
— Santo, i 298b.
— Somma, xi 312a.
— Tofana, iv 66b.
— Viso, i 126b.
Monte-Cristo, iv 115b; vii 330a.
Montecuculi, Raimondo, Prince of the Empire, vii 443b.
Montefiore, Sir Moses, vii 443b.
Montélimar, vii 443b.
Montenegro, iv 346b; vii 443-444; viii 135b, 136a; xi 235a, b.
Monterey, vii 444a.
Montes Pyreneos, ii 180a.

Montespan, Françoise Athenais, Marquise de, vii 204a, b, 444a.
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de, v 133a; vii 444b.
 Montessori, Maria, vii 444-445.
 Montessori method, iv 167a.
 Monteverde, viii 215a; xi 325b.
 Montevideo (city), vii 445a; xi 282b.
 — (department), vii 445a.
 Montezuma, i 335b; iii 281a; vii 445a.
 Montfaucon, ii 23b; iv 386a.
 Montferrat, Marquis of, iii 344b.
 Montfort, Comte de, ii 127a.
 — Simon de, vi 119a; vii 445a.
 Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne, i 43b, 44a; iv 409b; vii 445b.
 — Joseph Michel, i 43b, 44a, 177a; iv 409b; vii 445b.
 Montgomery, Alexander, vii 445b.
 — James, vii 445b.
 Montgomery, vii 446a.
 — (Alabama), i 75b; vii 446a.
 Montgomeryshire, vii 446a.
 Month, ii 306b; vii 446a.
 Monti, Vincenzo, vi 411b.
Montifringilla nivalis, x 258a.
 Montmartre, vi 33b.
 Montmédy, vii 446a.
 Montmorency, vii 446b.
 — Anne de, vii 446b.
 Montmorency River, Falls of, ii 409a.
Mont-Oriol, vii 350b.
 Montpellier, xi 309a.
 Montpellier, vii 446b.
 — Edict of (1622), vii 446b.
 Montrechet, xi 306a.
 Montreal, i 114b; ii 334a, 336a, 339a, 390b; v 180a; vii 446-447.
 Montreux, vii 447a.
 Montrose, James Graham, Marquess of, vii 447a.
 Montrose, vii 447b.
 Montserrat, vii 447b.
 Monument, The (London), v 37a.
 Monumental city, i 373a.
 Monza, vii 447b.
 Moody, Dwight Lyman, vii 447-448.
 Moody and Sankey revival, ix 389b.
 Mooltan, vii 29a.
 Moon, William, ii 96a.
 Moon, ii 307a; iv 85a; vii 448a; viii 179b, 403a; xi 120a, b.
 — acceleration of the, i 18b.
 — cycle of the, iii 371b.
 — eclipse of, iv 181a.
 — goddess, iv 18b.
 — libration of, v 199b.
 — type, ii 96a.
 Mooney, William, xi 43a.
 Moonstone, i 38a.
 Moonwort, ii 153b; viii 216a.
 Moor, Emmanuel, ix 22a, b.
 Moor-berry, iii 307a.
 — buzzard, vii 330b.

Moor-hen, v 202b.
 Moore, Benjamin, vii 194b.
 — Sir John, ii 217a; iii 281b; viii 1a.
 — Mary, xi 425b.
 — Sturge, vi 288a.
 — T. E. L., viii 162a.
 — Thomas, iv 239b; viii 1a.
 Moore-Brabazon (aviator), i 45a.
 Moorea, x 262b.
 Moorfoot Hills, iv 159a.
 Moorfowl, vi 6b.
 Moorish architecture, i 225a, viii 1-2.
 Moormen in Ceylon, iii 2b.
 Moors, ii 310b; viii 2a; x 298b.
 — in Ceylon, iii 2b, 3a.
 — in Spain, i 106b; iii 109a, 267a; v 5b.
 Moose, ii 331b; iii 425a; iv 218a.
 — Deer, iv 218a.
 — wood, vii 317a.
 — yard, iv 218b.
Mopsa the Fairy, vi 341a.
 Moquegua (province), viii 2-3.
 — (town), viii 2a.
 Moquis, vi 320b.
 Mora (Cameroon), ii 324a.
 Mora (game), viii 3a.
 Moraceae, viii 3a, 27a.
 Moradabad, viii 3a.
 Moraines, v 342b.
 Moral freedom, v 154a.
 — philosophy, iv 301b.
 — sense, iii 238a.
Moral Essays, ix 125a.
 — *Fables of Æsop in Scottish Metre*, The, vi 121b.
 — *Reflections*, vi 174b.
 — *Reflections on the New Testament*, vi 426b.
Morale Anglaise Contemporaine, La, vi 30a.
 Morales, Luis de, viii 3a.
 Moralia, ix 82a.
 Morality, iv 301-302.
 — plays, iv 91a, 256b.
 — sphere of, vii 35a.
 Morat, viii 2a.
 — battle of, iii 26a.
 Moratorium, viii 3a.
 Moravia, iii 381b; viii 3a.
 Moravian Brethren, ii 113b; iii 203b; viii 2b, 113a.
Moravian Nuns, Hymn to the, vii 241b.
 Moravians, iii 95a.
 Morawa, River, iii 398b.
 Moray, Bishop Andrew, iv 213b.
 — James Stuart, Earl of, viii 2-4.
 Moray, viii 4a.
 — Firth, viii 4a.
 Morayshire, iv 212b.
 Morbihan, viii 4a.
 Morbilli, vii 355a.
 Morchella, viii 5a.
Morchella esculenta, v 179b.
 Morcom, R. K., ix 166a; x 366b.
 Mordant dyes, ii 308b; iv 126a.

Mordanting, iv 130b.
 Mordcaai, Nathan, ii 54b.
 Mordvina, viii 4a.
 More, Hannah, viii 4a.
 — Sir John, viii 4b.
 — Sir Thomas, ii 351b; iv 256b; viii 4b.
 Móre, viii 4b.
 More Pork bird, ix 87b.
 Morea, iii 269a; v 422b, 428b.
 Moreau, Jean Victor, viii 4-5.
 — de Tours, v 248a.
 Moreau, River, iii 387a.
 Morecambe, vii 8a.
 — Bay, iv 240a; viii 5a.
 Moreen, viii 8a.
 Morel, v 179b; viii 8a.
 Morelia, viii 8a.
 Morelos, General, vii 5a.
 Morelos, viii 8a.
 Morena, x 243a.
 Moréri, ii 68a; iv 234b.
 Moreby Island, ix 290b.
 Moreton Bay, i 322a.
 — Bay chestnut, iii 56b.
 — Bay pine, i 217a.
 Moretto, II, ii 189a.
Moratum, xi 328a.
 Morgan, Sir Charles, viii 5a.
 — Henry, ii 244b.
 — Le Fay, ii 436b; iii 394a.
 — Sydney, Lady, viii 8a.
 Morganatic Marriage, viii 8b.
Morganatic, vii 155a.
 Morgan's experiments in Mendelism, vi 369b.
Morgante Maggiore, II, ix 259b.
 Morgarten, viii 8b.
 Morgen (Dutch measure), ii 354b.
Morgenstunden, vii 370a.
 Morghen, Raphael, iv 259b.
 Morhange, battle of (1914), viii 8b.
 Moriah, Mount, vi 440b.
 Morier, James, viii 8b; ix 24b.
 — Joseph, ix 362a.
 Morimond, iii 118b.
 Morindin, x 278a.
Moringa pterygosperma, ii 20b; vi 208b.
 Moriori Islands, iv 399a.
 Morioria, iii 33a.
 Morison, James, iv 398b.
 Morisonians, iv 398b.
 Moritz, St., ii 42a.
 Mörk, xi 5a.
 Morlaix, viii 4b.
 Morlancourt, viii 8b.
 Morland, General, iv 357b.
 — George, viii 8b; x 223b.
 Morley, John, 1st Viscount Morley, i 27b; iii 92a; viii 5-6.
 Morley, viii 6a.
 Mormone, iv 189b; viii 6a.
 Morna, River, i 77b.
 Morning-glory, viii 6b.
 Morning sickness, ix 176a.
Morning Hymn, The, vi 261b.

Morny, Charles Auguste L. J., Comte de, viii 6-7.
 Morocco, iv 230b; v 130b, 131a; viii 7-8.
 — (town), i 122b.
 Morocco leather, v 365a; vii 159a; viii 8a.
 Moron de la Frontera, viii 8a.
 Moroxite, viii 8a.
 Morpeth, viii 8a.
 Morpheus, viii 8b.
 Morphia or Morphine, v 276b; viii 8b, 217b.
 Morpnus, iv 135a.
 Morpho, v 166a.
 Morphology, ii 68b; 147a, viii 8b, 432b, 434a, b.
Morrhua luca, ii 54a.
 Morrison, ii 436b; iii 394a.
 Morris, Abraham, x 295b.
 — Huw, xi 343a.
 — Sir Lewis, viii 8b.
 — William, v 187b; viii 8-9, 257a; xi 26a.
 Morris, Marshall, Faulkner & Co., viii 9b.
 Morris-dance, iii 394b; viii 9a.
 Morrison, Alfred, i 327b.
 Morrison, Mount, viii 9a.
Mors Janua Vitae, viii 348b.
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, viii 9b.
 Morse code, x 221b-222a; xi 65a, 66a.
 — key, ii 65b.
 Morsehead, Major, viii 21a.
Mort au champ d'honneur, vii 141a.
 — *de Phila. La*, vii 241b.
 Mortality, Law of, viii 9-11.
 Mortar, ii 103b; viii 11a.
 — (for life saving), ix 425a, b.
Morte d'Arthur, ii 427a; iv 256a; vii 300a.
 — *di Catone, La*, vi 11b.
 Mortgage, viii 11a.
 Mortification (legal), viii 11b.
 — (medical), vi 338a; viii 11b, 96b.
 Mortimer, iv 168b.
 Mortimer's Cross, battle of, iv 169a.
 Mortise, ii 382a.
 — and-tenon joint, vii 16a.
 Mortlake tapestry, v 184b; xi 48b.
 Mortmain, viii 11b.
 — and Charitable Uses Act, iii 18b-19a.
 Morton, Cardinal, viii 4b.
 — Earls of, iv 79a.
 Morula, v 227b.
Morus alba, viii 27a.
 Morven, i 234a.
 Mosaic, iii 421a; vi 343b; viii 11-12.
 — gold, viii 12b; xi 139b.
 — law, vii 165b.
 — priesthood, ix 185a.
 Mosander, iv 26a, 282a.
 Mosasaurus, iii 316b; viii 12a.
 Moscheles, Ignaz, viii 12a.
 Moschine, viii 44a.
 Moschus (poet), v 432a; viii 12b, 342a.
 Moschus, iii 444b.

Moschus moschiferus, viii 44b.
 Moscow (government), viii 12b.
 — (town), viii 12-13.
 — University of, iv 217b.
 Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys, viii 13a, 349a.
 Moseley's law, x 308b.
 Moselle (department), viii 13b.
 — River, v 121b.
 Moselle (wine), xi 396b, 399a.
 Moses, vi 436b; viii 13-14, 176a, 377b.
 — William Stainton, x 327b.
 Moses, Law of, viii 378a.
 Moashi, iv 396b.
 Mosilikatze, ix 397b.
 Moskva, viii 12b.
 Moskwa, battle of the, ii 143a.
 Mosque, viii 1b, 14a; x 82a, b.
 Mosquito, iv 266b; vii 297a, b; viii 14a, 300a.
 Mosquito Reef, viii 134a.
 — Territory, viii 14b.
 Moss (Irish), i 102a; ii 384a.
 — agate, viii 14-15.
 — berry, iii 307a.
 — campion, x 224b.
 Mossamedes, i 170a.
 Mossel Bay, i 111b.
 Mosses, ii 147b, 243b; v 242b; viii 15a.
Mosses from an old Manse, iv 88a.
 Mossley, viii 15b.
 Most favoured nation, iii 210a.
 — Holy Redeemer, Order of, ix 350b.
 — Honourable, vi 193-194.
 — Reverend, ix 380b.
Most vazy soha, viii 410b.
 Mostaganem, viii 15b.
 Mosul, i 339b, 344b; viii 15b.
 — battle of, iv 393a.
 Mosychlus, vii 171b.
Motacilla alba, *M. flava*, *M. lugubris*, *M. melanotos*, and *M. rayii*, xi 341a.
 Motale Elf, viii 158b.
 Motenabbi, i 213a.
 Motet, viii 15b, 39a.
 Mother Carey's chickens, viii 412a.
 — clove, iii 148a.
 — goddess, iii 319a; iv 81a.
 — of emeralds, iv 226b.
 — of millions, xi 153b.
 — of pearl, i 2b; ii 282a; viii 16b, 161a.
 — of the Gods, ix 301a.
Mother Hubbard's Tale, x 317a.
 — *in-Law, The*, xi 79a.
 — *of the Gracchi*, vii 52b.
 Mother's Mark, viii 57b.
 Mothers' clubs, vi 332a.
 Motherwell, viii 16b.
 Motherwort, viii 16b.
 Moths, ii 281b; viii 15-16.
Moths, ix 325b.
 Moti Masjid, i 62a.
 Motion, Laws of, vii 70b-73b; ix 363a.
 Motives, v 154b.
 Motley, John Lothrop, viii 16b.

Mot-mot, viii 16b.
 Motor-boat, vii 195b; viii 18a.
 — car clutch, v 160b.
 — car Engine, viii 16-18.
 — cycle, iii 373a; vii 17b, 19b.
 — insurances, vi 355b.
 — lorry, xi 185b.
 — omnibus, viii 20a.
 — racing, viii 19a.
 — scooter, iii 373a.
 — spirit, viii 414b.
 — starter, ix 393a.
 — vehicle, viii 18-20.
 Motors, electric, iv 199-200, 201a; vi 328a; xi 24a.
 Motteville, Madame de, v 133a.
 Mottlau, River, iii 398a.
 Mottley, John, vii 11a.
 Moufflon, viii 20a.
 Mould, v 7a, 179a, b; viii 20a; ix 71a.
 Moulds, for metal, v 111b.
 — plaster, ix 160a.
Moulin de la Galette, ix 374b.
 Moulins, i 116b; viii 20b.
 Moulmein, viii 20b; x 66b.
 Moulting, iv 445a.
 Moulton, J. H., ii 57b.
 — F. R., viii 96a.
 Mounds, in America, i 141a.
 Mount Atlas cedar, ii 430a.
 — Everest Expedition, viii 20-23.
 — Morgan gold-fields, ix 425b.
 — Olivet, viii 208a.
 — St. Mary's College, vi 444a.
 — Vernon, viii 23b.
 — Wilson Observatory (California), xi 70b.
 Mountain, The, iii 180a; v 128b.
 Mountain Ash (town), viii 20b.
 Mountain artillery, i 250b.
 — ash, i 272a; x 20a.
 — avena, viii 20b.
 — barometer, i 403b.
 — bramble iii 147b.
 — elm, iv 221b.
 — hare, vi 70b.
 — laurel, viii 234a.
 — leather, i 270a.
 — limestone, viii 20b.
 — meal, i 57b; ii 34b.
 — mosses, ii 110b.
 — railways, ix 411b, 416a.
 — rice, ix 402b.
 — sickness, vii 134a.
 — sorrel, viii 271b.
 — tobacco, v 270a.
 — wood, i 256b.
Mountain Bard, The, vii 172b.
 Mountaineering, viii 20b.
 Mountains, v 256a.
 — Europeans, v 258a.
 — height of, i 403b.
 — residual, v 256b.
 Mount's Bay, iii 275b.
 Mourne Mountains, viii 23b.

Mourning, viii 23b.
 — Cloak (butterfly), ii 317b.
 — dove, American, vi 5a.
 Mourzouk, v 16b.
 Mouse, viii 23b.
 — -Apollo cult, x 119a.
 — -ear Chickweed, viii 23b.
 — -tower, ii 67b.
 Mousquetaires, viii 23-24.
 Moussorgsky, iii 417b; x 35a.
 Moustier, v 61b; viii 283a.
 — implements, iv 303b.
 Moustier, Le, ii 424b.
 Mouth, viii 24a.
 Movable bridges, ii 196b.
 Movements of plants, viii 24a.
 Moving-coil galvanometer, v 207a.
 — plant, viii 24a.
 Moy, River, i 370a.
 Mozaffar-ed-din, ii 119a.
 Mozambique, iii 191a; iv 397a; ix 143a, b.
 — Campanhia de, ix 143a.
 — Channel, viii 25a.
 — San Sebastian de, viii 24b.
 Mozarab, viii 25a.
 Mozart, Johann C. W. A., viii 25a.
 — Leopold, viii 25a.
 Mozart's quartets, ix 286b.
 — symphonies, xi 23a.
 M P., ix 422b.
 Mpanga, River, i 159a.
 M'pongo, v 191b.
 M'pongwa, v 191b.
 Much the Miller's son, vi 194b.
 Much Wenlock, viii 282b.
 Much Ado about Nothing (opera), x 349a; (play), x 175b.
 Mucilage, viii 25b.
 Mucius Scaevola, viii 25b.
 Muckle John, vi 422b.
 Mucor, viii 20b, 25b.
 Mucor Mucedo, v 179a.
 Mucous coat of intestine, vi 369a.
 — diarrhoea, iv 19b.
 — membrane, viii 367a.
 Mucuna, iii 302a.
 Mucus, viii 25-26, 168b.
 Mud eel, x 233b.
 — fever, viii 26a.
 — fishes, iv 40b.
 Mudania, ii 241a.
 Mudar, ii 313b; viii 26a.
 Mudir, x 415a.
 Mudra, General von, iv 380b.
 Mudros, iv 394b; v 203a; viii 26a.
 Mudstone, viii 26a.
 Muezzin, viii 26a.
 Muff coupling, iii 296b.
 Muffie, viii 26b.
 — -furnaces, v 181a, 182b.
 Mufti, viii 26b.
 Muggletonians, viii 26b.
 Mughal, vii 425b.
 Mugheir, xi 280b.

Mugil capito, viii 28b.
 — cephalus and M. chelo, viii 29a.
 Mugilidae, viii 28b.
 Mugwort, ix 61a.
 Muhammad, vii 291a.
 Muharram, viii 26-27.
 Mühlhausen, viii 27a.
 Muich-Dhui, Ben, ii 26b.
 Muipotmos, x 317a.
 Muir, Alexander, viii 70b.
 — John, viii 27a.
 — Sir William, viii 27a.
 Muirhead, David, ix 355b.
 Muirkirk, viii 27a.
 Mujellibeh, i 339a.
 Mukyyar, i 340b.
 Mukden, viii 27a.
 — battle of, vi 430b.
 Mukhtar Pasha, iii 317b.
 Mulahacen, i 157b; iv 320b.
 Mulai Ahmed, i 56b; viii 7b.
 — Hafid, Sultan of Morocco, viii 27a.
 Mulattoe, vi 230b.
 Mulattoes, i 140b.
 Mulberry, iii 70a; viii 27a; x 225b.
 Mulberry Garden, The, x 141b; xi 424a.
 Mulcaster, Richard, iv 164a.
 Mulde, River, ii 79a; iv 7b; v 155b, 354a.
 Mule, i 281b; vi 157a; viii 27b.
 — (in spinning), iii 292a, 333a; viii 27b.
 — camel, xi 231a, b.
 Mulga scrub, i 319b.
 Mulheim-am-Rhein, viii 27b.
 — -an-der-Ruhr, viii 28a.
 Mulhouse, viii 28a.
 Mu-ling Mountains, iii 68b.
 Mull, viii 28a.
 — of Kintyre, ii 203a; vii 78b.
 Mullah, viii 28a.
 Mullan's Pass, ix 426b.
 Mullein, viii 28a.
 Müller, Friedrich Max, vi 146a; viii 28b, 54b, 78a, 433b.
 — George, ii 202b.
 — Johann, i 154b; ix 359b.
 — W., iii 304a.
 Müllerlieder, x 103a.
 Mullet, viii 28-29.
 Mullidae, viii 28b.
 Mulo, ii 436a.
 Mulready, William, viii 29a.
 Multan (city), viii 29a.
 — (province), viii 29a.
 Multicellular, iii 380a.
 Multiplanes, i 46b.
 Multiple personality, ix 248b.
 — plough, ix 77b.
 — -pointing, viii 29a.
 — -unit system, ix 319a.
 Multivalves, iii 222a; vii 429b.
 Mulya, River, ix 408a.
 Mummies, iv 224b; viii 29-30.
 Mummification, iv 177b, 178a.
 Mummus, iii 268b; v 428b.
 Mumps, viii 28b.

Mun, Thomas, iv 153a.
 Munch, A., viii 167a.
 Münchhausen, Karl F. H., Baron von, viii 30-31.
 Münchhausen, Baron, Narrative of Travels of the, ix 333b-334a.
 Mundas, ix 112a.
 Münde, Lake, i 164b.
 Munden, Captain, x 52b.
 Mundauk, i 305b.
 Mungo, St., i 209b; iv 81b; v 347a; viii 31a.
 Mungo, viii 31a.
 Munia oryzirova, ix 403a.
 Munich, i 126a, 429a; iii 195a; viii 31a.
 Municipal boroughs, ii 143a.
 Munin, viii 195a.
 Munitions Act, ii 220a.
 — levy, iv 407a.
 — Ministry of, iv 347b; vi 42a.
 Munjeet, x 26b.
 Munkacsy, Mihaly, viii 31b.
 Munkholm, xi 208b.
 Munro, Sir Charles, iv 392a.
 — Hugh Andrew Johnstone, viii 31b.
 Munster, C., v 327b.
 Munster, vi 380b; viii 32a.
 — Münster, i 150a; viii 32a.
 Muntjac, iii 425a; viii 32a.
 Muntz's Metal, ii 178a; viii 32a.
 Munychia, i 204a.
 Münzer, Thomas, i 150a; v 141a; viii 32a.
 Mur, River, v 415b.
 Murad, i 149b.
 — I, xi 233b.
 — II, xi 234a.
 — IV, i 352a.
 — V, i 7b; viii 32a.
 Murena, viii 32b.
 Murana helena, viii 32b.
 Muremidæ, viii 32b.
 Mural Circle, viii 32b.
 — Decoration, viii 32-34.
 Murat, Joachim, viii 34a.
 Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, viii 34a.
 Murchison, Sir Roderick, v 287a; viii 34a.
 Murcia (city), viii 34b.
 — (province), viii 34b.
 Murder, viii 34b.
 Murder of the two Princes in the Tower, The, viii 150b.
 Murderers, The, vii 80b.
 Murdock, William, v 222a.
 Murdock's slide valve, x 363b.
 — steam road vehicle, viii 16b.
 Murex, viii 34b, 360a, 444b; ix 270a, b.
 Murger, Henri, v 134a; viii 24-25.
 Murghab, River, viii 25a.
 Muriate of potash, ix 150a.
 Murillo, Bartolome Esteban, viii 25a.
 Murman, viii 25a.
 Murmanek, viii 35a.
 Murner, Thomas, iv 316a.

Murom, viii 355.
 Murphy-Whipple girder, vii 141b.
 Murrain, ix 412b.
 Murray, General Sir Archibald, iv 393b, 394a; vi 401b.
 — Sir James A. H., iv 24b; viii 355.
 — James Stuart, viii 35.
 — John, viii 35b.
 — Sir John, iii 6a, 423a; viii 35b.
 — Lindley, viii 35-36; xi 272a.
 Murray, River, i 318a; viii 36a, 122b.
 Murren, v 170a.
 Murrumbidgee, River, i 318a; viii 36a.
 Murry, viii 32b.
 Murshidabad, viii 36a.
 Murviedro, x 49a.
 Murzuq, viii 36a.
Mus decumanus and *M. rattus*, ix 334a.
 — *giganteus*, i 377b.
 — *massorius*, vi 81a.
 Musa (Saracen general), ii 310b.
 Musa, i 376a.
Musa chinensis and *M. paradisiaca*, ix 59b.
 — *textilis*, i 2a; ix 59b.
 Musaceae, viii 36a.
 Musaeus, v 432b; vi 134a; vii 326a; viii 36a.
 Musara, xi 385a.
 Musäus, Johann Karl August, viii 36a.
 Musca, viii 36b.
Musca domestica, v 72b.
 — *vomitaria*, ii 101a, 103b.
 Muscardine, ii 154a.
Muscardinus avellanarius, iv 75b.
 Muscar, v 410b.
Muscari racemosum, x 351a.
 Muscarine, ix 255a.
 Muscat, i 212a, b; iii 191a; viii 36b.
 Muscatela, ix 322b.
 Muschelkalk, viii 36b; xi 196a.
 Musci, ii 243b.
 Muscicapæ, v 73a.
 Muscidae, viii 36b.
 Muscle and Muscular Motion, vi 163a; viii 36-37.
 Muscovite, vii 391a.
 Muscovy duck, iv 110a; viii 44b.
 — glass, vii 391a.
 Muscular tissue, v 59b.
 Muses, viii 37b.
Muses' Looking-Glass, *The*, ix 328a.
 Museum, Athens, i 294a.
 — British, ii 221b.
 — Naples, viii 63b.
 — Paris, viii 326b.
 — South Kensington, vii 58a.
 Mushroom, i 57a; iii 11b; v 179b; viii 37b.
 Music, iv 317b; v 79b; viii 37-44, 228b-229a.
 — of the spheres, vi 75a.
Music, *Dictionary of*, vi 66.
 Musical Copyright Acts, iii 261b.
 — glasses, vi 72b.
 — staff of lines and spaces, vi 15b.

Muscicæ d'aujourd'hui, ix 430a.
 — *d'autrefois*, ix 430a.
 Musis, Agostino de, iv 259a.
 Muak, ii 257a; iv 55a; viii 44a.
 — deer, iii 424b; viii 44a.
 — duck, iv 110a; viii 44b.
 — hyacinth, x 351a.
 — mallow, viii 47b.
 — melon, vi 366b.
 — ox, v 272b; viii 47a.
 — plant, viii 47b.
 — rat, viii 47b.
 — rose, i 304a; x 8a.
 — shrews, viii 48a.
 — thistle, xi 115b.
 — tree or muak wood, viii 48a.
 Muskegon, viii 44b.
 Musket, viii 44-45; ix 409b.
Musketeers, *The*, vi 7a.
 Musketry, viii 45-47.
 Muskhogean tribes, iv 307b; v 56b.
 Mualik-ed-Din, x 46a.
 Mualin, viii 15b, 48a.
 Muslins, Dacca, iii 383a.
 Musophaga, ix 59b.
 Musquash, viii 48a.
 Mussel, ii 285a; viii 48b.
 Musselburgh, viii 48b, 107b.
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de, iv 92a; v 133b; viii 48-49.
 — Paul de, viii 49a.
 Mussolini, Benito, viii 49a.
 Mussooree, viii 49a.
 Mussulman-Arab race, viii 288b.
 Must, xi 395a.
 Mustafa Kemal, x 164b, 255b.
 Mustagh, vii 49b.
 Mustarab, i 212a.
 Mustard, viii 49a.
 — gas, ix 93b.
 — oil, iii 342a; ix 94a.
 — plaster, viii 49b.
 — wild, iii 26b.
Mustela abietum and *M. foina*, vii 332a.
 — *americana*, vii 332b.
 — *canadensis*, *M. leucopus*, *M. melanopus*, and *M. siberica*, x 43a.
 — *pernanti*, vii 332b; viii 304a.
 — *sibellina*, vii 332b; x 43a.
 Muta Naige, i 84b.
 Mute swan, x 428b.
 Mutina, vii 424b.
 — battle of, i 311b.
 Mutiny, viii 49b.
 — Act, viii 49b.
 — Indian, iii 150a.
 Mutograph, iii 111a.
 Mutton suet, iv 439b.
 Muttra, viii 49b.
 Mutual benefit society, vii 246b.
 Mutualism, iii 208a.
 Muylbridge, Eadward, iii 111b-112a.
 Musaffargarh, viii 49b.
 Musaffarnagar, viii 49b.
 Musaffarpur, viii 49-50.

Muzzle-loading, ii 186b.
 Mwanga, King of Buganda, xi 249b.
 Mwanza, viii 50a.
 Mwenge zone, i 150a.
 Mweru, Lake, viii 50a.
Mya arenaria, iii 123b; v 213a.
 Myburgh, General, iv 305b.
 Mycale, battle of, v 426b.
 Mycelium, v 7a, 178a; viii 50a.
 Mycenæ, i 233a, 303a; iii 318a, b, 374b; iv 406a; viii 50a, 234a; x 127a.
 Mycenaean civilization, iii 318a.
 Mycenæans, in Crete, iii 318b.
 Mycerinus, pyramid of, ix 275a.
Mycetes seniculus, vi 221a.
 Mycetozoa, viii 56b; ix 231a.
Mycoedema aceti, viii 237a.
My Confession, ii 154a.
 Mycorrhiza, iv 185a; viii 50a.
Mycetia americana, vi 415a.
Mydas meliceps, xi 64b.
 Myelitis, viii 50a.
 — in cattle, viii 50b.
 Mygale, ii 71a; viii 50b.
Mygale avicularia and *M. cancerides*, x 323a.
 Mygalidæ, viii 50b.
 Myia, iii 268b.
 Mykerinos, iv 178b.
 Mylabria, viii 50b.
 Myliobatis, vi 276b.
Myliobatis aquila, ix 339b.
Myliitta australis, viii 37b.
 Mylodon, iv 157a; viii 50b.
My Mark Twain, vi 220a.
 Myna bird, v 404a.
 Mynach, River, iv 11a.
My Novel, vii 269b.
Myodes Lemmus, vii 171a.
Mygale moschata and *M. pyrenaica*, viii 48a.
 Myology, i 154a.
 Myopia, iv 419a.
Myopotamus coypu, iii 304b.
 Myosin, iii 48b.
 Myocotia, v 102a; viii 50b.
Myoxus gli, iv 75b.
 Myriapoda, viii 50-51.
 Myrica, i 431a; v 196a; viii 51a.
Myrica acris, i 434a.
 — *corifera*, ii 342b; viii 51a.
 — *gale*, viii 51a.
 Myricaceæ, i 138b; viii 51a.
 Myricin, ii 4b.
Myriobiblon, viii 448b.
 Myristica, viii 51a, 194a.
Myristica fragrans, viii 51a.
 — *moschata*, viii 180a.
 Myristicaceæ, viii 51a.
 Myrmecophaga, i 182b, 183a.
Myrmecophaga jubata, iv 157a.
 Myrmecophilous Plants, viii 51a.
 Myrmecophily, ii 261b.
Myrmaleon formicarius, i 192a.
Myrmica domestica, i 181b.

Myrmidons, i 22b; viii 51a, 56a.
 Myrobalan, iii 202b; viii 51a.
 Myron, v 434b; viii 51a; x 127a.
Myrospermum (Myroxylon) toluiferum or
M. peruvianum, i 154a.
 Myrrh, iii 53a, 446b; viii 51b.
 Myrrha (in mythology), i 36b.
Myrrhis odorata, iii 53a.
 Myrtaceae, viii 51b.
 Myrtle, viii 51-52.
Myrtus Pimenta, i 119b.
 Mysia, viii 52a.
 Mysis, viii 52a.
 Mysore (state), viii 52a.
 — (town), viii 52a.

Mysore ware, xi 141a.
Mystrés de la main, Les, viii 294b.
 — *de Paris, Les*, x 416a.
 — *du Peuple, Les*, x 416a.
 Mysteries, viii 52a.
Mysteries of Udolpho, The, ix 303a.
 Mystery plays, iv 90b, 91a, 236b.
 — -religions, iii 86a.
 — ships, iv 389a.
Mystery of Mary Stuart, vii 131a, b.
Mystical Element of Religion, The, vi
 223a.
 Mysticism, iii 92b; viii 52-53, 207a;
 ix 76a, b.
Myth, Ritual and Religion, vii 131a.

Mytho, iii 160b.
 Mythology, v 79a; viii 52-56.
 Mytilene, vii 179b.
 Mytilide, viii 48b.
Mytilus edulis, viii 48b.
 Mýto Vysoké, viii 56b.
Myxine glutinosa, vi 40a; viii 56b.
 Myxinidae, viii 56b.
 Myxodema, iii 319b; xi 104b.
 Myxomycetes, viii 56b; ix 231a.
 Myxophyceae, ii 103b.
 Myxospongiae, x 329a.
 Myxosporidia, x 330b.
Myzantha melanophrys, ii 17a.
Myzomela sanguinolenta, ii 99b.

N

N, viii 56a.
 Naas, viii 56a.
 Nabatheans, viii 56b.
 Nabel es-Diruj, xi 204b.
 Nabeul, viii 56b.
 Nábha, viii 57a.
 Nablus or Nablous, iv 146b; viii 57a.
 Nabonidus, i 344a.
 Nabopolassar, i 343b; viii 95a, 145b.
 Naboth, iv 214a.
Nabucco, xi 308a.
 Nacelle, viii 57a.
 Nachtigall, Gustav, viii 57a; x 295a.
 Nacre, vii 2b; viii 16b.
Nada the Lily, iv 40b.
Nadhesda (Runeberg), x 29b.
 — (Goring Thomas), xi 116b.
 Nadir Shah, i 52a; vi 313a; viii 57a,
 398b.
Nasir Shah, Life of, vii 18b.
 Nadiya, viii 57b.
 Nadrai Bridge, i 210a.
 Nævius, Gnæus, viii 57b.
 Nevus, viii 57b.
 Naga (mythology), iv 84b, 211b, 427a.
 Naga Hills, viii 57b.
 Nagana, ix 230b; xi 216b.
 Nagaoka's theory of atoms, vii 348b.
 Nagarkot, vii 48a.
 Nagasaki, viii 57b.
 Nagoya, viii 57b.
 Nágpur, viii 57-58.
 Nahuel - Huapi, Lake, i 231a; viii
 58a.
 Nahum, viii 58a; ix 222b.
 Naiadæ, viii 58a.
 Naidide, viii 58a.
 Naile, viii 58b.
 — (of animals), viii 58a.
 Nain, viii 58b.
 Naini Tal, vii 130b; viii 58-59.
 Naiois, iii 429a.
 Nairn, Michael, vii 79b.
 Nairn, viii 4a, 59a.
 — (town), viii 59a.

Nairne, Caroline Oliphant, Baroness,
 viii 59a.
 Nairobi, vii 59b; viii 59a.
 Nairs, viii 59a.
 Naisius, viii 146b.
 Naivasha, viii 59a.
 Naja, viii 59b.
Naja haje, i 278b.
 — *tripudians*, iii 158b.
 Nakhichevan, viii 59b.
 Naldini, ix 332a.
 Nalon Valley, viii 265b.
 Namaqualand, iv 304b; viii 59b; x 294a.
 Namaqua, vi 215a; viii 59b.
 Namatani, viii 119b.
 Namby Fambby, viii 431a; ix 124a.
 Namesug, viii 120b.
 Names, Personal, viii 59-60.
 Namib, x 293b.
 Namnetes, viii 61b.
 Namur (province), ii 10a, 10b; viii 60a.
 — (town), iv 326b; viii 60a.
 Nana Sahib, ii 79a, 426b; vi 316a; viii
 60b.
 Nanaimo, ii 221a; viii 60a; xi 204b.
 Nanak, vi 433a; x 224a.
 Nancowry, viii 60b.
 Nancy, v 139a; viii 60b.
 — battle of, iii 26a.
Nancy, vi 170b.
 Nanda Devi, viii 61a.
 Nandgaon, viii 61a.
 Nandu, ix 391a, b.
 Naniwa, viii 249a.
 Nankeen cloth, viii 61a.
 Nanking, iii 72b; viii 61a.
Nannotragus campestris, x 371a.
 — *scoparia*, viii 260a.
 Nansen, F., iii 423a; viii 61a.
 Nansen-Peterson bottle, iii 423b.
 Nanshan Mountains, iii 69a.
 Nantes, viii 61a.
 — Edict of, iv 124a, 229a; v 127b, 128a;
 vi 117b-118a, 225a, b; viii 61b.
 Nanteuil, Robert, iv 259b.

Nantucket, viii 61b.
 Nantwich, viii 61b.
 Nantyglo, ii 86b.
 Nap, viii 61b.
 Naphtali, viii 62a.
 Naphtha, i 359b; ii 80a; iii 155b; viii
 62a.
 Naphthalene, iii 155b, 156a; viii 62a;
 ix 414b.
 Naphthalite, iv 415a.
 Naphthyl, viii 62a.
 Napier, Sir Charles (Admiral), viii 62a.
 — Sir Charles J., iii 53b; viii 62-63.
 — George, viii 63a.
 — John, vii 232b; viii 63a.
 — Robert Cornelius (Baron), i 16b; viii
 63a.
 — Sir W. F. P., viii 63a.
 Napier (town), viii 63b.
 — Commission, iii 331b.
 — engines, xi 186b.
 Napierian logarithm, vii 232b.
 Napier's slide rule, vii 346a.
 Naples (province), viii 63b.
 — (town), iii 21a, 239a, 334b; v 5b, 129b;
 viii 63-64, 99a.
 — Bay of, viii 64a.
 Napo, iv 155a.
 Napoleon I, i 76a, 97b, 126b, 127a, 160b,
 361b, 307b, 427a; ii 157b, 217a; iii
 25a, 147b, 222b, 246a, 248b, 280b; iv
 188a, 230a; v 82a, 129a, 181a; vi
 370b; viii 1a, 4b, 13a, 34a, 64-65,
 99a, b, 131b.
 — II, viii 65b.
 — III, i 105a; iii 7a, 20b, 76b, 147b; iv
 230a, 315b; v 130a, 138b, 139b; viii
 65-66; xi 316a.
 Napoleon (coin), vii 248a.
 Napoléon-Vendée, ii 159a.
Napoleon, Life of, vi 90b.
 — *Life of (Scott)*, x 123a.
 — *on Board the 'Bellerophon'*, viii 228b.
 — *III at Solferino*, vii 363b.
Napoleon le Petit, vi 224b.

Napping of cloth, xi 416b.
 Naram-Sin, i 341b.
 Narbonne, viii 66b.
 Narborough, v 104b.
 Narcissus (god), iv 150b; viii 66b.
 — (plant), viii 66-67.
Narcissus jonquilla and *N. odoratus*, vii 19a.
Pseudo-Narcissus, viii 384a.
 Narcomedusae, vi 258a.
 Narcotic, viii 8b, 67a, 141b-142a, 217a, b.
 Narcotine, viii 67a.
 Nard, x 324a.
 Nardoo, viii 67a.
Nardostachys jatamansi, x 324a.
 Nardus, viii 67a.
 Narenta, River, iii 388a.
 Nares, Sir George Strong, iii 5b, 423b; viii 67a, 103a.
 Nariño, viii 67a.
 Narni, ii 194a.
 Narodny Vybor, iii 381b.
 Narotch, Lake, battle of, iv 360a.
 Narragansett Bay, ix 396a.
 Narrenberg, i 228b.
Narrencschiff, ii 176b; v 317a.
 Nares, i 86b, 171a; ii 286b; viii 67a.
 Narsinghar, viii 67a.
 Narsinghpur, viii 67a.
 Narthecium, viii 67b.
Narthecium ossifragum, ii 111a.
Narthex Asafetida, i 269b.
 Naruszewicz, ix 90b.
 Narva, iii 24b; iv 205b.
 Narvaez, Ramon Maria Duke of Valencia, viii 67b.
 Narvik, v 239a.
 Narwhal, ii 447b; iv 66b; viii 67b.
 Nasal canal, iv 418b.
Nasalis larvatus, ix 204b.
 Nascimento, Francisco Manoel do, ix 142b.
 Naseberry, x 81a.
 Naseby, viii 67b.
 — battle of, iii 23a, 333b, 388b.
 Nash, Richard (Beau Nash), viii 67b.
 — Thomas, x 171b.
 — Thomas (poet), viii 67-68.
 Nashua, viii 68a.
 Nashville (Tenn.), iii 355b; v 46b; viii 68a; xi 116b.
 Nasik, viii 68b.
 Nasirabad, viii 68b.
 Nasiriyeh, battle of, iv 302b.
 Nasmyth, Alexander, viii 68b.
 — James, viii 68b.
 Nasopharyngeal catarrh, x 125b.
 Nasoreans, vii 306b.
 Nassau (Bahamas), i 354a; viii 68b.
 — (Germany), vi 143a.
 Naar-ed-Din, viii 308b.
 Nasturtium, viii 68b.
Nasturtium officinale, iii 316a.
 Nassua, iii 156b.
 Natal, iii 173a, 192b; viii 68b.
Natalia Poltavka, xi 251b.

Natatores, viii 69a.
 Natchez, viii 69a.
 — Indians, v 56b.
Nathan der Weise, vii 181a, 370a.
 Nathanael, i 409b.
 Nation, viii 69-70; x 354a.
 National, xi 113b.
 National African Company, iii 26a.
 — Aid Societies, ix 350a.
 — Ains, viii 70-71.
 — Assembly, i 282a; v 128b.
 — Assembly of Church of England, iv 253a.
 — Bible Society of Scotland, ii 56b.
 — Board of Agriculture, i 64b.
 — Convention, iii 251a; v 129a.
 — Covenant, iii 23a.
 — Cyclists' Union, iii 373a.
 — Debt, i 383a; ii 213b; iv 250b; v 27b; viii 71-72.
 — Diploma in Agriculture, ix 215a.
 — Diploma in Dairying, ix 215a.
 — Gallery, iv 254b; viii 72a.
 — Gas Engine Company, vi 359a.
 — Guards, viii 72b.
 — Guilds, iii 438a.
 — Health and Unemployment Insurance, vii 103a, 105a; viii 72-75, 190a; xi 259b.
 — Incorporated Waifs Association, i 401a.
 — Institute for the Blind, ii 96a.
 — kitchens, vii 82b.
 — League, Irish, vi 386a; vii 127b.
 — Liberal Club, iii 149a.
 — Liberal Party, vii 189a.
 — Library of Wales, iii 263a.
 — Provident Society, v 162b.
 — Rifle Association, ii 77a; ix 410b-411a.
 — Savings Movement, x 90a.
 — School of Cookery, iii 253b.
 — Service, Ministry of, ix 347b.
 — Socialist Party, x 261b.
 — Society, iii 96b.
 — Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, iii 64a.
 — Society of Day Nurseries, iii 311b.
 — suction gas producer, ix 211a, b.
 — Sunday School Union, x 433b.
 — Telephone Company, ix 149a.
 — Temperance League, xi 72b.
 — Union of Journalists, vii 25a.
 — Union of Railwaymen, x 402a, b.
 — University in Free State of Ireland, xi 275a.
 — War Bonds, x 90a.
 Nationalism, ii 163b; iii 381b; vi 204a.
 Nationalist Socialist Party, vi 303b.
 Nationalists, viii 75b.
 Nationality, iii 92b; viii 69b.
 Native bear, vii 89a.
 — platinum, ix 63a.
Natives of Hemsö, x 403a.
 Nativity, in astrology, i 288b.

Natrolite, viii 75b.
 Natron, viii 76a.
 — Lake, viii 76a.
 Natterjack, viii 76a; xi 145a.
 Natto (cheese), x 267b.
 Natural classification of plants, iii 418a.
 — gas, v 221a; viii 415a.
 — History, viii 76a.
 — History Museum, ii 221b.
 — magic, vii 285a.
 — philosophy, viii 304a; ix 11b.
 — possession, ix 146a.
 — selection, iii 404a; viii 76-77.
 — theology, viii 77a.
Natural History (Pliny), ix 73b.
 — *History of Plants*, ix 106b.
 — *History of Selborne*, ix 381b.
 — *History of the Indies*, vii 225a.
 — *Philosophy* (Kelvin and Tait), vii 56b, 71a.
 — *Religion*, x 142a.
 — *Theology* (Cialmers), viii 77b.
 — *Theology* (Paley), viii 77b.
 Naturalism, viii 76a.
 — (art), vi 279b.
 Naturalists, ii 363b.
 Naturalists, vi 307a.
 Naturalization, viii 76b.
 — (botany and zoology), i 19b.
 — Act (1870), i 113b.
 Nature, in Chaucer, iii 35b.
 — Laws of (Lamarck's), vii 116b.
 — printing, vii 77b.
 — return to, iii 376b.
 — study, vii 70a.
 — worship, vii 77-78, 444b.
Nature, vi 129b; vii 229a.
 — and Art, vi 300a.
 — of Things, The, vi 128b-129a; vii 256b-258a.
 — On, vi 123b.
Naukrates duxor, ix 32b; x 27b.
 Naukratis, or Naukratis, v 216a; viii 78a, 412a.
 Naumachie, iii 117b.
 Naumburg, viii 78a.
 Nauplius, iii 345a; viii 78a.
 Nauru, viii 78b.
 Nausea, viii 78b.
Nautical Almanac, i 121a; viii 81a; xi 135b.
 Nautiloidea, viii 78b.
 Nautilus, viii 78-79.
 — diving-bell, iv 53b.
 — paper, i 232b.
 — pearly, i 232b.
Nautilus (canoe), ii 348b.
 — *Pompius*, i 232b.
 Nauvoo, viii 6b, 79a.
 Navajo, vi 320a; viii 79a.
 Naval Brigade, British, viii 79a.
 — Cadets, viii 90a.
 — Discipline Act, viii 90b, 92b; ix 264b.
 — Division, Royal, viii 79a.

Naval dock-yards, iv 60a.
 — General Service Medal, vii 358a.
 — power, of England, iii 334a.
 — prize money, ix 201b.
 — ratings, viii 91a.
 — Reserve, Royal, viii 92a.
 Navan, viii 79b.
 Navarino, ix 274b.
 — battle of, iii 166a; v 428b; viii 135a.
 Navarre, v 5b, 127b; viii 79b.
 Nave, ii 412.
 Navel, viii 79-80.
 — and Joint Ill, viii 80a.
 Navicular Disease, viii 80a.
 Navier, iv 299a.
Naviga Anticyram, i 187b; vi 109a.
 Navigation, viii 80-82; x 133b.
 — Acts, ii 217b; iii 334a; v 153a; vii 114a; viii 82a.
 Navy, i 101b; ii 213b; viii 82-93, 109a, 249a.
 — executive ranks, viii 109a.
 — flogging in, v 62b.
 — organization of naval personnel viii 89-93.
 — League, viii 93a.
 Nawanagar, viii 93a.
 Naxos, i 235a; iv 227b; viii 93a.
 Nayarit, viii 93b.
 Nazaire, St., iv 328a.
 Nazareth, iv 147a; viii 93b.
 Nazareth, vi 444b-445a; viii 93b.
 Nazaries, viii 93b.
 Naze, The (Essex), ii 203a; iv 239a.
Ne sutor ultra crepidam, i 106a.
 Neagh, Lough, i 194a; ii 204a; v 260a; vi 381b; viii 93-94.
 Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, iv 401b; viii 94a.
 Neanderthal man, i 185a; ii 424b; iii 30b; iv 303b; v 61b; viii 94a, 283a.
 Neap tides, viii 120b.
 Neapolis, v 425a.
 Nearchus, i 96b.
 Nearctic Region, v 273b.
Nearer, my God, to Thee, vi 262a.
Nearest the Pole, viii 358b.
 Neath (town), viii 94b.
 — River, ii 222a.
 Nebi Daud, vi 442a.
 Nebo, viii 94b.
 Nebraska, viii 94-95; ix 150a.
 — River, ix 67a.
 Nebuchadnezzar I, i 342b.
 — II, i 339a, 343b, 344a; vi 441a; viii 98a.
 Nebule, i 289a, 290a; viii 98b.
 Nebular Hypothesis, viii 95-96.
 Nebullum, viii 95b.
 Necho, King of Egypt, viii 96a.
 Neckar, River, i 350a; iv 204a; viii 96a.
 Necker, Jacques, v 128b; viii 96a.
Necker, La Vie privée de, viii 96b.
 Necklaces, iii 287b; vii 1a, b.
 Necromancy, viii 96b.

Necrophorus, ii 276b.
 Necropolis, viii 96b.
 — (London), xi 411b.
 Necrosis, viii 96b, 347b, 388b.
 Nectan, King of the Picts, x 110b.
Nectandra puchury, ix 51a.
 — *Rodici*, v 439a.
 Nectanebus I, King of Egypt, viii 426a.
 Nectansmere, battle of (685), x 111a.
 Nectar, i 137a; viii 96b.
 Nectarine, viii 355b.
Nectarinia asiatica and *N. lotenia*, x 432b.
 — *metallica*, x 432a.
 Nectary, viii 96b.
 Nectocalyx, viii 96b.
Nectogale elegans, x 213a.
 Nectria, viii 97a.
Nectria ditissima, i 272a; ii 344a; viii 97a.
 Necturus, viii 97a.
 Needle, viii 97a.
 — cast, vii 243b.
 — gun, i 246b; ii 186b; iii 30b.
 — of compass, iii 214b.
 — ore, viii 97a.
Needy Knife-grinder, The, x 82a.
 Neemuch, viii 145a.
 Nefert, iv 178a.
 Nefud, i 211b.
 Negapatam, viii 97a.
 Negative, photographic, ix 4b-5a, 205b-207b.
 — boosters, iv 201b.
 — electricity, iv 192b, 206b.
 — premises, Fallacy of, xi 20b.
 Negligence (law), viii 97b.
 — at sea, iii 178a.
 Negoi, x 16a.
 Negotiating a bill, ii 64a.
 Negretti and Zambra's thermometer, xi 111a.
 Negri, Ada, vi 411b.
 Negrilloe, iv 304a; viii 97b; ix 273b-274a.
 Negri-Sembilan, viii 97b.
 Negritos, i 276b; iv 304b; viii 97-98; ix 273b-274a.
Négritos, Distribution géographique des, xi 288a.
 Negro Rio, viii 98a.
 Negro pepper, vi 18b.
 — powder, iv 415a.
 Negroes, iv 304a; v 281a; viii 98a.
 — (Africa), i 54b, 185b; viii 7a, 132a.
 — (America), i 140b.
 — (Australia), viii 191b.
 — (Jamaica), viii 14b.
 Negroids, iv 304b.
 Negropont, iv 312a.
 Negros, viii 430a.
Negundo aceroides, ii 163b.
 Negus negusti, i 16b.
 Nehemiah, viii 98a.
Nehemiah, vi 100a; viii 98b.
 Neighberries, v 325a.

Nelson, James B., ii 90b.
 Nelsie, viii 98b.
 — River, v 104a, 191b, 353b.
 Neit, ii 436b.
 Nejd and Hasa, i 211b, 212a; viii 98b.
 Nekheh, iv 183a.
 Nekton, v 274b; ix 59a.
 Neku, viii 96a.
Nell Gwynne, vi 440a.
 Nellor, viii 98b.
 Nelson, Horatio, Viscount, ii 217a, 226a; iii 177a; v 120b; vi 56b; viii 98-99.
 Nelson (England), viii 100a.
 — (New Zealand), viii 99b.
 — River, i 139a; viii 100a.
 Nelson Column, Trafalgar Square, vii 130a, 237a; viii 99b.
Nelson, Life of, x 290b-291a.
 Nelumbiaceae, viii 100a.
 Nelumbium, viii 100a.
Nelumbium luteum, viii 100a.
 — *speciosum*, i 260b; viii 100a.
 Nelumbo, vii 247a.
 Nematelmia, viii 100a.
 Nematelminthes, iv 268a; viii 100a.
 Nematocyst, viii 100b.
 Nematoda, iv 268a; viii 100b.
 Nemausus, viii 145a.
 Nemean Games, v 12b, 210b, 425a; viii 100b.
 — Odes, Pindar's, ix 34b.
 Nemertes, viii 100b.
 Nemertines, viii 100b.
 Nemesis, viii 100-101.
 Nemesis, viii 66b, 101a.
 Nemet, vi 36b.
 Nemetona, iii 394a.
 Nemi, Lake, ii 326a.
Nemo me impune lacessit, xi 116a.
 Nemon, iii 394a.
 Nemours, viii 101a.
 Nene, River, iv 243a.
 Nennius, viii 101a.
 Nene, River, iv 243a.
 Nennius, viii 101a.
 Neo-Byzantine architecture, ii 286a.
 Neoceratodus, ii 444a; iv 40b; vi 276b.
 Neo-classic movement, viii 270b.
 Neocomian, viii 101a.
 Neodymium, iv 26a.
 Neogen, v 273b.
 Neogene, viii 101a.
 Neo-impressionist school of painting, vi 206a.
 Neo-Kantian philosophy, iii 168b.
 Neo-Lamarckian, vii 117a.
 Neolithic, i 220a; v 62a; viii 101a.
 — Age, i 59a.
 — implements, v 61b.
Neomorphus Gouldii, vi 225b.
 Neon, iv 404a, b; viii 101-102.
 Neonite, iv 416a.
 Neophron, viii 102a.
Neophron percnopterus, iv 181a.
 Neo-Platonism, i 100a; viii 102a, 407a; ix 75a-76b, 244b.
 Neornithes, viii 245a.

Neosalvarsan, iv 181b.
 Neosho, River, iv 231b.
 Neotropical Region, v 273b.
 Neottia, viii 102b.
 Neottia nidus-avis, ii 71b.
 Nepál, vi 26b-27a; viii 20b-22b, 102-103.
 Nepenthes, ii 378a.
 Nepenthes, ii 378a.
 Nepenthes ampullaria and *N. distillatoria*, ix 51a.
 Nephelidia, viii 333a.
 Nepheline, viii 102a.
 Nephelium lappaceum, ix 325a.
 — *Litchi*, vii 25b.
 Nephelococcugia, ii 285b.
 Nephilim, v 327b.
 Nephritis, vii 66b.
 Nephrodium, viii 102a.
 Nephthys, viii 103a.
 Nepigon, Lake, viii 146a.
 Nepomuk, Johann von, viii 103b.
 Neptune (astronomy), i 30a, 290a, b; ii 47a; vii 184b; viii 103-104; ix 57b-58a; x 268a-269a.
 — (mythology), i 147a; v 429b; viii 103b; ix 146b.
 Neptunian Theory, viii 104a.
 Neptunists, vi 282a.
 Nera, River, ii 194a.
 Nereida, iv 427a; viii 104a.
 Nereis, viii 104a.
 Nereocystis, ii 232b, 233a; viii 104a.
 Nereus, viii 104a.
 Nergal, i 341b; ii 367a.
 Neri, St. Filippo de', viii 104a, 227a.
 Neri, iii 397a; vi 12b.
 Nerine Sarnienii, vi 13b.
 Nerium Oleander, viii 205b; x 8a.
 Nernst and Lindemann on specific heat, x 307b.
 Nero, Emperor, i 66a, 187a, 199a; ii 220b; iii 194b; viii 104a; x 149a.
 Nero (boat), iii 423a.
 — (opera), vi 61b.
 — (play, Lee), vii 160b.
 — (play, Phillips), viii 431b.
 Nerva, viii 104b; ix 441b.
 Nerval, Gérard de, v 133b.
 Nerve cells, viii 105a.
 — fibres, vi 163a, b.
 Nervii, viii 104b.
 Nervion, River, ii 62b.
 Nervous diarrhoea, iv 20a.
 — system, viii 104-106; ix 18a, b, 250a, b.
 Nervures, iv 266a.
 Neukhi, iii 353a.
 Neale, iii 26a; iv 374b.
 Neas, Loch, ii 306b; viii 106b.
 — River, viii 106b.
 Nesse, River, iv 183b.
 Nessus, ii 439b; vi 123a.
 Nest, viii 106-107, 244b.
 — edible, iii 379a.

Nest of Nobles, A, xi 166a.
 Nestor, viii 107a.
 — (historian), viii 107a.
 Nestor, Chronicle of, x 34a; xi 251b.
 — meridionalis, vii 44b.
 Nestorians, iii 5a, 97b, 160a; viii 107a.
 Nestorius, iii 379a; viii 107a.
 Net, viii 107a.
 — rent, ix 375a.
 Netherlands, i 132a; ii 12b; viii 107-110.
 — Reformation in, iii 94b.
 — School of Composers, x 101b.
 Netley, viii 110b.
 Nettion carolinense, xi 62a.
 — crecca, iv 110a; xi 62a.
 Nettle, viii 27a, 110b; ix 325b-326a.
 — fibre, v 18a.
 — rash, viii 110-111.
 — tree, vi 37b; viii 111a.
 Nettlacombe chalice, vi 51b-52a.
 Neuchâtel, viii 111a.
 — Lake, viii 111a.
 Neue Don Quixote, Der, vi 37b.
 — Zeitschrift für Musik, x 103b.
 Neufahrwasser, iii 398b.
 Neully, Treaty of, ii 257b.
 Neumünster, viii 111a.
 Neunkirchen, viii 111a.
 Neuquen, viii 111b.
 Neuralgia, viii 111b; xi 128a.
 Neurasthenia, iv 204a; viii 106b.
 Neurectomy, viii 80a.
 Neurology, i 154a.
 Neurons, vi 163a, b; ix 18a.
 Neuro-pathology, v 11a.
 Neuroptera, iv 267b; viii 111-112.
 Neuroterus, v 201b.
 Neurotic, viii 112a.
 Neusatz, viii 112a.
 Neusiedler See, vi 230a; viii 112a.
 Neuss, siege of, iii 26a.
 Neu-Strelitz, viii 112a.
 Neustria, v 125b; viii 112a.
 Neuter, i 181b; viii 112a.
 — gender, v 240b.
 Neutral oxides, viii 271a.
 — salts, iii 46b.
 Neutrality, viii 106b, 112-113.
 Neutralization, chemical, iii 46a.
 Neu-Ulm, xi 252b.
 Neuve-Chapelle, viii 112a.
 — battle of, iv 347b.
 Neuve Église, iv 377a.
 Neuwied, vii 373b; viii 113a.
 Neva, viii 113a, 412b.
 Nevada, viii 113a.
 — de Famatina, iv 433b.
 Névé, v 342b.
 Neveri, River, i 395a.
 Nevra, iv 424b; viii 112b, 139a.
 Neville's Cross, viii 112b.
 — Cross, battle of, iii 407a; viii 113b; x 113b.
 Nevie, x 53b.

Nevis, Ben, ii 27a, 203a, 436b; iv 127b; v 106b, 250a.
 Nevison, John, ii 239b.
 Nevski Prospekt (street), viii 412b.
 New Albany, viii 113b.
 — Amsterdam, ii 32a; iii 192a.
 — Army, i 253a; ix 30a.
 — Bedford, viii 114a.
 — Brighton (England), viii 114a.
 — Brighton (U.S.A.), viii 114a.
 — Britain, ii 77a; viii 114a.
 — Brunswick, ii 330a, 337b; viii 114a.
 — Brunswick (New Jersey), viii 114b.
 — Calabar, River, ii 300b.
 — Caledonia, iii 193a, 260b; viii 115a.
 — Caledonia, cobalt in, iii 157a.
 — Carthage, ii 387b.
 — Castile, ii 400b.
 — Church, xi 5b.
 — College, viii 116a.
 — Corinth, iii 268b.
 — Dongola, iv 71b.
 — Earswick, vi 330b.
 — England, viii 116a, 118b-119a.
 — England Movement, xi 181b.
 — fire, v 34a.
 — Forest, v 100b; viii 116b.
 — Forest pony, vi 205; ix 120a.
 — France, ii 336a.
 — Granada, iii 181b, 182b; iii 191a.
 — Guatemala, vi 11a.
 — Guinea, iii 191b, 192b; iv 128a, 304b; viii 117-118.
 — Guinea (German), iv 304b; viii 118a.
 — Guinea, Territory of, viii 118a.
 — Hampshire, viii 6b; viii 118-119.
 — Hanover, viii 119a.
 — Harmony, viii 267a.
 — Haven (Conn.), iii 236a; viii 119a.
 — Hebrides, viii 119b.
 — Holland, i 217a, 321b.
 — Holland goose, ii 445a.
 — Holland vulture, xi 40a.
 — Ireland, ii 77a; viii 119b.
 — Jersey, viii 119-120.
 — Jerusalem Church, xi 5a.
 — Lanark Twist Company, vi 330a.
 — Leon, vii 444a; viii 120a.
 — Lichte, xi 263b.
 — London, viii 120b.
 — Mecklenburg, viii 119b.
 — Metropolitan Police Act, viii 362a.
 — Mexico, viii 121a.
 — Ministries and Secretaries Act (1916), vii 101a.
 — Model Army, x 115b.
 — moon, vii 448a.
 — Orleans, viii 121b.
 — Persian, viii 390a.
 — Philippines, ii 380a.
 — Place (Stratford-on-Avon), x 171a, b.
 — Plymouth (N.Z.), viii 122a; xi 50b.
 — Plymouth (U.S.A.), ix 31a.
 — Pomerania, viii 114a.
 — Providence, i 354a; viii 122a.

- New River (U.S.A.), i 203a.
 — Red Sandstone, viii 122a; xi 196a.
 — Ross, viii 122a.
 — Sarum, x 61a.
 — Siberia, viii 122b.
 — South Wales, i 317b, 322a; iii 192a, 253a; viii 122-124.
 — style, ii 215b, 307a.
 — Tcherkaak or Taberkaak, iii 285a; viii 173b.
 — Testament, i 101a; ii 55a; iii 88b; iv 219b, 281b.
 — Ulm, viii 127b.
 — Westminster, ii 221a; viii 127b.
 — World, i 138b.
 — Year's Day, vi 427a; viii 127b.
 — York, iii 192a; viii 128a.
 — York Bay, viii 128b.
 — York Central Railway, xi 185b.
 — York City, iii 195a; vii 242a, b; viii 128-130.
 — Zealand, iii 33a, 192b; iv 309a; v 58a; viii 130-131.
 — Zealand (army), i 254a.
 — Zealand (climate), iii 140a.
 — Zealand (copyright), iii 263a.
 — Zealand (discovery), v 254a.
 — Zealand flax, v 58a.
 — Zealand spinage, viii 131b; x 324a.
New Age Encyclopedia, iv 234b.
American Cyclopaedia, iv 234b.
Arabian Nights, The, x 377a.
Astronomy, or Celestial Physics, &c., vii 60a.
England, History of, xi 272a.
English Dictionary, The, viii 33b; ix 89a.
Enn, The, vii 20a.
International Encyclopedia, iv 234b.
Life, vii 172b.
Men and old Acres, xi 59b.
Moral World, Book of the, viii 267a.
Principles of Gunnery, The, ix 423b.
Shakespeare, The, x 180b.
Spirit of the Age, A, vi 203a.
Views of Society, viii 267a.
Woman, The, vi 7a.
York Herald, ii 26b.
 Newall's Magnesia covering, vii 112b.
 Newark (Notts.), iii 23a; viii 113-114.
 — (U.S.A.), viii 113b.
 — Castle, ix 133a.
 Newbattle Abbey, ii 3a.
 Newbern, viii 114a.
 Newbury, viii 114-115.
 — battle of, iii 333b.
 Newburyport, viii 115a.
 Newcastle, Duke of, ii 215b.
 — Marguerite Cavendish, Duchess of, (1624-1674), iii 115b.
 — William Cavendish, Duke of (1592-1676), viii 115a.
 Newcastle (N.S.W.), viii 115b.
 — under-Lyme, viii 115b.
 — upon-Tyne, iii 154a; viii 115-116.
 Newcastle grindstones, v 228a.
 Newchwang, iii 70b; viii 116a.
 Newcomb, Simon, viii 116a.
 Newcomen, Thomas, viii 116a.
 Newcomen's engine, x 362a, b.
Newcomes, The, iii 28b; viii 172a; xi 91a.
 Newfoundland, ii 330a, 164b; iii 192a, 193a; v 331b; viii 116-117, 311b.
 — copyright in, iii 263a.
 — Dog, viii 117b.
 — fisheries, x 132b, 204b.
 Newgate, v 169b; viii 117b.
 Newhaven (Midlothian), viii 119b.
 — (Sussex), iv 26b; viii 119b.
 — Dieppe Cross Channel service, viii 119b.
 Newlands, J. A. R., iii 43b.
Newly Wedded, The, vi 104a.
 Newman, Francis William, viii 120b; xi 34b.
 — John Henry, Cardinal, viii 120b.
 Newmarket, vi 207a, b; viii 120-121.
 Newminster Abbey, viii 8a.
 Newnes, Sir George, viii 386b.
 Newnham, on Leven, ii 140a.
 — College, ii 320b; v 340a; viii 121b.
 Newport (Isle of Wight), viii 122a.
 — (Monmouth), viii 122a.
 — (U.S.A.), iii 111a; viii 122a.
 — News, viii 122a.
 Newry, iv 82b; viii 122a.
 Newspaper printing, ix 195a, b.
 Newspapers, ii 146a; iv 257a; vii 242-25a; viii 9a, 19a, 117a, 124-125, 311b, 385b-386a.
 — (insurance), vii 24b.
 — (libels in), vii 188b-189a.
 — (printing), ix 195a, b.
 — (syndicates), vii 24b-25a; viii 125a.
 Newt, viii 128b.
 Newton, Sir Isaac, i 3a, 290a, 302b; ii 304b; iii 204a; iv 46a, 131b, 431b; v 55b, 72b, 301a, 416a; vii 168a, b, 197b; viii 125-126, 320b.
 — John, iii 303a; vi 261b.
 Newton (U.S.A.), viii 126b.
 — Abbot, viii 126b.
 — in-Makerfield, viii 126b.
 — Stewart, viii 127b.
 Newton Pippin, ix 41b.
 Newtonian telescope, xi 70a.
 Newton's alloy, ii 77b.
 — corpuscular theory of light, vii 197b; xi 360a-361a.
 — Interpolation Formula, iv 29b; viii 126a.
 — Laws of Motion, viii 126-127; ix 363a-365a.
 — rings, vi 357b; viii 126a.
 Newtown, viii 127b.
 Newtownards, viii 127b.
 Ney, Michel, Duke of Elchingen, &c., iv 189a; viii 131b.
 Ngahapu, v 324a.
 Ngami, Lake, i 54a, 55b; viii 131b.
 Nghanwei, viii 132a.
 Ngawhaa, v 324a.
 Ngow-oo, vii 169b.
 Nguru Hills, iv 396b.
 Niagara Falls, ii 190a, 330b, 409a; viii 132a.
 — Falls City, viii 132a.
 — River, ii 254a; iv 283b; viii 132a.
 Niam-Niam, viii 132a.
 Nias, viii 132b.
 Nib, viii 368a.
Nibelungenlied, i 368a; v 316b, 406a; vi 43b; viii 132-133.
 Niblick, in golf, v 378b, 379.
 Nicaea, ii 287b; iii 343b; viii 133a.
 — Councils of. See *Nice, Councils of*.
 Nicander, i 100a; v 432a.
 Nicargus, viii 14b, 133-134.
 — Canal, viii 134a.
 — Lake, viii 134a, 358b.
 Niccolite, iii 260b.
 Niccolo da Bologna, vi 287a.
 — de Liberatore, i 132a.
 Nice, i 124a; viii 134a.
 — Council of (325), i 235a; iii 89a, 242b, 294b-295a, 314a; iv 441a; viii 134b.
 — Council of (787), ii 287a; vi 277b; viii 134b.
 Nicene, iv 441a.
 — Creed, iii 319b; vi 298b; viii 134b.
 Nicéphorus I, Emperor, ii 287a; vi 388b.
 — II, ii 287a.
 Nichol, John, viii 134b.
 — John Pringle, viii 134b.
 Nicholas I (Montenegro), iv 346b; viii 135-136.
 — I (Pope), iv 283b.
 — V (Pope), i 413b; xi 299a.
 — I (Russia), iii 324a; vi 137a; viii 135a.
 — II (Russia), i 7a; ii 97b; iv 115a, 366a; viii 135a; x 36b.
 — Grand-Duke, iv 335b, 336a, b, 343a, b, 345b, 359b, 390a; viii 136a.
 — St., viii 134-135.
 — of Cusa, iii 365b, 422a.
 Nicholas Frog, ii 259a.
Nicholas Nickleby, iv 22b; v 409b.
 Nicholson, William, ix 104a, b.
 Nicholson hydrometer, vi 253b-254a.
 Nicias, viii 136a.
 — (painter), v 435a.
 Nicias, Peace of, v 427a.
 Nickalls, Guy, x 21b.
 Nickel, iii 260b; viii 115a, 136a; x 415b.
 — (in alloy), i 119b; iii 358b.
 — (in steel), i 119a.
 — bronze, iii 358b.
 — glance, viii 136b.
 — plating, iv 208b, 209a; viii 136b.
 — silver, ii 220b; v 208a.
 Nickeline, iii 260b.
 Niclausse boiler, ii 116b.
 Nicobar Islands, viii 126-127.

- Nicol, James, v 291b.
 Nicol prism, ix 101a, b; x 43b.
 Nicolaitans, v 363a; viii 137a.
 Nicolas, v 363a; viii 137a.
Nicolas Klimm's Subterraneous Travels, v 174b.
 Nicole, i 256a.
 Nicolite, iii 260b.
 Nicolson, John T., Professor, vii 418b.
 Nicomachus, i 100a.
 — (son of Aristotle), i 238a.
 Nicomedes, v 301a.
 Nicomedia, iv 401b.
 Nicosia (Cyprus), iii 378b; viii 137a.
 — (Sicily), viii 137a.
Nicotiana rustica and *N. Tabacum*, xi 146a.
 Nicotine, viii 137a; xi 148a.
 Nictheroy, viii 137a.
 Nititating membrane, iv 418b; viii 137a.
 Nida, River, iv 337a.
 Nidulariaceæ, v 227b; viii 137b.
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, viii 137b.
 — Karstens, iii 357a.
 Niel, Adolphe, viii 137b.
 Niello, iv 259a; v 30b; vi 344a; vii 3b.
Niels Lynne, vi 419b.
 Niemen, River, iv 336b; viii 137-138.
 Niepce de St. Victor, ix 3b.
 Niepce, Nicéphore, iii 384b.
 Nietschke, Friedrich, iii 320b; viii 138a.
 Nieupoort, viii 138-139.
 Nieuwe Waterweg, x 14a.
 Nièvre, viii 139a.
 Nigella, viii 139a.
 Niger, i 53b, 55a, 355a, 408b; iii 331a; v 262a; viii 139a, 328b.
 Nigeria, iii 28a, 192b; viii 139-140, 295b.
 Night-blindness, vi 112b; viii 140b.
 Night blue, iii 360b.
 — churr, v 365b.
 — hawk, viii 140-141.
 — heron, viii 141a.
 — jar, v 365b; viii 140b.
 — light animalcule, ix 59a.
 — work in industry, iii 62b.
 Nightingale, Florence, iv 47b; viii 141a.
 Nightingale, ii 257b; viii 141a.
 — (Virginian), ii 369a.
 — Island, xi 200a.
 Nightmare, vi 303a; viii 141b.
Nightmare Abbey, viii 355b.
 Nightshade, viii 141-142.
 — Deadly, i 303b; ii 16a.
 Nigrine, viii 142a.
 Nihell, Mrs. viii 180a.
 Nihilism, i 98a, 359b; viii 142-143.
 Niigata, viii 143a.
 Niitaka-yama, Mount, viii 9a.
 Nijmegen, viii 143a.
 — Peace of, xi 389a.
 Nijni-Novgorod, iv 427b; viii 143a.
 — (town), viii 143a.
 — fair, iv 400b, 427b.
 Nijni-Tagilak, viii 143b.
 Nike, viii 143b.
 Nikkers, iv 427a.
 Nikolaiiev, xi 250b.
 Nikolaus Cusanus, iii 365b.
 Nikopolis, viii 143b.
 Nile, i 53b, 55a, b; iv 194a; v 262a; vi 253a; viii 143-144, 250b; x 414b.
 — cataracts, ii 409a.
 — colour, iii 196a.
 — Valley, iv 307b.
Nile Quest, The, vii 15b.
 Nilghiria, vi 308b; viii 144b.
 Nilometer, iv 211b.
 Nilotic negroes, iv 304b.
 Nilsson, Christine, viii 144-145.
 Nimach, viii 145a.
 Nimba, Mount, vi 413b.
 Nimbus, viii 145a.
 — clouds, iii 147a.
 Nimeguen, viii 107b, 143a.
 — Peace of, v 314a.
 Nimes, i 209b; v 214a; viii 145a.
 Nimrod, i 340b; viii 145a.
Nimrod, x 168b, 291b.
Niña, ix 38b.
 Nine of Diamonds, iii 364a.
 — points circle, v 296a.
 Ninella, i 341a.
 Ninety Mile Beach, xi 317a.
 Nineveh, i 330b, 343b; ii 154a; viii 145a.
Nineveh and its Remains, vii 151a.
 Ning-po, iii 70b, 73a; viii 145b.
 Ninian, St., viii 145b; v 110b; xi 383a.
 Ninian, St., Bell of, ii 14a.
 Ninkharagga, i 341a.
 Ninkkurra, i 341a.
 Ninon, vi 140b.
 Ninshar, i 341a.
 Nintu, i 341a.
 Ninus, viii 145b; x 147b.
 Niobe, i 146b, 200a; viii 145-146.
Niobe and her Children, viii 146a; ix 172b.
 Niobium, viii 146a.
 Niort, viii 146a.
 Nipa, viii 146a.
 Nippon, vi 101a.
 Nipigon, Lake, viii 146a.
 Nipissing, Lake, v 157b; viii 146a.
 Nipple, of breast, ii 185a.
 Nipplewort, viii 146a.
 Nippon, vi 101a.
Nirukta, x 74b.
 Nirvana, ii 251b; viii 146a.
 Nisaml, Abu Mahomet Ben Yusef, viii 146b.
 Nisan, i 111b; viii 146b.
 Nisbin, viii 146b.
 Nisch, iii 242a.
 Nish, viii 146b.
 Nishapur, vi 64a; viii 146b.
 Nishegorod, viii 4a.
 Nisibis, viii 146b.
 Nisi prius, i 289a; viii 146-147.
 Nismes, viii 146a.
 Nissa, viii 146b.
 Nitella, iii 15b, 16a; viii 147a.
 Nith, River, iv 117a, 117b.
 Nitophyllum, iii 432a.
Nitraria tridentata, viii 247a.
 Nitrate, viii 147a, 149b.
 — of Silver, viii 147a.
 Nitre, viii 147a.
 Nitric acid, i 208b; viii 147a, b, 148b.
 — anhydride, viii 149a, b.
 — oxide, viii 148a.
 Nitrides, viii 148b.
 Nitrication, viii 148b.
 Nitrobacter, viii 148b.
 Nitro-benzene, viii 148b.
 — benzol, viii 148b.
 — compounds, viii 148b.
 — glycerine, iii 266b; iv 413a; v 361a; viii 147b.
 — glycerine explosives, ii 91b.
 Nitrocellulose, iv 413a.
 — Tape, iv 413b.
 Nitro-cotton, iv 413a.
 Nitrogen, i 60b; viii 147a, b, 148-150.
 — (agriculture), i 65a.
 — atmospheric, i 301a.
 — chloride, iv 9a.
 — fixing bacteria, v 7b.
 — iodide, iv 9a, 414b.
 — monoxide, viii 142a.
 — pentoxide, viii 149a.
 — peroxide, viii 149a.
 — solidification of, v 155b.
 — trioxide, viii 149a.
 Nitrogenous foods, i 110a.
 — manures, x 267a.
 Nitrolim, viii 150a.
 Nitrosococcus, v 7b.
 Nitrosoomonas, v 7b; viii 148b.
 Nitrous anhydride, viii 149a.
 — Ether, viii 150a.
 — oxide, i 47a, 151b, 447a; vii 142b; viii 149a.
 Nitti, vi 410a.
 Nitzsch, G. W., vi 186a, b.
 Niue, viii 150a.
 Nive, River, i 432a.
 Nivelle, General, iv 356a, 356b, 368b, 370b, 371a.
 Nivelles, viii 150a.
 Nivernais, viii 150a.
 Nivôse, ii 307b; viii 150a.
 Nixon, General Sir John, iv 392a.
 Nizam, viii 150a.
 Nizib, battle of, i 8a; v 269b.
Njals-saga, x 48a.
 Njola, iii 232a; v 157b.
 Njörd, v 159b.
 No (city), i 343a.
 — Lake, viii 144a.
 No Popery Riots, v 387a.
No Cross, no Crown, viii 372b.
 — *Tidings from the Sea*, v 175a.

Noah, viii 59b, 150a, 199b.
 Noailles, Adrien Maurice, Duc de, viii 150b.
 No-Amon, i 343a.
 Nobel, Alfred, viii 150b.
 Nobel Institutes, viii 150a.
 — Prizes, viii 150-151.
 Nobili's thermopile, xi 110a.
 Nobility, ii 212b; viii 151a.
 Noble, Sir Andrew, viii 151b.
 Noble (coin), viii 151-152; x 8b.
 — Sanctuary, The. See *El Haram-Esh-Sherif*.
 Noctiluca, viii 152a; ix 59a, 231b.
 Nodal lines, viii 152a.
 Noddite, iv 416a.
 Noddy, viii 152a.
 Node (astronomy), viii 152a.
 — (botany), ii 149a; viii 152a.
 — (geometry), viii 152a.
 — (physics), viii 152a.
 Nodier, Charles, v 133b; viii 152a.
 Nodosaria, v 92b; viii 152a.
 Noel, Captain, viii 21a.
 Nogi, General, vi 66b; viii 152b.
 Noice Expedition, xi 421b.
 Noiré, viii 433b.
 Noirmoutier, Abbey of, viii 408b.
 Noisseville, viii 152b.
 Nola, ii 14a; viii 152b.
 Nolle Prosequi, viii 152b.
 Nollkens, Joseph, iii 14b; viii 152b.
 Nollé, Abbé, x 273a.
 Nomads, vii 79a; viii 152-153, 160b, 176a, 343a.
 Nombre de Dios, iv 88b.
 Neme, Cape, i 80b.
 Nomen, iii 168b.
 Nominal partner, viii 336b.
 Nominalism, i 9a; ii 35b; iii 168b, 221b; iv 122b; viii 153a.
 Nominalists, x 101a.
 Nominative case, ii 303b.
 Nomographie, *Traité de*, viii 153b.
 Nomography, viii 153a.
 Non m'ama più, xi 164a.
 Non-collegiate students, xi 274b.
 Non-commissioned Officers, viii 153b.
 Nonconformists, iv 48a.
 Nonconformity, iv 215b, 252b; viii 153-154, 339a; ix 269b-270a.
 Non-content, viii 248a.
 Nones, ii 307a.
 None-so-pretty, x 92a.
 Noneuch chest, v 184b.
 Non-Euclidean geometry, v 299a, 301b.
 — space, vii 72a.
 Non-intrusion Movement, iii 6b.
 Nonjurors, iv 252b; viii 154b.
 Non-metals, iii 43b.
 Nonnus, v 432b; viii 154b.
 Novus, *Book of*, vii 156a.
 Non-singing games, iii 64b.
 Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church, xi 262b.

Nonver, viii 154-155.
 Noordholland, vi 175b.
 Noodka, xi 204a.
 Nopal, iii 159b.
Nopalea coccinellifera, iii 160b, 161a.
 Norbertines, ix 176b.
 Norbiton, viii 155a.
 Norbury, viii 155a.
 Nord, viii 155a.
 Nordau, Max, v 59b, 248a; viii 155a.
 Nordenfeldt gun, vii 274a.
 — submarine, x 409a.
 Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, Baron, viii 155a.
 Nordenskiöld O., iii 423b.
 Nordenskiöld's South Polar Expedition, x 201b.
 Norderney, viii 155b.
 Nordhausen, viii 155b.
 — acid, x 427a, b.
 Nordic race, i 185b; iv 304b; v 281a.
 Nordkyn, Cape, iv 319b.
 Nördlingen, viii 155b.
 — battle of, xi 115a.
 Nordraak, Richard, viii 167b.
 Nordstrand, viii 155b.
 Nore (Ireland), i 406b; viii 155b.
 — (Thames), viii 155b.
 Norfolk, Duke(s) of, i 268b; iv 137a; vi 219a.
 — 1st Duke of, vi 218b-219a.
 — 2nd Duke of, vi 219a.
 — 3rd Duke of, vi 219a.
 — 4th Duke of, vi 219a.
 Norfolk, viii 155-156, 341b.
 — (U.S.A.), viii 156a.
 — Island, v 58a; viii 156a.
 Norfolk Island Pine, i 217a; viii 156b.
 — Rotation, i 64a; x 13a.
 Noria, viii 400a.
 Noric Alps, i 127a, 429a.
 Noricum, viii 156b.
 Normal salts, iii 46b.
 — schools, iv 160a.
 Norman architecture, iv 253a; viii 156-157.
 — armour, i 247a.
 — arms, i 246b.
 — Conquest, viii 157-158.
 — French, iv 255a; viii 158b.
 — Romanesque architecture, i 224b.
 Normanby Island, iii 447a.
 Normand boiler, ii 117a.
 Normand-Sigaudy boiler, ii 117a.
 Normandy, iii 20b, 444a; iv 246a; v 126a, b; viii 158a.
 Normandy cross, iii 316a.
 — ducks, iv 110a.
 Norman's Woe, v 357a.
 Normans, iv 324a; viii 158b.
 Normanton, viii 158b.
 Norms or Normen, iv 440a; viii 158b.
 Noroddm, King, ii 318a.
 Norris, Admiral, iii 25a.
 Norristown, viii 158b.

Norrböping, viii 158b.
 Norruna Mal, x 96a.
 Norroy, v 231a.
 Norse cosmogonies, iii 283b.
 — language, x 96a.
Norsh Folk's Bismyr, viii 167a.
 Norte, Rio grande del, viii 158b.
 North, Christopher, xi 391a.
 — Frederick, Lord, ii 216a; viii 158b.
 — Sir Thomas, i 149b; ix 82a.
 North, viii 158-159.
 — African and Guinea Current, i 209a, 209b.
 — America, i 138-141; v 263a; viii 159a.
 — America, British in, iii 192a.
 — American Indians, vi 321a.
 — Berwick, ii 46a.
 — Berwick Law, x 108b.
 — Brabant, ii 167b; viii 107b.
 — Carolina, ii 379a.
 — Eastern Railway, xi 185b.
 — Devon cattle, ii 418b.
 — Downs, iv 83a, 241b.
 — East Cape, iii 40b.
 — East Passage, viii 155b, 159b, 162b-163a.
 — Eastern Rhodesia, ix 397a.
 — Equatorial Current, i 209b.
 — Eak, River, Forfar, v 102a.
 — Foreland, v 100a.
 — Frisian language, v 165b.
 — German Confederation, v 315b.
 — Holland, viii 107b.
 — Holland Canal, i 148b; ii 339b.
 — Island (N.Z.), viii 161a.
 — Krefeld coal-fields, ix 392b.
 — Polar Expeditions, viii 61a, 98b, 161-163, 358b.
 — Pole, i 149a; iv 138a; ix 102a.
 — Sea, i 209a, 373a; iv 62b, 239a, 320a; viii 163a.
 — Sea, International Commission for the Scientific Investigation of the, vi 252b.
 — Sea and Baltic Canal, ii 340a.
 — Sea fisheries, v 275b.
 — Sea Fisheries Act, iii 256b.
 — Star, viii 163b.
 — Virginia, viii 116a, 118b-119a.
 — Walsham, viii 164a.
 — West Frontier of India, viii 164a.
 — West Frontier Province, viii 164b.
 — West Fur Company, v 180a.
 — West Passage, ii 291a; iii 85a, 408b; v 166a, 254b; viii 161b, 164b.
 — West Provinces, xi 263b.
 — West Territories, viii 164-165.
 — Western Rhodesia, ix 397a.
North Briton, x 254a; xi 387b.
 — *Pole, The*, viii 358b.
 — *West Passage, The*, viii 402b.
 Northallerton, viii 159a.
 — battle of, v 50b.
 Northampton (county), viii 159a.
 — (town), ii 169b; iv 190a; viii 159a.

Northampton (U.S.A.), viii 189a.
 — Treaty of, x 113a.
Northampton Mortality Tables, ix 184a.
Northampton Abbey, i 316b; viii 171b.
 Northbrook, 1st Baron, i 398a.
 — 1st Earl of, i 398a; viii 189a.
 Northcliffe, Alfred Harmsworth, Viscount, vii 25a.
 Northcote, James, viii 189b.
 Northern Department, v 98a.
 — Ireland, xi 256b.
 — Confederation, viii 99a, b.
 — Crown (constellation), iii 244b.
 — Mythology, viii 159–160, 195a.
 — Rhodesia, ix 397a.
 — Rugby Union, v 80a.
 — Territory, viii 160–161.
Northern Farmer, xi 77b.
 Northey, General, ix 398b.
 Northfleet, viii 161a.
 Northern, iii 20b; viii 161a; xi 321a.
 Northumberland, Duke of, iii 24a.
 — Duke of (16th century), iv 111a.
 — Earls of, viii 382a.
 Northumberland, viii 163b.
 Northumbria, ii 42a; iii 439a; iv 244a; viii 163–164.
Northward over the Great Ice, viii 358b.
 Norwich, viii 165a.
 Norton, Caroline, vii 374a; viii 165a.
 — Thomas, ix 256b.
 Norway, ii 312b; iii 444a, b; viii 4b, 165–167.
 — (history), viii 240a.
 — (language), iii 445a.
 — (literature), iv 270a–271a; ix 90b.
 — (music), viii 167a, b.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 Norway-haddock, x 137b.
 — maple, viii 167b.
 — pine, ix 390b.
 — spruce, viii 167b.
 Norwich, viii 167–168.
 — (U.S.A.), viii 168a.
 Norwich Crag, viii 168a.
 Norwood, viii 168a.
 — (U.S.A.), viii 168a.
Nos Intimes, x 85a.
Nosce Triptum, iii 408a.
 Nose, viii 168–169, 206a.
 Nose Head, ii 300a.
 Nossai-bé, viii 169a.
 Nosti, iii 373b.
 Nostoc, viii 169a.
 Nostradamus, Michel de, viii 169a.
 Not proven, vii 37a.
 Notables, viii 169a.
 Notching, xi 22a.
Notchis scutatus, vii 50b.
Notes and Queries, v 78a.
 Notes (money), vii 433b, 434a.
 — Bank, i 380, 381b, 382a.
 — in music. See *Staff*.
 — one-pound, i 382b, 383b.
 — Treasury, i 382b.

Notes on the Miracles, xi 193a.
 — on the Parables, xi 193a.
 Notice to treat, iii 216a.
 Notifiable diseases, vi 337a, b.
 Notification Act (Births), viii 190a.
 — Act (Diseases), vi 335b.
 Noting a bill, ii 64b.
 Noto, viii 169a.
 Notochord, vi 161b, 372a.
 Notogea, v 273b.
Notonecta glauca, ii 106b.
 Notornis, viii 169b.
Notoryctes typhlops, vii 427a.
 Nototherium, viii 169b.
 Notour bankrupt, i 386a.
 Notre Dame, ii 412b; viii 325b.
 — Dame (Lausanne), vii 144b.
 — Dame Mountains, ii 330b; ix 289a.
Notre Canur, vii 350b.
 — *Dame de Paris*, vi 224a.
 Nottingham (county), vii 169–170.
 — (town), i 240b; viii 169b.
 — Assize of, iv 246b.
 — University, xi 274b.
 Nou Island, viii 115a.
 Nouméa, viii 115a.
 Noumenon, viii 170a.
 Nous, i 155a.
Nouvelle Biographie Générale, ii 68a.
 — *Hélène*, v 133a.
 Nova Scotia, i 18a; ii 330a; iii 193a; viii 170a.
 — Scotia, baronets of, i 404a.
 Novalis, vi 68a.
 Novara, viii 170a.
 — (city) viii 170a.
 — battle of, iii 25a.
 Novatians, ii 411a.
 Novaya Zemlia, i 396b; viii 170b.
 Novel, iv 257b; viii 170–173; ix 433b.
 Nouvelle, i 377a.
 Novgorod (government), viii 173b.
 — (town), viii 173a.
 Novi, or Novi Ligure, viii 173b.
 — Bazar, viii 173b.
 — Sad, viii 112a.
Noviny, viii 124a.
 Novo Georgievsk, ix 337a, 343a.
 Novocaine, i 152a.
 Novorossiysk, viii 173b.
 Novo-Tcherkaik, iv 72b; viii 173b.
 Noyades, viii 61b, 173b.
 Noyau, iii 252a.
 Noyes, John Humphrey, viii 382b–383a.
 Noyon, iv 374b.
Nozze di Figaro, Le, viii 25a.
 Nuada, i 266b; ii 436a; iii 393b.
 Nubia, iv 179b; v 373b; viii 173–174.
 Nubians, i 54b.
 Nuble, viii 174a.
 Nucleus, viii 174a.
Nucifraga caryocatactes, viii 170b.
 Nuclear cycle, v 242b.
 Nuclei (plant), ix 226a.
 Nucleolus, ii 432b; iii 380b.

Nucleo-protein, ii 99b; ix 228b.
 Nucleus, iii 380a.
 — of cells, ii 147a, 432b.
 — of comet, iii 201b, 204a, 205b.
 Nudia, viii 57b.
 Nudibranchiata, viii 174a.
 Nueva Esparta, viii 174a.
 Nuisance, viii 174a.
Nuit de la garde nationale, Une, x 125a.
 Nukualofa, v 161a.
 Nullification of marriage, vii 328b.
 Nullipore, viii 174b.
 Numa Pompilius, King of Rome, viii 174b.
 Numantia, viii 174b; x 105b.
 Number (arithmetic), i 238b; vii 345a; viii 174–178.
 — Atomic, vi 403a; vii 349a; viii 13a, 178b, 386b; x 308b.
 Numbers, Theory of, viii 175–176.
 — of Bernoulli, ii 42b.
Numbers, Book of, viii 176a.
Numenius arguta and *N. phaeopus*, iii 360b.
 Numerator, v 110b.
Numida cristata, *N. meleagris*, *N. mitrata*, and *N. vulturina*, vi 18b.
 Numidia, i 104a; viii 176a.
 Numismatics, viii 176–177.
 Numitor, King of Alba, x 16–2a.
 Nummulite, viii 177b.
 Nummulitic limestone, viii 177b.
 Nun of Kent, i 410b.
 Nun, Cape, i 300a.
 — River, ii 26a.
 — Wad, viii 8a.
 Nun, viii 177–178.
 — buoy, ii 264b.
 Nunc Dimittis, viii 178a.
 Nuncio, vii 164a; viii 178a.
 Nuncomar, vi 83a.
 Nuneston, viii 178a.
 Nuns of St. Ursula, xi 281a.
 — of the Annunciation, i 178b.
 Nupe, viii 178a.
 Nuptial flight, i 181b.
 Nuraghi, viii 178a.
 Nur-ed-Din Bey, iv 392b.
 Nürnberg, or Nuremberg, vii 357b; viii 178–179, 188a, 369b.
 — banking at, i 381b.
 — School, i 420b.
 Nursery, viii 179a.
 — school, vii 60b.
 Nursing, viii 141a.
 Nuaku, v 24a.
 Nut (botany), viii 179b.
 — (mythology), iii 196b; vi 400a.
 — (violin bow), ii 162a.
 — galla, v 205a.
 — oil, xi 345b.
 Nutation, viii 179b; ix 174b.
 Nutcracker, viii 179–180.
 Nutcrack, viii 180a.
 Nutmeg, i 235b; viii 51a, 180a.

Nutria fur, iii 304b.
 Nutrition, viii 180b.
 Nuts in May (game), iii 64b.
 Nux-vomica, viii 180b; x 405a.
 Nyctais, viii 180b.
 Nyangwe, iii 231b.
 Nyasa Company, ix 143b.
 — Lake, i 54a, 55b; viii 180b.
 Nyassaland, viii 180-182.
 Nyasa, x 75a.
 Nyborg, v 178b; viii 182a.

O, viii 182a.
 Oahu, vi 193b.
 Oajaca, viii 186a.
 Oak, iii 260b; ix 103a; viii 182-184.
 — apple, v 201b.
 — beauty, viii 184a.
 — cork, iii 270a.
 — egg-moth, iii 102b.
 — for woodwork, v 64a, 184b.
 — galls, v 205a.
 — leaf roller, viii 184b.
 — spangles, v 201b.
 Oakham, viii 184a.
 Oakland, viii 184a.
 Oaks, French, vi 208a.
 — The, vi 207b.
 Oakum, ii 421b; viii 184b.
 Oamaru, viii 184b.
 Oannes, i 340b; viii 184b.
 Oar, viii 184b.
 — fish, viii 184b.
 Oasis, viii 184b; x 40b.
 Oat-cakes, ii 182b.
 Oates, L. E. G., x 121a.
 — Titus, iii 24a; v 366b; viii 185a; ix 126a; xi 163b.
 Oath, viii 185-186, 390b.
 — Coronation, iii 275b.
 — of Abjuration, i 11b.
 — of Supremacy, x 438a.
 Oaths, v 163a, b.
 — Act (1900), viii 185b.
 Oatmeal, viii 185a.
 Oats, ii 204b; v 276a; viii 184-185.
 — and Beans and Barley (game), iii 65a.
 Oaxaca (state), viii 186a.
 — (town), viii 186a.
 Ob, River, xi 250a.
 Ob civem servatum, iii 120a.
 Obadiah, viii 186a.
 Oban, viii 186a, 284b.
 Obe, viii 186a.
 Obesh, viii 186a.
 Obeld, Al., viii 186a.
 Obelia, vi 258a.
 Obelisk, viii 186a.
 Oberammergau, i 143a; iv 90b; viii 186b.
 Oberhausen, viii 187a.

Nyctaginaceae, viii 182a.
 Nyctalopia, viii 140b.
 Nyctanthus, viii 182a.
 Nyctea, viii 268a.
 Nycticebus tardigradus, vii 245a.
 Nyctiorax, viii 141a.
 Nye, Stephen, xi 261b.
 Nyiregyhaza, viii 182a.
 Nykjöbing, iv 433a.
 Nyköping, viii 182a.
 Nyghau, viii 182b.

Oberhessen, vi 142b.
 Ober-Neunkirchen, viii 111a.
 Oberon, iv 426a; viii 187a.
 Oberon (epic), xi 365b.
 — (opera), xi 364b.
 — the Faery Prince, viii 187a.
 Obero, xi 308a.
 Obesity, iii 278a.
 Obi, River, i 75a, 129a; viii 186a.
 Obi (witchcraft), viii 186a.
 Obiter dictum, ix 174a.
 Object, viii 187a.
 Objective case, i 20a; ii 393b.
 Oblat, L', vi 238a.
 Oblates, viii 187a.
 — of St. Charles, vii 432b.
 Oblati, viii 187a.
 Obligation, viii 187a.
 Oblige, ii 128b.
 Obligor, ii 128b.
 Oblique angle, i 165a.
 — co-ordinates, iii 256b.
 Oblomov, x 34b.
 Obol, viii 187a.
 Obok, viii 187b.
 Obolus, iii 27b; viii 187b.
 Obongo, i 272b; iv 129a.
 Obregon, Alvaro, vii 390a.
 Obrenovitch, Michael, x 155a.
 — Milan, x 155a, b.
 — Milosh, x 155a.
 O'Brien, Patrick C., v 327b.
 — William Smith, viii 187b.
 O'Bryan, ii 56a.
 Obscene Books and Pictures, viii 187b.
 — libel, viii 188b.
 Obscurantists, viii 187b.
 Observants, v 138a.
 Observation, Errors of, iv 288a.
 Observations on Man, vi 80a.
 Observatory, viii 187-188; xi 70b.
 Obsidian, iii 318a; v 384a; viii 188a.
 Obstacles, v 19b.
 Obstetrics, viii 188-190.
 Obstructive jaundice, iv 433b.
 Obturation, ii 347a.
 Obtuse angle, i 165a.
 Oceanus, P. M. d', viii 153b.
 Ocapia Johnstoni, viii 202b.

Nymegen, viii 142a.
 Nymph, in insects, iv 267a; viii 182b.
 Nymphalaceae, viii 182b.
 Nymphalidae, v 166a.
 Nymphalia, ix 270b.
 Nymphs, viii 183a.
 Nyroca cristata, N. marila, and N. val-linera, ix 87a.
 — ferina, iv 110a; ix 87a.
 Nyssa multiflora, ii 83a.
 Nystad, viii 183b.

Ocarina, viii 190b.
 Occam, William of, viii 153a, 190b.
 Occasional Conformity Act, viii 154b.
 Occasionalism, viii 190b.
 Occleve, iii 35b; iv 256a.
 Occlusion, viii 190-191.
 Occoquan River, ii 261a.
 Occultation, iv 151a; viii 191a.
 Occultism, ix 422b.
 Ocean and climate, v 269b-270a.
 — currents, v 270a; vi 21b; ix 321b.
 Ocean, xi 434a.
 Oceana, vi 77b.
 Oceania, viii 115a, 117b, 191-192.
 Oceanides, viii 192b.
 Oceanography, v 254b; viii 192a.
 Oceanus, v 267b.
 Oceanus, viii 192b.
 Ocelli, iv 419a.
 Ocellus, viii 192b.
 Ocelot, i 405a; viii 192b.
 Oehl Hills, i 160a; iii 123a; viii 192b.
 Oehlre, Edie, ii 103b.
 Ochlocracy, v 396b.
 Ochre, iii 130b; viii 192-193.
 Ochrida, Lake of, i 81b.
 Ochro, i 9a.
 Ocimum basilicum, i 415a.
 Ock, River, ii 36b.
 Ockham, William of, viii 190b.
 Ocklawaha, River, v 66a.
 O'Connell, Daniel, viii 192a.
 O'Connell's Tail, viii 193a.
 Octaea bullata, x 381b.
 Octahedron, ix 110b-111a.
 Octant, viii 192a.
 Octave, viii 192a.
 Octavia, viii 192b.
 Octavia, x 140a.
 Octavianus, i 311b; iii 108b.
 Octavius, i 311b.
 Octavo, viii 192b.
 October, viii 192b.
 Octopus, viii 192-194.
 Octroi, viii 194a.
 Ocuba-wax, viii 194a.
 Ocuss, Enclave of, xi 137b-138a.
 Ocyptete, vi 77a.
 Ocyptodide, x 70b.

Ocypus olens, x 20a.
 Odal Right, viii 194a.
Odalisque, An, vii 341b.
 Odds, viii 150a.
 Oddfellows, Independent Order of, v 161b; viii 194a.
 Ode, viii 194a.
Ode to the Cuckoo, ii 235b.
 — *to the West Wind*, x 187a.
 Oden, v 311b.
 Odenathus, King of Palmyra, xi 441a.
 Odense, viii 194b.
 — River, v 178b.
 Odenwald, i 350a; viii 194b.
 Oder, viii 194b.
Odes, vi 190b.
 Odes of Victory, Pindar's, ix 14b.
 Odessa (town), viii 194–195; xi 250b.
 Odeum (Athens), i 204b, 205a.
 Odger, George, vi 365b.
 Odin (god), viii 150b, 195a.
 — (Gothic leader), iii 444a.
 Odington, Walter, x 101b.
 Odoacer, i 311b; v 304a; vi 408a; viii 195a; ix 443b; xi 100a.
 O'Donnell, The, xi 253a.
 O'Donnell, Leopold, x 300a.
 Odontoglossum, viii 195a.
 Odontophore, vii 420b; viii 195a.
 Odontopteryx, viii 195b.
 Odontornithes, viii 195b.
 Odovakar, viii 195a.
 O'Dowd, Bernard, iii 184b, 185a.
 Odynerus wasp, vii 338a.
 Odysseus, vi 185b; xi 258a.
 — (general), ii 358b.
Odyssey, ii 270b; v 431a; vi 185b; vii 131a; viii 96b; ix 124b.
 Oechelhauser engine, vi 358a.
Oecolampadius, Life of, vi 141b.
 Ecology, iv 182b.
Economia Regni Animalis, xi 5a, b.
Economicus, xi 427a.
 Ecumenical, viii 195b.
 — councils, iii 204b–205a; vii 134b, 139b; viii 133a, 248a.
 — Patriarch, v 435b.
 Ecumenical, viii 348b.
 Edema, iii 231a; iv 110b; viii 195–196.
Edemia nigra, iv 110a; x 107a.
 — *perspicillata*, x 439a.
Ecdinemus Scolopax, x 302a.
Edipe, xi 335a.
 Edipus, i 187b; viii 196a.
Edipus and the Sphinx, vi 341a.
 — *Colonus*, x 270b–280a.
 — *Tyrannus*, ix 92b; vi 270b, 394b; x 270b.
 Edogonium, v 438a; viii 196a.
 Oehlschläger, Adam, iii 445b; viii 196a.
 Oelensitz, viii 196a.
Eenanthe fistulosa, iv 100b, 101a.
 Enothera, iv 390b; viii 211b.

Oersted, Hans Christian, viii 196a; ix 27a.
 Oesel, iv 368b; viii 196b.
 Oeophagus, viii 196b.
Oestrus ovis, ii 152b.
 Oestrymnides, ii 398a.
 Oets, Mount, v 422b.
 Ofanto, River, ii 344a.
 Ofen, ii 250b.
 Off, at cricket, iii 322a.
 Offa, King of Mercia, viii 196b.
 Offa's Dyke, viii 196–197.
 Offale, wheat, ii 175b.
 Offenbach, Jacques, viii 197a.
 Offenbach, viii 197a.
 Offenburger, viii 197a.
 Offence, viii 197a.
 Offensive, i 427a.
 Offertory, viii 197a.
 Officers, Marks of Rank, viii 198.
 — Military, viii 197a.
 — Naval, viii 199a.
 Official Receiver, viii 199b; ix 344b.
 — Secrets, viii 199b.
 — Trustee Act (1906), ix 257a.
 Offried of Weissenburg, ii 410a.
 Off-side, in Rugby, v 89b; vi 169b.
 Og, King of Bashan, i 145b; v 327b; viii 199b.
 Ogam, viii 200a.
 Ogda, iii 72b.
 Ogden, viii 199b.
 Ogdenburg, viii 199b.
 Ogee, viii 199–200.
 — arch, i 210b.
 Ogham, viii 200a.
 Ogier the Dane, Sword of, iii 364b.
 Ogilvie, Alex., i 45a.
 — Will, iii 184b.
Ogilvie's Dictionary, iv 24a.
 Oglio, River, viii 200a.
 Ogowe, River, i 272b, 273b; iii 232a; v 157b.
 Ogun, River, i 3b.
 Ogygia, ii 316a.
Oh, ye within whose burning veins, viii 71a.
 O'Higgins, Ambrosio, viii 200a.
 — Bernardo, viii 200a.
 O'Higgins, viii 200a.
 Ohio (state), viii 200b.
 — River, i 113b; viii 200a.
 Ohlau, viii 200–201.
 Ohlga, viii 201a.
 Ohm, Georg Simon, viii 201a.
 Ohm, viii 201a.
 Ohmmeter, viii 201a.
 Ohm's Law, iv 196b; viii 201a; ix 383a; xi 334a.
 Ohnet, Georges, viii 201a.
 Ohopia, v 324a.
 Oich, Loch, ii 306b.
 Oidium, viii 201b.
Oidium Tucherii, xi 259a.
 Oil City, viii 201b.
 Oil and energy, iv 236b.

Oil and water, v 67b.
 — beetle, viii 201b.
 — bird, vi 7b.
 — cake, iii 293b; viii 201b; ix 127a.
 — carrying vessels, x 197b.
 — engine, viii 201b.
 — flotation concentration process, vii 380b.
 — fuel, v 170b, 171a, 172a, 270b; vii 220b, 252a; viii 88b, 414b.
 — gas, v 172b; viii 201b.
 — immersion method, vii 393b.
 — of ben, vi 208b.
 — of chamomile, iii 11a.
 — of garlic, v 218a.
 — of gaultheria, xi 401a.
 — of laurel, vii 144a.
 — of lemon, vii 171b.
 — of mirbane, viii 148b.
 — of rue, x 28a.
 — of vitriol, i 261b; x 425b.
 — of winter-green, xi 401a.
 — painting, iv 417b; viii 280a.
 — palm, viii 140a, 201b.
 — shale, v 172a, 280a; viii 413b; x 182a.
 — stone, vi 192a.
 — varnish, xi 298a.
 Oils, vii 380a; viii 201–202.
 — expressed, iv 416b.
 — from coal-tar, iii 155.
 Oilcloth, v 63a.
 Oileus, i 76a.
 Ointments, manufacture of, viii 422b.
 Oise (department), viii 202b.
 — River, viii 202b.
Oiseau bleu, L', vii 283b.
 Ojibbaw, i 106a.
 Ojibway Indians, iii 76a; vi 320a.
 Oka, viii 202b.
 Okanda River, iv 129a.
 Okapi, viii 202–203.
 Okayama, viii 203a.
 Okeanos, iii 283b.
 Okeechobee Lake, v 66a; viii 203a.
 Okeghem, x 101b–102a.
 Okehampton, viii 203a; ix 329a.
 Oker, River, ii 240a.
 Okhotak, Sea of, viii 203a; x 216b.
 Okhrida, Lake, x 154b.
 Oki Islands, viii 203a.
 Okikurumi, i 69a.
 Oklahoma, iii 314a; viii 203a.
 — (state), viii 203a.
 Okro, i 9a.
 Olaf, Crown Prince of Norway, vi 36a.
 — 11 (St. Olaf), King of Norway, iii 203–204.
 Olbers (astronomer), viii 203b.
 Olcott, Colonel, ii 92a; xi 103a.
 Old Age Pensions, ii 210b; viii 204a.
 — Andorre, i 160b.
 — Bailey, viii 170b, 204b.
 — Calabar, River, ii 300b.
 — Castile, ii 400b.

Old Catholics, iv 65b; vi 331a; viii 204-205.
 — English, i 167a.
 — Guatemala, vi 11a.
 — Kingdom, of Egypt, iv 178b.
 — Parr, vii 333b; viii 333b.
 — Pretender, iii 25a; x 379a.
 — Protectorate, viii 118a.
 — Q, ix 290b.
 — Radnor, v 81b.
 — Red Sandstone, iv 12a; viii 205b.
 — — Rough-and-ready, xi 60a.
 — Sarum, ii 211a; iii 32b.
 — Saxons, x 92b.
 — Sévres, x 164a.
 — —sightedness, ix 177b.
 — —sledge, i 115b.
 — Style, ii 215b, 307a.
 — Testament, ii 54b; iii 85b; vii 4b; viii 377a.
 — Torn, v 335a; xi 400a.
 — Wife, xi 421b.
 — World, vi 112b.
 Old Charges of British Freemasons, v 152a.
 — Familiar Faces, vii 117b.
 — Hundredth, vi 261a; ix 241b.
 — Lieutenant and his Son, The, vii 278b.
 — Man of Hay, vi 221a.
 — Mortality, iii 422b; iv 103a; vii 68b; x 122b.
 — Red Sandstone, The, vii 403a.
 — Sir Douglas, viii 165a.
 — Wives' Tale, The, viii 362b-363a.
 Oldbury, viii 204b.
 Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, viii 204b.
 Oldenburg (state), viii 205a.
 — (town), viii 205b.
 — Dynasty, iii 444a, b.
 Oldenlandia umbellata, iii 38a.
 Oldfieldia africana, xi 62a.
 Oldham, iii 333b; viii 205b.
 Oldhamia, viii 205b.
 Oldys, William, ii 58a.
 Olea europaea, viii 207a.
 Oleaceae, viii 205b.
 Oleander, viii 205b.
 O'Leary, v 3b.
 Oleaster, viii 205b.
 Olecranon process, i 241a.
 Olefiant Gas, iv 309b.
 Oleic Acid, viii 205b; ix 16a.
 Olein, iv 439b.
 Olenek, River, viii 205b.
 Olenellus, ii 319a; v 292a; viii 205-206.
 Olenus, ii 3, 9c.
 Oleo oil, vii 320a.
 Oleomargarine, xi 40b.
 Oléron, v 121a; viii 206a.
 — Laws, viii 206a.
 Olfactory nerves, viii 168b, 206a.
 Olgiati, Antonio, i 137a.
 Olhão, viii 206a.
 Olisao, i 189b.

Olivenum, ii 146b; v 142a.
 Olibrio, i 63a.
 Olibanis River, ii 354a.
 Oligarchy, i 305a; v 396b; vii 165b; viii 206a.
 Oligocene, iv 270b; v 287b; viii 206b.
 Oligoclase, viii 206b.
 Olinda, viii 206b.
 Oliphant, Laurence, viii 206-207.
 — Margaret, viii 207a.
 Olivarez, Gaspar de Gusman, Count of, viii 207a.
 Olive, v 121b; viii 3a, 207a.
 — oil, ii 280b; iv 439b; viii 207-208.
 — region, i 127b.
 Oliver, Isaac, vii 410b.
 — of Malmesbury, i 43a.
 — Peter, vii 410b.
 Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac, i 121a.
 — Twist, iii 342b; iv 22b; ix 24b.
 Olives, Mount of, viii 208a.
 Olivet, Mount, v 323b.
 Olivetana, viii 208a.
 Olivine, viii 208a.
 Ollivier, Émile, viii 208a.
 Olmütz, viii 208b.
 Olney, iii 303a; viii 208b.
 Olney Hymns, vi 261b-262a; viii 208b.
 Olonetz, viii 208b.
 Oloroso, xi 308a.
 Olstfold, viii 208b.
 Olaszewski, K. S., vii 213a, b.
 Olymboi, viii 210a.
 Olympia, iv 214b; viii 208b.
 Olympiads, iii 102a; iv 278a; viii 208-209.
 Olympian Games, v 425a; x 337a, b.
 — Odes, Pindar's, ix 34b.
 Olympias, Queen, viii 209a.
 Olympic Games, v 12b, 210b; viii 209a.
 — Games, Modern, i 296b-297a; vii 109b; viii 209-210.
 Olympic, x 205b.
 Olympieum (Athens), i 294a, 295a; viii 208b.
 Olympus, Mount, v 422b; viii 210a.
 — Mount (Cyprus), iii 378a; viii 210a.
 Olynthus, v 425a.
 Omagh, viii 210a.
 Omaha City, iii 295a; viii 210a.
 O'Mahoney, John, v 3a.
 Oman, i 212a, b; viii 210b.
 Omar, Caliph, i 99b; ii 310b; viii 210b.
 — Khayyam, v 47a; viii 146b, 210-211.
 Omar, Moeque of, vi 440b.
 Omasum, i 12a.
 Ombres chinoises, ix 267b.
 Omdurman (town), viii 211a.
 — battle of, iv 180b.
 Omega, i 124a; viii 211a.
 Ometepe Island, viii 134a.
 Ommaney, Sir Erasmus, viii 162a.
 Omnatstrophes, v 74b.
 Omniades, i 219a; ii 310b; viii 211a.

Omnibus, viii 211a.
 Omnia cellula e cellula, viii 346b.
 Omphale, Queen of Lydia, vi 123a.
 Omri, i 66b; viii 5b, 424a; x 67b.
 Omak, i 77b; viii 211a.
 On, vi 107b.
 On, at cricket iii 32a.
 — glaze colours, ix 156b-157b.
 On Conscience, ix 418a.
 — Nature, viii 331b.
 — Strike, vi 132a.
 — the Field of Glory, x 220a.
 — the Origin and Growth of Religion, viii 28b.
 — the Sublime, iii 328b.
 Ofa, River, v 321b.
 Onager, i 281a; iv 280a; viii 211b.
 Onagraceae, viii 211b.
 Onchorhynchus merha, O. orientalis, and O. tcharytcha, x 62b.
 One Thousand Guinea (Newmarket), vi 207b.
 Onega, Lake, iv 321b; viii 211b.
 — River, viii 211b.
 Oneglia, ix 135b.
 Oneida Creek, viii 383a.
 — Lake, viii 211b.
 Oneida Community, Limited, viii 383a.
 Oneidas, viii 211b.
 O'Neill, The, xi 253a.
 O'Neill, Eliza, x 187a.
 — Hugh, xi 246a.
 Oneiromancy, iv 53a.
 Oneizah, i 212a.
 Onion, i 117b; viii 211b.
 Oniscus, iv 161b.
 Oniscus asellus, x 240b.
 Onkelos, viii 212a.
 Only Way, The, vi 81b.
 Onnes, H. Kamerlingh, vii 213b.
 Onobrychis sativa, x 51a.
 Onomacritus, viii 212a, 247a, b.
 Onomasticon, ix 107a.
 Ononis spinosa, ix 385b.
 Onopordum Acanthium, xi 115b.
 Ontario, ii 330a; viii 212a.
 — Lake, i 139a; viii 212b.
 — cobalt in, iii 157a.
 — poplar, ix 126b.
 Ontological argument for God, i 180b.
 Ontology, iv 277a; vii 383b; viii 212b.
 Onwanononayshon, iii 186b.
 Onward, Christian Soldiers, x 423a.
 Onychia, viii 212b.
 Onygena, viii 212a; ix 71a.
 Onyx, viii 212a; x 85a.
 Oodnadatta viii 212a.
 Oogonium, viii 212a.
 Oolite, v 287b; viii 212a.
 Oolitic limestones, vii 34b.
 Oomyces, viii 212a.
 Osphère (plant), ii 150a.
 Osseore, ii 150a; v 10a, 437b; viii 212a.
 Oost, Jacob van, the Elder, viii 212a.

Oost, Jacob van, the Younger, viii 213a.
 Oosterhout, viii 213b.
 Ootacamund, viii 213b.
 Ootrum, viii 213b.
 Ooze, viii 213b; ix 59a.
 Opah, viii 213b.
 Opal viii 213-214.
 Opalescent glass, v 349b.
 Open Air, *The*, vi 435b.
 Open-bill, viii 214a.
 — chain compounds, ix 413a.
 — hearth process of steel manufacture, x 369b.
 Opener, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b.
 Opera, v 359a; viii 39a, b, 214-215.
 — hat, vi 84b.
Opérations de l'Armée du Danube, viii 24a.
 Operculum, iv 185b; viii 215-216.
Operette Morale, viii 176b.
Ophelia (Millais), ix 177b; (Stevens), x 376b.
 Ophicleide, iv 316b; viii 216a.
 Ophioccephalus, viii 216a.
 Ophioglossaceae, iv 397b; viii 216a.
Ophioglossum vulgatum, i 31b.
 Ophiolite, viii 216a.
 Ophiomorpha, i 146a.
 Ophir (district), viii 216a.
 — Mount, viii 97b.
Ophisaurus apus, v 353b.
 OpHITE, viii 216a.
 OpHITEs, v 362b; viii 216a.
 Ophiuchus (constellation), iii 244b; viii 216a.
 Ophiuroidea, iv 149b; viii 216a.
 Ophorite, v 54a.
Ophrys apifera, ii 303a.
 Ophthalmia, viii 216b; xi 205a.
 Ophthalmic Hospital, Westminster, viii 420b.
 Ophthalmoscope, viii 216-217.
 Opie, Amelia, viii 216b.
 — John, viii 216-217.
 Opimius, v 400a.
 Opia, i 340b.
 Opisthobranchia, v 227a.
Opithocornus cristatus, vi 168a.
 Opitius, Martin, viii 217a.
 Opitta-Kamul, i 69a.
 Opitz, Martin, v 317b; viii 217a.
 Opium, ii 16b; iii 165a; v 276b; vi 310b; viii 217a.
 — agreement, iii 70a.
 — eating, iii 174b.
 — poisoning, xi 171a.
 — poppy, iii 70a; viii 422a.
 — smoking, iii 71a.
 Opiland, viii 217b.
Opoidia galbanifera, v 195b.
 Opon, viii 217b.
 Opoponax, viii 218a.
Opopanax Chironium, viii 218a.
 Oporinus, viii 315a.
 Oporto, viii 218a; xi 397b.

Opessum, viii 218a.
 — rat, v 272b.
 — ahrimp, viii 52a, 218b.
 Oppeln, viii 218b.
 Oppenheim, viii 218b.
 Oppian, v 432b; viii 218b.
 Oppidans, iv 310b.
 Oppidum Ubiorum, iii 181b.
 Opposite leaves, ii 149a.
 Opposition, viii 218b.
 Oppy, viii 218b.
 O. P. Riots, vii 57a.
 Optic nerve, iv 418a, b.
 Optical glass, v 349a, 350b.
 — Illusions, viii 218-219.
 — Lantern, viii 219-220.
 — range-finders, ix 329a.
 — resonance, ix 384a.
 Optics, viii 198b; viii 126a, 220-221; ix 101a.
 Optimes, at Cambridge, ii 320a; xi 421b.
 Optimism, viii 221a.
 Optophone, vii 199a; viii 221-223.
 Opuntia, ii 292b, 293a; viii 223b.
Opuntia coccinifera, iii 159b, 160b, 161a; viii 223b.
 — *Dillenii*, ix 184b.
 — *ficus-indica*, vi 319b.
 — *Tuna*, vi 319b; viii 223b.
 — *vulgaris*, ix 184b.
 Opuntian Mountains, ii 190b.
Opus Majus, i 348a; iv 234a.
 Orach, viii 223b.
 Oracles, iii 435a; iv 53a; v 430a; viii 223-224; xi 307a.
Oracles of Reason, ix 335b.
 Orafajokul, vi 272b.
 Oran, i 104a; viii 7a, 224a.
 — (department), viii 224a.
 — St., Chapel of, vi 374b.
 Orange (France), viii 228a.
 — (N.J.), viii 228a.
 — Free State, ii 110a; iii 192b; viii 225-226; x 285a.
 — River, ii 354a; viii 227a.
 Orange (fruit), v 66b; vi 420b; viii 224-225, 289a, b; ix 110a, 397b.
 — bird, viii 228a.
 — colour, iii 195b.
 — dynasty, viii 228a.
 — Institution, viii 228a.
 — lily, viii 228a.
 — Root, viii 227a.
 — Seville, iii 119a.
 — sweet, iii 119a.
 Orangemen, ii 166a; viii 226-227.
 Oranges and Lemons, iii 65a.
 Orango, ii 78b.
 Orange, iv 403b; vii 303b.
 Orang-utan, viii 224a.
 Oran language, iv 93b.
Oratio ad Gracos, ii 53b.
 Orator of the Human Race, iii 145a.
Oratore, De, vii 143a.

Oratorians, vii 432b.
 Oratorio, viii 227a.
 Oratory, ix 224b, 393b.
 — Fathers of the, ix 294a.
 Orb, River, i 446b.
 Orbiculus, viii 227b.
 Orbit, viii 227-228.
 — earth's, iv 138b.
Orca gladiator, iv 66b; v 406a.
 Orcagna, Andrea di Cione, viii 228a.
 Orcein, viii 230b.
 Orchard, viii 228a.
Orchard, The, x 46a.
 Orchardson, Sir William Quiller, viii 228a.
 Orchella, viii 228b.
Orchestra litoralis, i 146b.
 Orchestra, viii 43b, 228-229; x 342a, b.
 Orchna, viii 229b.
 Orchidaceae, viii 102b, 229-230.
 Orchids, iv 45b, 277a; vii 111b; viii 195a, 229-230; ix 253b.
 Orchil, i 222a; iv 130a; viii 228b.
 Orchis, viii 230a.
Orchis macula, x 60a.
 Orchomenus, iii 19a.
 Orcin, viii 230a.
 Orca, xi 12b.
 Ordeal, vii 98a; viii 230-231; ix 45a, b.
 — bean, ii 300b.
 — tree, iv 287a; viii 231a.
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The, vii 373b.
 Order (zoological and botanical), ii 151b; viii 231a; ix 445b.
 — of Merit viii 231a.
 — of St. Andrew, i 161a.
 — of St. Olaf, viii 203b-204a.
 — of St. Patrick, viii 349a.
 — of the Bath, i 223a.
 — of the Garter, v 220a.
 — of the Indian Empire, vi 317a.
 — of the Star of India, vi 317a.
 — of the Thistle, xi 115b.
Order and Progress, vi 78b.
 Ordericus Vitalis, viii 231a.
 Orders, Holy, viii 231a; ix 212b.
 — in Council, ix 201a.
 — Military, viii 231b.
 — of architecture, i 223b, 224a; viii 231b.
 Ordinal, viii 231b.
 Ordinaries, vi 125a.
 Ordinary, viii 231b.
 — (nautical), viii 231b.
 — shares, v 28b.
 Ordination, vi 62b; viii 231-232.
 Ordinance, Board of, viii 232b.
 — Department, viii 232a.
 — Survey, viii 232-233; x 442b.
 Ordóñez, José Battle y, ix 282b.
 Ordóñez, viii 232a.
 Ordovician, viii 233a; ix 342b.
 Ordovician, v 287b; viii 233a.
 — strata, x 228a.
 Ore (coin), iii 443b.

- Ore (mineral), vii 379; viii 233a.
Oreas canina, iv 185a.
 Orebro, viii 233a.
 Oregon (state), viii 233a.
 — River, iii 199a.
 Orel, Captain von, ix 2b.
 Orel, viii 233b.
 — (town), viii 233b.
 Orellana, Francis, i 135a; iv 190a.
 Orenburg (government), viii 233–234.
 — (town), viii 234a.
 Orense (city), viii 234a.
 — (province), viii 234a.
 Oreodaphne, viii 234a.
Oreodaphne bullata, viii 234a; x 381b.
 — *opifera*, viii 234a.
Oreodoxa, viii 234a.
Oreodoxa frigida, viii 296a.
 — *oleracea*, ii 289b; viii 234a.
 — *regia*, viii 234a.
Oreotragus saltator, vii 84b.
Orestia, iv 89b; x 279a.
 Orestes, i 56b; iii 150b; vi 378b; viii 234a.
 — prefect of Alexandria, iii 379a.
Orestes, iv 319a.
 Oresund, Lake, v 356a.
 Orfa, iv 157a.
Orlea, viii 215b.
 Organ, ii 429a; vi 73b; viii 234–235.
 Organ, Organization (biology), viii 235b.
 — bird, xi 422a.
Organ, The, x 345b.
 — *The: its History and Construction*, vi 198b.
 Organic Act of Congress (1917), ix 136b.
 — chemistry, iii 47b–48a; vii 55b, 194b; viii 235–237.
 — compounds, ii 364b.
 — diseases, ix 250a.
 — Radicals, viii 237b.
 Organ Mountains, ii 180a.
Organon, i 238a; vii 233b.
 — *der rationellen Heilkunde*, vi 41a, 190a.
 Organosols, iii 178b.
 Organotherapy, xi 104a, b.
 Organzine, x 227a.
Orias canna, iv 185a.
 Oriel College, Oxford, viii 237b.
 — Window, i 434a; viii 237b.
 Orient pearl, viii 356b.
 Oriental alabaster, i 79a.
 — plane, ix 58b.
 — pottery, ix 157a, b.
 — Region, v 273a, b.
 — ruby, x 27a.
 — salmon, x 62b.
Oriental Mysticism, viii 294a.
 Orientation, viii 237b.
 Oriente, viii 238a.
 Oriflamme, v 51a; viii 238a.
Origanum Majorana, vii 323b.
 — *vulgare*, vii 323b.
 Origen, i 100a; ii 409a, 434a; iii 134a; iv 401a, 441a; v 432b; viii 238a.
Origin of Species, iii 404a; iv 402b; v 286b; vii 257b; viii 77a; x 306b; xi 67a, 343b.
 — *of the Cult of Aphrodite*, vi 78a.
 — *of the Cult of Apollo*, vi 78a.
 — *of the Doctrine of the Trinity*, vi 78a.
 — *of the Early Catholic Church*, ix 418a.
 Original sin, iv 432a; viii 238b.
Origines du Théâtre lyrique moderne, Les, ix 430a.
 — *Sacræ*, x 381a.
Origins of English History, iv 223a.
 Orihuela, viii 238b.
 Orinoco, River, i 139a; ii 170b, 397b; viii 238–239; xi 304a, b.
 Oriole, viii 239a.
 — created, ii 397a.
Oriolus galbula and *O. Kumdo*, viii 239a.
 Orion (constellation), iii 244b; viii 95b, 239b.
 — (hero), viii 239a.
 — Company, x 17a.
Orion, vi 203a.
 Orissa, viii 239b.
 Oristano, viii 239b.
 Orizaba (city), viii 239b.
 — Pico de, viii 239b; xi 307b.
 Orkhan, Caliph, xi 233b.
 Orkney Islands, i 62b; vii 80a; viii 239–240; ix 16a.
 Orlando, ix 429b.
 — di Lasso, x 102a.
 — Vittorio Emanuele, vi 410a; viii 240a.
Orlando Furioso, i 236a, 333a; ii 114a; vi 411a; ix 430a.
 — *Imamorado*, i 236a; ii 114a; ix 430a.
 Orleanais, viii 240a.
 Orleanists, iii 20b.
 Orléans, House of, viii 240a.
 — Jean Baptiste Gaston, Duc d', viii 240b.
 — Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc d', viii 240b.
 — Philippe, Duc d', viii 240–241.
 — Philippe, Duc d', Regent of France, viii 241a.
 Orléans (city and duchy), i 305b; ii 158a; viii 241a.
 — Council of, iii 148b.
Orlov Farm, xi 207b.
 Orlov, viii 241a.
 — Alexis, vii 241b.
 — Alexis Fedorovitch, Prince, viii 241b.
 — Gregory, viii 241b.
 Orlov diamond, iv 18a.
 Orm, iv 255b.
 Ormer, vi 49a; viii 241b.
 Orme's Head, Great, viii 241b.
 Ormin, iv 255b.
 Ormolu, viii 12a, 241b.
 Ormond, iv 157b; viii 171b.
 Ormonde, Duke of, ii 279a.
 Ormskirk, viii 242a.
Ormusum, iv 255b.
 Ormus, iii 191a; viii 242a.
 Ormuzd, i 67b, iv 401b; vi 12a; viii 242a, 334b; xi 446a.
 Ornamentation of furniture, v 185b.
 Ornaments, viii 242a.
Ornatus Multiabris Anglicanus, vi 176a.
 Orne (department), viii 242b.
 — River, ii 204b; viii 242b.
Ornismya ornata, vi 229b.
 Ornithine, ix 14b.
 Ornithocheirus, ix 253b.
Ornithogalum umbellatum, x 351b.
 Ornithology, viii 242–246.
 Ornithomancy, iv 53a.
 Ornithoptera, i 43a.
 Ornithopus, ii 71b.
 Ornithorhynchus, i 320a; iv 149a; viii 246a.
 Ormus, i 272a.
 Orobanchaceæ, viii 246b.
 Orobis, ii 80a.
 Orodes, iii 310a.
 Orographical rainfall, ix 320b.
Orography of Asia, viii 96a.
 Oronsa, v 200a.
 Oronsay, iii 190b.
 Orontes, River, i 189a.
 Oronoko, ii 7a.
Oroonoko, x 200b.
 Orontius, viii 246b.
 Orotava, viii 246b.
 Orpen, Sir William, vi 295b.
 Orphan Asylum, viii 246b.
Orphan, The, viii 259a.
 Orphanage, ii 202b; v 138b; viii 246b.
Orpheus aux Enfers, viii 197a.
 Orpheus, ii 312a; viii 246–247.
Orpheus and Eurydice, vi 89a.
 Orphic cult, iii 86a.
 — hymns, viii 212a.
 Orphism, viii 247a.
 Orphists, iii 350a.
 Orpiment, i 261b; viii 247b.
 Orpington fowl, i 162a.
 Orrery, Earl of, ii 166b, 166a.
 Orria root, vi 389b; viii 247b.
 Orsini, iii 190a; viii 247b.
 — Felice, iv 443b; viii 247b.
 Orsona, viii 255b.
 Orsova, iii 399a; iv 361b.
 Orta, iv 444a.
 Ortensia, x 394a.
Orthogoricus mola and *O. oblongus*, x 435a.
 Orthez, battle of, v 119a.
 Orthite, viii 247b.
 Orthoceras, ii 443a; viii 248a.
 Orthoclass, iv 448b; viii 248a.
 Orthodinitrobenzene, ix 414a.
 Orthodox Church, iii 91a; v 435–436.
 Orthodoxy, iii 95a; vii 140b; viii 248a.
 Orthodoxy, v 404a.
 Orthographic projection, iv 95a; viii 248a.

- Orthography, v 404a.
 Ortho-hydroxy-benzoic acid, x 60b.
 Orthomorphic projections, vii 315a.
 Orthopaedia, x 441a.
 Orthopedic surgery, iii 427b; x 441a.
 Ortho-phosphoric acid, viii 447b.
 Orthoptera, iv 267b; viii 248a.
 Orthorhombic System, iii 347b.
Orthotomus longicaudus, xi 38a.
 Ortler Alps, viii 248b.
 Ortler-Spitze, i 127a, 323a; viii 248b.
 Ortolan, viii 248b.
 Orton, Arthur, iii 161b; xi 128b.
 Ortona, viii 248b.
 Ortygia, i 229a.
 Ortyx, viii 248b.
Ortyx virginianus, ix 282b.
 Oruba, iii 359a.
 Oruro (department), viii 248b.
 — (town), viii 248b.
 Orvieto, viii 248-249.
 Orwell, River, iv 447b.
Orycteropus, iv 157a; viii 249a.
Orycteropus capensis, i 1b.
 Oryx, viii 249a.
Oryx gazella, v 240b.
Oryza sativa, ix 402a.
 Oryzee, v 414a.
 Orzeszkowa, Eliza, ix 100a.
 Os calcia, v 88a.
Os Lusitana, ii 324b; ix 142b.
 Osage, viii 249a.
 Osage Orange, viii 249a.
 Osaka, viii 249a.
 Osbec, Perkin xi 348b.
 Osborn, Professor, iv 404a; ix 51b.
 Osborne College, viii 249a.
 — House, viii 249a.
 Osa, vi 223a.
 Oscan Playa, i 292a.
 Oscan, i 402a; viii 249b.
 Oscar I, King of Sweden, viii 249b; xi 4a.
 — II, King of Sweden, viii 249b; xi 4a, b.
 Oscherleben, viii 249b.
 Oscillatoria, ii 103b; viii 249b.
 Oscillators, ix 284a, b.
 Oscillograph, viii 249-250.
Oscinis frit, v 165b.
 Osea Island, viii 104a.
 Osh, viii 250a.
 Oshkoosh, viii 250a.
 Osiander, Andreas, viii 250a.
 Osiris, i 15b, 155b; iii 86a, 106b, 283b, 319a; iv 84b, 175a, b, 179b, 308a; vi 281a; viii 250-251, 419b; x 119a; xi 12a.
 Osman, Caliph, ii 310b; xi 233b.
 — Pasha, viii 251a.
 Osmanli Turks, viii 290a; xi 223b, 233b.
Osmerus eperlanus and *O. viridescens*, x 249a.
 Osmia, ii 2b; vii 154a.
 Osmiridium, vi 388b.
 Osmium, iii 446a; iv 197b; viii 251a.
 Osmosis and osmotic pressure, iii 179a; x 273a, b.
 Osmunda, viii 251b.
Osmunda regalis, v 70a.
 Osmundaceae, v 10b; viii 251b.
 Osnabrück, viii 251b.
 Osnaburg, viii 251b.
 Osorhei, viii 251b.
 Osorno (volcano), iii 65b.
 Osorrei, viii 251b.
 Osowiec, viii 253a.
 Osphromenus, v 386a.
 Osprey, iv 134b; v 46a; viii 251-252.
 Osetes, ii 420b; viii 252a.
 Osett, viii 252a.
 Oasian, v 29b; vii 279a; viii 252-253.
 Osaoli, Margaret Sarah Fuller, viii 253a.
 Osavetz, viii 253a.
 Osawieci, iv 343a.
 Ostad, Adrian van, iv 297a; viii 253a.
 — Isaac van, viii 253a.
 Osteitis, viii 253b.
 Ostend, iv 387a, 389a, b; viii 253-254.
 Ostensible partner, viii 336b.
 Ostensorium, vii 441b.
 Osteology, i 154a; viii 285b.
 Osteopathy, viii 254a.
 Osterode (E. Prussia), viii 254a.
 — (Hanover), viii 254a.
 Ostia, i 157b; vi 67a; viii 254a.
 Ostia, viii 255b.
 Ostpreussen, ix 239a.
 Ostracion, viii 254b.
 Ostracium, i 236b; ii 164b; viii 254b.
 Ostracoda, iv 268a.
 Ostrau, viii 254b.
Ostrea edulis, viii 272a.
 Ostrich, ii 354b; viii 254-255.
 Ostrog, viii 255b.
 Ostrogoths, v 304a; vi 408a; ix 443a.
Ostromir, Testament of, xi 251b.
 Ostwald, Wilhelm, viii 255b.
 Ostwald process, viii 148a, b.
 Ostryaks, viii 255b; xi 250a.
 Osuna, viii 255b.
 Oswald, i 67b; viii 256a.
 Oswaldtwistle, viii 256a.
 Oswego, viii 256a.
 Oswestry, viii 256a.
 Osymandyas, King of Egypt, viii 256a.
 Otago, viii 256a.
 Otahite, ii 184a.
 Otalgia, viii 256b.
Otaria jubata and *O. stelleri* x 132a.
 — *urina*, v 188a.
 Otariidae, x 132a, b.
 Otari, viii 256b.
 Otavi, iv 395b.
 Otello, xi 308a.
 Otello, x 177a.
Other House, The, vi 424b.
 — *Worlds than Ours*, ix 209b.
 Othman, i 277a; ii 310b; vii 92a.
 — Dan Fodio, viii 140a.
 Otho, Marcus Salvius, Emperor of Rome, viii 256b.
 — IV, Emperor, v 146b.
 Othrys, Mount, v 422b.
 Otididae, viii 256b.
 Otia, ii 278a.
 Otis, viii 256b.
 Otley, viii 256-257.
 Otocorys, vii 136b.
 Otoliths, v 45b; viii 257a.
Otolithus regalis, x 334b.
 Otomis, vi 320b.
 Otonee Falls, viii 409b.
 Otterbach, viii 257a.
 Otranto, Duke of, v 110a.
 Otranto, viii 257a.
 — Straits of, i 38a.
 Ottamacs, v 301b.
 Ottava Rima, ii 107a; viii 257a.
 Ottawa (Ont.), ii 335a, 338a, 339a; viii 257a.
 — (Ill.), viii 257b.
 — River, viii 257a.
 Otter Creek, xi 309a.
 — Pesks, ii 104a.
 — River, ii 253a.
 Otter (animal), viii 257-258.
 — device, viii 322a.
 — hunting, iii 145b.
 — shell, v 213a.
 — trawl, v 44a.
 Otterburn, battle of, ii 130b, iv 78b.
 Otto I (The Great), v 312a; vi 179a; viii 258a.
 — II, viii 258b.
 — III, viii 258b.
 — IV, v 312b; vii 81a.
 — I, King of Greece, v 428b; viii 258b.
 — of Freisingen, ix 182b.
 — William of Burgundy, viii 150a.
 Otto cycle and Otto engine, iii 385b; vi 358a-364a, xi 175a.
 — Hoffman system for coke, iii 171b.
 Otto of rose perfume, i 304a; viii 384a.
 Ottokar II, ii 113a.
 Ottoman, iii 315b; xi 233a, b.
 Ottoman Empire, i 277a; xi 253a, b.
 Otumwa, viii 259a.
 Otway, Thomas, ii 1a; iv 92a, 217b; viii 259a.
 Otyiwarango, iv 395b.
 Oude, viii 259a.
 Oudenarde, viii 259a.
 — battle of, iv 314a.
 Oudh, viii 259a; xi 263b.
 Oudinot, Charles Nicolas Duc de Reggio, viii 259b.
 — Nicolas Charles Victor, viii 259b.
 Oudney (African explorer), i 55b.
 Oudry, J. B., viii 33b.
 Oughter, Lough, iv 284b.
 Oughtred, i 103a.
 Ouida, ix 325b.
 Ouidi, viii 326b.
 Oulachon, ii 342b.

Oulivado, vii 421b.
 Ounce, vii 176b, viii 259-260.
 Oundle School, viii 260a; ix 256b.
Our Boys, ii 285a; iv 92b.
 — *Hundred Days in Europe*, vi 177a.
 — *Old Home*, vi 88a.
 — *Seamen*, ix 73a.
 — *Village*, vii 422a.
 Ourcq, River, iv 381a.
 — 1st battle of the, iv 329a
 Ourebi, viii 260a.
 Ouro-Preto, viii 260a.
Ours, ix 422b.
 Ourthe, River, ii 10a.
 Ouse, River, iv 243a; viii 260a.
 — Great, ii 447b; viii 260a.
 Ousel, viii 260b.
 Ouseley, Rev. Sir Frederick Arthur
 Gore, Bart. viii 260a.
 — Sir Gore, viii 260a.
 Ousti nad Labem, i 316b.
Out of My Life, vi 154a.
 — *of the Deep* xi 116b.
 Outbonds, x 391a.
Outcast, The, vii 112b.
Outcasts of Poker Flat, The, vi 79b.
 Outcrop, viii 260b.
 Outdoor relief, ix 122a.
 Outer-Rhoden, i 204b.
 Outfall of drains, iv 88a.
 Outlawry, viii 260b.
 Outpost zone, iv 269a.
Outpost, The, vi 226a.
 Outram Sir James, i 131a; viii 63a,
 260b.
 Outrigger, viii 260b.
Outspoken Essays, vi 341a.
Ouvranda fenestralis, vii 141b.
*Ouvrage de Pénélope ou le Machiavel en
 Médecine*, vii 119b.
 Ouzel, viii 260-261.
 Ovaherero, viii 261a.
 Oval cricket-ground, iii 321b; vii 57b.
 Ovambo, viii 261a.
 Ovar, viii 261a.
 Ovarian Tumour, viii 261a.
 Ovariectomy, viii 261a.
 Ovarium, viii 261a.
 Ovary, v 69b; viii 261a.
 — (botany), ii 150a; viii 261b; ix 47a,
 55b.
 Ovation, xi 206b.
 Oven, electric, vi 98b.
 — Birds, viii 261b.
 Over, viii 261b.
 Over-all efficiency, iv 171b.
 Overbury, Sir Thomas, viii 261-262;
 x 275b; ix 102a.
 Overdrafts, v 28a.
 Overhead crane, iii 308a.

Overhead system of tramways, xi 180b,
 318b.
 — wires, ix 166b.
 Overijssel, viii 107b. 262a.
 Overland Route, viii 262a.
Overland Route, The, xi 59b.
Overland Route to India, vi 103a.
 Overlook, ii 341b.
 Overreach, viii 262a.
 Overseas Possessions, Government of,
 viii 262-264.
 Overseers, viii 264a.
 Overshot Wheel, viii 264a; ix 261a.
 Overskou, iii 445b.
 Overstman, i 217b.
 Overtones, i 24b.
 Overture, viii 264b.
 Overweg, i 408b.
*Overwintering der Hollanders op Nova-
 Zembla*, viii 110a.
 Overysel, viii 262a.
Ovis moschatus, viii 47b.
 Ovid, viii 264-265, 377a; x 170a.
 Oviedo (city), viii 265b.
 — (province), viii 265b.
 Viparous, ix 379b.
 Ovipoositor, viii 265b.
Ovis ammon, i 229b.
 — *musimon*, viii 20a.
 — *poli*, vii 51a.
 Ovo, Castello dell', Naples, viii 63b.
 Ovoca, i 331a.
 Ovolo, iii 201a; iv 150a; viii 265b.
 Ovo-viviparous, ix 379b.
 Ovule, ii 150a; v 69b; viii 265b.
 Ovum (anatomy), viii 266a; ix 379b.
 — (botany), ii 150a; iv 226a.
 Owen, Goronwy, xi 343a.
 — John (author), viii 266a.
 — John (divine), viii 266a.
 — Sir Richard, i 154b; v 108b; viii
 266b, 285b.
 — Robert, iii 213b; viii 266-267.
 Owen Glendower, iv 65a.
 — Meredith, vii 270b.
 Owen Stanley, Mount, v 93b; viii
 313a.
 Owensboro, viii 267a.
 Owl, i 293b; ii 244a; viii 267-268.
 — emblem, v 50b.
 — horned, iv 135a.
 — Parrot, viii 267a.
Owl and the Nightingale, The, iv 256a.
 Ownership, ix 220b.
 Ox, i 276a; viii 268a.
 — bot-fly, ii 152b.
 — eye daisy, iii 102b.
 Oxalates, viii 268a, b.
 Oxalic Acid, viii 268a.
 Oxalidaceae, viii 268b.

Oxandra virgata, vii 124b.
 Oxen, ii 417b.
 Ozenstjerna, Axel, Count, viii 268b.
 Oxford, viii 268-269.
 Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, x
 21b.
 — and Cambridge School Examina-
 tions, ix 212b.
 — clay, vii 34b; viii 269a.
 — colleges, iii 176a.
 — Movement, viii 120b, 269a; ix 271b,
 418b.
 — University, vii 142a, 208a; viii 9a,
 28b, 116a, 154b, 269-270; ix 372a,
 396b; xi 273b.
Oxford Book of Ballads, ix 206a.
 — *Book of English Verse*, ix 296a.
 — *Book of Victorian Verse*, ix 296a.
 — *Dictionary*, iv 24b; viii 33b.
 Oxfordian, vii 34b.
 Oxfordshire, viii 269b.
 Oxidase, v 9a.
 Oxidation, viii 271b.
 Oxides, iii 44b-45a; viii 149a, 270-271,
 281a.
 — of lead, vii 152b.
 Oxidizing enzymes, ix 60b.
 — flame, ii 101b.
 Oxley, i 322a.
 Oxlip, viii 271a; ix 187a.
 Oxus, i 275a; viii 271a.
 Oxy-acetylene welding, i 21a; ii 102a;
 xi 367a.
 Oxy-acids, iii 45b.
 Oxychloride, viii 271a.
 Oxyccoccus, viii 271a.
Oxyccoccus macrocarpus and *O. palustris*,
 iii 307a.
Oxydendrum arboreum, x 281b.
 Oxygen, i 69b; iii 41a, 47a; vii 213a b;
 viii 271a 442b; ix 385a.
 — atmospheric, i 301a.
 — in therapeutics, i 47a.
 — solidification of, v 155b.
 Oxyhydrogen blow-pipe, ii 101b.
 Oxyliquit, iv 415b.
 Oxyria, viii 271b.
 Oxyuria, viii 271b.
Oxyuris vermicularis, viii 271b; xi 122a,
 420a.
 Oyama, General, iv 430b.
 Oyer and Terminer, viii 271-272.
 Oyster, iv 294a; viii 16b, 272a
 — beds, v 123a.
 — catcher, vi 39b; viii 272b.
 — dredge, iv 96b.
 Ozaka, viii 249a.
 Ozark Mountains, i 240a; viii 272b.
 Ozokerite, viii 272b, 316b.
 Ozone, viii 272-273.

P

P, viii 273a.
 Paardeberg, iii 335a; x 286b.
 Pabna, viii 273a.
 Paca, viii 273a.
 Pace, viii 273a.
 Pacha, viii 337b.
 Pacheco, Maria, viii 275a.
 Pachira, viii 273b.
 Pachman, Vladimir de, viii 273b.
 Pachomius, vii 431b; viii 273b.
 Pachuca, viii 273b.
 Pachydermata, viii 273b.
 Pachyglossa, viii 274a.
 Pachyrhizus, viii 274a.
Pachytulus cinerascens and *P. migratorius*, vii 230a.
 Pacific Islands, v 267a.
 — Ocean, viii 274a.
 Pacificus, Archdeacon, iii 142b.
Pacificus, The, vii 18a.
 Pacini, viii 274b.
 Pacinian Corpuscles, viii 274b.
 Pacioli da Bergamo, Luca, i 102b.
Packe's History of the 'Blues', vii 206a.
 Packfong, v 208a; viii 274b.
 Pack-horse, vi 214a.
 — ice, vi 272b.
 Pacocha, viii 3a.
 Pactolus, River, iii 331b.
 Pactum Illicitum, viii 274b.
 Pacuvius, Marcus, viii 274b; ix 444b.
 Padan Aram, vii 377a.
 Padang, viii 274b.
 Paddington, viii 274b.
 Paddle-fish, v 213a; viii 274-275; x 305b.
 — wheels, viii 275a.
 Paddy, ix 402b.
 — bird, ix 403a.
 Paderborn, viii 275a.
 Paderewski, Ignace Jan, viii 275a; ix 90b.
 Padi, ix 402b.
 Padinham, viii 275a.
 Padilla, Juan Lopez de, viii 275a.
 Padina, ii 233a; ix 24b; viii 275a.
 Padishah, viii 275b.
 Padma, vii 115b.
 Pads, of fox, v 118b.
 Padetow, viii 275b.
 Padua (province), viii 275b.
 — (town), viii 275b.
 Paducah, viii 275b.
 Padua, River, ix 86a.
 Pean, viii 275-276.
 Peabodiam, i 390a.
Peonia montana and *P. officinalis*, vii 379a.
 Peestum, viii 276a.
 Pectus, Cæcina, i 250b.
 Pæz, José Antonio, viii 276a.

Pagan, viii 276a.
 Paganini, Niccolò, viii 276a; xi 326a.
 Pagans, viii 276a.
 Page, in chivalry, iii 77b.
 Pageant, x 343a; xi 94a.
Pagliacci, I, vii 176a.
 Pagoda, viii 276-277.
 Pagopago Harbour, x 68b.
Pagophila eburnea, vi 22b.
 Pagri, vi 27a.
Pagrus vulgaris, ix 129b.
 Pahang (state), viii 277a.
 — River, viii 277a.
 Paignton, viii 277a.
 Pain, viii 277a.
 Paine, Thomas, iv 286a; viii 277a.
 Painesville, viii 277b.
 Pains and Penalties, ii 63b.
 Paint, black, iii 17a.
 — brush, artist's, viii 360b.
 Painted lady butterfly, v 166a.
 — quagga, ix 282a.
 Painting, viii 33a, b, 277-280.
 — Byzantine, ii 285b.
 — English, iv 284a.
 Paints and Pigments, viii 280-282.
 Pair, at cards, iii 320a.
Pair of Spectacles, A, vi 7a, 70a.
 Pairs, higher and lower, vii 275a.
 Paisachi, ix 172b.
 Paisiello, Giovanni, viii 282a.
 Paisley, viii 282a.
 Paisley shawl, viii 282b; x 183b-184a.
 Paix des Dames, ii 318b.
 Palace of the Doges, Venice xi 305b.
 Palacering labour colony, vii 104b.
 Paladin, viii 282-283.
 Palaeanthropus, i 185a; viii 94b.
 Palaeartic Region, viii 283a.
Palaeon serratus, ix 172b.
 Palaeobotany, ii 147a.
 Palaeolithic, i 220a; v 62a; viii 94b.
 — Age, i 59a; viii 283-284.
 — implements, v 61b.
 — man, iii 196a.
 Palaeology, ii 287b.
 Palaeologus, Michael, i 364a.
 Palaeontology, v 286a, 292-293; vii 116b; viii 284-286.
Palaeornis alexandri and *P. torquata*, viii 319b.
 Palaeotherium, ii 20b; viii 286a.
 Palaeozoic, v 287b; viii 286a.
 Palakastro, iii 318b.
 Palais, Le, ii 17b.
 — de Beaux Arts, ix 152b.
 — Royal, viii 286b; ix 406a.
Palamedes cornuta, vii 203b.
 Palamedes of Greece, ix 21b.
 Palamedes, xi 336a.

Palamon and Arcite, iii 36b.
 Palapteryx, viii 286b.
Palaeum Gutta, vi 29a.
 Palas, vii 107a.
 Palate, viii 286-287.
 Palatine, i 429a; iii 296a; viii 287a.
 Palatine Chapel, viii 287b.
 — counties, iv 126a.
 Palatium, ix 447a.
 Palatka, viii 287a.
 Palau Islands, viii 365a.
 Palazzolo Acreide, viii 287a.
 Pale, The, viii 287a.
 Palea, v 413b; viii 287a.
 Palearctic Region, v 273a.
 Palembang, viii 287a.
 Palencia (province), viii 287a.
 — (town), viii 287a.
 Palenque temple, xi 78b.
 Palenque, vi 106b.
 Palermo (province), viii 287b.
 — (town), viii 287b.
 Palestine, viii 287-291.
 — campaign in, ix 393a.
 — Exploration Fund, vii 81a; viii 291a.
Palestine, vii 99a.
 Palestina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, viii 39a, 41a, 291b; xi 11a.
 Palestina, viii 291b.
 Paley, Frederick Apthorp, viii 291b.
 — William, ix 301b, 401b; viii 291-292.
 Palfrey, ladies', vi 205a.
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, viii 292a.
 Pali, iii 2b; viii 292a, 435a; ix 172b.
 Palicourea, viii 292a.
Palicourea densiflora, iii 288b.
 Palikao, Count, v 130b.
 Palimpeest, vii 314b; viii 292a.
Palimurus vulgaris, iii 310b.
 Palisade worms, x 403a.
 Palissy, Bernard, viii 292-293; ix 158a.
 Palissy ware, viii 292b.
 Palitana, viii 293a.
 Paliurus, viii 293a.
Paliurus aculeatus, iii 100a.
 Palk Strait, iii 1a; viii 293a.
 Pall, viii 293a.
 Palladian Architecture, viii 293a.
 Palladio, Andrea, viii 293b; xi 314b.
Palladis Tamia, viii 362b; x 171a.
 Palladium (image), viii 293b.
 Palladium (metal), viii 190b-191a, 293b.
 Pallas (giant), i 293b.
 — (planet), i 286b; viii 293b.
 — Athens, v 429b.
 Salle di San Martino, ix 66b.
 Pallace, La, ix 424a.
 Pallium, ii 75b; viii 293a.
 Pall-mall, i 367b; viii 293b.
 Palm, v 271b; viii 234a, 295b.

- Palm (of anchor)**, i 155b.
 — cat, viii 316a.
 — honey, iii 263b.
 — kale, viii 295b.
 — nut cake, viii 295b.
 — oil viii 295b.
 — Sunday, v 13a; viii 296a.
 — wine viii 295b.
Palma (city), viii 292-294.
 — (island), ii 341a; viii 294a.
 — Christi, ii 403a.
 — di Montechiaro, viii 294a.
Palmaria, viii 294a.
Palmaria, viii 295b.
Palmer, Edward Henry, viii 294a.
 — John (actor), xi 95b.
 — John (projector of mail-coaches), iii 151b.
Palmer, ix 31b.
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount, v 98a; viii 294a.
Palmerston, viii 294b.
Palmetto Palm, viii 294b.
Palmyra, viii 294-295.
Palmitic Acid, viii 295b; ix 16a.
Palmitin, iv 430b.
Palmyra, viii 296a.
 — palm, i 275b; viii 296b.
Palmito, viii 106a.
Palolo Worm, viii 296b.
Palos, iii 190b.
Palpi, viii 296b.
Palpitation, vi 93a; viii 296-297.
Palps, iv 266a; viii 296b.
Paludan-Muller, Frederik, iii 445b; viii 297a.
Palus Mæotis, i 335b.
Pamela, v 22a; viii 171a; ix 404b.
Pamiers, viii 297a.
Pamir, i 274b; viii 297a.
 — sheep, vii 51a.
Pamlico Sound, viii 297a.
Pampas, i 130a, 230b, 231a; ii 179b, 253b; viii 297a.
Pampas-grass, viii 297a.
Pampero, viii 297a.
Pamphlet, viii 297a.
Pamphylia, viii 297b.
Pamplona, viii 297b.
Pan, vii 304a; viii 297-298.
 — out, v 371a.
Pan, his *Syrinx* or *Pipe*, xi 340b.
 — *Michael*, x 220a.
Pan Ku, iii 283b.
Panamá (republic), ii 244b; iii 181b, 182b, 191a; iv 372b; viii 298-299.
 — (town), viii 298a.
 — Canal, ii 340a; iii 131a, 181b, 183a; viii 134a, 299-301.
 — Companies, viii 299b-300a.
 — disease, viii 299a.
 — hats, iii 182a; iv 155b.
 — Isthmus, i 138b, 139a; ii 440b; iii 131a, 40a; viii 299b.
Panathenæa, i 293b; v 12b; viii 301a.
Panax, v 336a.
Panay, viii 301a.
Panchasatra, ii 60b; vi 167a; viii 301a; x 76a.
Pancras, St., viii 301a.
Pancrasia, iv 15b, 31b; viii 301a; ix 17b.
Pancræatic juice, viii 301b.
Pancsova, viii 301b.
Panda, ii 447b; viii 301b.
Pandanus annulicornis, x 214a.
Pandanaceæ, viii 301b.
Pandanus odoratissimus, x 123a.
Pandataria, i 66a.
Pandectæ, viii 301-302, 312b.
Pandion haliaetus, v 46a; viii 251b.
Pandora, iv 276b; viii 302a.
Pandosto, v 438b; v 177b.
Pandelling, v 184b.
Pandem et circumæ, iii 117b.
Pangan, viii 302a.
Pan-Germanism, viii 302a.
Pangkor Islands, iv 34b.
Pangolin, i 183a; iv 157a; viii 302b.
Panhandle, The, xi 89b, 90a.
Panhard-Levassor transmission system, viii 17a, 18b.
Panicææ, v 414a.
Panicum, vi 338b; viii 302b.
Panicum maximum, vi 18b.
 — *milicæum* and *P. miliare*, vii 403a.
Panini, x 74b.
Panipat, battle of, i 67a; vi 313a.
Pan-Islamism, viii 302-303.
Panjab, ix 265a.
Panjim, v 364b.
Panjnad, vi 320b.
Pannarts, Arnold, ix 189b.
Pannomite, iv 414b.
Pannonia, viii 303b.
Panorama, v 175b.
Panorpa communis, x 106b.
Pan-Slavism, viii 303-304.
Pantenus, ii 400b; iii 134a.
Pantagruel, ix 300b-301a.
Pantaleoni, iv 154b.
Pantaloon, viii 305b.
Pantellaria, viii 304a.
Pantheism, iii 311b, 420b; vi 324a; viii 298a, 304-305.
Pantheisticom, xi 152a.
Panthéon (Paris), iii 407b; iv 67b; viii 305a, 325b.
 — (Rome), i 65b; ii 130a; iv 67a, b; viii 305a.
Panther, iii 294a; vii 176b; viii 305a.
Panther incident, i 56b.
Pantholops Hodgsoni, iii 76b.
Pantocracy, iii 174a.
Pantograph, iv 27a; viii 305a; ix 318b.
Pantomime, iv 90b; viii 305-306.
Pan-Turkianism, viii 306-307; xi 223b.
Panurus biarmicus, xi 144a.
Paoli, Pasquale de, iii 280a, b; viii 307a.
Paolo, Fra, x 85b.
Paolo, Veronese, iii 114a.
Paolo and Francesca, v 135a.
Paolo and Francesca, viii 431b.
Papacy, iii 89a, 90, 91, 92, 93; vi 178b-183b, 408a, b; vii 12a, 20b, 175a, b; viii 178a, 307-308; ix 53b, 432a, b.
 — and England, iv 251b.
Papain, v 9a.
Papal brief, ii 198b.
 — Cross, iii 336b.
 — Guard, xi 13a.
 — infallibility, vi 331a.
 — rings, vii 3b.
 — States, viii 308-309.
Papal Commission and the Pentateuch, The, vi 232a.
Papaver somniferum, viii 217a, b.
Papaveracææ, viii 309a.
Papaw, viii 309a.
Papenbroeck, Daniel van, iv 40a.
Paper, ii 132a; vi 428b; viii 309-312, 314a.
 — bags, ix 97b.
 — birch, ii 70a.
 — coal, ii 153a.
 — duty, viii 124a.
 — fossil, i 270a.
 — hangings, iii 403b.
 — making, iii 403a.
 — making in China, iii 70a, 71b.
 — money, vii 433b.
 — nautilus, i 232b.
 — pulp, viii 114b, 117a.
Paphlagonia, viii 312a.
Paphos, i 351b; viii 312a.
Papier, viii 312a.
Papier-mâché, viii 311a, b.
 — *mâché* process, ix 192b-193a.
Papilio, ii 281a; viii 312a.
Papilio machaon, viii 312b; x 448a.
Papilionacææ, vii 167b; viii 312b.
Papilionaceous corolla, iii 275a.
Papillæ of skin, iv 446b; viii 312b; xi 55a.
Papillotes de Jasmin, Las, iv 432a.
Papin, Denis, i 301a; viii 312b; x 195a.
Papinianus, *Emilius*, viii 312b.
Papin's digester, ii 117b; viii 312b.
Papio, i 338a.
Papio leucophaeus, iv 90b.
Papion, viii 312b.
Pappus, Alexandrinus, v 301a; viii 312b.
Pappus, i 67b; iii 217b; v 66a; viii 312b.
Pape of Anu, iii 393b.
 — of Jura, i 234a.
Papus, viii 312-313.
Papyrograph, iii 261b.
Papyrus, ii 132a; iii 377a, 420b; vii 314a, b; viii 144a, 313-314.
Papyrus Ebers, iv 146b.
Par, iii 209b; iv 407a.
Parâ (city), i 135a; viii 314b.
 — (state), viii 314b.
Para (coin), viii 314b.

Para rubber, x 236-246.
 Parable, i 201a; viii 314-315.
 Parabola, i 370b; iii 233b 234a; iv 42b, viii 318a.
 Parabole, x 56b.
 Parabolic reflector, ix 354a.
 Paracelsus, i 89a, 112a, 288a; vii 361a; viii 318a.
 Paracentesis, xi 50a.
 Parachute seeds and fruits, iv 45b.
 Parachutes, viii 318-316.
 Paraclete, vii 310a; viii 432a.
 Paracyanogen, iii 369a.
 Paradiet, Im, vi 145b.
 Para-dihydroxy-benzene, vi 255b.
 Para-dinitrobenzene, ix 414b.
 Paradiet, iv 156b, 176b; iv 426b; viii 251a, 316a.
 — fly-catchers, v 73a.
 — in Dante, iii 397b.
 — of fools, viii 310a.
 Paradise Lost, i 236a, 408a; vii 405a.
 — Regained, iv 221a; vii 405b.
 Paradiesa, ii 71b.
 Parados, iv 269a.
 Paradox, viii 316a.
 Paradoxical Philosophy, The, x 378a.
 Paradoxides, ii 319a; v 292b.
 Paradoxure, viii 316a.
 Paraffin, v 71a; v 246a, b; viii 316a, 413b.
 — Series, viii 316-317.
 — wax, viii 316b.
 Paraglossa, iv 266a.
 Paraguay, viii 317-319.
 — River, i 231a; ii 179b; viii 319b.
 Paraguay tea, vi 176b; vii 344a.
 Parahyba, viii 319b; ix 416a.
 Parakeets, viii 319b.
 Paraleipomena, iii 101b.
 Parallax viii 319-320.
 — of stars, ii 47a.
 Parallel Motion, viii 320a.
 — roads, v 355a.
 Parallel Lives, ix 82a.
 Parallelogram of Forces, viii 320a.
 Parallels, v 297b, 301b.
 — axiom on, v 294b.
 — of latitude, iv 138b; vii 140b.
 Paralysis, viii 320-321.
 — in Cattle, viii 321a.
 Paramagnetic, iv 17a; vii 286b.
 Paramaribo, viii 321b.
 Paramatta, viii 321b.
 Paramos zone, viii 404a.
 Paraná, River, i 213a; ii 179b; viii 321b.
 Parashiba, i 139a.
 Paraplegia, viii 321a.
 Parapodia, i 176b.
 Pararosniline, x 7a.
 Paraselene, viii 321b.
 Parasites, ii 151b; v 178a; viii 100a, b, 322a.
 Parasitic diseases, viii 322a.
 — plants, iii 427b; viii 322a.

Paravane, viii 322a.
 Paray le Monial, viii 322a.
 Parce, iv 440a.
 Parcels Post, ix 148a.
 Pared pulse, iii 60b.
 Parchim, viii 322b.
 Parchment, i 281b; ii 132a; viii 292a, b, 322-323.
 — paper, ii 433b.
 Pardon, viii 323a.
 Pardubitz, viii 323a.
 Paré, Ambroise, vii 361a; viii 323b.
 Parechites Thunbergi, vi 414b.
 Pareiasaurus, viii 323a.
 Parenchyma, vi 161a; xi 142b.
 Parenchymatous, ii 148b.
 Parent and Child viii 323a.
 — speech, viii 435a, 436b.
 Parentalia, vii 308a.
 Parenthesis, ix 264a.
 Pervaga and Paralipomena, x 102b.
 Pareto, iv 154b.
 Pargetting, viii 323-324.
 Pargo-work, viii 323-324.
 Pargiter, F. E., x 76a.
 Parhelion, viii 324a.
 Pariah, ii 390b; viii 324a.
 — kite, vii 83a.
 Parian Chronicle, i 269a.
 Parietal placenta, ix 56a.
 Parietaria, viii 366b.
 Parini, Giuseppe, viii 324a.
 Paris (Greek hero), i 206a; viii 324a.
 — Louis Albert, Count of, ii 158b; viii 240b, 324b.
 — Matthew, viii 324b.
 Paris, iii 26a; vii 3a, 140a; vii 199a; viii 324-327.
 — (Ill.), viii 327b.
 — (Texas), viii 327b.
 Paris (plant), viii 327b.
 — Basin, viii 328a.
 — blue, iii 369b.
 — bombarded, iv 374b.
 — churches of, viii 325b.
 — climate of, iii 140a.
 — Commune, v 130b.
 — Congress of, vi 368a.
 — Declaration of, iii 419b.
 — Exhibition (1887), viii 17a; (1900), viii 327b.
 — green, v 180a.
 — Lyon-Méditerranée Railway, xi 185a.
 — Peace of (1763), ii 216a; x 163a; xi 269a; (1815) viii 109b; (1856), ii 84b, 217b; iii 325a; (1857), viii 399a.
 — temperature of, ii 204b.
 — Treaties of, viii 327-328.
 — University of, iv 60a; viii 328a; xi 275b.
 Paris (Zola), xi 445a.
 Paris (ship), x 205b.
 — Polyglot, ix 110b.
 — quadrifolia, viii 327b.
 — Sketch Book, xi 91a.

Pariah, viii 328a, 359a; ix 299a.
 — apprentices, i 207a.
 — Councils, ii 218b; vii 227a; viii 328b; xi 312b.
 — Councils Act, vi 9b.
 Park, Mungo, i 55a; ii 161a; viii 328-329.
 Park, viii 329a.
 Parker, Gilbert, Sir, iii 187b.
 — Hyde, Sir (senior), viii 329a.
 — Hyde Sir (junior), viii 99a, 329a.
 — J. H., ii 406a.
 — Joseph, viii 329a.
 — Matthew, Archbishop, iii 278b; iv 215a; viii 329a.
 — Theodore, viii 329b; xi 272a.
 Parkersburg, viii 329b.
 Parkhurst, Helen, iv 167a.
 Parkminster, ii 390a.
 Parks of Colorado, iii 193b; ix 426b.
 Parlementaire, v 50b.
 Parliament, ii 210b; iv 247a. vii 77a, 146b. 165b. 166b; viii 4b, 329-331; ix 103a, 376a, b.
 — Act (1911), ii 210b, 219b; viii 330b.
 — Act of, i 27a.
 — Irish, ii 216b.
 — Long, iii 23a.
 — Scottish, iv 294b; x 116a.
 Parliament of Fools, The, iii 36b.
 Parliamentary boroughs, ii 143a; ii 266b.
 — reform, ii 211a.
 Parma (city), viii 331a.
 — (province), 331a.
 — Duchy of, iv 229a; vi 409a; viii 331a.
 Parma (shield), i 247a.
 Parmenides, iv 190a; viii 331a.
 Parmenitiera cerifera, ii 343a.
 Parmesan cheese, vi 407a; vii 231a.
 Parmessos, i 56b.
 Parnahyba, viii 331b.
 Parnassia palustris, v 414b.
 Parnassian school, v 134b; viii 331b.
 Parnassus, Mount, ii 109b; iv 9b; v 422b; vi 106b; viii 331b.
 Parnell, Charles Stewart, ii 218b; vi 188a; viii 331-332.
 Parnell Commission, viii 332a; xi 137a.
 Parnes, Mount, i 304b; ii 109b.
 Parody, viii 332-333; xi 190a.
 Paroles d'un Croyant, vii 119b.
 Parolles, x 176b.
 Paros, viii 333a.
 Parotid gland, v 345b; viii 333a.
 Parotitis, viii 30b, 333a.
 Parr, Catherine, Queen, vi 121b; x 168a.
 — Samuel, viii 333b.
 — Thomas, viii 333b.
 Parr (fish), v 43b; viii 333b.
 Parr and Olin's method of carbonization, vii 253a.
 Parra jacana, x 333b.
 — nigra, vi 415b.
 Parramatta, viii 321b.
 Parret, River i 423b; ii 198a.

Parrhasius, v 435a.
 Parries, v 2b.
 Parroquets, viii 319b.
 Parrot, viii 333-334.
 — coal, ii 344a.
 — Crossbill, iii 337b.
 — fish, viii 334a.
 Parrot's bill, iii 138b.
 Parry Sir William Edward, viii 334b.
 Parsee, vi 379b.
 Parsecism, iv 401b.
 Parseval, i 371b.
 Parsifal, xi 340b.
 Parsis, viii 334b.
 Parsiam, xi 446a.
 Parley, viii 334-335.
 Parsnip, viii 335a.
 — chervil, iii 53a.
 Parson, iv 253a; viii 335a.
 Parsons, Sir Charles, v 234b; ix 167a; xi 225a, 226a.
 Parsons' augmentor condenser, i 72b.
 — turbine, vi 151a; xi 225a, b.
 Partabgarh, viii 335a.
 Partant pour la Syrie, i 441b.
 Partheniades, ix 272b.
 Parthenocismus quinquefolia, xi 329a.
 Parthenogenesis, i 197a; v 243a; viii 335a.
 Parthenon, i 224a, 294b, 295a, 417a; iii 194b; iv 213b v 434a; viii 335-336; x 127b.
 Parthenopean Republic, v 5b; viii 336a.
 Parthia, viii 336a.
 Parthians, iii 310a, 348b.
 Partial indulgence, vi 329a.
 Partick, viii 336a.
 Particular average, i 329b.
 — Baptists, i 390a.
 — liens, vi 193a.
 Partnership, viii 336a.
 Partridge, Bernard, ix 263a.
 Partridge, viii 336-337.
 — berry, viii 337a.
 — black, v 140a.
 — wood, viii 337a.
 Party government, ix 105a.
 — wall, viii 337a.
 Parus ater, P. caeruleus, P. cristatus, P. major and P. palustris, xi 144a.
 — atricapillus, ii 82a; iii 60a.
 Parysatis, iii 379b.
 Parzival, v 316b.
 Pascal, Blaise, i 402b; ii 404a; iv 288b, 401b; v 132b, 301a; viii 337a.
 — Pope, vi 116b.
 Pascal's Principle, in hydrostatics, vi 256a.
 — Theorem, v 298b; viii 312b.
 Pascendi Dominici Gregis, vii 425a; viii 308b.
 Pascha Floridum, viii 296a.
 Paschalis III, Anti-Pope, v 145b.
 Pasche eggs, iv 143a.
 Pas-de-Calais, viii 337b.

Paaha, iv 417b; vi 209a; viii 337b.
 Paah, viii 338b.
 Paah, viii 164b.
 Paahuiba palm, vi 388b.
 Paspalum exile, v 178a.
 Pasque Flower, viii 338a; ix 95b.
 Pasquinade, viii 338a.
 Pasquino, viii 338a.
 Pass and repass, ii 103b.
 — the Rubicon, To, x 26b.
 Passage brokers, ii 224b.
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, viii 207a.
 Passaic, viii 120a.
 Passarowitz, viii 338a; x 155a; xi 234b.
 Passau, viii 338a.
 — Treaty of, iii 22a; viii 338a.
 Passchendaele, iv 370a, b, 376b, 386b; viii 338a.
 Passenger Pigeon, viii 338b.
 Passengers, viii 338b.
 Passer domesticus and P. montanus, x 303b.
 Passerat, Jean, xi 322a.
 Passeriformes, viii 246a.
 Passiflora, v 406b; viii 338b.
 Passifloraceae, viii 338b.
 Passing, in Rugby, v 89b.
 — bell, viii 338b.
 Passion, vi 61b.
 Passionate Pilgrim, The, x 72a.
 Passiflora-flower, viii 338-339.
 Passion Play, i 143a; iv 90b; viii 186b.
 — Week, vi 184b.
 Passive obedience, iv 252b.
 — resistance, iii 138b.
 — resistors, viii 339a.
 Passover, iv 143a; v 12b; viii 339a.
 Passport, v 98b; viii 339b.
 Passy, viii 339b.
 Pasta, Giuditta, viii 339b.
 Pastaza, River, iv 155a.
 Paste, viii 339-340.
 — (in jewellery), v 239b; vii 2b.
 Pasteboard, viii 311a.
 Pastel drawing, iii 310a, iv 94a, b.
 Pasteur, Louis, i 348b; viii 340a.
 Pasteur-Chamberland filter, v 27a.
 — Institute, vi 255a; viii 340a.
 Pasteurization, v 7a; viii 340-341.
 Pasti, Matteo de', vii 357a.
 Pastinaca sativa, viii 335a.
 Pasto, viii 341b.
 Paston, viii 341b.
 — family, viii 341b.
 Paston Letters, iv 256a; viii 341-342.
 Pastor (bird), viii 342a.
 — (title), viii 342b.
 Pastor Fido, II, vi 10b.
 Pastoral, iv 152b; viii 342-343.
 Pastourelles, v 132a.
 Pasture, iii 212a.
 — permanent, ii 204b.
 Patagium, viii 342a.
 Patagonia, viii 342a.

Patagonians, v 327b.
 Patala, iv 427a.
 Patliputra, viii 343a.
 Patanjali, x 74b.
 Patapeco, River, i 373a.
 Patchouli, viii 343b.
 Patella, vii 85b; viii 343b.
 Patella vulgata, vii 207b.
 Paten, viii 343b.
 Patent, viii 343-344.
 — barley, i 399b.
 — flour, v 68b.
 — medicines, viii 344-345.
 — Office, viii 344a, b; xi 176b.
 Patents and Designs Act, vii 223b.
 Pater, Walter, iii 327b, 328a, 329b; viii 345a; ix 437b.
 Pater, viii 367b.
 Paternoster, vii 244a; x 7a.
 Paterna, viii 345a.
 Paternulus, Gaius Velleius, viii 345a.
 Paterniana, viii 345b.
 Paterno, viii 345b.
 Paterson, Andrew B., iii 184b.
 — James, viii 107b.
 — William, i 381b; iii 401a; viii 345b.
 Paterson, viii 345-346.
 Pâtés de foie gras, x 395b.
 Pathans, viii 164b, 346a.
 Pathogenic agencies, viii 347a.
 Pathological anatomy, viii 346b-347a.
 — changes, viii 347b.
 Pathology, viii 346-347.
 Pathway to Reality, The, iv 47c.
 Patiala, viii 347-348.
 Patience, v 332b; vi 4a; xi 387a.
 Patience Dock, ii 78b.
 Patina, viii 348a.
 Pathul, vi 29b.
 Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Deighton, viii 348a.
 Patmos, i 198b; iv 60b; viii 348a.
 Patna (city and division), viii 343b, 348a.
 — (state), viii 348a.
 Patois, ix 434b.
 Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, viii 348a.
 Patre, i 161a.
 Patras, viii 348b.
 Patriarch of Alexandria, iii 261a.
 — of Constantinople, viii 348b.
 — of Eastern Church, v 435b, 436b.
 Patriarchal Cross, iii 336b.
 Patriarchs, vii 4b; viii 348b; ix 185a.
 Patricians, viii 348b; ix 438a.
 Patricienne, La, xi 17a.
 Patrick, St., i 187a; iii 144b; iv 83a; viii 122b, 248-249.
 Patrick, St., Bell of, ii 14a.
 — St., Cross of, v 50b.
 — St., Order of, viii 349a.
 Patrie, La, x 85a.
 Patriotism, viii 69b-70a.
 Patristic period, iv 440b; viii 440a.
 Patroclus, i 22b; viii 349a.
 Patron, iii 138b; viii 249a.

- Patron Saints, x 56a.
 Patronage Act (1712), x 116b.
 — Ecclesiastical, i 40b; viii 349a.
 — in Scotland, v 140b.
 — Secretary of the Treasury, xi 191b.
 Patjoki, River, iv 232b.
 Pattern of Chivalry, A, ix 422b.
 Pattes de mouche, Les, x 85a.
 Patti, Adelina Maria Clorinda, viii 349b; x 232a.
 Patison, Mark, iii 94a; viii 349b.
 Patupairarche, iv 427a.
 Pau, viii 349-350.
 Paul (papal name), viii 350a.
 — I, Tsar of Russia, viii 350a; x 35b.
 — III, Pope, iv 437a.
 — IV, Pope, iii 4a; xi 93b.
 — V, Pope, ii 140a.
 — Lewis, iii 292a.
 — of Tela, xi 28b.
 — St., iii 87a, b; iv 447b; viii 70a, 350-352, 349b, 429b.
 — St. Vincent de, vii 152a; viii 352a.
 Paul, St., Epistles of, viii 352a.
 — St., Journeys of, viii 351a, b.
 Paul Clifford, vii 29b.
 — at Virgine, v 133a; x 55b.
 — Potter, vi 111b.
 Paula, vi 439b.
 Pauldrons, i 245b.
 Paulicians, viii 352b.
 Pauling process, viii 148a.
 Paulinus, Archbishop, i 221a; iv 251a.
 — Bishop of Nola, ii 14a.
 Paulinia torbilla, ii 9a.
 Paulo Affonso Falls, ii 409a; x 79b.
 Paulsen, Friedrich, viii 352b.
 Paulus Egineta, viii 352b.
 — Diaconus, v 13b; viii 352b.
 Paunch, x 20b.
 Pauper, x 161b.
 — and Pauperism, ix 120a.
 Pausanias (geographer), v 432b; viii 353a.
 — General, v 426b; viii 352-353.
 Pauxis galeata, iii 350b.
 Pavane, iii 394b.
 Pavia (city), iii 19a; viii 353a.
 — (province), viii 353a.
 — battle of, i 94b; iii 21b; v 136a.
 Paviland Cave, ii 424a.
 Pavlograd, viii 353a.
 Pavlova, iii 394b.
 Pavo cristatus, viii 356a.
 Pawl, ix 334b.
 Pawlow, x 380a.
 Pawnbrokers, viii 353a; x 223b.
 Pawns, iii 54a, b.
 Pawtucket, viii 353b.
 — Falls, vii 252a; viii 353b.
 Pax, viii 353-354.
 — Augusta, i 340b.
 — Romana, vii 70a.
 Paxos, viii 354a.
 Paxton, Sir Joseph, iii 33b; viii 354a.
 Paxton's Flower Garden, viii 354a.
 Payan, ix 122a.
 Payee, ii 64a.
 Payer, Lieut., viii 163a.
 Paymaster, viii 354a.
 — General, viii 354a.
 Payment by results, iv 166b.
 — of Members of Parliament, ii 212b.
 Payne, James, viii 354a.
 Payne-Aldrich Tariff Act (1909), xi 271a.
 Paysandú (city), viii 354a.
 — (department), viii 354b.
 Pays-de-Vaud, xi 299b.
 Payta, viii 354b.
 Pazzi, vii 360a.
 P. D., iv 194b, 206a.
 Pea, vii 358b; viii 354b.
 — beetle, viii 354b.
 — chafer, viii 354b.
 — crab, viii 356a.
 — maggot, viii 356a.
 — moth, viii 356a.
 — nut, i 214b.
 — ore, viii 356a.
 — weevil, xi 366a.
 Peabody, George, viii 354b.
 Peace River, i 85a; ii 221a, 331a; viii 355a.
 Peace-at-any-price party, vii 306a.
 Peace Conference, viii 355a.
 — Movement, viii 355a.
 — Preservation Act, vi 386a.
 — Societies, viii 355a.
 — Treaty (June 28, 1919), viii 13b, 78b.
 Peaceful picketing, xi 122a, b, 176a.
 Peach, ii 333b; viii 355a.
 — brandy, ii 177a.
 Peacock, Thomas Love, vii 373b; viii 355-356; x 88a.
 Peacock, viii 356a.
 — butterfly, v 166a; viii 356a.
 — fish, viii 356a.
 — ore, iii 5a.
 Peak, ii 203b; iv 2b, 240b; viii 356a.
 — Cavern, Castleton, viii 356a.
 Peal, v 447b.
 Pear, v 169a; viii 356a.
 — oil, iv 293b.
 Pearce, Dicky, vi 443a.
 Pearl Islands, viii 357b.
 — River, ii 352a.
 Pearl, iv 18b, 85a; viii 356-357, 400a; ix 112b.
 — barley, i 399b.
 — fisheries, i 354b; ii 309b; iii 2a; viii 48b.
 — Lore, viii 357-358.
 — millet, viii 273a.
 — Mosque, i 62a; vii 113b.
 — mussel, viii 356b.
 — opal, ii 292b.
 — oyster, vii 2b; viii 356b.
 — powders, ii 78a.
 — sago, x 49a.
 — spar, iv 66b.
 Pearl Stone, viii 358b.
 Pearle, artificial, viii 357a.
 — ground, iii 159b.
 — in coronets, iii 276b.
 Pearly nautilus, viii 78b.
 Pearson, Sir Arthur, ii 96b.
 — John, viii 358b.
 — Karl, iv 314b; vi 130b; ix 202b.
 Peary, Robert Edwin, viii 358b.
 Peasant proprietors, vii 125b.
 Peasants dancing before an Inn, xi 75b.
 Peasants' Revolt (1381), viii 356-359; x 157a.
 — War, viii 359a; x 157a.
 Peat v 170b, viii 141a, 359a; x 411a.
 — bogs, v 170b.
 — briquettes, v 171b.
 — charcoal, v 171a.
 — mosses, ii 110b.
 Pebs, viii 359b.
 Pebbles, Scottish, i 58a.
 Peltis to the Play, x 119b.
 Pebrine, viii 359b.
 Pecan, vi 146b; viii 359b.
 Pecary, viii 359-360.
 Pe-che-le, Gulf, iii 61b, 68b.
 Pecksniff, Mr., iv 22b.
 Peacock, Reginald, iv 256a.
 Pectopieria, viii 360a.
 Pecos River, viii 360a.
 Pectase, v 9a.
 Pecten, viii 360a.
 Pectinibranchiata, viii 360a.
 Pectorlite, viii 360a.
 Pectoral breathing, ix 385a.
 — fins, v 32a.
 Peculiar, viii 360b.
 — People, iv 428a; viii 360b.
 Peculiars, Court of, iv 148b; viii 360b.
 Peculium, x 241b.
 Pedee, Great and Little, viii 360b.
 Peder Paars, vi 174b.
 Pedersen, Christian, iii 445a.
 Pedetes, viii 360b.
 Pedetes caffer, vii 30a.
 Pedicel, viii 360b.
 Pedicellarie, viii 360b.
 Pedicularis, iii 163a; viii 360b.
 Pedicularis palustris and P. sylvatica, vii 250a.
 Pedicularis capitis and P. vestimentis, vii 250a.
 Pedigree, v 241a.
 — stock, x 383a.
 Pedigree of Woman, x 230a.
 Pedilanthus, vii 360b.
 Pediment, viii 360-361.
 Pediacetes phariamellus, ix 172a.
 Pedipalpi, viii 361a.
 Pedlars Act (1871), viii 361a.
 — and Hawkers, viii 361a.
 Pedometer, viii 361a.
 Pedro I, Dom, of Brazil, ii 181b.
 — II, Emperor of Brazil, ii 181b; viii 361a.

Pedro IV, Dom, viii 218a; ix 141b.
 — I, King of Portugal, ix 140b.
 — II, ix 141b.
 Pedro Afonso Falls, ii 180a.
 Peebles, viii 361a.
 Peeblesshire, viii 361b.
 Peccchi, iii 406a.
 Peekskill, viii 361b.
 Peel, Arthur Wellesley, Viscount, viii 361b.
 — Sir Robert, i 10b, 11a; ii 217b, 415a; iii 158a, 273a; v 133a; vi 300b; viii 361-362; ix 103b; xi 316a.
 Peel, viii 362b.
 — Castle, viii 362b.
 — Island, ii 130b.
 Peele, George, viii 362-363.
 Peeler, viii 362a.
 Peel-tower, viii 363a.
 Peene, River, i 174a.
 Peeping Tom, v 367a.
 Peep-o'-day Boys, viii 363a.
 Peeps at the Far East, vii 278b.
 Peepul, viii 107a; viii 363a.
 Peer, viii 151b, 363b.
 Peer Gynt, vi 270a; viii 167b.
 Peers, in Parliament, ii 210b.
 — Precedence of, ix 174a.
 Peewit, viii 135b; ix 78b.
 Peg Woffington, ix 342b.
 Pegusus, ii 18a; ix 395b; v 388a; viii 363b.
 — (fish), viii 363b.
 — (star), iii 244b.
 Pegasus *draco*, *P. natans* and *P. volans*, x 131a.
 Pegmatite, v 408a; viii 363b.
 Pegnitz, River, v 188b; viii 178b.
 Pegu, viii 363-364.
 — Yoma range, viii 363b, 364a.
 Pegwell Bay, ix 405b.
 Pehlvi or Pehlvi, vi 370b; viii 399a.
 Pei-ho, iii 69a; viii 364a; xi 131b.
 Peine Forte et Dure, viii 364a; xi 163a.
 Peipus, Lake, viii 364a.
 Peirce, C. S., ix 171a.
 Peisianax, i 294b.
 Pejoriats, viii 407a.
 Pekan, viii 364a; x 43a.
 Pekin (Illinois), viii 364a.
 Peking, ii 317b; iii 68b, 69a, 72b; v 247a; viii 364a.
 Peking University, iii 71b.
 Peking News, viii 124a.
 Pelagianism, ii 170a; viii 364b.
 Pelagic Zone, v 274b.
 Pelagius, i 311a; v 400a; viii 364-368; ix 175a.
 Pelagosaurs, iii 331a.
 Pelagotheria, vi 177b.
 Pelamys sarda, ii 130b.
 Pelargonium, v 306a.
 Pelasgians, v 424a; viii 365a.
 Pelea capreolus, ix 353a.
 Pelecanus onocrotalus, viii 366a.

Pelecypoda, iii 221b; vii 119a.
 Pelée, Mont, vii 334a; x 55b.
 Pelicai, iv 81b.
 Peleus, i 22b; viii 365a.
 Pelaw Islands, ii 380b; viii 365a.
 Pelham, ii 215b.
 Pelham, vii 260b.
 Pelican, viii 365-366.
 Pelican Island, The, vii 445b.
 Pelican's foot, x 331a.
 Pelion, iii 76b; viii 366a.
 Pélissier, Jean Jacques Aimable, Duc de Malakoff, iii 324b; viii 366a.
 Pella, viii 366a.
 Pellagra, v 86a; viii 366a.
 Pélleas et Mélisande, vii 283b.
 Pella, viii 366b.
 Peltia apophylla, viii 366b.
 Pellico, Silvio, viii 366b.
 Pelitory, viii 366a.
 Pelomedusidae, iii 40b.
 Pelopidas, iii 377a; ix 272a; v 427b; viii 366-367.
 Peloponnese, Le, x 100b.
 Peloponnesian War, i 305a; v 427a; viii 384b.
 Peloponnesus, iii 269a; v 422b; viii 367a.
 Pelops, i 303a; iii 319a; viii 367a.
 Peloria, viii 367a.
 Peltier effect, ix 109b.
 Pelton water-wheel, vi 242a; ix 361a; xi 226b.
 Peltry, v 180a.
 Pelusium, viii 367a.
 Pelvetia, ii 233a; viii 367a.
 Pelvis, viii 367a.
 Pelvoux, i 126b; vi 390b.
 Pemba, viii 367b; xi 438b.
 Pemberton, viii 367b.
 Pembrey, viii 367b.
 Pembroke, Mary de St. Paul Valence, Countess of, viii 367b.
 — William Herbert, Earl of, vii 340b; viii 368a; x 172b.
 Pembroke, viii 367b.
 Pembroke College, Cambridge, ii 310b; viii 367b.
 — College, Oxford, viii 368a.
 — Dock, viii 367b.
 Pembrakeshire, viii 368a.
 Pemman, viii 368a.
 Pemphigus, viii 368a.
 Pen, viii 368-369.
 — drawing, iv 94a.
 — nib, viii 368b.
 Penal servitude, viii 369a, 374b; ix 108b, 264a, b; xi 188a.
 — servitude, and children, iii 64b.
 — settlements, viii 115a, 123b, 156a.
 Penance, iii 220a; viii 369a.
 Penang, viii 369a.
 Pen-annular brooch, vii 2b.
 Penarth, viii 369b.
 Penates, viii 369b.

Penberthy injector, vi 342a.
 Pencil, vii 31a; viii 369-370; ix 349b.
 — brush, ii 241a.
 — drawing, iv 94a.
 — of lines, v 296b.
 Pencillings from Punch, vii 161b.
 Pendant, viii 370a.
 Pendennis, viii 172a; ix 263a; xi 91a.
 Pendentive, viii 370a.
 Pendulum, iv 411b; vi 73a, b; viii 370a.
 — Ballistic, i 370b.
 — clock, v 418a.
 — compensated, iii 215b.
 — motion of, iv 220a.
 — surveys, v 252a.
 Penelope, vi 185b; viii 370-371.
 Penelope cristata, vi 8b.
 Peneplain, v 256a; viii 371a.
 Peneus, River, iv 214b; v 422b.
 Penguin, viii 371a.
 Penicillium, viii 371a; ix 71a.
 Penicillium crustaceum, v 179b; viii 20b.
 — glaucum, v 7a.
 Peniculi, v 101a; viii 371a.
 Peninsula, viii 371b.
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, ii 201a.
 — War, ii 217a; iii 150a; v 120b; viii 371-372.
 Peninsular War, History of the (Napier), viii 63a.
 — War, History of the (Southey), x 290b.
 Penistone, viii 372a.
 Penitential Psalms, viii 372b.
 — Week, vi 184b.
 Penitentiary (office), viii 372b.
 — (prison), viii 372b.
 Penitents, v 144b, 145a.
 Penn, William, i 395a; iii 192a; v 163a; viii 372-373.
 Pennant, Thomas, viii 373a.
 Pennant's marten, vii 332b.
 Pennar, River, iii 352b.
 Pennatula, viii 373a.
 Penniless Pilgrimage, xi 59b.
 Pennine Alps, i 127a.
 — Chain, ii 203b; iii 79a; iv 240b; v 259b; xi 375b.
 Pennington, Isaac, v 163a.
 Pennisetum, viii 373a.
 Pennsylvania, iii 192a; v 163a, 171a; viii 372b, 373-374.
 Pennsylvania Railroad, xi 185b.
 Penny, William, viii 162a.
 Penny, viii 374a.
 — Banks, ix 148b.
 — Black (postage stamp), viii 426a.
 — post, ii 111a; vi 152a; viii 426a; ix 147a.
 Penny Cyclopaedia, iii 306b; ix 244b, vii 8b.
 — Magazine, vii 85b.
 — Wedding, xi 388a.

- Pennyroyal, vii 416a; viii 374a.
 Pennywort, viii 374a.
 Penobscot River, i 378b; viii 374a.
 Penokee range, xi 409a.
 Penology, iii 323b; viii 374-375.
 Peñon de Velez, viii 8a.
 Penrhyn, viii 376a.
 Penrith, viii 376a.
 Penryn, iv 433a; viii 376a.
 Pensacola, viii 376a.
 Pensées, iv 401b; v 132b; viii 337b.
 Penoso, II (oratorio), vi 62a.
 — II (poem), vii 404b.
 Penseur, Le, ix 427b.
 Pensionary, v 407b.
 Pensioners, at Cambridge, ii 320a.
 Pensions, viii 376-377.
 — Ministry of, viii 376b.
 Pentacle, viii 377a.
 Pentacrinus, viii 377a.
 Pentamera, viii 377a.
 Pentameron and Pentologue, vii 129a.
 Pentameter, viii 377a.
 Pentane, xi 110b.
 — lamp, ii 342b.
 Pentapolis, i 394a; iii 379a.
 Pentateuch, ii 54a; iii 173a; vi 100a; vii 6b; viii 176a, 377-378; x 68a.
 Pentathlon, viii 200b.
 Pentavalent elements, iii 43a.
 Pentecost, v 12b; viii 378a.
 Pentelicus, Mount, i 205b, 304b.
 Penthemimer, viii 377a.
 Penthesilea, i 135b.
 Pentland Firth, viii 378a; ix 26a.
 — Hills, iv 159a; viii 378a.
 — Rising, x 377a.
 — Skerries, viii 378a.
 Pentlandite, viii 378a.
 Pentonville, viii 378a.
 — prison, viii 378a.
 Pentose stom group, ix 15b.
 Pentatemon, viii 378b.
 Penumbra, iv 151a, b; viii 378b.
 Penza (government), viii 4a, 378b.
 — (town), viii 378b.
 Pensance, viii 378-379.
 Peony, viii 379a.
 People's Charter, iii 29a.
 — Palace, viii 379a; ix 114a.
 People's Bible, viii 329a.
 Peoria, viii 379a.
 Peperino, viii 379b.
 Peperomia, viii 379b.
 Pepin, viii 379b.
 — d'Hérival (le Gros), iii 25b, 62a; v 125b, 165a.
 — King of the Franks (the Short), ii 373a; v 125b; vi 408b.
 — son of Charlemagne, iii 19b.
 Peplus, iii 287a.
 Pepper, Professor, viii 219a; ix 114a.
 Pepper, viii 379-380; ix 41a.
 — box, in fives, v 49a.
 — Brand, ii 263b.
 Pepper, Jamaica, i 120a.
 — pot, ii 396a.
 Peppercorn, ix 270b.
 Pepperidge, ii 83a.
 Peppermint, vii 100b, 416a.
 Pepper's ghost, iii 235a viii 219a.
 Pepperwort, viii 380a.
 Pepsin, v 7a, 9a, 227a; viii 380a; ix 374a.
 Peptones, iv 31b; v 227a.
 Pepys, Samuel, viii 380a.
 Pepys's Diary, viii 380a, b; xi 61a.
 Per mare per terram, vii 322b.
 Per pro, iii 209b.
 Pera, iii 243a, b.
 Perak, viii 380b.
 Perameles, i 377b ix 55b.
 Perca fluviatilis, viii 381b.
 Perception, viii 380-381; ix 247b.
 Perceval, Spencer, viii 381a.
 Perch, v 32a; viii 381b.
 — climbing, iii 140b.
 Perchlorates and Perchloric Acid, viii 381b.
 Percival, v 403b.
 Percival, ix 433a.
 — Sir, x 211b.
 Percussion, viii 381-382.
 — cap, iv 9a, 414b.
 — gun, vi 23b.
 — instruments, viii 228b, 229a.
 — lock, ii 246b; v 62a.
 Percy, viii 382a.
 — Richard de, viii 382a.
 — Thomas, i 368b; viii 382a.
 — William de, viii 382a.
 Percy Society, vi 51a.
 Percy's Reliques, viii 382b; ix 437b.
 Perdite, iv 415b.
 Perdix cinerea, viii 336b.
 Perdy, viii 336a.
 Père Duchesne, Le, vi 99a.
 Peregrination of Hellas, viii 353a.
 Peregrine falcon, iv 429a.
 Peregrine Pickle, viii 171a; x 253b.
 Perikop (town), viii 382b.
 — (isthmus), iii 324a; viii 382b.
 Père-la-Chaise, viii 323b, 382b.
 Perennial, viii 382b.
 — plants, ii 151a; x 138b.
 Perennibranchiata, viii 382b.
 Pereskia, ii 203a.
 Peryssalavi, viii 382b.
 — Zalyesskii, viii 382b.
 Perfect gas, v 225b.
 Perfectionists, viii 382-383.
 Perfume substitutes, viii 383b-384a.
 Perfumes, viii 383-384, 406a.
 Pergamena charta, viii 384a.
 Pergamos, ii 33a.
 Pergamus, viii 384a.
 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, viii 384a.
 Peri, Jacopo, viii 214b.
 Peri Archon (De Principiis), viii 238b.
 Perianth, ii 316b; v 70a; viii 384a.
 Pericarditis, ii 360b; v 92a; viii 384a.
 Pericardium, vi 92a; viii 384b.
 Pericarp, ii 150b; iii 293b; v 168b; viii 384b.
 Pericles, i 279a, 294a, 305a; v 426b; viii 384-385.
 Pericles, i 200b; v 398a; x 177b.
 Periderm, i 308a.
 Peridine, viii 385a.
 Peridot, viii 385a.
 Peridotite, viii 385a.
 Perigee, i 208a; viii 385a.
 Périgord, viii 385a.
 Pérignon, Dom, xi 398b.
 Périgieux, viii 385a.
 Perigynous Flowers, viii 385b.
 Perihelion, i 208a; iii 204a; viii 385b.
 — earth's, iv 138b.
 Perilla, viii 385b.
 Perim, i 337a; viii 385b.
 Perimeter camp, ii 325b.
 Period, ix 264a.
 — in geology, v 287b.
 Periodic classification of elements, iii 43b-44a; viii 386b.
 — functions, v 114a, 178a.
 — law, iii 44.
 — system, viii 386b-388a.
 — Table, The, viii 386-388; xi 289a.
 Periodicals, vii 24a, 85b; viii 6a 388-386.
 Periodicity of disease, vi 336b.
 Periæci, x 304b.
 Periosteum, ii 129a; viii 388a.
 Peripatetic philosophy, i 237b; viii 388-389.
 Peripatus, viii 389a.
 Periplaneta orientalis, ii 92a.
 Periplus of Hanno, vi 64b.
 Peri psyches, ix 248a.
 Periscope, ii 323a; viii 389b.
 Perisoreus canadensis, vi 435a.
 Perisperm, viii 389b.
 Perissad, i 265b.
 Perissodactyla, viii 389-390; xi 260b.
 Peristaltic Motion, viii 390a.
 Peristaria elata, vi 184a.
 Peristyle, iii 100b.
 Perithecium, viii 390a; ix 276b.
 Peritoneum, vi 370a; viii 390a.
 Peritonitis, viii 390a; x 159a.
 Perityphlitis, i 204b.
 Periwinkle (plant), viii 390a.
 — (snail), v 227a; viii 390a.
 Perjury, viii 390b.
 Perkin, Arthur George, viii 391a.
 — Frederick Mollwo, viii 391a.
 — Sir W. H., iii 155a; ix 129b; viii 390b.
 — William Henry (junior), viii 390b-391a.
 Perkins, A. M., vi 96a, b.
 Perkins, Bacon & Co., viii 427a.
 Perlia, viii 391a.
 Perlitic structure, vii 16b.

Perm (city), viii 391a
 — (government), viii 391a.
 Permanent gases, v 155b, 225b.
 — magnets, vii 288a.
 — moulds, v 112a
 — pillar method, vii 411b.
 — radio-active equilibrium, ix 308a.
 — way, xi 173a.
 — white, i 411b; viii 281a.
 Permanganate, viii 391a.
 — of potash iii 227b.
 Permian, v 287b; viii 391a.
 Permian family, v 31b.
 Permissive Bill, viii 391a; xi 72a.
 Permonit, iv 415a; viii 381b.
 Permutations and Combinations, viii 391-392.
 Pernambuco, viii 392a
 — (city), viii 392b.
 Pernau iv 343b, viii 392b.
 Pernis ii 283a
Pernis apivorus ii 4a.
 Pero, viii 424a.
Perodicticus Potto, ix 160b.
 Péronne, iv 374b, 383b viii 392b.
 Peronosporaceae, viii 392-393.
 Pérouse La, iv 118a.
 Peróxides, iii 44b, viii 271a, 393a.
 Perpendicular architecture, iv 253b; v 302a
 — Style, viii 393a.
 Perpetual Motion, viii 393-394; xi 107a.
 Perpignan, viii 394a.
 Perraudin, J. P., v 341b.
 Perrault, Charles, ii 103a; viii 394a.
 Pernier, i 402b.
 Perrin, iv 207a.
 Perronet (bridge-builder), ii 104a.
 Perry, W. J., ix 112a, b; xi 164b.
 Perry, viii 394b.
Persea gratissima, i 117a
 Persecution, of early Christians, iii 87-88
 Persecutions, viii 394b
 Perseids, vii 384b; viii 394-395.
 Persephone, i 280a; iii 437a; iv 212a, viii 247a, 395a.
 Persepolis, i 96a; iii 402a; viii 395a.
 Perseus, i 162a; iii 393a; v 420b; viii 395a.
 — King, viii 395a
 Perseus (constellation), iii 244b; viii 395a, 395b.
Perseus and Andromeda (Poynter), ix 167b.
 — and *Andromeda* (Titian), xi 144a.
 Pershing, John Joseph, iv 384a, 387a; viii 395b.
 Persia, i 96a, 277a; viii 395-399.
 — conquered, iii 402a.
 — History of, vii 6b.
 Persian Gulf, iii 196b; viii 399-400
 Persian berries, iv 130b, 131a.
 — cat, ii 404b.

Persian cuneiform, iii 357a.
 — invasion of Greece, v 426a.
 — iris, vi 389b.
 — language, ii 273b; vi 379b.
 — lilac, vii 365b.
 — pottery, ix 156b-157a.
 — powder, viii 400a; ix 277a.
 — sculpture, x 127a.
 — water-wheels, vi 54b, viii 400a.
 — wild goat, v 269a.
 Persians, ii 286b.
 Persicarias, ix 110b.
 Persimmon, iii 405a; viii 400a.
 Persistence of vision, iii 111b.
 Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus), iv 106a; viii 400a; x 87b.
 Person of Christ, iv 441b.
 Personal actions, viii 400b.
 — equation, iv 279a.
 — estate, iv 294b.
 — property, viii 400b.
Personal Idealism and Mysticism, vi 341a.
 Personalty, vii 136a; viii 400b.
 Personate corolla, iii 275a.
 Personation, iv 191a, 433a; xi 12a
 Perspective, iv 94a, 95a, 124b, 417b, v 100a; viii 400-401.
 — Plan, ix 57a.
Perspective, Theory of, x 24b.
 Perspiration, viii 401-402.
 — obstructed, ix 393b.
 Persuasion, medical treatment by, ix 251a.
Persuasion, i 316b; viii 171b.
 Perth, iii 25b; viii 402a.
 — (Australia), viii 402b.
 Perth, Five Articles of, viii 402b.
 Perthes, iv 348a.
 Perthes, De, vi 214b.
 Perthshire, viii 402-403.
 Pertinax, Publius Helvius, viii 403a.
 Perturbations, v 416b, viii 403a.
 Peru, ii 121a; iii 191a; viii 403-406.
 — (U.S.A.), viii 406a
 — physiography, viii 3a.
 — Upper, ii 121a.
 — War with Chile, iii 66a, b.
 Peru Balsam, viii 406a.
Peru, Chronicle of, vi 299a.
 Perugia (province), viii 406a.
 — (town), viii 406a.
 Perugino, Pietro Vanucci, viii 406a.
 Peru x 243a.
 Peruvian Amazon Company, ix 272a, b.
 — Corporation, Limited, viii 404b.
 — Current, v 270b.
 — guano, vi 88-9a.
Peruvian Bark, vii 324a.
 Peruzzi, Baldassari, viii 406b.
 — Vincenzo, vii 2b.
 Pesaro, viii 406b.
 Pesaro-e-Urbino, viii 406b.
 Pescennius, iii 442a.
 Pesets, viii 406b.

Peashawur, viii 406b.
 Peashita Version of the Bible, xi 28b.
 Peashito, ii 54b.
 Peso, i 231b; viii 298b; xi 282a
 — Chilian, iii 66a.
 — Colombian, iii 182a.
 — Cuban, iii 349b.
 Peasismism, viii 406-407.
 Pest, ii 350b.
 Pestalossi, Johann Heinrich, ii 266a; iv 165a; viii 407b.
 Pestalossia, vii 364b; viii 407b.
Pestalossia Guepin, viii 407b.
Pest Journal, vii 93b.
 Pet, Arthur, viii 162b.
 Pétain, Henri Philippe, General, iv 355b, 370b, 371a, 373b; viii 407b.
 Petalite, viii 407-408.
 Petals, ii 150a; iii 275a; v 69b, 70a.
Petasites vulgaris ii 280b.
 Petasos, vi 83b.
 Petaurus, v 74a.
 Petchora, viii 408a
 Petchiche, ix 270b.
 Peter, the Apostle. St., i 202a; ii 405a; iii 87b; iv 77a; viii 307a, 394b, 408a; ix 122b, 432a.
 — the Cruel King of Castile, viii 408a.
 — the Hermit, iii 343a; viii 408b.
 — I (the Great), Emperor of Russia, i 17b, 100b, 312a; ii 412b, iii 195a, 240b, 304b, 335b; iv 230a; v 31a; viii 13a, 408-409; x 35b.
 — II, Emperor of Russia, viii 13a, 409a.
 — III, Emperor of Russia, ii 413a; viii 409a; x 163a.
 — I, King of Yugo-Slavia, viii 409a; x 155b.
 — Lombard, i 8b; iv 60a.
 — Martyr, iii 66b.
 — Metropolitan of Moscow, viii 13a.
 — of Amiens, iii 343a.
 — Parley, v 384a.
 — the Great of Dieppe, ii 244b.
 Peter the Great Gulf, xi 332b.
 — St., Church of, vii 391b.
 — St., Epistles of, viii 408a.
Peter Bell the Third, viii 333a; x 187a.
 — Pan, i 406a; iv 92b.
 — Plymley, *Letters of*, x 251a.
 — Schlemihl, iii 10b.
 — The Whaler, vii 77a.
 Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, viii 409a.
 Peterborough, viii 409b.
 — (Canada), viii 409b.
 — Cathedral, iv 136a.
 Peterhead, viii 409b.
 — breakwater, vi 67b.
 Peterhof, viii 409b.
 Peterhouse, ii 310b; viii 409-410.
 Peterloo Massacre, viii 410a; ix 306b.
 Peter's, St., Rome, iii 91a.
 — pence, i 37b; viii 410a.
 Petersburg, viii 410a.

Petersburg, St., viii 412b.
 — Problem, ix 203a.
 Petersfield, viii 410a.
 Petervarad, viii 410a.
 Peterwarden, iii 22b; viii 410a.
 Petiole, ii 149b; viii 410a.
 Petit Andely, i 158a.
 — Morin, iv 329a, b.
Petit Journal, Le, viii 19a.
 — Testament, Le, xi 323a.
Petite Fadette, La, x 70a.
 Petit-grain oil, viii 318b.
 Petitio principii, iv 431b.
 Petition, viii 410a.
 — bankruptcy, i 385a.
 — of Right, ii 248a; iii 23a, 170a; viii 410b.
 Pettit, Jean, vii 410b.
 Petits Maltres, iii 224a.
Petits oiseaux, Les, vii 100b.
 Petöfi, Sandor, viii 410b.
 Petra, i 211b; iv 161a; viii 410-411.
Petralogy, ix 37b.
 Petrarch, i 258b, 313b, 330b; iii 34b; iv 163b; vi 227a; viii 411-412, ix 371a; x 277b.
 Petrarchan Sonnet, x 277b.
 Petrashevsky, iv 77a.
 Petrel, viii 412a; ix 205a.
 Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders, vii 1b; viii 357b, 412a; xi 71a.
 Petrifactions, v 107b.
 Petri, Laurentius, xi 4b.
 — Olau, xi 4b.
 Petrisage, ix 369a.
 Petrobrusians, viii 412a.
Petrochelidon lunifrons, x 448a.
 Petrograd, ii 204b; viii 408b, 412-413.
 Petrography, v 289b; viii 416a.
 Petroleum, i 130b, 208a, 359b; ii 80a; v 171a, 279b; viii 111a, 317a, 306b; 413-416; x 17a; xi 200a.
 — ether, viii 414b.
 Petrology, v 286a, 288a; viii 416a.
Petromyscus fluviatilis and *P. marinus*, vii 121a.
 Petronius Arbitr, vi 200a; viii 416-417; ix 24a, 445a; x 87b, 173a; xi 328b, 370b.
 Petropavlovsk, i 329a; viii 417a.
 Petropolis, viii 417a.
 — Treaty of (1903), vii 303a.
Petroselinum sativum, viii 334b.
 Petrovitah, George, x 155a.
 — Njegosah, House of, viii 135b.
 Petrovsk, viii 417a.
 Petrozavodsk, viii 417a.
 Pettah, iii 182b.
 Petteril, River, ii 372a.
 Pettichape, viii 417a.
 Pettie, John, viii 417a.
 Petty, Sir William, i 269; viii 417a.
 Petty jury, vii 36b.
 — officer, viii 417b.
 — rice, ix 297a.

Petty sessions, vii 38b, 148b.
 — tresson, xi 190b.
 Petunia, viii 417b.
 Petworth-marble, viii 417b.
 Petzval, Joseph, ix 3b.
 Peutingier, Conrad, viii 417b.
 Peutingierian Table, viii 417-418.
Peveril of the Peak, viii 185a; x 123a.
 Pewter, ii 77b, 220b; vii 153a; viii 418a; ix 390a; xi 139b.
 Peyer's glands, vi 369b; viii 418a.
 Peyrière, Isaac de la, ix 173b.
 Peyrel, Conrad, iv 121b.
 Pézenas, viii 418a.
 Peziza, iv 43a; viii 418a.
Peziza aruginosa, viii 184a.
Pezophaps solitarius, x 270b.
Pezoporus formosus, viii 319b.
 Pezza, Michele, v 120a.
 Pfifers, ix 314b.
 Pfalz, i 428b.
 Pfennig, v 310a; viii 418a.
 Pfanger-Baltin, General, iv 359b, 360a.
 Pforzheim, viii 418a.
Phacochorus africanus and *P. ethiopicus*, xi 351a.
 Phacochere, viii 418a.
 Phacops, xi 190b.
 Phædo, viii 418a.
 Phædo, ii 417a; viii 418a; x 264b.
Phædon, vii 370a.
 Phædra, viii 418b.
Phædra and Hippolytus, vi 13a.
 Phædrus, i 49a; iv 421a; vii 418b.
 Phætophæce, ii 232-233; iii 80a.
 Phætopores, ii 322b.
 Phæstos, iii 318b.
 Phæthron, viii 418b.
Phæthron æthereus, *P. flaviviridis*, and *P. rubricauda*, xi 210b.
 Phagedena, viii 418b.
 Phagocytes, viii 418b.
 Phagocytosis, ii 99b; viii 418b.
Phalacrocorax carbo and *P. graculus*, iii 270b.
 Phalanger, viii 419a.
 Phalanges, v 88a; vi 60b; viii 419a.
Phalangium pomeridianum, x 261a.
 Phalansteries, v 113b.
 Phalanx, viii 419a.
 Phalarides, v 414a.
 Phalaris (tyrant of Agrigentum), viii 419a.
 Phalaris (grass), viii 419b.
Phalaris arundinacea, ix 401b.
 — *canariensis*, ii 71b, 341a; viii 419b.
 Phalarope, viii 419b.
Phalaropus hyperboreus, viii 419b.
 — *lobatus*, viii 419b.
 Phalerum, i 204a.
 Phalgu, River, v 232a.
 Phallic worship, vii 419b.
 Phallism, viii 419b.
 Phallus, i 273b; viii 419-420.
Phallus impudicus, viii 420a.

Phanariots, iv 424a.
 Phanerogamia, viii 420a.
 Phanerogama, ii 148a; iii 270b.
Phänomenologie des Geistes, vi 103b.
Phantasiestücke in Callous Manner, vi 172a.
 Phantasi, xi 131a.
Phantom Richshaw, The, vii 78b.
 — *Ship*, The, v 74a; vii 329a.
 Phaon, x 81a, b.
 Phaps, ii 227a.
 Pharaoh, vii 4b; viii 13b, 30a, 188b 420a.
 — Hophra, i 207a.
 — Necho, i 55a; iv 179a.
 Pharaoh's hen, iv 181a; viii 102a.
 — rat, vi 275a.
 Pharisees, iii 30b; viii 420a.
 Pharmaceutical chemists, iii 48b.
 — Society, iii 48b; viii 421b; ix 215b.
 Pharmacist, iii 48b; viii 421b.
 Pharmacology, ix 103b, 169b.
 Pharmacopœia, viii 420-421.
 Pharmacy, viii 421-423.
 — Act, iii 48b-49a; viii 421b.
 — profession of, ix 215a.
 Pharmakides, Theoclytus, v 433a.
 Pharmabazus, i 89b.
 Pharmaces, i 134b.
Pharomacrus moccino, ix 204b.
 Pharos, i 99a; vii 199b; viii 423a; ix 254a, b.
 Pharsalia, battle of, i 193a; ii 296a.
Pharsalia, vii 254b.
 Pharsalus, viii 423a.
 Pharyngobranchii, vii 123a; viii 423a.
 Pharyngognathi, viii 423a.
 Pharynx, viii 423b.
Phascocarcot cinereus, vii 89a.
 Phascologale, viii 423b.
Phascolum wombat, xi 413b.
 Phase rule, x 272b-273a.
 Phaseolus, i 437b; viii 423b.
Phaseolus multiflorus, x 96b.
 — *vulgaris*, v 157a.
Phases of Faith, viii 120b.
 Phases of the Moon, vii 448a.
 Phasianella, viii 424a.
 Phasianide, viii 423b.
Phasianus colchicus, *P. reevesi*, and *P. versicolor*, viii 424a.
 Phasis, River, viii 424a; ix 155a.
 Phasma, viii 423b.
 Phasmidæ, viii 423b.
 Phessant, viii 423-424.
 — Shell, viii 424a.
 Phessant's-eye, i 36b.
Phêdre, vi 158b; viii 418b; ix 301b.
 Phœdrias, iii 102b; viii 424b; x 127b.
 — See *Phidias*.
 Phellogen, i 398b; ii 317b; vi 160b; viii 424b.
 Phelps, Samuel, viii 424b.
 Phenacetin, viii 424b.
 Phenacodus, iv 280b; v 293b; xi 260b.
 Phenakistoscope, iii 111b.

Phenetol, x 428a.
 Phenic acid, ii 364a.
 Phenol ii 364a; iii 155b, 156a; iv 413b.
 Phenomenon viii 170a.
 Phenomenalism viii 424-425.
 Phenyl ether x 428a.
 Phenylalanine, ix 14b.
 Phenylhydrazine, vi 246a.
 Phere, viii 428a.
 Pherecydes, v 432a; viii 428a; ix 224b.
 Pherraios, Rhegas, v 432b.
 Phersala, viii 423a.
 Phidias, i 223b, 294b; iii 194b; iv 213b; v 434a, b; ix 62a. See *Pheidias*.
 Phigalia, viii 428a.
 Philadelphia (Asia Minor), i 80b; viii 428a.
 — (U S A), viii 425-426.
Philadelphus coronarius, vii 424b.
 Philæ, viii 426a.
Philæus spumarius, iii 351b.
 Philanthropium, i 413a.
 Philanthropism viii 426a.
 Philanthropy, viii 426a.
 Philately, viii 426-427.
 Philémon, iv 90a, 319a; v 431b; viii 427a.
Philémon Epistle of Paul to, viii 427a.
Philémon corniculatus, vii 159a.
 Philias, i 100a; viii 427a; xi 98a.
 Philibert II, Duke of Savoy, x 91a.
 — Emmanuel Duke of Savoy (Iron Head), x 91a.
 Philidor, François André Danican, viii 427b.
 Philip, the Apostle, viii 427b.
 — the Evangelist, viii 427b.
 — I of France, viii 428a.
 — II of France, iii 344a; iv 288a; v 126b; viii 428a.
 — III of France (the Hardy), viii 428a.
 — IV of France (Le Bel), viii 428a; xi 73a.
 — VI of France, v 126b; viii 428b.
 — II of Macedon, iii 439b; v 427b; viii 427-428.
 — V of Macedon v 428a; ix 440a.
 — II of Spain, i 216a; iv 216a, 217b; viii 2b, 428-429.
 — III of Spain, viii 2b.
 — V of Spain, ix 436b; viii 429a.
 — Archduke, iii 21b.
 — de' Neri, iv 420a; v 145a.
 — Duke of Anjou, iii 22b.
 — (the Bold), Duke of Burgundy, ii 267b; viii 429b.
 — (the Good), Duke of Burgundy, ii 268a, iii 26a.
 — of Thessalonica, i 184b.
 Philpauqh, viii 429b; x 146b.
 Philippa, Queen, v 167a.
 Philppeville, iii 232a, 242b; v 157b; viii 429b.
 Philippi, viii 429b.
 — battle of, i 193b, 311b; ii 242b, 398b.

Philippians, Epistle to the, viii 429-430.
Philippics (Cicero), iii 108b; (Demosthenes), iii 430b; viii 427b.
 Philippine Islands, iii 191b; iv 304b; viii 98a, 430-431.
 Philippopolis, viii 431a.
 Philppeburg, viii 431a.
 Philips, Ambrose, viii 342b, 431a; ix 124a.
 — John, viii 431a.
 Philistines, iii 17b, 384b; vii 5a; viii 431a.
 Philistus, v 432a.
 Phillip, John, viii 431b.
 Phillip's Academy, i 160b.
 Phillips, Edward, i 358b.
 — Stephen, viii 431-432.
 — Wendell, viii 432a.
 Philo, viii 432a; xi 103a.
 Philochorus, v 432a.
 Philoctetes, iv 37a.
 Philoctetes, x 279b.
Philodina rosola, x 13b.
Philohela minor, xi 414a.
 Philology, ii 137a; iv 312a; viii 432-437.
 Philomela, viii 437a.
Philomela, vii 370a.
 Philomeliem, battle of, iii 344a.
 Philopœmen, v 418a; viii 437b.
Philosophe sans le savoir, Le, x 140b.
 Philosopher's stone, i 88b; ii 154a; iv 215a; v 370a.
Philosophia Naturalis Principia Mathematica, viii 126a, 127a.
 Philosophic Radicals, vi 4a; xi 285b.
Philosophical Arrangements, vi 78a.
 — *Inquiries*, vi 78a.
 — *Magazine*, ix 12a.
Philosophie Écossaise, ix 361b.
 — *zoologique*, vii 116b.
Philosophumena, vi 158b.
 Philosophy, viii 437-442.
Philosophy of History, x 100a.
 — of Kant, *The*, vii 312b.
 — of Language, x 100a.
 — of Life, x 100a.
 — of the Human Mind, x 378b.
 Philostratus, i 200b; iv 232a, v 432a; viii 442a.
 Philypa, iii 76b.
 Phinehas, iv 214a.
 Phintias, iii 291b.
 Phippe, Captain J. C., iii 422b.
 Phis, ii 233b; iv 22b.
 Phlebitis, viii 442a.
 Phlebotomy, viii 442b.
 Phlegm, iv 210a; ix 53a.
 Phlegmasia, viii 442b.
Phleum pratense, xi 138b.
 Phloem, i 418b; ii 317b; viii 442b; xi 298b.
 Phlogistic theory, iii 41a.
 Phlogiston, iv 210a; viii 442-443.
 Phlorol, iii 315b.
 Phlox, ix 102b; viii 442a.

Phoca, x 131b, 132a.
 Phocæna, ix 66b.
Phocæna communis, ix 130a.
 Phocas, Emperor, ii 280b.
 Phocians, v 427b.
 Phocidæ, x 131b-132a.
 Phocion, viii 443a.
Phocion, ix 164b.
 Phocis, v 422a; viii 443b.
 Phocylides, v 362b, 431b; ix 131a.
 Phœbe (deaconess), iii 413a.
 — (satellite), x 89a.
 Phœbus, i 200a.
 Phœnicia, viii 443-445.
 Phœnician alphabet, i 124b.
 Phœnicians, ii 388b; iii 190b, 318b.
 Phœnicopterus, v 54a.
Pharmacura titys, ix 352a.
 Phœnix (town), i 239b.
 — Park, iv 108a.
 — Park murders, iii 166b; vi 188a.
 Phœnix (bird), viii 445a.
Phœnix, The, vii 395b.
 — *and the Turtle, The*, x 172a.
 — *dactylifera* iii 404b.
 Pholas, viii 445a.
Pholis gunnellus, vi 25a.
 Pholus, ii 439b.
 Phoma, viii 445b; x 318b.
 Phonautograph, v 404b.
Phonetic Journal, ix 52a.
 Phonetics, viii 432b, 434b, 445-447.
 Phonipars, v 414b.
 Phonograph, v 404b.
 Phonolite, viii 447a.
 Phonology, viii 445b.
 Phorcys, v 388a.
Phorodon Numuli vi 198b.
 Phormio, xi 79a.
 Phormium, v 17b.
 — fibre, v 18a.
Phormium tenax, v 58a.
 Phosgene, ix 93a.
 Phosphate, ii 129b; iii 99a, 261a; v 280b; viii 78b, 447a.
 — of lead, vii 152b.
 Phosphatic guano, vi 9a.
 — diathesis, viii 447a.
 — manures, x 267a.
 Phosphoproteins, ix 228b.
 Phosphor bronze, i 119a; ii 227a.
 Phosphorescence, viii 447a.
 Phosphoric Acid, viii 447b.
 Phosphorite, viii 447b.
 Phosphorescope, viii 447b.
 Phosphorus Acid, viii 447-448.
 Phosphorus, iii 171a; iv 412b; vii 343b; viii 448a.
 — in alloy, i 119a.
 — sesquisulphide, vii 343b.
 Photius, v 432b; vi 282b; viii 448b.
 Photo-chemistry, ix 1a.
 — electric Effect, ix 1-2.
 — lithography, ix 208a.
 — synthesis, ii 268a; viii 237b.

Photo-theodolites, ix 2a.
 Photogrammetry, ix 2a.
 Photography, ii 232a; iii 261b; vii 356a, ix 2-6.
 — celestial, i 289a.
 — colour, iii 195b.
 Photogravure, ix 207a, b.
 Photohydrography, vi 252b.
 Photoluminescence, viii 447a.
 Photometer, ix 6-7.
 Photometry, ii 156b.
 Photophobia, iv 269b.
 Photophone, ii 14b; ix 7-8.
 Photosphere, iii 101a; ix 8a; x 431b.
 Phototropism, vi 108b.
 Phoxinus aphyia, vii 414b.
 Phragmites, ix 8a.
 Phragmites Communis, ix 353a.
 Phrenology, iii 202a; v 199a; ix 8a.
 Phryganea, ii 292a.
 Phryganidae, ii 293a.
 Phrygia, ix 8a.
 Phrygian embroidery, iv 225b.
 — scale, v 441a.
 Phryne, vii 169a.
 Phrynichus, v 431b; ix 8b.
 Phthisis, iii 246-247.
 Phuphluns, ix 311a.
 Phut (son of Ham), vi 54a.
 Phycomyces, v 179a, 438a; ix 8b.
 Phycopsin, ii 232b.
 Phylactery, ix 8b.
 Phylactolemata, ix 114b.
 Phyllis is my only joy, x 141b.
 Phyllium, viii 423b.
 Phyllium sicifolium, vii 154a.
 Phylloide, ix 8b.
 Phyllopoda, ix 8b.
 Phyllopteryx Eques, vi 157b.
 Phylloscopus collybita, iii 61b.
 — trochilus, xi 390b.
 Phyllostomatidae, ix 9a.
 Phyllostoma spectrum, i 421a.
 Phyllostaxis, ix 9a.
 Phylloxera, v 122a; ix 9a.
 Phylogenesis, ix 9b.
 Phylogeny, ix 9b.
 Physalia, ix 9b, 144b.
 Physalis Alkekengi, x 390b.
 Physer macrocephalus, x 318a.
 Physeteridae, ii 447b.
 Physical chemistry, iii 47b; ix 9-11.
 — geography, ix 13a.
 — training, vi 32a; vii 8b-9a.
 Physicians, Royal College of (Edinburgh), ix 11a, b.
 — and Surgeons, Royal Faculty of (Glasgow), ix 11b.
 — Royal College of (London), ix 11a.
 Physic-nut, ix 11b.
 Physics, vii 23b; ix 11-12.
 Physiocratic System, ix 12-13.
 Physiocrats, ix 12b, 153a; v 153a.
 Physiognomical Fragments, vii 145a.
 Physiognomy, vii 144b-145a; ix 13a.

Physiography, ix 12-14.
 Physiological chemistry, iii 48a, b; ix 14-16.
 Physiology, ii 68b; ix 16-18.
 — plant, ii 147a, 151a.
 Physique populaire de la chaleur, ix 294b.
 Physostigma venenosum, ii 300b.
 Physostigmin, ix 289a.
 Phytalephas macrocarpa, iii 277a; vi 414a.
 Phyteuma orbiculare and P. spicatum, ix 326b.
 Phytolacca, ix 18b.
 Phytolacca decandra, ix 96a.
 Phytophthora, ix 18-19.
 Phytophthora infestans, v 179a.
 Piacenza (province), ix 19a.
 — (city), ix 19a.
 — Council of, iii 343b.
 Piana dei Greci, ix 19a.
 Pianoforte, ix 19-22, 73a.
 Piassaba, ix 22b.
 Piassava palm, iii 263b.
 Piatre, ix 22b.
 Piatra, ix 22b.
 Piauhi, ix 22b.
 Piave, River, iv 66b, 371b, 372a, 388a; ix 22-23.
 — battles (1917-1918), ix 23a, b.
 Piazza-Armerina, ix 23b.
 Piazza, M., ii 445a.
 Pibroch, ix 23b.
 Pic des Ecrins, i 126b.
 — du Midi, ix 28a.
 Pica (depraved appetite), i 205a.
 Pica mauritanica and P. nuttalli, vii 200a.
 Picadores, ii 260a.
 Picardy, ix 24a.
 Picardy ducks, iv 110a.
 Picaresque novel, i 93b; vii 179b; viii 68a, 171a; ix 24a.
 Picasso, Pablo, iii 350a; ix 146b.
 Piccini, Niccolò, ix 24b.
 Piccolo, v 50a; ix 24b.
 Piccolomini, ix 24b.
 — Octavio, ix 24b-25a.
 Pice, i 174a; ix 25a.
 Picea alba and P. nigra, x 332b.
 — excelsa, ii 268a; x 332b.
 Pichgru, Charles, vii 4b; ix 25a.
 Pichichiago, iii 78a.
 Pichinchu (province), ix 25a.
 — (volcano), i 159b; iv 155a; ix 25a, 299a.
 Picicorvus columbianus, viii 179b.
 Picidae, ix 25a.
 Pick up relay signals, x 233a, b.
 Pickard, G. W., xi 404a.
 Pickerel, ix 25a.
 Pickering, ix 25a.
 Pickering's spectrum, x 312b.
 Picketing, x 402b.
 Pickford, Thomas, ii 385a.
 Pickles, ix 25a.

Picks, in cotton-weaving, iii 292a.
 Pickwick, Mr., iv 22b.
 Pickwick Papers, iv 22b; v 406b; ix 24a, b.
 Pico, i 335a; ix 25b.
 — Peak, i 335a.
 Picoline, from coal-tar, iii 156a.
 Picotees, ii 376b.
 Picquet, Colonel, ix 98a.
 Picraena Excelsa, ix 287a, b.
 Picrates, ix 25b.
 Picric Acid, iv 413b; ix 25b.
 Picrotaxine, iii 159b.
 Pictavia, x 106a.
 Pictet, Robert, vii 213a; viii 271b.
 Pictland, ix 25b.
 Picton, Sir Thomas, ix 25b.
 Pictones, ix 95b.
 Pictou, ix 25b.
 Picts, ii 434b, 437b; ix 25-26, x 110a, 117b.
 — houses of, iv 140b.
 Picture plane, viii 401a.
 — post cards, ix 148a.
 — writing, i 335b; vi 147b.
 Picture of the Emperor, The, vi 85a.
 Pictures from a Soldier's Life in Time of Peace, vi 37b.
 — from a Soldier's Life in Time of War, vi 37b.
 Picul, iii 70b; vi 429a.
 Picus (bird), ix 25a.
 — (god), ix 26a.
 Picus martius, ii 414b.
 Piddle, River, iv 76a.
 Piddocks, viii 445a.
 Pidgin-English, viii 114a, 118b; ix 26a.
 Pidurutallagalla, iii 1a.
 Piebald, vi 239b.
 Pieces, at chess, iii 54a.
 Piece-work, vii 102b, 105b.
 Piedmont, v 127b; ix 26b.
 Pien-tze, iii 71a.
 Piepowder Court, ix 26b.
 Pier, vi 448a.
 Pieris brassica, ii 289a.
 Pierre (S. Dakota), iii 387a.
 Pierre et Jean, vii 350b.
 — qui route, x 70a.
 Pierreite, ix 26b.
 Pierrot, iii 148b.
 Piers, of arch, i 219b.
 — of bridges, ii 194b.
 Piers Fulham, i 166a.
 — Plowman, vi 194a; vii 131b; x 87b.
 Pitié, Monte de, viii 353b.
 Pietermaritzburg, ix 26b.
 Pietism, iii 93b; ix 26-27.
 Pietists, Jewish, iii 90b.
 Pietri, Dorando, viii 210a.
 Pietros node, x 15b.
 Piezometer, ix 27a.
 Pig, Cape, i 1b.
 Pig, vii 170b; ix 27a, 28a.
 — farming, ix 28-29.

Pig-iron, vi 391b, 393b; vii 380b.
 — nut, i 258a; vi 146b.
 Pigeon, iv 80b, 435a; viii 338b; ix 27-28, 415b.
 — Carrier, ii 385a.
 — pea, ix 28a.
 Pigments, iii 195b; viii 193a. 280b.
 Pigmias, ii 440b; iv 129a; v 61b; viii 97b.
 Pignotti, iv 421a.
 Pike, ix 29b.
 Pike (fish), iv 280b; ix 29-30.
 — (lance), ix 30a.
 — bony, ii 132a.
 — perch, ix 36a.
 Pikemen, vi 323b.
 Pikermi river bed, viii 285b.
 Pike's Peak, i 47b; iii 193b, 194a; ix 30a.
 Pilaster, ix 30a.
 Pilate, Pontius, ix 30a.
 Pilatus, ix 30b.
 Pilchard, iii 274a; vi 139a; viii 379a, ix 30b; x 84a.
 Pilcomayo, River, i 231a; ii 121b; ix 30b.
 Pilcorn, viii 185a.
 Pile-driver, v 111a.
 — dwelling, vii 115a, b.
 Piles, vi 113a; xi 207b.
 — for heating, v 181b.
 — in foundations, v 111a.
 Pilewort, ii 430b.
 Pilferous layer, vi 160b.
 Pilgrim, Dr., iv 404a.
 Pilgrim Fathers, iii 192a, 232b, 432a; ix 31a; xi 269a.
 — pearl of Moscow, viii 357a.
 — resorts, i 195a, 214b, 202a, 208b, 314a, 351a, 354b, 359b, 445b; ii 21a; iv 3b, 183b.
 Pilgrimage of Grace, ix 30-31.
 Pilgrims, viii 360a; ix 31-32.
 — Hindu, i 113a.
Pilgrim's Progress, The, i 114a; ii 264a; viii 171a; ix 355a.
Pilgrims of the Sun, vi 172b.
 Pililbhl, ix 32a.
 Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters, viii 216b.
 Pillar and stall method, vii 412a.
 — saints, x 407a.
 Pillars of Hercules, i 300a.
Pillars of Society, vi 270b.
 Pillau, v 165a; ix 32a.
 — Deep, ix 32a.
 Pill-boxes, in war, ii 98a.
 — bug, x 240b.
 Pillory, ix 32a.
 Pillows, v 185a.
 Pills, manufacture of, viii 422b.
 Pillsbury's Foundation of Psychology, ix 247a.
 Pillwort, vii 331a.
 Pilobolus, ix 32a.

Pilobolus crystallinus, ix 32a.
Pilocarpidine, ix 32b.
Pilocarpine, ix 32b.
Pilocarpus pinnatifolius, ix 32b.
 Pilot, ix 32b.
 — fish, ix 32-33.
Pilot and his Wife, The, vii 192a.
 Pilotage Act (1913), iii 178a; x 205b.
 Pilpai or Pilpay, ii 60a; iv 421a.
Pilpay, Fables of, i 213b; ii 60a.
 Pilsen, ix 33a.
 Pilsener beer, ii 112b.
 Pilsudski, Joseph, ix 33a, 90b.
 Plitdown man, i 185a; iv 303b; v 293b.
 Plilularia, ix 33a.
 Plilum, i 246a.
 Plimelodus, ii 260b; ix 33a.
 Pimenta, i 119-120.
 Pimpernel, i 152a; ix 33a.
Pimpinella Anisum, i 173b.
 Pin, vii 2b; ix 33-34.
 — fire gun, vi 23b.
 — joint, vii 16a.
 — money, ix 33b.
 Pina Cloth, ix 34a.
 Pinacese, iii 234a.
 Pinar del Rio, ix 34a.
 Pinchbeck, ii 178a; ix 34a.
Pinckneya pubens, v 305a.
 Pinçon, Vincente Yanex, iv 181a.
 Pindar, iii 268b; v 431b; vii 269a; ix 34a.
 — Peter, viii 216b; ix 131a; xi 411b.
 Pindaric ode, viii 194b.
 Pindaris, ix 34-35.
 Pind Dadan Khan, ix 35a.
 Pindus, Mount, v 422b; ix 35a.
 Pine, i 127b; ix 35-36.
 — barrens, v 304b.
 — beetle, ix 36a.
 — chafer, ix 36a.
 — Chile, i 217a.
 — finch, ix 36a.
 — grobeak, vi 3a; ix 36a.
 — ground, iii 149b.
 — grouse, vi 6b.
 — in floors, v 64a.
 — marten, vii 332a.
 — Moreton Bay, i 217a.
 — Norfolk Island, i 217a.
 — strawberry, x 399b.
 — wool, ix 36-37.
 Pineal Body, ix 36a.
 Pineapple, i 354a; ii 235a; ix 36a.
 — oil, iv 293b.
 Pinel, Philippe, vii 261a; ix 36b.
 Pinel's theory of hallucinations, vi 52b.
 Pinene, ii 328b; iv 293b; xi 239a.
 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, iv 92b; ix 36b.
 Pinerolo, ix 36b.
 Pines, Isle of, viii 115a.
 Piney Tallow, ix 37a; xi 299a.
 — Varnish, ix 37a.
 Ping-pong, ix 37a.

Pinguicula, ii 281b; xi 37a.
Pinguicula vulgaris, ii 281b, 378b.
 Pinhoen, oil of, ix 11b.
 Pinhole photograph, ix 4b.
 Pinion, ix 37a.
 Pink, ix 37a.
 Pinkerton, John, ix 37b.
 Pinkie, battle of, viii 48b.
 Pinkus, H., i 301a.
 Pinna, ix 37b.
Pinna nobilis, ii 285a.
 Pinnace, ix 37b.
 Pinnacle, ix 37-38.
 Pinnate, ix 38a.
 — leaves, ii 140b.
 Pinner, iii 210a.
 Pinnigrada, ii 377b.
 Pinnipedia, ii 377b; ix 38a.
 Pinnule, v 32a.
 Pinak, iv 343b; ix 38a.
 Pinaker, Leo, xi 443a.
 Pint, xi 366b.
 Pinta (disease), xi 209b.
 Pinta (ship), ix 38b.
 Pintado, vi 18b.
 Pintail duck, iv 110a; ix 38a.
 Pinto, iii 345b.
 — Serpa, i 56a.
 Pinturicchio, ix 38a, 332a.
 Pinus, v 33a; ix 38a.
Pinus Cembra, ii 437b.
 — Maritima, v 199b.
 — Taeda, v 142a.
 Pinwell, George John, ix 38b.
 Pinzon, ix 38b.
 — Vicente, i 135a.
 Pio of Foggia, Father, x 379b.
 Piombino (province), ix 38b.
 — (town), ix 38b.
 — Straits of, iv 188a.
 Piombo, Sebastiano Luciani del, ix 38-39.
Pioneers, vi 170b.
 Pioneers and Pioneer Battalions, ix 39a.
Piophilica casei, iii 38b.
 Piotrków, ix 39a.
 Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salusbury, vii 14b; ix 39b.
 Pips, ix 39b.
 Pipal, ii 153b.
 Pipe, ix 39-40.
 — (tobacco), ix 40a.
 — clay, iii 130b.
 — fishes, ix 40-41.
 — Roll, ix 41a.
 Piper, Mrs. ix 246a.
 Piper, vi 27b.
Piper Belle, ii 47b.
Piper Cebra, iii 350a.
 Piperaceae, ix 41a.
 Piperidine, ix 255a.
 Pipewort, v 274a.
 Piphill, ii 411b.
 Piping-crow, ix 41a.
 Pipistrelle, ix 41a.

- Pipit, ix 41a.
 Pippin, i 206a; ix 41b.
 — King, v 125b.
 Pipra, vii 304b; ix 41b.
 Pipeisewa, ix 41b.
 Pipul, viii 363a.
 Piqua, ix 41b.
 Piquet, Abbé, viii 190b.
 Piquet, ix 41-42.
 Piracy, i 104b; viii 85a; ix 42a.
 Piræus, i 204a, b, 205b, ix 42a.
 Piranesi, G. B., iv 297a.
 Piranha, ix 42a.
 Pirate, viii 160b; ix 42-44.
Pirate, The, ix 43b; x 123a.
 Pirene, i 26a.
 Pirna, ix 44a.
 Piron, Alexis, ix 44a.
 Pirot, ix 44a.
 Pisa, iv 74a; viii 127a; ix 44-45.
 — (province), ix 44b.
 — Council of, ix 45a.
 — Tower of, iv 431b.
Pisa tetraodon, x 323a.
 Pisagua, ix 45a.
 Pisan colonies, iii 191a.
 Pisano, Antonio (Pisanello), vii 357a.
 — Giovanni, ix 260a.
 — Niccola, ix 260a; x 128b.
 — Tommaso, ix 44b.
 Piscary, iii 212a.
 Pisces, iv 152a; ix 45a, 174b.
 Pisciculture, ix 45-46.
 Piscidia, ix 46a.
 Piscina, ix 46a.
 Pisé, ix 46a.
 Pishin, ix 46a.
 Pisidia, ix 46b.
 Pististratus, v 425b; ix 46b.
 Piso, Conspiracy of, viii 104b.
 Pisolite, ix 46b.
 Pison iv 150b.
 Pisarev, Bielinsky, iii 320b.
 Pisarro, Camille, iv 207b; vi 295b.
Pistachia Terebinthus, iii 53b.
 Pistachio, ix 46b.
 — nut, i 95a, ix 46b.
Pistacia Atlantica, vii 342b.
 — *lentiscus*, vii 175a, 342b, ix 239b.
 — *Terebinthus*, ix 239b.
 Pistil, ii 150a; v 60b; ix 46-47, 55b.
 Pistols, ix 47a.
 Pistol, ix 47-49.
 Pistole, iv 78a; ix 49a.
 Piston, ix 49a.
 — blowers, ii 101a.
 — rings, ix 49b.
 — valve, ix 202b.
Pisum sativum, viii 354b.
 Pita flax, ix 50b.
 Pitcairn Island, ii 95b; viii 156b; ix 49-50.
 Pitcairne, Dr., vii 290b.
 Pitch, iii 155, 156a; ix 50a.
 — (of notes), i 24b; ix 50b.
 Pitch, Burgundy, v 142a.
 — circles, v 233b.
 — Lake, i 280a; xi 202a.
 — of gear-wheel, v 234a.
 — pine, ii 379a; ix 36a.
 Pitchblende, ix 50b, 313a.
 Pitcher, in baseball, i 412b.
 — plant, ii 378a; ix 50-51.
 Pitchers, on plants, ii 149b.
 Pitchstone, ix 51a.
 Pitchurim-beans, ix 51a.
 Pith, ii 148b; ix 51a.
 — balls, iv 189b.
 Pithecanthropus, i 185a; iv 303a; v 293b.
 — Erectus, ix 51b, 74b.
Pithecia chiropoea, ii 361b.
 — *monachus albicans*, x 57b.
Pithecolobium dulce and *P. saman*, ix 322a.
 Ptdochry, ix 52a.
 Pitman, Isaac, ix 52a; x 210a-211b.
 Pitman's phonography, x 210b-211b.
 Pits, in cell-walls, ii 148a.
 Pitt, William (Elder), ii 216a; iii 32b.
 — William (Younger), i 31b; ii 216b, 415a; v 153a; ix 52a.
 Pitt Diamond, iv 18a.
 Pitt Island, iii 33a.
 Pitta, i 194a.
 Pittsburg, ix 52b; x 162a.
 Pittenweem, ix 52b.
 Pittsburg, i 113b; ii 336b; v 171a; ix 52-53.
 Pittsfield, ix 53a.
 Pittston, ix 53a.
 Pituitary body or gland, iii 427b; v 328a, 345b; ix 53a.
 — extract, for obesity, iii 278a.
 Pituitrine, xi 104a, b.
 Pit-vipers, iii 338b.
 Pityriasis, ix 53a.
 Piura, ix 53b.
 Pius II, Pope, ix 24b, 53-54.
 — IV, ii 349b; iii 314a; ix 432a.
 — V, ii 190b; iv 69a; ix 54a.
 — VI, ii 44b; ix 54a.
 — VII, Pope, iii 222b, 237b; v 129b; vi 349a; viii 254b; ix 54a.
 — IX, Pope, iii 295a; iv 234a; ix 54a.
 — X, iv 234a; ix 54b.
 — XI, Pope, ix 54-55.
 Piwarri, ii 306b.
 Pixies, iv 426b.
 Pizarro, Francisco and Hernando, i 120b, 201b; iii 66a, 368b; vi 299a; ix 55a; xi 214a, b, 219b.
Pizarro, vii 94a; x 191a.
 — *Life of*, vi 111a.
 Pis Bernina, i 127a.
 Placenta (anatomy), ii 74a; vii 441b; viii 189b; ix 55b.
 — (botany), ix 55-56.
 Placenta, ix 19a.
 Placenticia, ix 56a.
 Placer gold, v 371a.
 Placid, i 57b; ix 56a.
 Pladda, i 259a; ii 278b.
 Plagal scales, v 441a.
 Plagiary, Sir Fretful, x 191a.
 Plagioclase, ix 56a.
 Plagiostomi, ix 56a.
 Plague, ii 244a; v 16a, 58b; ix 56a.
 — Great, iii 23b.
Plague at Jaffa, vi 3a.
 Plagues of Egypt, vii 230a.
 Plance, v 45b, 56b; ix 46a, 56b.
Plaudens, Les, ix 301b.
 Plain, ix 56b.
 — song, ix 56-57.
Plain Dealer, The, xi 423b-424a.
 — *Tales from the Hills*, vii 78b.
 Plainfield, ix 56b.
 Plains, v 256a.
 — European, v 258a.
 Plaintiff, ix 205a.
 Plait Hall, Luton, vii 264a.
 Plan, in drawing, iv 95a, 212b; ix 57a.
 Planarians, ix 57a.
 Planche, Gustave, v 134a.
 Planchette, ix 57a.
 Planck's constant, vii 348b; ix 1b, 283b, 305b; xi 360b.
 Plane geometry, v 294a; 295b.
 — of flotation, x 336b-337a.
 — tabling, x 445b.
 — tree, ix 58a; ix 19a.
 Planet, vii 134b-135a; viii 95b; ix 57-58; x 268a.
 — wheel, x 432a.
Planetary System, viii 134b.
Planetesimal Hypothesis, viii 96a.
 Planetoids, i 286a; ix 57b.
 Planets, Minor, i 286a.
 — motion of, iv 219b.
 — Trojan, i 286b.
 Planh, xi 212a.
 Planimeter, ix 58b.
 Planing, vii 277a.
 — machine, vii 227a.
 Plankton, iii 259a, 424a; v 274b.
 — and Nekton, ix 59a.
 Plant-anatomy, ix 60a.
 — breeding, ix 60a.
 — diseases, viii 100b; ix 60b.
 — enzymes, ix 60a.
 — lice, i 197a.
 — pathology, ix 60b.
 — physiology, ix 60b.
 — symbolism, ix 60-61.
 — zones, i 127b.
 Plantagenet, i 164b, iii 380a; iv 246a; v 247b; ix 59b.
 — Geoffrey, iv 246a.
 Plantagenists, iii 380a.
 Plantaginaceae, ix 59b.
Plantago major, ix 59b.
 Plantain, i 376a; ix 59b.
 — eaters, ix 59-60.
 — tree, i 30b; ix 59b.

- Plantation, ix 60a.
 — rubber, x 24a, b.
 Planté process of accumulator manufacture, x 138a.
 Plantigrada, ii 377b; ix 60b.
 Planting forests, v 101b.
 Plants, ii 147-152.
 — climbing, iii 140-141.
 — distribution of, v 270b.
 Plaque, vii 357a.
 Plaque, vii 357a.
 Plasencia, ix 61a.
 Plasma, ix 61a.
 — blood, ii 90b.
Plasmodiophora Brassica, v 30a.
 Plasmodium, ix 231b.
 Plasmosome, iii 380b.
 Plas Newydd, vii 223a.
 Plassey, ix 61a.
 Plassey, battle of, ii 216a; iii 142a, 192a; vi 314a; x 438b.
 Plaster, adhesive, iii 178b.
 — cast, x 126a.
 — of Paris, i 70a; v 120a; ix 61b.
 — work, viii 323b.
 Plastering, ix 61b.
 Plasters, ix 61b.
 Plastic Clay, ix 61b.
 Plasticity of ice, v 343a.
 Plastid, iii 100a, 380b, 381a.
 Plastron, ii 363a.
 Plata, Rio de la, ix 61-62.
 Platina, ix 62a.
 Platina, battle of, v 426b.
Platula leucorodia, v 330a.
 Platanista, ix 62a.
Platanista gangetica, x 278a.
 Platanus, ix 58a.
Platanus occidentalis, ii 282a; ix 58a.
 — *orientalis*, ix 58b.
 Plate, ix 62a.
 — armour, i 247b.
 — glass, v 351a.
 Plateau, v 256a, b, 351a; ix 62b.
 Platen printing-press, ix 193b-196a.
 Plating, ix 62-63.
 Platinum, iv 57a, 111a; vi 347b; ix 63a.
 — alloys, vi 389a.
 — black, ix 63a.
 — thermometer, ix 277b.
 — wire, fineness of, iv 54b.
 Plato, i 17b, 49a, 237b; ii 410b; iii 426b; iv 17a, 38b, 162a, 401b, 402a; v 432a; vi 278b, 291a; vii 205b, 439a, b; ix 63-66; xi 184b.
Plato, Dialogues of, vii 25b.
 — and *Platonism*, viii 345a.
 — and the other Companions of *Socrates*, vi 4a.
 Platonic philosophy, and Christianity, iii 86a.
 Platonism, iv 401b; ix 63b.
 Platoon, infantry, i 251a, b; ix 66-67.
 Platt's *Dialogues*, iv 17a.
 Platt, Sir Hugh, i 64a.
 Platte, ix 67a.
 Plattensee, i 323a, 362b; vi 230a.
 Plattsburg, ix 67a.
 Platyterium, ix 67a.
Platyterium elcicornis, v 10a.
 Platyhelminth, v 71a; ix 67a.
 Platyhelminthes, iv 268a.
 Platyptus, i 320a.
 Platyrrhina, vii 437b.
Platyrrhinus cecropia, ii 429b.
 Platyrrhinidae, iii 40a.
 Plauen, ix 67a.
 Plauen goods, ix 67a.
 Plautius Lateranus, vii 139b.
 Plautus, Titus Maccius, i 147a; iii 203b; iv 90a, 91a; ix 67-68; x 170a, 173b; xi 70b.
 Plava, iv 347a.
 Play, iv 167a.
Play, ix 422b.
 Player-piano, ix 68-70.
 Playfair, John, v 286a; ix 70b.
 — Lyon, Baron, ix 70b.
 Playfair cipher, iii 346b.
 Playfair's axiom, v 294b; ix 70b.
 Playford, John, ix 241b.
 Plays, Examiners of, iii 7b; iv 405b.
Play for Ragged Schools, vi 330a.
 Pleading, ix 70-71.
Plays of the Crown, History of, vi 47a.
 Pleasant Island, viii 78b.
 Pleasure (in philosophy), i 236b.
 — and pain, iv 274a, 302a.
Pleasures of Life, The, vii 253b.
 — of *Memory, The*, ix 429a.
 Plebeians, ix 71a, 438a.
 Plebiscite, ix 71a.
 Flebs, ix 71a.
Pleocotus auritus, i 420b.
 Plectaschine, ix 71a.
 Plectognathi, ix 71a.
Plectrophenax nivalis, ii 264a; x 258a.
 Plectrum, vii 268a, b, 307b; ix 19b.
Plegadis falcinellus, vi 269b.
 Pleiades, ii 17a; v 132b; viii 194b; x 3a.
 Pleiades, i 300a; ix 71b.
 Pleistocene, v 287b; ix 71b.
 Pleiopentariates, i 135b; iv 40b.
 Pleochroic Crystals, iv 22a.
 Pleochroism, ix 71b.
 Pleonaste, x 325b.
 Plethora, v 363a.
Plesiosaurus, ix 380a.
Plesiosaurus, ix 71-72.
 Pleskov, ix 244a.
 Plethora, ix 72a.
 Pleura, ix 72a.
 Pleurisy, ii 246b; vii 262a; ix 72a; x 159a.
Pleurococcus vulgaris, ix 230a.
 Pleuronectes, v 68a.
Pleuronectes limanda, iii 382b.
 — *platessa*, ix 56b.
 Pleuronectidae, ix 72b.
 Pleuro-pneumonia, iii 248a; ix 72-73.
 Plevna, ix 73a.
 Plevna, iii 20a; ix 73a.
 Pleyel, Ignaz Josef, ix 73a.
 Plica Polonica, ix 73a.
 Plimer, Andrew, vii 410b.
 — Nathaniel, vii 410b.
 Plimsoll, Samuel, ix 73a.
 Plimsoll mark, ix 73b; x 206a.
 Plinth, iii 201a.
 Pliny the Elder, i 63a; iii 214a; iv 234a; ix 73b.
 — the Younger, iii 214a; ix 73-74; xi 35a, b.
 Pliocene, v 287b; ix 74a.
 Pliopithecus, v 203b.
 Plocamium, iii 432a.
Plocus icterocephalus, xi 362b.
 — *philippinus*, i 431b.
 Plock (district), ix 74b.
 — (town), ix 74b.
 Ploegsteert, ix 74b.
 Ploermel, viii 4a.
 Ploesti, iv 361b; ix 74b.
 Plomb du Cantal, ii 351a; v 121a.
 Plon-Plon, ii 127a.
 Plot, Popish, iii 24a.
 — Rye House, iii 24a.
 Plotinus, i 49a, 100a; v 432b. ix 75-76.
 Plotus, iii 403a.
 Ploucquet and Lambert's Logic, ix 382a.
 Ploug, Carl, iii 445b.
 Plough, i 63a; ix 76-78.
 — in bookbinding, ii 132b.
 — Monday, ix 78a.
 — The, i 438b.
 Ploughing, ix 78a.
Ploughshare and Pruning-hook, vi 218a.
 Plovdir, viii 431a.
 Plover, ix 78a.
 — green, iv 172b.
 Plucker, Julius, ix 78b.
 Plucker's equations, ix 78b.
 Plug Street, ix 74b.
 Plum, iv 104b; v 168b; ix 78-79.
 Plumbaginaceae, ix 79a.
 Plumbago, ii 364b; iii 2a; v 412a.
Plumbago Europaea, ix 79a.
 Plumbing, ix 79-80.
 Plumbism, vii 153a.
 Plume-bird, ix 80b.
 — moths, ix 80b.
 Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow, 1st Baron, iii 181b; iv 350b, 369b 377a. 386a; ix 80-81.
Plumiera rubra, v 140b.
 Plumstead, ix 81a.
 Plumstead Peculiars, viii 360b.
 Plumule, ii 148b; iii 293b; ix 81a.
 Plunger pump, ix 261a, b.
 Plural, iv 107a.
 — voting, ix 377a.
 Pluralism, vii 384a; ix 81a.
 Plurality, ix 81b.
 Plus sign, i 102b.
 Plush, ix 81b.

Plutarch, ii 68a; iii 3b, 328b; v 432a; ix 81-82; x 176a.
 Plutarch's Lives, i 149b.
 Pluto, v 429b; viii 395a; ix 82a.
 Plutonic Rocks, ix 82b.
 Plutus, ix 82b.
 Plutus, i 237a; iv 89b; v 22a.
 Pluviose, ix 307b; ix 82b.
 Plymouth (Leeward Isles), ix 83a.
 — (Massachusetts), ix 83a.
 — (U.K.), ix 82-83.
 — Sound, ix 83a.
 Plymouth Breakwater, ix 83a.
 — Brethren, ix 83a.
 — Company, ix 268b.
 — Rock, ix 83a.
 — Rock fowl, ix 163b.
 Plzen, ix 33a.
 Pneumatic Dispatch, ix 83a.
 — Power Transmission, ix 83-84.
 — railway, i 301a.
 — tools, iii 218b.
 — tyres, iii 372b.
 Pneumatic, x 362a.
 Pneumatics, ix 84a.
 Pneumococcus, ix 84b.
 Pneumonia, vi 337a; ix 84-85.
 Pneumonic plague, ix 56a, b.
 Pnôm-penh, ii 318a; ix 85-86.
 Pnyx, i 294a.
 Po, River, i 126b; iv 406b; ix 86a.
 Poa, ix 86a.
 Poa pratensis, ii 103b.
 Poaching, v 210b; ix 86a.
 Pocahontas, i 230a; ix 86-87.
 Pochard, iv 110a; ix 87a.
 Pocket mouse, ix 161a.
 — plums, iv 410b.
 Pocklington, ix 87a.
 Pockrich, Richard, vi 72b.
 Pockock, Edward, ix 87a.
 Pod, ix 87a.
 Podagra, v 396b; ix 87a.
 Podargus, ix 87a.
 Podargus cuvieri, ix 87b.
 Podestà, ix 87b.
 Podgoritz, ix 87b.
 Podicipes, v 421a.
 Podiebrad, George, King of Bohemia, ii 113a; ix 87b.
 Podolia, ix 87b; xi 250b.
 Podophthalmata, ix 87b.
 Podophthalmia, iii 345a, b.
 Podophthalmus vigil, x 151a.
 Podophyllin(e), vii 353a; ix 87-88.
 Podophyllum peltatum, vii 353a.
 Podostemaceae, ix 88a.
 Poduridae, ix 88a.
 Poe, Edgar A., i 26a; iii 329b; ix 88a.
 Pœmus, viii 445a; ix 67b.
 Poerio, Carlo, ix 88b.
 Poet at the Breakfast Table, The, vi 177a.
 Poetaster, The, vii 19b.
 Pœtic Edda, vi 273b.
 — Mirror, The, vi 172b.

Poetics, ix 89b.
 Poetics, The, iii 328b, 329a; vii 143a; x 280a; xi 178a.
 Poet-laureate, vi 443a; vii 143b.
 Poetry, ix 88-90, 224a, b.
 Poetry of Astronomy, The, ix 209b.
 — of Modern Greece, vii 375b.
 Poets' Corner, iii 35a; xi 375a.
 Pogge (African traveller), i 56a.
 Poggio Bracciolini, ix 90-91.
 Pogonias, i 393b.
 Pogonias chromis, iv 103a.
 Pogostemon patchouli, viii 343b.
 Pogroms, ix 91a.
 Pohl, Admiral von, iv 354a.
 Poik, River, i 33b.
 Poimandres, The, vi 133a.
 Poincaré, Jules Henri, ix 91a.
 — Raymond, v 131a; ix 91-92.
 Poinciana regia, v 52a.
 Poinsett, Joel, ix 92b.
 Poinsettia, ix 92a.
 Poinson's ellipsoid, iv 220a.
 Point Beechey, v 143a.
 — d'Alençon, i 94b.
 — de Guis, i 138b.
 — Victory, v 143b.
 Point (in cricket), iii 322a.
 Pointe-à-Pitre, ix 92a.
 Pointe de Dronaz, ii 39b.
 Pointer, ix 92b.
 Pointers (stars), i 438b.
 Points of compass, iii 214b.
 Poirée, ii 5a.
 Pois chiche, iii 60b.
 Poison, viii 422a; xi 169a.
 — arrows, ix 259a.
 — gas warfare, iv 341b, 348a, 352a; ix 92-98; xi 172b.
 — ivy, ix 98a; x 428b.
 — nut, ix 98a.
 — rings, viii 3b.
 — tree, vi 434a.
 Poisoners, ii 201a.
 Poisoning, iii 78b.
 Poisoning by Arsenic, Essay on, vi 41a.
 Poisonous plants, v 227b; ix 98a.
 Poisson, Siméon Denis, ix 98b.
 Poisson's equations, ix 95b, 152b.
 — ratio, x 400b.
 Poitiers, ix 98-99.
 — battle of, i 80a; iii 20b; iv 168a, 169a, 247b.
 Poitou, v 126b; ix 96a.
 Poitrinal, i 247a.
 Poix-du-Nord, vii 55a.
 Poker, ix 96a.
 Pokeweed, ix 96a.
 Pola, ix 96b.
 Polacca, ix 96b.
 Poland, iii 243a; v 147b, 148b; vii 217b; ix 96-100.
 — history of, viii 275a.
 — partition of, i 325b, 326a; v 315a.
 Polar co-ordinates, iii 256b.

Polar hare, vi 70b.
 — light, i 315a.
 — zones, iv 139b.
 Polarite, vi 49a, b.
 Polariscope, ix 100a.
 Polarity, vi 286b.
 Polarisation of light, ii 69a; ix 100-102.
 Polars, in geometry v 298a.
 Polder, ix 102a.
 Poldhu, ix 403b.
 Pole, Reginald ix 102a.
 Pole, ix 102a; xi 82b.
 — (physics), ix 102b.
 — axing of cattle, x 241a.
 — barber's, i 392b.
 — in geometry, v 298a.
 — star, i 438b; iv 84a; ix 102-103.
 Polecat, v 11a, 47a; ix 102b.
 Polemoniaceae, ix 102b.
 Polenonium caruleum, vi 419b.
 Poles, magnetic, earth's, iv 138a, 140a.
 Polianite, ix 277b.
 Polianthes, ix 103a.
 Polianthes tuberosa, xi 217b.
 Police, iii 241a; vii 9a; x 103a.
 — ants, ii 429b.
 — burghs, ii 266b.
 — Commissioners of, iii 211a.
 — supervision, ix 264b.
 — women, ix 103b.
 Policy, insurance, vi 353a.
 Polignac ministry, v 130a.
 Polihukha, ix 153b.
 Polish Corridor, ix 240a, b.
 Polish Succession, War of the, x 412a.
 Polish Idylls, ix 99b.
 Polishing, ix 103-104.
 — slate, ix 104a; x 240b.
 Politian, Angelo, ix 104a.
 Political economy, iv 153a.
 Political Economy iii 6b.
 — Economy, Principles of, vii 402a.
 — Economy, Theory of, vi 448b.
 — Economy and Taxation, Treatise on, ix 402a.
 — House that Jack built, The, vi 191b.
 — State of Great Britain, ix 376a.
 Politics, ix 104-105.
 Politics (Aristotle), i 238a; vii 25b.
 Poliziano, Angelo, ix 104a.
 Polk, James Knox, ix 105b.
 Polka, ix 105b.
 Pollack, ix 105-106.
 Pollan, ix 106a.
 Pollanarrus, ix 106a; xi 158a.
 Pollards, ii 175b.
 Pollen, i 184a; ii 150a; v 69b; vi 89a, 160b; viii 229b; ix 106a; x 346a, b.
 — protection, ix 106b.
 Pollentia, battle of, i 80a; x 380a.
 Pollex, ix 281b.
 Pollet, Le, iv 26b.
 Pollination, ix 106b.
 Pollio, Gaius Asinius, ix 106b.
 Pollock, Sir Frederick, ix 106-107.

Pollock, General, i 52a.
 — Robert, ix 107a.
 Pollock and Maitland's *English Law*, ix 107a.
 Poll-tax, viii 358b-359a; ix 107a.
 Pollux, Julius, ix 107a.
 Pollux, ii 402b.
 — (star), v 239b.
 Polo, Gaspar, ix 107a.
 — Marco, vii 96b; ix 107a.
 Polo, ix 107-108; xi 356b.
 — pony, ix 108b.
 Polonaise, ix 108a.
 Polonium, ix 108a.
 Polotsk, ix 108b.
 Poltava, iii 24b; ix 108b; xi 250b.
 — (town), ix 108-109.
 Poltava, ix 271b.
 Polyandry, vii 388a; ix 109a.
 Polyanthus, ix 109a.
 — narcissus, viii 66b.
 Polybius, v 432a; vii 221b; ix 109a; xi 79a.
 Polyborine, iv 429b.
 Polyborus *Brasilienis*, ii 362b.
 Polycarp, iv 441a; ix 109b.
 Polyclitus, iii 102b; v 434b; ix 109b; x 127a, b, 279b.
 Polyconic projection, vii 316a.
 Polycotyledonous, iii 293b.
 Polycrates, ix 109b.
 Polycystines, ix 231a.
 Polymeryon, ix 109-110.
 Polygala, ix 110a.
Polygala calcarea, ii 303a.
 — *sensu*, x 149b.
 — *vulgaris*, vii 401b.
 Polygalaceae, ix 110a.
 Polygamy, iii 115a; vii 328a; viii 6a, b; ix 110a.
 Polyglot, ix 110a.
 — Bible, i 354a; ix 190a.
 — Bible, Complutensian, iii 217a.
 Polygnotus, v 435a; ix 110b.
 Polygon of forces, x 355b.
 Polygonaceae, ix 110b.
 Polygons, v 295b.
 Polygonum, ix 110b.
Polygonum aviculare, vii 87b.
 — *Bistorta*, i 31b; ii 78b.
 — *Fagopyrum*, ii 249b.
Polygonum decemlineata, iii 194a.
 Polygynia, ix 110b.
 Polyhedron, ix 110-111.
 Polymerism, ix 111a.
 Polymerization, ix 111a.
 Polymorphism, ix 111a.
 Polymorphous, iii 348a.
 Polynesia, i 317a; ix 111-112.
 Polynesian, iv 399a.
 Polynices, i 187b; iv 298a.
 Polynomial function, v 176b.
 Polyodon, v 213a; x 305b.
Polyodon folium, viii 274a.
 Polyosca, ix 231b.

Polyolbion, i 100a; iv 95a.
 Polyp, ix 112b.
 — (medical), ix 113a.
 Polypary, ix 113b.
 Polypemion, ix 209a.
 Polypes, viii 96b.
 Polypetalae, ii 150b, 152a.
 Polypetalous, iii 275a.
 — Flowers, ix 112-113.
 Polyphase motors, iv 200a.
 Polyphemus, i 23b; v 194b; ix 113a.
 Polypide, ix 112b.
 Polypidom, ix 112b.
 Polypite, ix 112b.
 Polypodiaceae, v 10b, viii 103a; ix 113a.
 Polyporus, i 133b; ix 113a.
Polyporus betulinus, v 179b.
 — *destructor*, iv 106b.
 — *squamosus*, ix 113a.
 Polyporus, ii 443a; iii 338a; v 213a; vi 276b; ix 113a.
Polypterus bichir, ix 113a.
 Polypus, ix 113a.
 Polysaccharides, ix 15b.
 Polysapalous, ii 316b.
 Polysiphonia, v 242b; ix 113b.
Polysiphonia fastigiata and *P. violacea*, ix 113b.
 Polysperchon, ii 395b.
 Polystomella, v 92b.
 Polytechnic Institutions, ix 113-114.
 Polythalamia, ix 114a.
 Polytheism, ix 114a.
 Polytichum, ii 316b; ix 114a.
 Polyzoa, ix 114-115.
 Polyzoal lens, ii 192a.
 Pomaceae, ix 115a.
Pomatium saltator, ii 103b.
 Pomatums, iii 164a.
 Pombal, Marquis de, ii 181a.
 Pomex, ix 115a.
 Pomgranate, ix 115a.
 Pomelo, v 410b; ix 115a; x 168b.
 Pomerania, iii 444b; v 148b; ix 115a.
 Pomfret cakes, ix 118a.
 Pomona (goddess), ix 115b.
 — (island), ix 115b.
 Pompa, iii 117b.
 Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marquise de, v 128a; ix 115a.
 Pompeii, i 147; iii 421a; v 183b; viii 277b; ix 115-116; xi 313a.
 — and Herculeum, ix 441b.
 — excavations at, ix 224a.
 Pompeiopolis, viii 297b.
 Pompeius, Sextus, i 311b.
 Pomplmoose, ix 115a; x 168b.
 Pompelo (town), viii 297b.
 — (plant), ix 115a.
 Pompey, ii 295b, 296a; ix 116-117.
 Pompey's Pillar, i 99a; ix 117a.
 Pompion, iii 351b.
 Pomponius Mela, v 255.
 Ponsape, ii 380b.
 Ponce de Leon, Juan, ix 117a.

Ponce de Leon, Luis, ix 117a.
 Poncelet, v 301b.
 Poncelet's water-wheel xi 259a.
 Pondicherry, ii 216b; iii 193a; iv 123a; vii 116a; ix 117a.
 Pondicherry eagle, vii 83a.
 Pondoland, ii 354a; ix 117a.
 Pond-weed, ix 149b.
 Poniard, iii 384a.
 Poniatawaki, ii 413a; ix 117b.
 Pons Varolii, ii 174a.
 — Vetus, ix 118a.
 Ponsard, François, v 133b; ix 117b.
 Ponta-Delgada, i 335a; ix 117b.
 Pont-à-Mousson, ix 117b.
 Pontchartrain, Fort, ix 9b.
 Pont du Gard, i 209b; v 214a.
 Ponté della Valle, vii 281a.
 Ponte Sulla Laguna, xi 305a.
 Pontefract, ix 117-118.
 Pontevreda (province), ix 118a.
 — (city), ix 118a.
 Pontic zone, xi 230b.
 Pontifex, ix 118b.
 Pontifices, College of, ix 446a.
 Pontigny, iii 118b.
 Pontine Marshes, ii 326a; vi 406b; ix 118b.
 Pontius, iv 259a.
 — Pilate, vii 6b; ix 209b.
 Pontivy, vii 44a.
 Pontoise, ix 118b.
 Pontoon, ix 118-119.
 — bridges, ii 196b; v 20a.
 Pontoppidan, Erik, iii 445a.
 Pontresina, ii 42a.
 Pontus, ix 119a.
 — Euxinus, ii 84b.
 Pontypool, ix 119b.
 Pontypridd, ix 119b.
 Pony, iii 236b; vi 205a; ix 119-120.
 Poodle, ix 120a.
 Pooh-Pooh theory, viii 433a.
 Pool, ii 66a.
 Poole, ix 120b.
 — harbour, iv 76a.
 Poole's Hole, ii 282b.
 Poona (a) Wood, ix 120b.
 Poona, ix 120b.
 Poor and Poor Laws, viii 204a, 246b, 264a, 323a, b; ix 120-122.
 — Law Guardians, vi 9b.
 — Little Sisters of the, x 235a.
 — Man's Weather-glass, i 152a.
 — rate, ix 121a, b.
Poor and the Land, The, vi 40b.
 — *Richard's Almanack*, v 142b.
 — *Robin's Almanack*, i 121a.
 Poor's Roll, ix 122a.
 Popayan, ix 122a.
 Pope, Alexander, i 32a, 305b; ii 114b, 120b; iii 446a; iv 24b, 152b, 257a, 275b; vi 187b; ix 123-125; xi 423b, 424a.
 Pope, viii 307a; ix 122-123.

- Pope (beverage), ii 76a.
 — (fish), x 28a.
 — election of, iii 222a.
 Poperinghe, ix 128b.
 Popes, *History of the*, ix 330b.
 Popish Plot, iii 24a; viii 185a; ix 126a.
 Poplar (borough), ix 126b.
 Poplar (tree), ix 126a.
 — American, xi 219a.
 Poplin, iv 108a; ix 126b.
 Popocatepetl, i 139a; viii 5a; ix 126-127.
 Poppy, viii 217a, b, 309a, 356b; ix 127a.
 Popular Astronomy, viii 116a.
 — *Encyclopædia*, iv 234b.
 Population, ix 127-128.
 — density of, v 282b.
 — earth's, iv 140b.
 — limitation of, vii 301a.
 — of British Islands, ii 208b, 209.
Populus alba, *P. balsamifera*, *P. canadensis*,
P. fastigiata and *P. nigra*, ix 126b.
 — *monilifera*, iii 293b; ix 126b.
 — *tremula*, i 279b; ix 126b.
 Porbandar, ix 128a.
 — stone, ix 128b.
 Porbeagle, vi 276b; ix 128b.
 Porcelain, ii 282a; iii 70a, 74a; iv 424b.
 — crab, ix 128b.
 — earth, iii 69b.
 — jasper, vi 432b.
 — marks, ix 159a.
 — tiles, ix 140a.
Porcellana longicornis and *P. platycheles*, ix 128b.
 Porcellio, ix 161b.
Porcellio scaber, x 240b.
 Porch, ix 128a.
 Porcupine, Peter, iii 157b.
 Porcupine, iii 5b; ix 128-129.
 — ant-eater, i 183a, 320a; iv 149a.
 — crab, ix 129a.
 — fish, ix 129a.
 — grass, i 310b; ix 129a.
 Porcupine, H.M.S., iii 423a.
Porcus Babyrus, i 345a.
 Pordenone, II, ix 129a.
 Porgie, ix 129b.
 Porism, ix 129b.
 Pork, ix 129b; xi 12a, b, 196b.
 — in Scotland, ii 435a.
 — 'measly', iii 380a.
 — packing, iii 59b.
 — Taboo, v 79a.
 Porogamy, iii 4a; ix 129b.
 Pororoca, i 135a.
Porphyra laciniata and *P. vulgaris*, vii 145a.
 Porphyrio, v 202b; ix 129b.
 Porphyrius, i 100a.
 Porphyrogeniti, ix 270b.
 Porphyry, v 432b; ix 75a, 129-130.
 Porphyry (rock), ix 130a.
 Porpoise, ii 447b; iv 66b; ix 130a.
 — oil, ii 20a.
 Porpora, Nicolo Antonio, ix 130b.
- Porsenna, Lars, King of Clusium, viii 23b; ix 130b.
 Porson, Richard, ix 130-131.
 Port, viii 218a; xi 397b.
 — Adelaide, i 33a; ix 131b.
 — Alma, ix 425b.
 — Arthur, iii 73a, b; vi 429b; ix 132a.
 — Arthur (Canada), ii 339a; ix 132a.
 — Augusta, ix 132a.
 — au-Prince, ix 132a.
 — Blair, i 158a; ix 132a.
 — Carlisle, ii 372b.
 — Chalmers, iv 120b.
 — Darwin, viii 160b.
 — Elizabeth, ix 132b.
 — Erin, ix 133a.
 — Gilbert, ix 302a.
 — Glasgow, v 347b; ix 133a.
 — Harcourt, ix 133a.
 — Huron, ix 133a.
 — Jackson, i 322a; ii 152b; ix 133b; xi 19a, b.
 — Louis, iii 360a; ix 134b.
 — Mahon, ix 135a.
 — Moresby, ix 135a.
 — Natal, ix 124a.
 — Nicholson, xi 369a.
 — Nollath, ix 135a.
 — of London, vii 238a, b.
 — of Spain, ix 135b; xi 200a.
 — Patrick, ix 136b.
 — Phillip, i 322a.
 — Royal (Canada), ii 336a.
 — Royal (France), iii 118b; ix 136-137.
 — Royal (Jamaica), ix 136b.
 — Said, ix 137a.
 — Stanley, iv 431a.
 — Sudan, ix 138a.
 — Sunlight, v 214b; vi 216b, 330a, b.
 — Talbot, i 9b.
 Port Jackson shark, ii 447a.
 — of London Authority, vii 238a, b.
 — reeve, ix 353b.
 Porta, Baptista della, ix 13a.
 Portadown, ix 131b.
 Portage la Prairie, ix 131b.
 Portages, ii 335b.
 Portal circulation, ix 131-132.
 — vein, vii 219a; xi 301b.
Portal of Hell, The, ix 427b.
 Portbury, E., iv 260a.
 Porte, Ottoman, ix 132b.
 Porteous Riot, ix 132b.
 Porter (inventor), i 56a.
 — Jane, ix 132-133.
 Porter, ii 191b; v 8b; x 381b.
 — governor, v 397a; ix 361a.
 Portici, vi 127b; ix 133b.
 Portico, iii 190b.
 Portishead, ii 202b; ix 133b.
 Portland (Maine), ix 133b.
 — (Ore.), ix 133-134.
 — Isle of, iv 240a; ix 134a.
 Portland arrowroot, i 268b.
 — Beds, ix 134a.
- Portland Breakwater, ix 134a.
 — cement, v 111b; vi 241a, b; x 390b.
 — sago, i 268b.
 — Stone, ix 134b; x 390a.
 — Vase, ix 134b.
 Portlandian, vii 34b.
 Porto Alegre, ix 135a.
 — Bello, iii 191a, b.
 — Copiapo, iii 239a.
 — Coquimbo, iii 263b.
 — d'Anzo, i 192a.
 — di Fermo, v 9a.
 — Ferrajo, iv 188a.
 — Grande, ii 356a.
 — Limon, iii 285b.
 — Longone, iv 188a.
 — Maurizio (city), ix 135b.
 — Maurizio (province), ix 135b.
 — Novo, ix 135b.
 — Nuovo, xi 197b.
 — Rico, iii 191a, b, 200a; ix 135-136.
 — Suarez, x 77a.
 — Vecchio, xi 197b.
 Portrait painting, vii 410a, b.
Portrait of a Lady, The, vi 424b.
 — of a Sculptor, x 86a.
 — of Carlyle, xi 381a.
 — of My Mother, xi 381b.
 Portree, x 239b.
 Portrush, ix 137a.
 Portsea, ix 137b.
 Portsmouth, ix 137-138.
 — (N.H.), ix 138a.
 — (Ohio), ix 138a.
 — (Virginia), ix 138a.
 Portsmouth, Treaty of, x 37a.
 — Dockyard, ix 137b.
 Portsoy marble, i 378a.
 Portugal, ix 376b; v 259a; ix 138-143.
 Portugal broom, ii 228b.
 — laurel, iii 52a.
 Portuguese, ix 143a.
 Portuguese colonies, iii 101a; ix 141a.
 — East Africa, ix 143-144.
 Portuguese in Africa, i 55a.
 — in Asia, i 277b.
 — in Ceylon, iii 3a.
 — in India, i 87b.
 — language, ii 180b.
 — Man-of-war, ix 9b, 144b; x 233b.
 — poetry, ix 90b.
 — Timor, xi 138a.
Portulaca grandiflora and *P. oleracea*, ix 144b.
 Portulacæ, ix 144b.
 Porus, King, i 96b.
 Poschiavo, ii 42a.
 Poseidippus, v 183b.
 Poseidon, i 147a; v 429b; viii 103b; ix 144-145; xi 206b.
 Poseidonius (or Posidonius) of Apamea, ii 397b, 434a, 437a; ix 145a.
 Posen (province), ix 145a.
 — (town), ix 145a.
 Posidius, ix 117a.

Posidonia Australia, ix 145a.
Posies, x 277a.
 Posilipo, ix 145b.
 Position isomerism, vii 32ab.
 — finders, ix 32ab.
 Positions, ix 164a.
 Positive electricity, iv 192b.
 — integer, viii 175b.
Positive Evolution of Religion, The, vi 78b.
 Positivism, iii 220a; vi 78b; viii 153a, 441b; ix 145-146.
 Positivists, vi 367a.
 Possession, ix 146a.
 Possession Island, iii 341b.
 Possessive case, ii 393b.
 Posset, ix 133b.
 Postage stamps, viii 426a-427a; ix 147b.
 Postal service, viii 125a.
 Post-captains, ii 361a.
 — cards, ix 148a.
 — date, iii 209b.
 — impressionism, ix 146a.
 — mortem examination, vii 359b.
 — obit bond, ix 147a.
 — Office ix 147-149.
 — Office Act, viii 187b.
 — Office Insurance, ix 149a.
 — Office Savings Bank, ix 384b; ix 148b.
 — pliocene, ix 149b.
 — tertiary, ix 149b.
Post hoc ergo propter hoc, ix 431b.
Post Office Guide, ix 149a, b.
 Postern, of castle, ii 402a.
 Posters, ii 177a.
 — printing of, iii 101a.
Posthomerica, ix 298b.
 Postmaster-General, ix 147a.
 Postulates, in Euclid, v 204b.
 Postumus Tubertus, i 42b.
 Poy rings, vii 4a.
 Pot barley, i 399b.
 — curare, iii 359a.
 — furnaces, v 182b.
 — metal, ix 155a.
 — still, iv 49a.
 Potamogeton, ix 149b.
 Potash, v 280b; ix 149-150.
 — alum, i 131a.
 — caustic, i 112a.
 — kettle, ix 149b.
 — salts, ix 150a.
 Potassic manures, x 267a.
 Potassium, ix 150a.
 — antimony tartrate, xi 53b.
 — bicarbonate, ix 150a, b.
 — bichromate, ix 180b.
 — bisulphate, iii 370b; ix 150b.
 — bitartrate, iii 310b.
 — bromide, ii 225b.
 — chlorate, iii 79a; ix 150b.
 — chloride, iii 79a; ix 150a.
 — cyanide, iii 369b; ix 150b.
 — dichromate, iii 100b.

Potassium felpars, iv 448b.
 — ferricyanide, iii 369b, 370b.
 — ferrocyanide, iii 369b, 370b.
 — hydroxide, ix 149b.
 — nitrate, viii 147a.
 — permanganate, iii 227b, 447b; vii 308b, viii 391a.
 — sulphate, ix 150b.
 Potato, i 64a; ii 204b; vi 32ab; ix 150-151; xi 312a.
 — blight, v 179a; viii 392b; ix 18b.
 — famines, Irish, vi 386a; viii 362a.
 — food value of, v 85.
 — frog-fly, ix 151a.
 — peel, iii 270a.
 — pests, iii 194a.
 — wart disease, iii 107a.
 Potchefstroom (republic), xi 188b.
 — (town), ix 151a.
 Potemkin, Gregory Alexandrovitch, ii 413b; iii 324a; ix 151b.
 Potentia, ix 154b.
 Potential, ix 151-154.
 — difference, iv 191b, 194b, 206a.
 — electric, iv 194b.
 — energy, iv 236a.
 — functions, v 178a.
 Potentilla, ix 154a.
Potentilla reptans, iii 114a; ix 154b.
 — *tormentilla* ix 154b; xi 158b.
 Potentiometer, ix 154b.
 Potenza (province), i 415a; ix 154b.
 — (town), ix 154-155.
 Poterium, ix 155a.
 Potgieter, Hendrik, ix 151a.
 Potheinos, ix 266b.
 Poti, ix 155a.
 Potidae, v 425a.
 Potocki, ix 155a.
 — Ignazy, Count, ix 155a.
 Potomac River, iii 359b; ix 155a.
 Potosí (city), i 160a; ii 121b; ix 155b.
 — (department), ix 155b.
 — (mountain), ix 155b.
 Potsdam, ix 155b.
 Potstone, ix 156a.
 Potter, T. B., iii 158a.
 Potteries, The, ii 275b; ix 156a; x 341b, 388b.
 Potter's clay, iii 130b.
 — wheel, iv 177b; v 78b; ix 150b.
 Pottery, ix 308a; viii 113b, 292b; ix 156-159.
 — Egyptian, iv 177.
 — Manufacture, ix 159-160.
Pottleton Legacy, The, x 250a.
 Potto, ix 160b.
 Pott's Disease, ix 160-161.
 Pottville, ix 161a.
 Pouched Mouse, ix 161a.
 Poudrette, ix 161a.
 Poughkeepsie, ix 161a.
 Pouillet's pyrheliometer, ix 277a.
 Pouples, viii 193b.
 Poulsen, V. xi 405a.

Poulsen's method in wireless signalling, x 232b.
 Poulitice, ix 161b.
 Poultry, vii 369b.
 — and Poultry-farming, ix 161-164.
 — feeding, ix 162a-163a.
 Pound, Ezra, xi 337a.
 Pound (enclosure), ix 164a.
 — (sterling), ix 164a.
 — (weight), iv 132a; ix 164a.
 Pounded, iv 132a.
 Pounds, John, vi 329b-330a, ix 314a.
 Poussin, Gaspar, ix 164a.
 — Nicolas, iv 94b; viii 279b; ix 164b.
 Pout, ii 54a.
 Powan, ix 164b.
 Powdered butter, ii 280b.
 — hair, vi 44b-45a.
 Powell, Humphrey, ix 190b.
 — John, x 345b.
 — Sir Robert Baden-, ii 167a; v 339a; ix 164-165.
 Powell's marionettes, ix 267a.
 Power-loom, ii 391b; ix 165a; xi 364a.
 — of appointment, i 206b.
 — of attorney, i 306a; ix 165a.
 — stations, electrical, iii 154b; iv 200b; v 111b; ix 166a, b.
 — transmission, ix 165-167.
Power of Darkness, The, xi 154a.
 Powhattan, i 230a.
 Poynings, Sir Edward, vi 385a; ix 167b.
 Poynings' Law, iv 100a; vi 385a; ix 167a.
 Poynter, Sir Edward John, ix 167b.
 Poznan, ix 145a.
 Pozzolana, xi 190a.
 Pozzuoli, ix 167b.
 Practical Chemistry, ix 167-169.
Practical Ethics, x 218b.
 — *Physis*, x 378a.
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, ix 169a.
 Praefect, ix 169a.
Praefectus praetorio and *P. urbis*, ix 169b.
 Praemunire, iii 230b; ix 169b.
 Praemomen, iii 168b.
Praetoria, iii 85a.
 Praetor, ix 169-170.
 Praetorian Guard, ix 170a.
 Praga, xi 350b.
 Pragmatic Sanction, iii 22b; v 314b; vi 183a; ix 170a.
 Pragmatism, ix 13b; ix 170-171.
Pragmatism, vi 425a.
 Prague, ii 112b; iii 21b, 22b; ix 171a.
 — battle of, x 162b.
 — Treaty of, xi 115a.
 Praia, ii 356a.
 Prairial, ii 307b.
 Prairie, i 139a; ii 330b; v 263a; ix 171b.
 — chicken, vi 6b; ix 171-172.
 — dog, vii 327a; ix 172a.
 — hare, vi 70b.
 — hen, vi 6b; ix 171-172.

- Prairie marmot, ix 172a.
 — squirrel, ix 172a.
 — Turnip, ii 184a.
 — wolf, ix 172a; xi 412a.
Praise of Folly, iv 281b; vi 174a.
 Prákrít, viii 435a; ix 172a; x 74b.
 Praseodymium, iv 26a.
 Prasnyaz, iv 343a.
 Prater, The, xi 319a.
 Prati, Giovanni, vi 411b.
Pratincola rubetra, xi 380a.
 — *rubicola*, x 391a.
 Prato, ix 172b.
 Pratt, Archdeacon, vi 403a.
 Pratt girder, vii 141b.
Pravda, vii 173a; ix 181b; x 39a.
 Prawn, ix 172b.
 Praxinoscope, iii 111b.
 Praxiteles, iii 150b; v 434b; ix 172b; x 127b.
 Prayer, vii 292b; ix 172-173.
 — Book, iii 212b; iv 215b; ix 173a.
 — Common, iii 212b.
 — for the Dead, ix 173a.
 Praying-mantis, vii 313b.
 — Wheel, ix 173a.
Pré aux Clercs, Le, vi 137a.
 Preaching Friars, iv 60a.
Preaching of the Apostle Paul at Ephesus, vii 181b.
 Pre-Adamites, ix 173b.
 Prebend, ix 173b.
 Prebendary, ix 173b.
 Pre-Cambrian, i 220a, ix 228b.
 Precedence, ix 173-174.
 Precedent, ix 174a.
 Preceptor, ix 174a.
 Preceptors, College of, ix 174a.
 Preceptory, ix 174b.
Precepts of Jesus the Guide to Peace and Happiness, ix 326a.
 Precession of the equinoxes, i 289b, ix 174b.
Précieuses Ridicules, Les, vii 427b.
 Precipitate, ix 174b.
 — Ointment, ix 174b.
 Precognition, ix 174b.
 Predial Pass, iv 361b; x 16a.
 Predestination, v 400a; vii 92a, 292b; ix 174-175.
 Predicables, ix 175a.
 Predicament, in logic, ii 410b.
 Pre-emption, ix 175a.
 Pre-existence, Doctrine of, ix 175b.
 Prefecture, Council of, ix 175b.
 Preference, Canadian, ii 338b.
 — shares, v 28b.
 Preferential tariffs, ii 219b.
 Préfet, ix 175-176.
 Pregel, River, vi 351b; ix 239b.
 Pregnancy, viii 190a; ix 176a.
 — Concoction of, ix 176a.
Prehistoric Egypt, viii 412a.
 — Times, vii 253b.
 Prelate, ix 176a.
 Prelude ix 176b.
Prelude, The, xi 418b.
 Premature birth, i 12a; ii 74a.
 Premeditation in crime, vii 313a.
 Premier, ii 215a; ix 176b, 177a.
Premier Jus, vii 320b.
 Premises, xi 20a.
 Premium, iii 200b; (insurance), vi 353a.
 Premonstratensians, vii 432a; ix 176b.
 Pre-natal influences, vii 441b.
 Prentice pillar, x 10a.
 Prenzlau, ix 177a.
 Preparative chemistry, ix 168a.
 Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, iv 254b; ix 177a.
 Prerogative, Royal, ix 170a, b, 271a.
 — Courts, ix 148b.
 Prés, Josquin des, x 102a.
 Presburg, Treaty of, v 315a.
 Presbyopia, iv 419a; ix 177b.
 Presbyter ii 75a; ix 177b.
 Presbyterian Church, vii 80a.
 Presbyterianism, iii 232b; vi 383b; viii 154a; ix 177-178; x 115a; xi 262b.
 Presbytery, iv 148b; ix 178b; x 117a.
 Prescott, William Hickling, ix 178-179.
 Prescription (legal), vii 127a; ix 179a.
 — (medical), ix 179-180.
 Present value, i 177b.
 Presentation, ix 180a.
 — at Court, iii 297b.
 — of the Child Jesus, Feast of the, ix 269b.
 Presentation La, viii 199b.
 Presentment, ix 180a.
 Preservation of the Irish Language, Society for the, vi 388a.
 Preservatives, i 38b; ii 138a, 143a.
 Preserved Foods, ix 180-181; xi 172a.
 President, ix 181a.
 — in France, v 124a.
 Prespa, Lake, x 154b.
 Press, The, vii 24a; ix 376a, b.
 — Freedom of the, viii 125a; ix 181a; x 33a.
 — gallery, ix 376a, b.
 — gang, i 249a; ix 182a.
 — printing, ix 193b-196a.
Prés-Saint-Gervais, Les, x 85a.
 Pressburg, iii 399a; ix 181-182.
 — National Diet, vii 93b.
 — Peace of, v 136b.
 Pressure, v 94b.
 — and freezing-point, v 155a.
 — castings, v 112a.
 — gauges, ii 171a.
 — of atmosphere, i 300b.
 — turbine xi 226b.
 Prestor John, vii 307b; ix 182a.
 Preston, vii 100b; ix 182-183.
 — battle of, iii 334a.
 Prestonpans, ix 183a.
 — battle of, ii 215b; iii 25b, 258b.
 Prestwich, ix 183a.
 Prestwick, ix 183a.
 Presumption, ix 183a.
 Presumptive evidence, ix 400b.
 Pretender, Old, ii 215a; iii 25a; vi 418b; x 278b.
 — Young, ii 215b; iii 25a.
Pretenders, The, vii 270a.
 Pretoria, ix 183a.
 Prevention, in law, iii 325b.
 — of Crimes Act (1908), iii 64b, 326a; vi 37a; vii 149a; ix 183b.
 Preventive medicine, vii 361b-362a; viii 190a.
 Preveza, i 82a; ix 183b.
 Prévisio viii 143b.
 Prevost, Marcel, v 134b.
 — d'Exiles, Antoine François v 133a; ix 183-184.
 Prevost-Paradol, v 134a.
 Preyer, ix 166b.
 Priam, ix 184a.
 Priapus, viii 416b; ix 184a.
 Pribram, ix 184a.
 Pribylov, Gerasim, ix 184a.
 Pribylov Islands, ix 184a; x 132a.
 Price, Ellen, xi 413b.
 — Richard, viii 9b; ix 184a.
 Price, iii 436b; viii 434a, b; x 386a, b.
 — of Money, iii 209b.
 Prick the Garter, iv 439a.
 Pickles, ii 149a; ix 184a; x 325b.
 Prickly Ash, ix 184b.
 — Heat, ix 184b.
 — Pear, ii 292b, 293a; ix 184b.
 Prickwood, iii 271a.
Pride and Prejudice, i 316b; viii 171b.
 Pride's Purge, vii 243a; viii 154a.
 Priessnitz, Vincent, vi 254a.
 Priest, ix 184-185.
 Priesthood, of believers, iii 93a.
 Priestley, Joseph, i 144a, 301a; iii 41a, 47a; v 222a; viii 271a, 344b; ix 185a; xi 262a.
 Priests, iii 137a.
 — in Church of England, iv 253a.
 — of the Mission, vii 151b.
 — of the Oratory, viii 104a.
Prigioni, Le Mie viii 366b.
 Prija, x 243a.
 Prim, Juan, v 138b; ix 185-186.
 Primage, ix 186a.
 Primary, ix 186a.
 — colours, iii 193a, b.
 Primate, i 221a; ix 186a.
 — of All England, ix 252b.
 Primates, iv 403b; vii 437a, b; ix 186a.
 Prime, ix 186a.
 — Cost, iii 209b.
 — Minister, ii 289b; ix 176b.
 Primo, River, iii 266b.
 Primes, viii 175b-176a.
 Priming (art), vi 4b.
 — (steam), ix 186b.
 Primitive culture, ix 366a-367b.
 — Methodists, vii 387a.

- Primitive Civilization, Lectures on*, vii 290a.
- *Culture*, xi 243a.
- Primoflides, iii 166b.
- Primogeniture, ix 186b.
- Primrose, Neil, x 88.
- Primrose, vi 144b; ix 186–187
- League, The, ix 187a.
- Primula, vi 144b.
- Primula Auricula*, i 314b.
- *Elaeior*, viii 271a.
- *farinosa*, *P. scotica*, *P. sinensis*, and *P. vulgaris*, ix 187a.
- *veris*, iii 303b; ix 109a.
- Primulaceæ, ix 187a.
- Primum mobile*, i 289b.
- Primus stove, vii 120b.
- Prince, ix 187a.
- Prince Consort i 84a, 372a; xi 316a.
- Henry James, i 57a.
- Imperial, iv 315b.
- of the Asturias, i 291a.
- of the Peace, v 367a.
- of Wales, ii 210a; iii 274a; iv 168a, b; ix 188b; xi 342b.
- Prince Edward Island, ii 330a, 338b; ix 187–188.
- of Wales, Cape, i 138b; ii 7b; iv 143a.
- Rupert, ix 188b.
- Prince of Wales' feathers, ix 188b.
- Prince, The*, vii 273a.
- *Otto*, x 377a.
- Prince's-feather, i 134a.
- Prince's Quest, The*, xi 358a.
- Princes in the Tower, The little, ix 403b.
- Street, iv 158a.
- Princes in the Tower*, vii 402b.
- Princess Charlotte's Regiment, ii 36b.
- Princess, The*, xi 77a.
- *Catamantia*, vi 424b.
- Princesse de Cleves, La*, vii 112a.
- *de Montpensier, La*, vii 112a.
- *de Trévisande, La*, viii 197a.
- *Maleine, La*, vii 287b.
- Princeton, ix 188b.
- Principal, in law, i 59b.
- Principe, ix 188b.
- Principe, II*, vii 273a.
- Principes de la méthode naturelle des végétaux*, vii 38a.
- Principle of Work, vii 275a.
- Principle of Population, Essay on the*, vii 301a; ix 127b.
- Principles of Human Action, Essay on the*, vi 90b.
- of *Moral and Political Philosophy*, viii 292a.
- of *Science*, vi 448b.
- of *the True Christian Faith*, i 150a.
- of *War*, v 76a.
- Pringle, Thomas, iii 188b.
- Pattison, Professor, vi 288b.
- Pringle, ix 188–189.
- Pringlea antiscorbutica*, vii 60b.
- Print, photographic, ix 6a.
- Printer's inks, iii 17a; vi 343a; ix 193a.
- Printing, ii 426a; iii 285b; vii 217a; viii 9a, 124a, b; ix 189–196; xi 243b.
- in China, iii 71b.
- Right of, ix 181a.
- Prionodon, iii 436a.
- Prior, Matthew, ix 196a.
- Priory, i 3b; iii 105a.
- Pripet, River, iv 57a.
- marshes, iv 343b.
- Priscian, ix 196b.
- Priscianus, ix 196b.
- Priscilla, i 210b.
- Priscillian, vi 131a; ix 197a.
- Priscillianists, ix 197a.
- Prism, vii 173a–174a; ix 197a.
- dispersive power of, iv 46a.
- Prison, vi 219a, b; ix 197–199.
- chaplains, ix 197b.
- Commissioners, ix 183b, 197b.
- doctors, ix 198a.
- hospitals, ix 198a.
- reform, ii 282b; v 60b, 169b.
- warders, ix 198a.
- Prison Pet, The*, viii 417a.
- Prisoner of the Caucasus, The*, ix 271b.
- of *Zenda, The*, vi 198a.
- Pristis antiquorum* and *P. cuspidatus*, x 91a, b.
- Prithivi, vi 154b.
- Privas, i 228a; ix 199b.
- Private ownership, ix 220b.
- Privateer, iii 419b; vii 182a; viii 83a; ix 199–200.
- Privet, ix 200a.
- hawk-moth, iv 87b.
- Privilege, ix 200a; x 240a.
- Privy Council, i 204a; ii 210b; iv 148b; vii 27b; ix 200–201.
- Council of Scotland, ix 200b.
- Purse, Keeper of the, ix 201a.
- Seal, ix 201a; x 133a.
- Prix de Diane, vi 208a.
- du Jockey Club, vi 208a.
- Osiris, vi 352a.
- Prize, ix 201a.
- competitions, vii 24a, b.
- Court, ix 201b.
- fighting, ii 163b.
- Pro forma*, iii 209b.
- *rata*, iii 210a.
- Proa, ix 201–202.
- Probabilism, ix 202a.
- Probabilités, Théorie analytique des*, ix 202b.
- Probability, viii 392a; ix 202–204.
- Probable evidence, iv 400b.
- Probate, ix 204a.
- Court of, ix 204a.
- Divorce, and Admiralty Division, iv 56a; vii 148a, b; ix 204a.
- Duty, ix 204a.
- Probation officer, v 42a.
- Procration of Offenders Act (1907), iii 346a; v 41b.
- Problems, in Euclid, v 295a.
- Problems in the Relations of God and Man*, xi 200b.
- Proboescides, ix 204a; xi 260b.
- Proboescis, ix 204b.
- monkey, ix 204b.
- of butterfly, ii 281a; iv 266b.
- seal, iv 221a.
- Probus, Marcus Aurelius, ix 204–205.
- Procopra gutturosa*, iv 133b.
- Procavia, vi 266b.
- Procedure, Civil, ix 205a.
- Procellaria pelagica*, viii 412a.
- Procellariidae, ix 205a.
- Procellariiformes, viii 245a.
- Process-work, ix 205–208.
- Procidia, ix 208b.
- Proclamation, Royal, ix 208b.
- Proclus (philosopher), v 432b; ix 208–209.
- (quæstor), vii 392a.
- Procone, viii 437b.
- Proconsul and Proprietor, ix 209a.
- Procopius of Caesarea, ix 209a.
- Procrustes, ix 209a; x 277b.
- Procter, Bryan Waller, ix 209b.
- Procter, B. W., Memoir of*, viii 348a.
- Proctor, Richard Anthony, ix 209b.
- Proctor, iv 60b; ix 209b.
- Procurator, ix 209b.
- fiscal, iii 276a; ix 210a.
- Procyon (star), ii 344a.
- Procyon cancrivorus*, i 61b.
- *lotor*, ix 302b.
- *nigripes*, ix 303a.
- Prodicus, x 279a.
- Prodigal Son, The* (Rembrandt), ix 368b.
- *Son, The* (Sullivan), x 423a.
- Prodromos, Theodore, v 432b.
- Producer gas, ii 367a; v 172a, b; ix 210–212.
- Production, Cost of, ix 212a.
- Produit net*, ix 294a.
- Proechidna, iv 149a.
- Proetus, ii 17b.
- Profane Oaths Act, ii 90a.
- Professionalism in football, v 91a.
- Professions, and How to Enter Them, ix 212–215.
- Professor, ix 215b.
- Professor at the Breakfast Table, The*, vi 177a.
- Profit, ix 215–216.
- and Loss Account, ii 133b.
- sharing, iii 256a; ix 216a.
- Profiteering, ix 216a.
- Profits, Loss of, through Fire, vi 355a.
- Profligate, The*, ix 36b.
- Proglottides, ii 86a.
- Progo, River, ii 143a.
- Programmiats, x 102a.
- Progress and Poverty*, v 303b.
- Progression, i 239a; ix 216b.

- Prohibited degrees, vii 328b.
 Prohibition, viii 117a; ix 216-217.
 — Enforcement Bill (1919), ix 217a.
 Projectiles, x 187b.
 — Theory of ix 217a.
 Projection, v 296b; vii 315a, 355a; viii 400b.
 — in geometry, v 296b.
 Projections, v 301b.
 — in drawing, iv 95a.
 Projective geometry, v 294a, 296b; viii 312b.
 Projectors, Livens, v 54a; ix 94a.
 Prolapsus Ani, ix 217b.
 — Uteri, ix 217-218.
Prolegomena ad Homerum, vi 186a; xi 411b.
 Proletarii, ix 438b.
 Prologue and Epilogue, ix 218a.
 Prome, ix 218b.
Promessi Sposi, I, vi 411b; vii 315a.
 Prometheus ix 9b; viii 53b; ix 218-219.
Prometheus Unbound, iii 438b; ix 219a; x 187a.
 — *Vinctus*, i 48a; ix 219a.
 Prominences, on sun, iii 101a.
 Promise, ix 219a.
 — by parole, ix 219a.
 Promissory note, ii 63b, 64a; ix 219a.
 Promoters, in chemistry, ii 407b.
 Promoters, i 241a.
 Prong-buck, ix 219b.
 — horn Antelope, ix 219b.
 Pronunciation, viii 433b.
 Prony's *Tables du Cadastre*, xi 34a.
 Proof, in printing, iii 278b.
 — impression, ix 219b.
 — reader, ix 342b.
 Proofs before letters, ix 219b.
 Propaganda, ix 219b.
 Propagation, ix 219-220.
 Propellants, iv 412b, 413a, 414b, 416a.
 Proper fraction, v 119b.
 Propertius, Sextus, ix 220a; xi 328a.
 Property, viii 198a; ix 220-221.
 — insurance, vi 354a-355a.
 — Tax, ix 221a.
 Prophet and Prophecy, ix 221-223.
Prophéties, viii 169a.
 Prophets, The, ii 54a; viii 377b.
 Prophylactic vaccine, ix 56b.
 Propontis ix 223a.
 Proportional compasses, iii 215b.
 — representation, ii 11b; iii 356a; v 124a; ix 223a, 379a.
 Proposition, ix 223b.
Propositiones Cleri Gallicani, IV, vi 345a.
 Propositions, in Euclid, v 295a.
 Proprietary medicines, viii 344b.
 Propylaea, i 294b; ix 223-224.
 Propylon, ix 274a.
 Proreptilia, ix 380a.
 Prorogation of Parliament, ix 224a.
 Prosaursia ix 380a.
- Proscription ix 224a.
 Prose, ix 224a.
 Prosecution, Criminal, ix 224b.
 Proselyte, ix 224-225.
 Proserpine, iii 437a; viii 395a.
 Prosimiae, iv 403b.
Proslagon, i 180b.
 Prosobranchia, v 227a.
 Prosobranchiata, ix 225a.
 Prosody, v 404a; ix 225a.
 Prosopis, ix 225b.
Prosopis glandulosa and *P. pubescens*, vii 377b.
Prospect of Peace, xi 128b.
 Prospectus, ix 225-226.
 Prospero, i 235b; x 178a.
 Prostate Gland, ix 226a.
 Prostyle, v 433b.
 Protogoras, ix 226a; x 278b.
 Protamines, ix 228b.
 Protandrous Flowers, iv 21b; ix 226a.
 Protasis, i 190b.
 Proteaceae, ix 226a.
 Proteases, ix 60a.
 Protection, v 86b; viii 180b; ix 226-227.
 — in corn iii 273a.
 — in United States, v 153b.
 — of Children Act, ix 216b.
 — Order, ix 227a.
 Protectionism, iv 154b.
 Protectionists, ii 29a, 87a.
 Protective colouring, vii 406a.
 — resemblance, vii 406a.
 Protector, ix 227a.
 Protectorate, ix 227-228.
 — English, iv 249b; ix 227b.
 Proteins, iii 178b; v 84a; ix 14a, b, 228a.
 — Conjugated, ix 228b.
 — Native, ix 228b.
 — sensitization, x 237b.
Proteles cristata, i 1b; vi 239a.
Proteolepidae, ix 228b.
Proteolepas bivincta, ix 228b.
 Proteolytic bacteria, v 7b.
 — enzymes, v 9a.
 Proterosaurs, ix 228b.
 Proterospongia, ix 231b.
 Proterozoic, v 287b; ix 228-229.
 Protestant Churches, ix 356b.
 — Methodists, vii 387a.
 Protestantism, iii 417a; iv 215b, 216a; viii 226a, b; ix 229a.
 — in America, i 140b.
 — in Ceylon, iii 2b.
 — in China, iii 71b.
 — number of, iii 96b.
 — protesting a bill, ii 64b.
 Proteus, King, iii 374b.
 Proteus (animal), i 146a; ix 229-230.
 — (sea god), ix 229b.
 — Animalcule, i 145a.
Proteus anguinus, ix 229b.
Prothalamion, viii 194b; x 317a.
- Prothallium, v 9b.
 Prothallus, ii 150a; v 9b, 242b.
 Proto-Australian man, iv 303b.
 Protocetus, ii 447b.
 Protococcales, v 427b.
 Protococcus, ii 147a; v 347b; ix 230a.
Protococcus viridis, ix 230a.
 Protocol, ix 230a.
 Protocurarine, iii 359a.
 Protodokeia, v 423b.
 Protogenes, v 435a.
 Protogine, ix 230a.
 Protogynous, iv 21b.
 Proto-Mongolian race, iv 304b.
 Proton, iv 404a.
 Protophyta, ii 68b; iii 380a.
 Protoplasm, ii 68b, 147a, 432b; iv 222b; ix 16b, 230a.
 Protopteris, iv 40b; vi 276b.
 Protornis, ix 230b.
 Proto-Slav race, iv 304b.
 Prototheria, iv 149a.
 Protioxide of tin, xi 139b.
 Protorylen, iv 23b.
 Protosols, ii 68b; iii 380a; iv 404b; viii 24a, 347a; ix 230-231, 385b.
 — and disease v 321a.
 Protractor, iii 428a; ix 231b.
 Protruberances, on sun, iii 101a.
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, i 153a; v 134a; ix 231-232.
 Proustite, ix 276a; x 228b.
 Prout, Samuel, ix 232a.
 Prout hypothesis, vi 404b.
 — Papers, vii 292b.
 Provand's Lordship, iii 266a.
 Prove, x 243a.
 Provençal, v 131b.
 — Language and Literature, viii 435b; ix 90b, 232-233.
 Provence, v 127a, 230a; ix 233a.
 Provence rose, ii 280b; x 8a.
 Proverb, ix 233a.
Proverbial Philosophy, xi 233a.
Proverbs, Book of, ix 233-234; x 271a.
 — and their Lessons, xi 193a.
 Providence, ix 234a.
 — Plantations, ix 396a.
 Province, ix 234b.
 Provinces, of France, v 125a.
Provincial Letters, ii 404a; viii 337b.
 Provins, iv 329b; ix 234b.
 Provisions of Oxford, vi 119a; viii 445a, b.
 Provisors, Statutes of, viii 349b.
Provok'd Wife, The, xi 293b.
 Provost, ix 266a; vii 38b, 353b; ix 234b; xi 168a.
 — marshal, ix 234-235.
 Proxy, ix 235a.
 Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens, ix 235a.
 Prudhomme, Sully, v 134b.
 Prudhon, Pierre, ix 235a.
 Prunella, ix 235a.
 Prunello, ix 235a.

- Prune-wine, ix 78b-79a.
 Pruning, ix 235b.
 Prunus, ix 235b.
Prunus Armeniaca, i 207a.
 — *avium*, iii 52a; v 233b.
 — *Cerasus*, iii 51b.
 — *damascena*, iii 302b; ix 78b.
 — *domestica*, iii 391b; ix 78b.
 — *insultia*, ii 259a.
 — *Lauro-cerasus*, iii 52a.
 — *Padus*, ii 71a.
 — *persica*, viii 355a.
 — *spinosa*, x 246a.
 Prurigo, ix 235b.
 Prussia, ii 79a, 241a.
 Prusias, King of Bithynia, vi 64b.
 Prussia, iii 444b; v 120b, 138b, 139a, 315b; ix 235-239.
 — Duchy of, i 84a.
 — East, ix 239-240.
 — West, ix 240b.
 Prussian blue, ii 102b, 103a; iii 369b; iv 41a, 131a; v 225a.
 — Guards, iv 335a.
 — State loans, vi 357a.
 Prussians, ix 28b.
 Prussic Acid, iii 252a, 369a; v 225a; vi 247b.
 Pruth, iii 24b; ix 240b.
 Prydyn, ii 437a.
 Pryenne, William, ix 240-241.
 Prytaneum, i 204a; ix 241a.
 Przemysl, iv 330b, 337a, 341b, 343a; v 197b, 198a; ix 241a.
 Przemysl dynasty, ii 113a.
 Psalmanazar, George, ix 241a.
 Psalmody, ix 241a.
Psalm, ii 170b; iii 407a; v 395a; vi 261a; ix 241-243.
 Psalter, ix 241b-242a, 243a.
Psalter of St. Louis, vi 287a.
 Psalterion, ix 243a.
Psalterium, x 29b.
 Psaltery, iv 114b; ix 19b, 243a.
 Psammethichus, King of Egypt, ix 243a.
 Psamtik I, iv 179a.
 Peephurus, v 213a.
Peephurus gladius, x 305b.
Pseudechis porphyreaceus, viii 59b.
 Pseudepigrapha, ix 243a.
Pseudogryphus californianus, xi 338b.
 Pseudomorph, ix 243b.
 Pseudonym, ix 243b.
 Pseudonymous literature, ii 57b, 58a.
 Pseudopodia, v 92b; ix 230b, 306a.
 Pseudotsuga, ix 243b.
Psidium Guaiava, vi 11b.
 Psilomelane, ix 243b.
 Psilorigi, iii 317a.
 Psilotaes, ix 243-244.
 Psiol, River, iv 57a.
 Psittacidae, ix 244a.
Psittacula Swinderniana, vi 251a.
Psittacus erythraeus, viii 334a.
 Pakov (government), ix 244a.
- Pakov (town), ix 244a.
 Paosa, ix 244a.
Prophila crepitans, xi 215a.
 Psoralea, ix 244a.
Psoralea esculenta, ii 184a.
 Psoriasis, ix 244a.
 Psyche, iii 358a; ix 244a.
Psyche carried off by Zephyr, ix 235a.
 Psychic phenomena, ix 244b.
 Psychical Research, ix 244-246, 245a; x 218b, 328a; xi 67b.
 Psycho-analysis, v 159a; vii 30a, b; ix 249b; xi 259a.
 Psychology, iv 277a; v 80b; vi 349b; vii 407a, b; ix 246-248.
 — Abnormal, ix 248-249.
 — Genetic, v 245b.
Psychology, Principles of, vi 425a.
 Psycho-neuroses, ix 250a-252b.
 Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis, vii 30b; ix 249-252.
Psychotria (Cephaelis) Ipecacuanha, vi 378b.
 Pasybieszewski, Stanislaw, ix 100a.
 Ptah, iii 196b, 283a; iv 176a; v 33b; vi 107b.
 Ptarmigan, i 127b; vi 6a; ix 252-253.
Pterocaryon utile, x 256b.
 Pterichthys, ix 253a.
 Pteridophyta, ix 253a.
 Pteridophytes, iii 270b, 346a.
 Pteridosperms, ii 366a, b; iii 153a; ix 253a.
Pteris aquilina, ii 168a.
 — *esculenta*, v 10b.
Pterocarpus, ix 253a.
Pterocarpus angolensis, i 411a.
 — *Draco*, iv 86a.
 — *erinaceus* and *P. Marrupium*, vii 78a.
 — *santalum*, x 77b.
 Pteroceras, ix 253a.
Pteroceras scorpion, ix 253a.
 Pterodactylus, iv 85b; ix 253a.
 Pteroglossus, i 214a.
 Pteromys, v 74b; x 338a.
Pterophorus pentadactylus, ix 80b.
 Pteropidae, ix 253b.
 Pteropoda, v 227a; ix 59a, 253b.
 Pteropodidae, v 117a.
Pteropus edulis, i 421a; v 117a.
 Pterosauria, v 293b; ix 253b, 380a.
Pterostemum indicum, i 136b.
 Pterostylis, ix 253b.
 Pterotrachea, vi 144a.
 Pterygotus, ix 253-254.
 Ptihah, ix 254a.
 Ptichlorinus, vii 304b.
Ptilomorphynchus holosericus, ii 162b.
 Ptilota, ii 443b.
 Ptolemeus Lagus, ix 254a.
 Ptolemaic dynasty, iv 179a.
 — system, i 280b; iii 259a; ix 254a.
 Ptolemy, dynasty of, iii 133b; vii 6b; viii 12b; ix 254a.
 Ptolemy I (Soter), i 99b, 100a; ix 254a.
- Ptolemy II (Philadelphus), i 100a, ix 254a; xi 98a.
 — III (Euergetes), ix 254b.
 — IV (Philopator), ix 254b.
 — V (Epiphanes), ix 254b.
 — VI (Philometor), ix 254b.
 — XI (Auletes), ix 254b.
 — XII (Auletes), ix 254b.
 — XIII (Auletes), ix 255a.
 — Claudius (astronomer), i 100a, 120b, 289b; v 254b, 255, 301a, 432b; ix 255a.
 Ptomaine poisoning, ix 180b, 255a; xi 172a.
 Ptomaines, ix 255a.
 Prosis, ix 255a.
 Pryalin, v 7a, 9a.
 Pryalism, ix 255a.
Psychotis Ajowan, i 76b.
 Pryodactylus, iv 434b.
 Puberty, ix 255a.
 Pubic region, i 7a.
 Public Authorities Protection Act (1893), iv 255b.
 — finance, v 27b.
 — Health, vii 361b.
 — Health Act (1848), x 241a.
 — Health Act (1875), viii 174a.
 — Health Act (1904), ix 285a.
 — Health Act, ix 255-256.
 — Health (Ireland) Act (1878), ix 256a.
 — Health (London) Act (1891), ix 256a.
 — Health (Scotland) Act (1897), ix 256a.
 — houses, vi 344a.
 — Libraries Act, vii 190a, b.
 — Prosecutor, ix 224b, 256a.
 — Records, Commissioners on, vii 285b.
 — Safety, Committee of, iii 211b.
 — School, ii 207b; ix 256-257.
 — Trustee, ix 257a.
 — Works Loan Board, iii 312b; ix 257a.
 — Works Policy (N.Z.), viii 131b.
 — Worship Regulation Act, iii 137a, ix 418b; x 138a.
Public Advertiser, The, vii 31a.
 Publicans, ix 255b.
 Publications, iii 262a.
Publius Syri Sententiae, ix 257b.
 Publius Syrus, ix 257b.
 Publishing of books, ii 134-135.
 Puccini, Giacomo, viii 35a.
 Puccinia, ix 257b.
Puccinia graminis, v 179b; ix 257b.
 Puchuck, ix 272a.
 Puck, ix 257-258.
Puck, ix 300b.
 — of *Pook's Hill*, vii 79a.
 Pudding-stone, iii 231a; ix 258a; x 72a.
 Puddle-dike, iv 225a.
 Pudding furnace, iii 280b; vi 391b-392a.
 Pudsey, ix 258a.
 Pudukkotal (state), ix 258a.
 — (town), ix 258a.
 Puebla (city), ix 258a.

- Puebla (state), ix 258a.
 Pueblo, iii 193b.
 — Indians, iv 307b; ix 258a.
 Puente-Jenil, ix 258b.
 Puerling, v 7b, vii 157b.
 Puerpel fever, vii 400b; viii 190a; ix 258b.
 — mania, ix 258b.
 — sepsis, ix 258b.
 Puerto Cabello, ix 258b.
 — Casilda, xi 200b.
 — de Colima, iii 175b.
 — La Mar, iii 158a.
 — Montt, ix 258b.
 Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron von, vi 367a; ix 259a.
 Puff, Mr., x 101a.
 Puff-adder, ix 259a; xi 326a.
 — ball, v 227b; vii 265b.
 — birds, i 393b.
 Puffin, ix 259a.
Puffinus major, x 184a.
 Puget Sound, ix 259b; xi 352b.
 — Sound Navy Yard, x 130b.
 Pugilism, ii 163-164.
 Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore, ix 259b.
 Pug-mill, ix 259b.
 Puiss, v 324a.
 Pål, viii 307a.
 Pulci, Luigi, ix 259b.
Pulex irritans, v 58b.
 Pulfrich, Professor, ix 2b.
Pulicaria dysenterica, v 58b.
 Pulling Mountains, iii 69a.
 Pulley, ix 259-260.
 Püllna, ii 242b.
Pulmonaria officinalis, vii 262a.
 Pulmonary artery, i 264a.
 Pulmonata, v 227a; ix 260a.
 Pulp, viii 309b.
 Pulpit, ix 260a.
 Pulque beer, i 58b; vii 389a; viii 5a; ix 260a.
 Pulse (anatomy), v 196a; ix 260b.
 — (plant), ix 260b.
 Pulsometer, ix 262b.
 Putney, General, iv 329a, 333a, 335b, 357b.
 — Sir William, xi 70b.
 Putney-Town, xi 385a.
 Pultusk, ix 260b.
 Pulu, ix 260b.
 Puma, i 140a; iii 294a; vii 212b.
 Purnice, ix 260b.
 Pumpkin, iii 351b; v 305b, 395b, 396a; ix 260-261.
 Pumps, ix 261-262.
 Puna, ix 120b.
 Punakha, ii 53b.
 Punch (Suffolk), ii 204b.
Punch, ii 228b, 272a, 371b; iv 116b; v 183a; vi 288a; vii 55a, 161b, 171b; ix 262-263; x 88a; xi 76a, 91a.
 Puncn and Judy, viii 234b; ix 263a.
 Puncturetown, viii 56b.
 Puncturing of metal, v 102b.
Punch's Almanac, ix 263a.
 — *Letters to his Son*, vi 440a.
 Punctuation, ix 263-264.
 Pungwe, River, ii 7b.
 Punic Wars, ii 389a, 416b; vii 341a, b; ix 264a, 439a, b.
 Punica, ix 264a.
Punica, x 225b.
Punica granatum and *P. nana*, ix 115a.
 Punishment, viii 374a; ix 264-265.
 Punishments in the army, ix 264b.
 — in the navy, ix 264b-265a.
 Punjab, iii 49b; ix 265-266.
 Punjad, v 324b.
 Puno (city), i 229a; ix 266a.
 — (department), viii 3a; ix 266a.
 Punt, land, iv 147b.
 Punta Arenas (Costa Rica), iii 285b; ix 266a.
 — Arenas (Magellanes), ix 266a.
 — da Tarifa, iv 319b.
 Pupa, ii 281a; iv 267a.
 Pupil, of eye, iv 418a.
 — teacher, ix 266a.
 — teacher centre, ix 266a.
 Pupilarity, i 59a.
 Pupils, and crime, iii 325a.
 — in Scots law, iii 64a.
 Pupipara, vi 157b.
 Puppets and Puppet-plays, ix 266-267.
Puranas, vi 156a.
 Purbeck, Isle of, ix 267b.
 Purbeck Beds, vii 34b; ix 267b.
 — Marble, ix 267b.
 Purcell, Henry, viii 215a; ix 267-268.
 Purchas, Samuel, ix 268b.
Purchas his Pilgrimage, ix 268b.
 Purchase, ix 268b.
 Pure mathematics, vii 345b.
 — Reason, Kant's theory of, vii 49a.
 — rent, ix 375a.
 Purée aux croutons, iii 60b.
 Purgatives, ix 268-269.
 Purgatory, v 436a; ix 269a.
 — in Dante, iii 397b.
Purgatory of Suicides, iii 255b.
 Purification, Feast of, vii 201b; ix 269a.
 — of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the, ix 269b.
 Purifier, in gas-making, v 224b.
 Purim, Feast of, iv 295a; v 12b; ix 269b.
 Purine, ix 15a.
Puritan, The, or the Widow of Watling Street, viii 362b.
 Puritans, iii 94b, 232a; iv 215b; viii 154a; ix 269b.
 — and drama, iv 91b, 92a.
 Purity, of colour, iii 195b.
 Purkinje, v 29b.
 Purnes, ix 270a.
 Purniah, ix 270a.
 Purple, iii 195b; ix 270a.
 Purple, born in the, ix 270b.
 — emperor butterfly, v 166a; ix 270b.
 — heron, ix 270b.
 — martin, x 448a.
 — wood, ix 270b.
 Purples (crop disease), iv 135b; ix 270b.
 — The, ix 270b.
 Purpura (disease), ix 270-271.
 — (genus of snails), ix 270b.
 Purree, iv 398a; vi 321b.
 Purse-crab, ix 271a.
 Purulanes, ix 144b.
 Pursuer, Legal, ix 205a.
 Pursuivant, ix 271a.
 Purus, River, ii 179b; ix 271a.
 Purusha, viii 53b.
Pūrvamīmāṃsā, vi 155a.
 Purveyance, ix 271a.
 Purveyors, ix 271a.
 Pus, ix 271b.
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, viii 269a; ix 271b.
Pusey, Life of, vii 192a.
 Puseyism, ix 271b.
 Puseyites, viii 269a; ix 271b.
 Pusher aeroplane, i 46b.
 Pushkin, Alexander Sergeyevitch, ix 271b; x 34b.
 Pushtu, i 51b; viii 346a; ix 271b.
 Pustule, ix 272a.
 Put, in Stock Exchange, iii 210a.
 Put to the horn, vi 203b.
 Putchcock, ix 272a.
 Puteaux, ix 272a.
 Puteoli, ix 167b.
 Putney, ix 272a.
 Putnik, Marshal, iv 338a.
 Putomayo, ix 272a.
 — Atrocities, ix 272a.
Putorius ermineus, iv 284a.
 — *fatidus*, v 11a; ix 102b.
 — *vulgaris*, ix 362b.
 Putrefaction, ix 272b.
 Putrid Sea, i 335b; iii 324a.
 Putrification, v 7a.
 Puttenham, George, iii 329a; ix 272-273.
 — Richard, ix 273a.
 Putter, in golf, v 378b, 379.
 Putting-green, v 380a.
 — the weight, i 298a.
 Putty, ix 273a.
 — powder, ix 273a.
 Pu-tu, iii 106b.
 Puvie de Chavannes, iii 421a.
 Puy, Le, ix 273a.
 — de-Dôme, i 328a; v 121a; ix 273a.
 — de-Sancy, v 121a; ix 273a.
 — en-Velay, Le, ix 273a.
 — Notre-Dame, Le, ix 273a.
 Pu-yi (Chinese emperor) iii 72a.
 Pwllheli, ix 273a.
 Pyæmia, ix 273a; x 153b.
 Pycnogonum, ix 273b.
Pycnogonum littorale, ix 273a.

Pydna, battle of, vii 272b, 395a.
 Pye, Henry James, ix 131a, 273b; xi 55b.
 Pyeshkov, Alexei, v 388b.
 Pygmalion, iv 235; v 195a; ix 273b.
 Pygmalion and Galatea, v 332a; ix 273b.
 Pygmies, Les, ix 288a.
 Pygmies, iv 304a, b; iv 302b; viii 97b; ix 273-274, x 148a.
 Pyl, ix 218b.
 Pylinbya, King, viii 276a.
 Pylades, ix 274a.
 Pylons, ix 274a.
 Pyloric orifice, x 389a.
 Pylorus, iv 32a; ix 274a.
 Pylus, v 274a; ix 274b.
 Pym, John, ix 274b.
 Pynson, Richard, ix 190a.
 Pyogenic bacteria, viii 347a.
 Pyramid (architectural), ix 278a.
 — (geometrical), ix 274-275.
 — Great iii 50a.
 — texts, viii 250a, b.
 Pyramids iv 178b, 180; viii 177b, 188a; ix 275a, b.
 — (game), ii 66a.
 — battle of the, viii 64b.
 — of Ghizeh, i 223a.
 — of Malpighi, vii 66a.
 — of Mexico, ix 275b.
 Pyramids from the Nile, ix 421b.
 Pyramus and Thisbe, ix 276a.
 Pyramus and Thisbe, ix 218a; x 174a.
 Pyrauga rubra and P. atrata, xi 44a.
 Pyrragryte, ix 276a.
 Pyrenees, iv 320b; v 121a; ix 276a.
 — Peace of the, v 128a, ix 276b.
 Pyrenées, Basses-, ix 276a.
 — Hautes-, ix 276b.

Pyrenées-Orientales, ix 276b.
 Pyrenomyces, viii 97a; ix 276-277.
 Pyrethrum, ix 277a.
 Pyrethrum Parthenium, v 16a; ix 277a.
 — roseum, ix 277a.
 Pyrgos, ix 277a.
 Pyrheliometer, ix 277a.
 Pyridine, iii 156a; ix 415a.
 Pyrimidine structure, ix 15a.
 Pyrite, v 108b.
 Pyrites, ix 277a.
 — arsenical, i 261a; iii 5a.
 — copper, iii 259b.
 Pyrmont (enclave), xi 342a.
 — (town), xi 342a.
 Pyroboric acid, ii 138a.
 Pyrocollodion, iv 415b.
 Pyro-electricity, ix 277a.
 Pyrogallol, ix 277a.
 Pyrohelium, ix 277a.
 Pyrola rotundifolia, ix 401a.
 Pyroligneous acid, iii 16b; ix 277b.
 Pyrolysis, vii 308b; ix 277b.
 Pyromancy, iv 53a.
 Pyrometer, ii 111a; vii 366b; ix 277-278.
 Pyromorphite, ix 278a.
 Pyrope, v 218a; ix 278a.
 Pyrophorus luminous, i 183b.
 — noctilucus, iv 188a; v 36b.
 Pyroxis, ix 278a.
 Pyrosoma, ix 59a, 278b.
 Pyroxenes, ix 278b.
 Pyroxylene, iii 178b; ix 278b.
 Pyrrha, ix 9b.
 Pyrrhic dance, iii 360a; ix 278b.
 Pyrrho of Elis, ix 278-279; x 97a.

Pyrrhocorax alpinus, i 126a.
 — graculus, iii 84a.
 Pyrrhonism, ix 279a.
 Pyrrhonism, Outlines of, x 167a.
 Pyrrhotine, ix 279a.
 Pyrrhula enucleator, ix 36a.
 — erythrina, vi 3a.
 — europaea, ii 260b.
 Pyrrhus, ii 389a; iii 446b; iv 277a, 421b; ix 279a, 439a.
 Pyrus, ix 279a.
 Pyrus aria, i 437a.
 — Aucuparia, x 20a, b.
 — communis, viii 356a.
 — domestica P. Sorbus, and P. torminalis, x 160b.
 — Malus, i 205b; iii 305b.
 Pyruvic acid, ix 15b.
 Pythagoras, i 289b; iii 284b, 339a; v 300b; viii 439a; ix 279-280; xi 184b.
 Pythagoras, Life of, vi 268a.
 Pythagoras's theorem, v 295a.
 Pytheas, ii 398a; ix 280a.
 Pythian Games, iii 435a; v 12b, 210b, 423a; ix 280a.
 — Odes, Pindar's, ix 34b.
 Pythium, Athens, i 294a.
 Pythium debaryanum, iii 392a.
 Pytho, iii 435a.
 Pythion, i 200a; ii 105a; ix 280a; x 159a.
 Pythion regius, P. sebae, and P. spilotes, ix 280b.
 — tigris, i 151a.
 Pythonomorphia, ix 380a.
 Pyx, Trial of the, ix 280b.
 — box, iii 170a.
 Pyxidium, ix 280b.

Q

Q, ix 281a.
 Q boats, iv 389a.
 Qabes, Gulf of, xi 222a.
 Qasim, Mohammed, v 7a.
 Quadi, i 314a; ix 281a.
 Quadrant (instrument), vi 38b; viii 193a; ix 281a.
 — (measurement), ix 281a.
 — electrometer, vii 56b.
 Quadrantal error, vi 35a, b.
 Quadrate Bone, ix 281a.
 Quadratic equations, iv 279a.
 Quadrature, ix 281b.
 Quadriennium utile, iii 64a.
 Quadrilateral, ix 281b.
 — complete, v 297b.
 Quadrille, iii 288b; ix 281b.
 Quadrivium, ix 72a.
 Quadrivium, iv 162b, 163b; xi 207a.
 Quadrum, ix 230b.
 Quadrumana, vii 303a; ix 281b.
 Quadruplanes, i 46b.

Quadruple Alliance, i 116a; ix 281-282.
 Questiones Naturales, x 149a.
 Questor, ix 282a.
 Quagga, iv 280b; ix 282a.
 Quail, vii 397a; ix 282a.
 Quain, Sir Richard, i 154b; ix 282b.
 Quaker Oats, x 86b.
 Quakerism, iii 93b.
 Quakers, i 395a, 410b; v 116b, 162b; viii 372b, 426a.
 Quaking grass, ii 222b; ix 282b.
 Qualitative analysis, i 152b; ix 168b.
 Quamash, ix 282-283.
 Quamoclit, ix 283a.
 Quantification of the Predicate, vi 58a; ix 283a.
 Quantitative analysis, i 152b; ix 168b.
 Quantity, ix 225a.
 Quantock Hills, ix 283a.
 Quantum numbers, ix 284b-285a.
 — states, ix 283b.

Quantum Theory, ix 11a, 283-285, 305b; xi 360b.
 Quarantine, ix 285a.
 — Act (1825), ix 285a.
 Quaresima, vii 174a.
 Quarles, Francis, ix 285a.
 Quarnero, Gulf of, v 48a; ix 285b.
 Quarries, British, ii 205b.
 Quarry, vii 411a.
 Quartan ague, i 66a; v 16a.
 Quarter-day, ix 285b.
 — deck, ix 285b.
 — Evil, ii 84a.
 — galleys, v 200b.
 — sessions, vii 38b, 148b, 226a; ix 285-286.
 — staff, ix 286a.
 Quarterly Review, iii 332a; v 158a, 331a; vii 53b; viii 35b.
 Quartermaster, i 251b; ix 285b.
 — General, i 252a; v 241b, 242a; ix 285b.

Quartermaster-General's Branch, x 340b.
 —sergeant, i 251b; ix 285b.
 Quartet, ix 286a.
 Quartodecimani, iv 143a.
 Quartz, iv 411b; ix 286-287.
 —smoky, ii 298b.
 —trachytes, ix 400b.
 Quartzite, ix 287a.
 Quasi arc welding process, xi 367b.
 Quassia, ix 287a.
Quassia amara and *Q. excelsa* ix 287a.
 Quast, General von, iv 376b.
 Quaternary, in geology, ii 298a; v 287b.
 Quaternio Terminorum, Fallacy of, xi 20b.
 Quaternions, v 301b; vi 58a; ix 287-288.
 Quathlamba Mountains, iv 89a.
 Quatre-Bras, ix 288a; xi 356a.
 Quatrefores de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de, ix 288a.
 Quatrefoil, ix 288a.
 Quéant, ix 288b.
 Quebec (city), ii 216a, 336a, 337a; iii 12a, 193a; v 180a; ix 289-290; xi 412a.
 —(province), ii 330a; ix 288-289.
 Quebec Act, ii 337b.
 —bridge, ii 195a, 337a.
 —oak, viii 183b.
 Quebracho, ix 290a.
 Quebranta-huecos, iv 181a.
 Quedlinburg, ix 290a.
Queechy, xi 349b.
 Queen Charlotte Islands, ii 221a, 330a; ix 290b.
 —Charlotte's Sound, v 305a.
 Queen, ix 290a.
 —(at chess), iii 54a, 55a.
 —Anne architecture, iv 253b.
 —Anne's Bounty, i 175b; ix 290a.
 —bee, ii 1b.
 —dowager, ix 290a.
 —Margaret College, v 347b.
 —of the East, i 189a.
 —of the West, iii 110b.
 —regent, ix 290a.
Queen Artemisia, ix 368b.
Eliabeth, v 203b.
Mab, x 187a.
Mary Pualter, vi 287a.
Mother, The, xi 11a.
 Queening a pawn, iii 54b.
 Queens, ix 290b.
 Queensberry, Dukedom of, ii 245a.
 —William Douglas, 4th Duke of, ix 290b.
 Queen's County, ix 291a.

Queen's College, Oxford, ix 291a.
 —Park Football Club, v 90b, 91b.
 —Pigeon, ix 292a.
 —South African Medal, vii 358a.
 —University, Belfast, ii 9a; xi 275a.
Queen's First Council, The, xi 388a.
Wake, The, vi 172b.
 Queens' College, Cambridge, ii 319b; ix 291a.
 Queensferry, North, ix 291b.
 —South, v 105a; ix 291b.
 Queensland, i 317b, 322a; iii 192b; ix 291-293.
 Queensland University, ix 293a.
 Queenstown, iii 269b; ix 293a.
 —(N.Z.), xi 341b.
Quentin Durward, iii 210b; vii 130a; viii 392b; x 123a.
 Quéraud, ii 57b.
 Quercitrin, v 56b.
 Quercitron bark, iv 130b, 131a; v 56b.
 Quercus, viii 183a-184a.
Quercus coccifera, iii 159b.
 —*Ilex*, vi 177a.
 —*pubescens*, *Q. robur*, and *Q. sessiliflora*, iv 126b.
 —*Suber*, iii 270a.
 Querétaro (city), ix 293b.
 —(state), ix 293b.
 Quern, ix 293-294.
 Querouaille, Louise de, iii 24a.
Querquedula ciria, iv 110a.
 —*discors*, ii 104b.
 Queanay, François, iv 153a; ix 12b, 294a.
 Queanel, Pasquier, ix 294a.
Quest, x 168b, 292a.
Qu'est-ce que la Propriété? ix 231b.
 Quester Matthew de, ix 147a.
 Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques, ix 294a.
 Quetta, i 373b; v 241b; ix 294b.
 —Staff College at, x 341a.
 —Pishin, ix 294b.
 Quetzalcoat, i 336a; ix 294b.
 Queue, Chinese, iii 71a.
 Quey, x 384a.
 Quezal, ix 294-295.
 Quezaltenango (city), ix 295a.
 —(department), ix 295a.
 Quia Emptores statute, vii 126b.
 Quiberon, vii 4a; ix 295a.
 Quichua, ii 121a; iv 307b; ix 295a.
 Quick-beam, x 20b.
 —firing guns, i 267b; ii 347b.
 —grass, iii 294a.
 Quicken tree, x 20b.
 Quickening, ix 176a.

Quicklime, i 112a; iii 47a; vii 204a.
 Quicksilver, i 120a; vi 281a; vii 373a.
 Quietism, ii 145b; vi 30a, b; vii 428b; viii 53a; ix 295-296.
 Quillman, ix 296a.
 Quill feathers, iv 444b.
 —pen, viii 368b.
 —wort, vi 401b.
 Quillai-bark, ix 296a.
Quillaia Saponaria, ix 296a.
 Quillays-bark, ix 296a.
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, ix 296a x 100.
 Quillota, ix 296a.
 Quimper, v 30b; ix 296a.
 Quin, James, ix 296b.
 Quina, La, ii 424b.
 Quince, ix 296b.
 —Bengal, ii 8b.
 Quincy (Illinois), ix 296-297.
 —(Massachusetts), ix 297a.
 Quinet, Edgar, v 134a; ix 297a.
 Quinine, vii 297a, b; ix 297a.
 Quinnet, x 62b.
 Quinoa, ix 297a.
 Quinol, vi 255b.
 Quinoline, iii 156a; ix 297a; x 405a.
 Quinquagesima Sunday, v 13a.
 Quinquetrus, vii 410a.
 Quinquere, ii 72a.
 Quinsy, ix 297b; x 281a.
 Quintain, ix 297b.
 Quinté, Bay of, ii 18a.
 Quintet, ix 297b.
 Quintilian, iii 328b; iv 163a; ix 297-298.
 Quintus Calaber, ix 298b.
Quintus Fixlein, Life of, ix 406b.
 Quire, Loch, iv 20b.
 Quirinal, ix 298b.
 Quirinalia, ix 298b.
 Quirinus, ix 298b.
 Quirites, ix 298b.
Quisants, vi 198a.
 Quiscalus, iii 340a.
 Quitch Grass, iii 294a.
 Quito, iv 155a, b; ix 299a.
 Quit-rent, ix 299a.
Quitting the Manse, vi 81b.
 Quoad Sacra Parish, ix 299a.
Quo fas et gloria ducunt, iv 239a.
 Quoins, x 391a.
 Quoits, ix 299a.
 Quominus Writ, vii 148a.
 Quorum, ix 299b.
 Quotidian ague, i 66a; v 16a.
 Quotient, iv 55a.
Quo Vadis, x 220a.
 Quo Warranto, ix 299b.

R

- R, ix 299a.
 R 34, xi 186a.
 Ra, iv 84b, 175b, 176a; vi 107b; viii 445a; ix 299b.
 Raab, ix 299-300.
 Raach, Justesen, iii 445a.
 Raasay, ix 300a.
 Raban, Edward, ix 190b.
 Rabat, viii 7a; ix 300a.
 Rabato, v 390a.
 Rabaul, viii 114a.
 Rabbani, ix 300a.
 Rabbath-Ammon, i 144b.
 Rabbi, ix 300a.
 Rabbini Hebrew, ix 300a.
 Rabbit, iii 228b; vi 70b; ix 300a.
 — fish, iii 67a.
 — fur, ix 300a, b.
 Rabboni, ix 300a.
 Rabboth Amman, iv 394b.
 Rabelais, iii 75b; ix 164a; v 132b, 216b; ix 300-301.
 Rabies, iv 254b; ix 301a.
 Raccoon, ix 302b.
 Race of Alderney, i 92a.
 — of Dunbar, iv 119a.
 — of Portland, ix 134a.
 — psychology, v 80b; x 262b.
 Race-horse, ii 204b; vi 206b-208b.
 — meetings, iii 12a.
 Raceme, vi 338b; ix 301a.
 Racer (snake), ii 83a.
 — crabs, iii 305b.
 Races, flat, i 297a.
 — of mankind, v 280b.
 Rachel, Mademoiselle, ix 301b.
 Rachel (mountain), i 429a; ii 113b.
 Rachis, ix 301b.
 Rachmaninov, x 35a.
 Racine, i 187b, 292b; iv 92a; v 133a; ix 301-302.
 Racine (city), ix 302a.
 Racing, viii 121a.
 — crab, x 70b.
 Rack, ix 302a.
 — The Torture by, ix 163b.
 Rackets, ix 302b.
 Rackham, Arthur, vi 288a.
 Raccoon, ix 302-303.
 — crab-eating, i 61b; ix 303a.
 Racquets, ix 302b.
 Racquet-tailed kingfisher, vii 75b.
 Radama I, King of the Hovas, vii 280b.
 Radcliffe, Ann, ix 303a; xi 346a.
 — John, ix 303a.
 — William, ix 303a.
 Radcliffe (town), ix 303a.
 Radcliffe Library, ix 303a.
 Radegast, x 243a.
 Radetzki, v 137a.
 Radhanpur, ix 303a.
 Radian, iii 115b, 428a.
 Radiata, ix 303b.
 Radiation, vi 94b; ix 284a-285a, 303-304, 357a, b.
 — pyrometer, vii 366b.
 — Theory of, ix 304-306.
 Radical drilling-machine, vii 276b.
 — leaves, ii 149a.
 — projection, iv 95a.
 — wires, i 74b.
 Radicals, vii 189a; ix 104b, 306b.
 Radicle, acid, iii 45b.
 — of embryo, ii 148b; iii 293b.
 — salt, iii 45b.
 Radicles, metallic, iii 45a.
 Radio-active Elements, Table of, ix 309.
 — active equilibrium, ix 308a.
 — activity, i 328a; iv 207a; vii 340a, 348b; viii 175b; ix 306-310.
 — chemistry, vi 346b.
 — signals, v 77b.
 Radiography, ix 311a.
 Radiolaria, iii 52b; ix 231a, 310b.
Radiolaria, The, vi 39a.
 Radiology, ix 310-312.
 Radiometer, ix 312b.
 Radiomicrometer, ix 304a; xi 110a.
 Radiotherapy, ix 311b.
 Radish, ix 312-313.
 Radium, iii 360b; vi 377a, b; ix 30b, 308a-310b, 313a.
 — emanation, ix 308b, 312a.
 — salts, ix 313a.
 — therapy, ix 312a.
 Radius, bone, i 241a.
 — of curvature, iii 365a.
Radix Graminis, i 66a.
 Radnor, ix 313a.
 Radom, ix 313b.
 Rae, John, viii 162a, b.
 Rae Bareilly, ix 313b.
 Raeburn, H., viii 21a, b.
 — Sir Henry, iv 254a; ix 313b.
 Raft, iv 393b; x 231b.
 Raff, Joachim, ix 313-314.
 Raffiello Sanzio, ix 313a.
 Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, ix 314a; xi 445b.
 Raffles, v 209b; vii 246b.
 Rafflesia, ix 314a.
 Raft, ix 119a.
 — in war, v 20b.
 Rafters, iii 326b.
 Ragatz, ix 314a.
 Ragbir Singh, Col., iv 395b.
 Ragee, ix 314b.
 Ragged schools, vi 29a, 329b-330a; ix 314b.
 — School Union, ix 314b.
 Ragged Schools, *Please for*, vi 29a.
 Raghy, ix 315b.
 Ragi, ix 314b.
 Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Lord, iii 324b; ix 314b.
 Ragnari Drapa, viii 167a.
 Ragotaky, ix 324a.
 Rags, viii 309b-310a; ix 314-315.
 Ragstone, ix 315a.
 Rag time, xi 25a.
 Ragusa, i 233a; ix 315a.
 — (Sicily), ix 315a.
 Ragweed, ix 315a.
 Ragwort, ix 315a; x 149b.
 Raia, ix 339a; x 235b.
 Raibolini, Francesco di Marco di Giacomo, ix 315a.
 — Giacomo, ix 315a.
 Raichur, ix 315a.
 Raiffeisen, F. W., iii 312b, 313a.
 Raikes, Robert, ix 315b; x 433b.
 Rail (birds), viii 169b; ix 315b.
 Rails, of electric tramways, iv 201b.
 — Railway, xi 173a-175a.
 Railway, Atmospheric, i 301a.
 — Clearing-house, iii 131b.
 — Companies Association, ix 318a.
 — engineering, vii 229a, b.
 — pneumatic, i 301a.
 — postal carriages, ix 147b-148a.
 — signalling, x 222a.
 — strike (1919), vii 102b.
 — systems, xi 29-32.
 Railways, viii 122b.
 — (boards of directors), ix 315b-316a.
 — (chief engineer), ix 316a.
 — (chief goods manager), ix 316a.
 — (chief mechanical engineer), ix 316a.
 — (electric), iv 201a.
 — (engineering), viii 201b.
 — (general manager), ix 316a.
 — (general superintendent), ix 316a.
 — (Government control), ix 316a-317a.
 — (passenger manager), ix 316a.
 — (Railway Councils), ix 318a.
 — (Rates Advisory Committee), ix 317a.
 — (Rates Tribunal), ix 317b-318a.
 — (secretary), ix 316a.
 — Act (1921), ix 317b.
 — amalgamation, ix 317b-318a.
 — British, ii 207a; ix 315-318.
 — Electrification of, ix 318-319.
 — transport by, xi 184b-185b.
 Railway-spine, vi 267b.
 Raimbach, iv 259b.
 Raimondi, Marc Antonio, iv 259a.
 Rain, iv 128a; xi 354b.
 — gauge, ix 321-322.
 — signs of, v 96b.
 — tree, ix 322a.

Rain-water pipes, ix 80a.
Rain, Steam, and Speed, xi 238b.
 — *Theory of*, vi 237b.
 Rainbow, ix 319-320.
 Raindrops, ix 321a.
 Rainer, v 50a.
 Rainfall, v 268b; ix 320-321.
 Rainier, Mount, ii 303b.
 Rainless regions, i 130b.
 Rainy Lake, ix 322a.
 — River, vii 115b; ix 322a.
 Raipur, ix 322a.
 Raised Beaches, i 435b.
Raising of Lazarus, The (Haydon), vi 80a.
 — of *Lazarus, The* (Piombo), ix 38b.
 Raisins, ix 322a.
 Raisuli, ix 331a.
 Rájá, ix 322b.
 Rajah, ix 322b.
 Rajahmundry, iii 115a.
 Rajasthani, ix 323b.
 Rajmahal language, iv 93b.
 Raj Nandgaon, viii 61a.
 Rajpipla, ix 300a.
 Rajput, ix 322-323.
 Rajputana, ix 323-324.
 Rájsháhi, ix 324a.
Rake's Progress, The, vi 172a.
 Rakoczy, ix 324a.
Rákóczy March, viii 70b.
 Rále, ix 324a.
 Raleigh, or Ralegh, Sir Walter, iii 170a, 192a; vii 357b; ix 324-325; xi 433b.
 Raleigh (N.C.), ii 379b; ix 325a.
Rallus aquaticus, *R. elegans*, and *R. virginianus*, ix 315b.
Ralph Roister Doister, iv 91a, 256b; xi 248a.
 Ram Das, i 148a.
 — Mohan Ray, ii 173a; ix 326a.
 Ram, *The* (Aries), iv 152a.
 — pump, ix 262a.
 Rama VI, King of Siam, x 216a.
 Rama, vi 66b, 155b; ix 325a.
 — Bridge of, i 30b.
 Ramadan, i 357a; vii 292b; ix 325a.
 Ramadie, iv 393a.
 Ramadzan, ix 325a.
 Ramanuja, vi 155b.
Rámdyana, vi 66b, 155b; ix 325a; x 75b.
 Rambert, Eugène, xi 17a.
Rambler, The, vii 14a.
Rambles and Studies in Greece, vii 290a.
 Rambootan, ix 325a.
 Rambouillet, ix 325b.
 Rambouillet, Hôtel de, x 63a, 126a, 192a.
 Ramée, ix 325b.
 Ramée, Louise de la ('Ouida'), ix 325b.
 — Pierre de la, ix 327b.
 Ramesses, ix 325b.
 — I, King of Egypt, ix 325b.
 — II, iv 178b, 179b; vi 379a; vii 368a; viii 30a, 420a; ix 325b; x 216b.

Rameses III, iv 178b; ix 325b.
 Rameses (city), ix 325b.
 — (Heliopolis), vi 107b.
 Ramganga, River, viii 3a.
 Ramie, ii 109b; v 17a, b; ix 325-326.
 Ramillies, vii 324b; ix 326a.
 Ramleh, i 236a.
 Rammelsberg, v 390a.
 Ramolino, Letizia, ii 126b, 127b.
 Ramoth-Gilead, i 66b; iii 119a; xi 184a.
 Ramphorhynchus, viii 285a.
 Rampion, ix 326a.
 Rampur, ix 326b.
 — Boalia, ix 326b.
 — City, ix 326b.
 Ramsay, Allan, i 368b; viii 342b; ix 326b; x 120a.
 — Allan (painter), viii 68b.
 — Sir Andrew Crombie, ix 326-327.
 — David, xi 272a.
 — Edward Bannerman, ix 327a.
 — Sir William, i 232a, 301a; vi 108b; ix 94a, 327a.
 Ramabottom ix 327a.
 Ramadan, Jesse, ix 327a.
 Ramsden eye-piece, iv 419b; vii 393b.
 Ramsden's dividing engine, v 401b.
 Ramses, ix 325b.
 Ramsgate, ix 327a.
 Ramsons, ix 327b.
 Ramtil-oil, ix 327b.
 Ramus, iii 445a.
 — Peter, ix 327b.
 Rana, v 166b.
Rana pipiens, ii 260b.
 Ránvalóna III, Queen of Madagascar, vi 280b.
 Rancé, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de, ix 327b.
 Rance, River, iv 34b; x 54b.
 Ranchi, ix 327b.
 Randers, iii 443a; ix 327b.
 Randolph, Thomas, ix 327-328.
 Rancee, ix 322b.
 Ranelagh Club, ix 107b.
 Rangabé, Rhisos, v 433a.
 Rangatira, iii 33a.
 Range, ix 328-329.
 — (mountain), v 256a.
 — finders, ix 329-330.
 — keepers, ix 329b.
 — of points, v 296b.
Ranger, The, vii 18b.
 Rangifer, ii 371a.
Rangifer tarandus, ix 361b.
 Rangoon, ii 271a; ix 330a.
 Rangpur, ix 330b.
 Ranide, v 166b.
 Raniganj, ii 25a.
 Ranjit-Singh, x 224a.
 Ranke, Leopold von, ix 330b.
 Rankine, William John MacQuorn, ix 330-331.
 Rankine cycle, iv 171b; x 364b.
 Rann of Cutch, iii 366b.

Rannoch, Loch, ix 331a.
 — Moor, ix 331a.
 Ranpur, ix 331a.
 Ransom, ix 331a.
 Ransome Agricultural Machinery Company, xi 193b.
 Ransome's artificial stone, x 390b.
 — process of stone preservation, x 390b.
 Ranters, ix 331a.
 Ranunculaceae, viii 139a; ix 331a.
 Ranunculus, ii 280b; ix 331a.
Ranunculus acris, i 340a.
 — *Ficaria*, ii 430b.
 Ranz-des-vaches, ix 331b.
 Rapallo, ix 331b.
 — Treaty of, v 48b; vi 410a; ix 331b; xi 439b.
 Rapanui, iv 143b.
 Rape (in Sussex), ix 332a.
 Rape (crime), ix 331-332.
 — (plant), ix 332a.
 — cake, ix 332a.
 — oil, ix 332a.
Rape of the Bucket, The, xi 55a.
 — of *the Lock*, ii 114b; ix 124b.
 Raphael, i 427b; ii 391a; iv 94b; 259a; ix 179a, 332-333; xi 299a.
 Raphael, Angel, i 163b.
Raphanus Raphanistrum, iii 26b.
 — *sativus*, ix 312a.
 Raphia, vii 32b; ix 333a.
 — battle of, iv 179a.
Raphicerus melanotis, vi 7b.
 Raphides, ix 333a.
 Raphidiophrya, ix 231a.
 Rapid rectilinear lens, ix 4b.
 Rapids, ii 408b.
 Rapiet, v 2b; xi 18a.
 Rapp, Frederick, vi 74a.
 — George, vi 74a.
 Rappahannock, iii 13a; v 148a; ix 333a.
 Rappoltsweller, ix 333a.
 Rapti, River, v 386a.
 Raptores, i 19b; ii 72a; ix 333a.
Rarahu, vii 246a.
 Raratonga, ix 333a.
 Rare earth metals, vii 133a, b.
 — earths, vi 347a, b.
 Rarotonga, ix 333a.
 Ras, i 15b.
 — Daahan, i 15b.
 Rasay, ix 300a.
 Rasena, iv 310b.
 Rash, ix 333a.
 Rashi, ix 333b.
 Rashid Effendi, i 7b.
 Rask, iii 445b.
 Rasokolniks, ix 333b.
 Rasores, ix 333b.
 Raspberry, ix 333b; x 27a.
 — brandy, ix 333b.
 — vinegar, ix 333b.
 Raspe, Rudolf Erich, viii 31a; ix 332-334.
 Raspe, v 26a.

Rasputin, iv 345b, 365b; viii 135a.
 Rasse, ix 334a.
 Rasselias, vii 14a.
 Rastadt, ix 334a.
 — Treaty of, iii 22b; v 314b; vi 183a.
 Rastatt, ix 334a.
 Rat, ix 56b, 334a.
 — à trompe, x 213a.
 — snake, ix 337a.
 Rata, vii 387b.
 Ratany, ix 334b.
 Ratchet and Pawl, ix 334b.
 — brace, xi 158a.
 Rate of exchange, v 97a.
 Rateable value, ix 335a.
 Rateau's turbine, vi 151a.
 Ratel, ix 334-335.
 Rates, ix 121a, b, 335a; xi 57b.
 Rathdrum, v 101a.
 Rathenau, ix 335a.
 Rathenow, ix 335a.
 Rathlin, ii 236a; ix 335b.
 Ratibor, ix 335b.
 Ratio, v 205b.
 Ration, Proper, v 85b.
 — books, v 83a.
 Rational function, v 176b.
 — number, iii 208a; viii 174b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry, The, vii 334a.
 Rationalism, iii 05a, 420b; ix 335-336.
 Rationalist ethics, iv 301b, 302a.
 Rationality, Law of, ix 111b.
 Rationing during the War, v 83a.
 Rations, Army, v 85b.
 Ratisbon, iii 308b, 309a; ix 336-337.
 Ratitae, ix 337a.
 Ratke, iv 164a.
 Ratlam, ix 337a.
 Ratnagiri, ix 337a.
 Rattan-canes, ii 302a.
 Rattans, ii 302a; ix 337a.
 Ratti, Achille, Cardinal (Pius XI), ix 54b.
 Rattlesnake, ix 337b.
 Rattleman, vi 237b.
 Ratz, River, v 219a.
Räuber, Die, x 99a.
 Raudine Plain, battle of, iii 110a.
 Ravallac, v 127b, vi 118a.
 Ravana, vi 66b.
 Raven, iv 81b; ix 337b.
Raven The, ix 88a.
 Ravenala, ix 337-338.
 Raven-Hill, L., ix 263a.
 Ravenna Marco da, iv 259a.
 Ravenna, ii 286b; iii 307b; viii 12a; ix 338a.
 — (province), ix 338a.
 — battle of, v 227a.
 Ravensburg, ix 338b.
Ravenshoe, vii 77a.
 Rawah, ix 353a.
 Rawal Pindi, ix 338b.
 — Pindi Treaty of, i 52b.
 Rawlinson George, ix 338b.

Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, ix 338-339.
 — Henry Seymour, iv 332b, 347b, 352a, 357b, 376a, 383a; ix 339a.
 Rawlinson's *Herodotus*, vi 136a.
 Rawtenstall, ix 339a.
 Ray, John, ii 152a; ix 339a.
 Ray (fish class), vi 276b, ix 339a.
 — animalcule, ix 59a.
 — in botany, iv 43a.
 — Society, ix 339a.
 Rayleigh, Lord, i 232a, 301a; ix 339b.
 Rayleigh-Jeans' Law, ix 305a.
 Rayless changes, ix 307a.
 Raymond VI, Count, i 86a.
 — VII, i 86a.
 — Berengarius, ix 232b.
 — of Toulouse, iii 343b.
 — P E., viii 285b.
 — St., of Penaforte, ii 340b; iii 422a.
Raymond, or Life and Death, vii 230b; x 328a.
 Raynerius, Bishop, i 202b.
 Rays, viii 220a-221a; ix 100b-102a.
 — electric, ix 339-342.
 — of light, bending of, ix 357a, b.
 Razor, iii 367a; ix 342a.
 — bill, i 312b, 313a.
 — fish, ix 342a.
 — shell, ix 342a; x 331a.
 Ré, v 121a; ix 342b.
 Rea, River, ii 73a.
 Reactance, v 203a.
 Reaction turbine, xi 226b.
 Read, Lieutenant-Commander, ix 186a.
 Reade, Charles, viii 172a, b; ix 342b.
 Reader, ix 342b.
 Reading, ii 306; ix 342-343.
 — (Pennsylvania), ix 343a.
 Reagent, ix 343a.
 Renl, ix 343a.
 — actions, viii 400b; ix 343a.
 — cost of production, ix 212a.
 — estate, iv 294b; viii 400b; ix 343a.
 — schools, i 323b; v 311a; vi 31a.
Real - Encyclopädie für Protest antische Theologie und Kirche, vi 141b.
Real Grä, vi 170b.
 Realgar, i 201b; ix 343a.
 Realism (in education), iv 164a.
 — (in painting), viii 280a.
 — (metaphysics), i 9a; iii 221a; iv 107a, 122b; v 279a; vii 384a; viii 76b; ix 343a.
 Realists, x 101a.
Realmah, a Romance, vi 111a.
 Realschulen, v 311a.
 Reaper, ix 343b.
 Reaping-hook, ix 343b.
 — machine, ix 343-344.
 Rear-admiral, i 35b.
 Reason, ix 335b, 344a.
 Reate, ix 408a.
 Réaumur thermometer, xi 110b.
 Rebate, iv 43b.

Rebellion, ix 344a.
 Rebikov, x 35a.
 Recalcence, vii 288a, b.
 Récarnier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde, ix 344b.
 Recapitulation, Law of, ix 90b.
 Receipt, iii 210a; ix 344b.
 Receiver, ix 344b.
 — general, ix 344b.
 — of stolen goods, ix 344b.
 Receiving order, i 385b; ix 344-345.
 Recent Formation, ix 345a.
 Receptacle, Plant, ii 150a; ix 345a.
 Receptors, anatomical, ix 17b-18a.
 Rechabites, ix 345a.
 Rechabites, Independent Order of, v 161b; ix 345a.
Recherche de la Vérité, v 133a.
Recherches sur l'identité des forces électriques et chimiques, viii 196b.
 Recife, viii 392b.
 Recipe, ix 179b.
 Reciprocal polars, v 298a.
 Reciprocating group of tools, vii 277a.
 Reciprocity, ix 345a.
 — Treaty (1854), ii 338a; (1815), ix 345b.
 Recitative, ix 345b.
Récits des temps mérovingiens, xi 131b.
 Reclaiming, ix 345-346.
 — note, ix 346a.
 Reclamation, ix 346a.
 Reclus, Eliade, i 153a.
Recluse, The, xi 418b.
 Recognizance, ix 346b.
 Recoil, ix 347a.
 — carriage, i 267b.
 — escapement, iv 287b.
Recollections of a Swiss Minister, vii 376a.
 — of *Past Life*, vi 175a.
 Recollets, iii 118b.
 Recombination, vi 377a.
 Reconnaissance, ix 346-347.
 Reconstruction, ix 347b.
 — Ministry of, ix 122a, 347b.
 Record, ix 347-348.
 — Court of, iii 207b.
 — Office, ix 348-349.
 — Offices, Army, i 251a.
 Recorder, Robert, i 102b.
 Recorder, ix 348a.
 Recording Instruments, ix 348a.
 — of Milk, ix 348b.
Records of Woman, vi 112a.
 Recruiting, iii 238b; iv 262a.
 Rectangles, v 295a.
 Rectangular co-ordinates, iii 256b.
 Rectification, iv 49a; ix 349a.
 Rectified spirit, ix 349a.
 Rector, iv 253a; vi 206b; ix 349a.
 Rectrices, iv 444b.
 Rectum, iii 182b; vi 370a.
 Recuperative furnaces, v 182a.
Recurrence of Lunar Eclipses, The, viii 116a.

Recurring Series, ix 349a.
 Recurvirostra, i 331b.
Recuyell of the Histories of Troye, ix 426b.
 Red Cedar River, ix 430b.
 — Jacket (Mich.), ii 314b.
 — Nile, iv 174b, 175b; viii 250b.
 — River, ix 350-351.
 — River (Dakota), iii 387a.
 — River of the North, ix 351a.
 — River Settlement, vii 310b; ix 351a.
 — Sea, iii 196b; ix 351-352.
 — Tower Pass, x 16a.
 Red, ix 349a.
 — admiral butterfly, v 166a.
 — Alge, i 102a; viii 174b; ix 349b.
 — Army, iii 238b.
 — bay, i 431a.
 — bird, ii 369a; ix 349b.
 — Branch heroes, iii 351a; vi 136b.
 — cedar, i 218a; ii 430a; vii 306-31a; ix 349b.
 — chalk, ix 350a.
 — coral, iii 264a, b; ix 349b.
 — Crag, iii 281a.
 — Cross, v 246b.
 — Cross Societies, v 40b, 41b; ix 350a.
 — deer, iii 424b, 425a; x 341b.
 — Deer Age, viii 284a, b.
 — fir, x 333a.
 — Eagle, Order of, iv 135a.
 — elm, iv 222a.
 — ensign, v 51a.
 — eye, x 27b.
 — fish, x 62b.
 — flag of danger, ix 328b.
 — flames, on sun, iii 101a.
 — gum, vii 291a; ix 350b.
 — gum tree, ix 350b.
 — gurnard, x 135b.
 — hot poker, vii 87a.
 — inks, vi 342b.
 — jungle fowl, v 115b.
 — lead, vii 152b, 414a; viii 281a; ix 350b.
 — letter days, v 13a.
 — ochre, viii 242a.
 — oxide of mercury, ix 174b.
 — phosphorus, viii 448b.
 — pine, ix 350b.
 — Poll cattle, ii 418b.
 — precipitate, ix 174b.
 — Prince, v 148a.
 — prussiate of potash, iii 370a.
 — River Rebellion, ii 338b.
 — root, ix 351a.
 — Russians, x 39b.
 — rust, of tea, ii 443a.
 — sandal-wood, x 77b.
 — spider, vii 422a.
 — Sunday, v 213b.
 — top, ix 352a.
 — water, ix 352b.
 — wilderness, xi 204b.
 — wines, xi 395a, b, 396b, 397a, b.
 — wood, ix 352-353.

Red and Black Books of Clanranald, ii 436a.
 — *Book of Hergest*, ii 435b.
 — *Eve*, vi 40b.
 — *Hand of Ulster, The*, vi 63b.
 — *Jacket*, vi 50b.
 — *Room, The*, x 403a.
 Redan, iii 324b.
 Redbreast, ix 349b.
 — blue, ii 103a.
 Redditch, v 46a; viii 97a; ix 350a.
 Reddle, ix 350a.
 Redeemable Rights, ix 350a.
 Redemptorists, vii 202a; ix 350a.
 Redi, v 242a.
 Redistribution Act (1885), ii 212a, 218b; ix 354b.
 — Act (1918), x 207b.
 Redlegged Crow, iii 84a.
 Redmayne, Sir Richard, v 171a.
 Redmond, John, vi 386b; ix 350b; xi 255a.
 Rednitz, River, v 188b.
 Redonda, i 188a.
 Redpoll, ix 350b.
 Redruth, ix 351a.
 Redshank, ix 352a.
 Redstart, ix 352a.
 Reducing flame, ii 101b.
 — valve, xi 291b.
 Reduction, ix 352a.
 — Division, ix 352a.
 Redwing, Cape, v 140a.
 Redwing, ix 352b.
 Ree, Lough, x 7b.
 Reebok, ix 353a.
 Reed, Edwin, x 181a.
 Reed, ix 353a.
 — fish, v 213a; vi 276b; ix 353a.
 — in cotton-weaving, iii 293a.
 — instruments, xi 394a.
 — mace, ii 262a; ix 353a.
 Re-education, medical treatment by, ix 252b.
 Reef, coral, iii 264a.
 Reel, iii 394b; ix 353a; x 397b.
 Rees, Abraham, iv 234b.
 Reeve (official), ix 353b.
 — (bird), x 28a, b.
 Reeve's pheasant, viii 424a.
 Reeves, John Sims, ix 353b.
 Re-exports, v 98b.
 Reference, ix 353b.
 Referendum, vii 166a; ix 353b.
 Refining, electric, iv 205b.
 — of petroleum, viii 144a, b.
 Reflecting circle, ii 138a.
 — galvanometer, v 206b.
 — telescope, xi 70a.
 Reflection of light, ii 417a; ix 100b-102a, 353-354.
Reflections on the Revolution in France, ii 260b; ix 184a.
 Reflector, ix 354a.
 Reflex action, iii 294b; viii 206a; ix 354a.

Reflexiones morales sur le Nouveau Testament, ix 204a.
 — *sur la violence*, ix 25b.
 Reform Act (1832), ii 211a, 217b; iii 29a; viii 330a; xi 369a.
 — Act (1867), ii 211b, 218a; viii 330b.
 — Act (1918), ii 220a; viii 330b; x 166a.
 — Acts, ix 354a.
 — Club, iii 149a.
 Reformation, The, iii 92b-94b; iv 164a; viii 308a; ix 354-356.
 — and abbey, i 4b-5a.
 — in Denmark, iii 444a.
 — in England, iii 309a, 335a; ix 248b.
 — in Germany, iii 21b; v 313b.
Reformation in Basel, The, vi 141b.
 — *in the Sixteenth Century, History of the*, vii 376a.
 Reformatory, iii 64b; viii 375a; ix 183b, 264b, 356a.
 Reformed Church, ix 355b, 356b.
 — Protestant Dutch Church, ix 356b.
 Refracting telescope, xi 69b.
 Refraction, iv 45b; viii 126a; ix 356-357.
 Refractories, ix 357-358.
 Refrigeration, iv 390b; vi 273-275.
 Refrigerator, in brewing, ii 191a.
 Refuge harbours, vi 67b.
 Refuse Destructor, ix 358b.
 — treatment of, iv 7b.
Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII, x 404b.
Regaleus bankii and *R. russellii*, viii 184b.
 Regalia, ix 358a.
 — Scottish, ix 122a.
 Regalation, v 343a.
 Regency style, v 187a.
 Regener, iv 207b.
 Regenerative control systems, vi 328a.
 — furnaces, v 182b.
 Regensburg, iii 390a; ix 336b.
 Regent-bird, ix 358b.
 Regent Street Polytechnic, ix 114a.
 Regent's Park, London, ix 358-359.
Regents and Regentesses, The, vi 53b.
 Reggio di Calabria (city), ix 359a.
 — di Calabria (province), ix 359a.
 — Nell' Emilia (city), ix 359a.
 — Nell' Emilia (province), ix 359a.
 Regillus, Lake, ii 326a.
 Regiment, ix 359a.
 — Cavalry, i 250a.
 — Infantry, i 251a.
 — of Firelocks, i 267a.
 Reginald Districts, i 251a.
 — Exchange Act (1875), ix 268b.
 — sergeant-major, i 251b; xi 350b.
 Regina, i 284b; ix 359b.
 — Viarum, i 205a.
 Regiomontanus, i 375b; ix 359b.
 Register House, Edinburgh, General, ix 349b.

- Registered address system, ix 148b.
— companies, vii 206a.
— letters, ix 148a.
Registrar of Friendly Societies, v 161a.
Registrar's licence vii 329a.
Registration Act (1836), ix 359b.
— of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, ix 359-360.
— of deaths, vi 335b.
— of Electors (Parliamentary), ix 360a.
Regium Donum, ix 383b; ix 360b.
— Julium, ix 359a.
— Lepidi, ix 359a.
Regnault, Henri Victor, ix 360b.
Regnault hygrometer, vi 259a, b.
Regnault's formula for latent heat, x 361b.
Règne Animal, Le, iii 368b.
Régner, Mathurin, v 132b.
Regnitz, River, ix 374b.
Regrating, iv 261b.
Regular Army, ix 249b.
— marriage, vii 329a.
— system, iii 347b.
Regulating teeth, iii 447a.
Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea, iii 178a.
Regulator, ix 360-361.
Regulus, Marcus Attilius, ix 361a.
Regulus (metal), x 316a.
— (star), vii 175a.
— (wren), v 373b; ix 422a.
— in copper manufacture, iii 260a.
— of antimony, i 188b.
Regurgitation, vi 93a.
Rehearsal, The, ii 248b; x 191a.
Rehoboam, King of Judah, vii 5b.
Reichenau, iii 241b.
Reichsgericht, vii 169b.
Reichshofen, battle of (1780), xi 420a.
Reichshofrath, i 313a.
Reichskammergericht, i 313a; iii 7b.
Reichskanzler, iii 12b.
Reichsrath, or Reichsrat, i 324a; v 310b; ix 236a.
Reichstag, v 310b.
Reid, Thomas, iii 212b; vi 356a; viii 440b; ix 361b.
— Thomas Mayne, ix 361b.
Reigate, ix 361b.
Reign of Terror, iii 211b; v 129a; vii 441b; ix 423a.
Reign of Relativity, The, vi 47a.
Reikiavik, ix 361b.
Ré, lle de, ix 342b.
Reims, ix 391b.
Reinart de Vos, ix 373a.
Reindeer, i 276a; ii 423b; iii 435a; ix 361-362.
— Age, viii 282a, b.
— moss, vii 191b; ix 362a.
Reine claudie, v 439a.
Reine Fiammetta, La, vii 370a.
Reineke Vos, v 317a.
Reinforced Concrete, ix 362-363.
Reis, ii 181a.
Reisebilder, vi 105a.
Reisner, ii 256a.
Reis's telephone, xi 67b.
Reiters, German, ix 47b.
Rejang, River, x 83b.
Rejected Addresses, iv 105a; viii 332b; x 250b.
Relapse, The, x 190b; xi 203b.
Relapsing fever, v 16a; ix 363a.
Relativity, theory of, iv 183b, 300a, vii 72a; viii 127a, b; ix 363-365.
— of knowledge, vi 58a; ix 365a.
Relsy, xi 66a.
Relics, ix 365a.
Relief Church, xi 263b.
— High, i 130b.
— in drawing, iv 94a.
— low, i 130b.
— middle, i 130b.
— of poor, ix 120b-122a.
— printing, ix 205b.
— work (in Art), ix 377a.
Religion, ix 365-367; xi 101a.
— ancient forms of, viii 102a, b.
— comparative, iii 95b; v 78b.
— of humanity, iii 220a.
Religion and Philosophy in Germany, viii 304b.
Religious Denominations, ix 367-368.
— orders, vii 431b-433a; viii 177b.
— Tract Society, ii 112a; ix 368a.
Religious System of China, viii 338b.
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, i 368a, b; viii 328b; ix 437b.
Reliquie Bodlesiana, vi 92a.
Remainder, ix 368a.
Remarque artists' proofs, ix 219b.
Rembang, ix 368a.
Rembau, viii 97b.
Rembrandt, iv 259b, 297a; ix 368-369.
Remedial Exercises and Massage, ix 369a.
Remiges, iv 444b.
Remigius, St., iv 81b.
Remington typewriter, xi 244b.
Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character, ix 327a.
Remiremont, ix 369b.
Remittent Fever, ix 363a.
Remonstrance, vii 441b.
— The Grand, ix 369b.
Remonstrants, i 244b; v 381a, 400b.
Remora, ix 369-370.
Remora brachyptera, ix 370a.
Rems, River, v 361b.
Remscheid, ix 370a.
Remus, i 42a; x 1b-2a.
Remusat, v 134a; ix 370a.
Remy, St., ix 392a.
Remy, St., Church of, ix 391b.
Renaissance, iii 114a; iv 163b; vi 226a-227b; vii 395a, b; viii 278b, 440a; ix 370-372.
Renaissance architecture, i 225b; iv 217b; ix 372b.
— furniture, v 184a.
— in England, ix 372a.
— in France, v 132b; ix 371b.
— in Germany, ix 371b.
— in Italy, iii 328b; vi 411a; ix 371a.
— in the Netherlands, ix 371b, 372a.
— in Scotland, ix 372b.
— in Spain, ix 371b.
Renaissance, The, viii 345a.
— in Italy, The, xi 23a.
— *Shakespeare*, The, x 180b.
Renaix, ix 372a.
Renal artery, vii 66a.
— calculi, vii 66b.
— circulation, ix 132a.
— plexus, vii 66b.
Renan, Joseph Ernest, v 134a; ix 373a.
Rénard, i 44b.
Renard the Fox, v 132a; ix 373a; x 87b.
Renaissance of the English Drama, The, vii 18a.
Renatus I of Anjou, ix 373b.
Renaud, iii 294a.
Rendardock, iv 415b.
Rendsburg, ix 373b.
René, Duke of Lorraine, iii 26a.
— I of Anjou, ix 373b.
Réné Lake, ix 322a.
Renegade, The, vii 340b.
Renfrew, ix 373b.
Renfrewshire, ix 373-374.
Rennel's current, i 290a, b.
Rennenkampf, iv 325a, 335b, 337a.
Rennes, ix 374a.
Rennet, ix 374a.
— (apple), i 206a.
— stomach, x 29b.
Rennie, John ix 374b.
Rennin, ix 374a.
Reno, ix 374b.
— River, ii 122b.
Renoir, Pierre Auguste, ix 374b.
Rent, iv 51a, 153b; vii 127b-128b; ix 378a.
— and Mortgage Interest Restriction Acts, viii 11b.
— Restriction Act, iv 400b; vii 128b.
Rent, Essay on, ix 402a.
Rentes, vi 357a.
Renton, ix 378b.
Rep, ix 126b, 375b.
Repairs, ix 375-376.
Reparations, German, ix 92a; x 29a; xi 311a, b.
Rapas des Pauvres, Le, vii 167b.
Repeal Association, viii 103a.
Repertory Theatre, Birmingham, xi 96a.
Rephaim, v 327b.
Replica, iii 261b.
Reply post cards, ix 148a.
Reply to Malthus, A, vi 90b.
Reporting, Parliamentary, ix 376a.

Reports, in Courts of Law, ix 376b-377a.

Repoussé, iii 30b; ix 377a.

Repp, ix 375b.

Representation of the People Act (1884), ii 212a, 218b.

— of the People Act (1918), ii 212a; vii 225b, 231a; viii 330b; ix 360a, 377a.

— of the People Acts (1867-1868), vii 231a.

Representative government, iii 438a; vii 165b; ix 377-379.

Representative Government, viii 70a.

Repression, ix 252a.

Reprisals, ix 93a, 379a.

Reprisal, The, x 254b.

Reproducing Player-piano, ix 70a.

Reproduction, ix 18b, 379-380.

— of plants, ii 140b.

Reptiles, vii 34a, b; ix 380a.

— evolution of, iv 403a, 404a.

Republic, ix 380-381.

Republic, The, ix 162a; viii 206a, ix 66a, b.

Republican marriages, ii 385a.

— Party, in U.S.A., i 29b; iii 30a, 438a; v 152b.

Requena, ix 381a.

Requests Court of, ix 381a.

Requiem, ix 381a.

Requiem (Jomelli), vii 17b.

— (Verdi), ix 308a.

Rere-braces, i 245b.

Rerum novarum, vii 175b.

Re-sale, right of, x 50b.

Reschen Pass, ix 194a.

Reseda, ix 381b.

Reseda Luteola, iv 131b; ix 411b.

— odorata, vii 306b.

Resedaceae, ix 381b.

Reserve, Bank, ix 380a; ix 381-382.

— Forces Act (1882), ix 381b.

— Forces Act (1907), vii 399b; ix 385, 336a.

Reserves, in army, i 252b; vii 399b; ix 381b.

Reservoir, ix 382a.

Resht, v 326b; ix 382b.

Resident, ix 227b.

Residual air, ix 385a.

Resins, ix 127b; ix 382b.

Resins, ix 382-383.

Resistance, electrical, iv 196b; ix 383-384, 392b-393b.

— electrical, measurement of, iv 197a.

— welding, iv 204a; ix 397b.

Resist-style, ix 308b.

Resolution, ix 338a.

Resolution (Scoresby), x 106a; (Cook), x 291a.

Resonance, ix 384a.

— in turbo-alternators, v 245a.

Resorcin, ix 384b.

Resorcinol, ix 384b.

Respiration, ii 365b; ix 384-385.

Respiration (plants), ix 385b.

Respirator, gas, ix 94b.

— medical, i 47b.

Respiratory gymnastics, i 48a.

— system, ix 17b.

Respondentia, ii 154b.

Responsible government, ii 338a.

Responsions, viii 270a, b.

Ressaiders, i 255b.

Ressaldors, i 255b.

Rest-harrow, ix 385b.

Restiacea, ix 385b.

Restigouche, River, ix 386a.

Restio tectorum, ix 385b.

Restitution, coefficient of, iii 166a.

— Edict of, xi 115a.

Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, xi 370b.

Restoration, *The*, iii 23b; iv 249b; vii 437a.

— drama, iv 92a.

— of apparently drowned, iv 102a.

Restraint, ix 386a.

Restrictions on marriage, trade, &c., ix 386a.

Rests, x 339a.

Resultant, iii 218a.

Results of Astronomical Observations, &c., vi 139b.

Resurrection of dead, vi 446a, 291b-292a; ix 386-387.

— of Jesus, ix 386b-387a.

Resurrection, ix 154a.

Resurrectionists, ix 387a.

Retainer, ix 387a.

Retaining fee, ix 387a.

Retaliation, Fiscal, i 365b; ii 219b.

Rete mucosum, iv 275a.

Retention of Urine, ix 387a.

Ré Teodoro, II, viii 282a.

Retford, East, ix 387b.

Rethel, iv 387a.

Retiarii, v 344a.

Reticulum, x 29b.

Retief, Pieter, ix 26b.

Retina, iv 417b, 418a.

Retinitis, ix 387b.

Retort furnaces, v 181a, 182b.

Retorts, iii 171a, b; ix 387b.

Retractable drawbridge, xi 12b.

Retribution, in law, iii 325b; viii 374a.

Retriever, ix 387-388.

Retting of flax, v 7b, 57b.

Return of the Native, The, vi 70a.

— of the Prodigal Son, *The*, xi 372a.

Returned Letter Office, iii 413a.

Retz, Cardinal de, v 133a, 167b; ix 388a.

Reuchlin, Johann, iv 277b; ix 388a.

Reuleaux, F., vii 71a.

Réunion, ix 388b.

Reunion, Christian, iii 95-96.

Reus, ix 388b.

Reuss, ix 125a, b.

— River, i 1b; iv 11a.

Reuter, Paul Julius, Baron, ix 388-389.

Reuter's News Agency, ix 388b-389a.

Reutlingen, ix 389a.

Reval, or Revel, iv 295b; ix 389a.

Revelation, i 198b; iii 88a; vii 11b.

Revels, vii 338b.

Revelstoke, 1st Baron, i 398a.

Revenge, v 65b, 444b.

Revenge's Tragedy, The, xi 167a.

Revenue, British, ii 214a; v 27b, 28a.

— cutter, iii 367b.

Reverberatory furnaces, v 181a, 182a; ix 389a.

Reverend, ix 389b.

Reverendissimi, iv 229b.

Reverendissimus, ii 75b.

Reversion Duty, vii 130b.

Revetment, ix 389b.

Review, The, iii 426b; viii 124a.

Reviews, viii 385b.

Réville, Jean, ix 366a.

Revised Version, ii 56a; x 174a; ix 372b.

Revising barrister, i 406a.

Revival, ix 389b.

— of Learning, ii 47a; viii 187b; ix 371a.

Revocation, ix 389-390.

Revolt of Islam, The, x 187a.

Revolution (1688), vi 424a; ix 354a, b.

— of 1830, v 130a.

— of 1848, v 130a.

Revolution d'Angleterre, Histoire de la, vi 20b.

Revolutionary Calendar, ii 307b.

Revolver, ix 48a, b.

Revue des Deux Mondes, ii 262a; viii 35a; x 51b.

— *Philosophique*, ix 402a.

— *Semestrielle*, vii 345a.

— *Sémétique*, vi 47b.

Rewa Kantha, ix 390a.

Rewah (state), ix 390a.

— (town), ix 390a.

Rewards and Fairies, vii 79a.

Rewari, ix 390a.

Rex Powder, iv 415a.

Reykjavik, ix 361b.

Reynard the Fox, ix 373a.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, iv 254a; ix 390a.

— Osborne, ix 261b, 390b.

— S. W., vii 390b.

Rhadamanthus, vii 415a; ix 390-391.

Rhætia, i 350b; ix 391a.

Rhætian Alps, i 127a; ix 391a.

Rhetic Beds, ix 391a.

Rhetic-Romanic language, viii 435b; ix 434b.

Rhamazan, ix 325a.

Rhamnaceae, ix 391a.

Rhamnus, ii 240b.

Rhamnus Chluri, v 157a.

— *Frangula*, v 140b.

— *Lotus*, vii 247a.

Rhamphastus Toco, xi 165a.

Rhamphastus, ix 325b.

Rhapsodists, ix 391a.

Rhatany, iii 446b; ix 346b.
 Rhes, iii 360a, 437a; ix 391a.
 — (bird), ix 391a.
 — (fibre), v 17b.
 — Sylvia, vii 329b.
Rhea americana, *R. darwini*, and *R. macrorhyncha*, ix 391b.
 Rhegium, iv 38a.
 — battle of, iii 310a.
 Rheims, iii 148b; iv 331b, 379a, 380a; ix 391-392; x 9b.
 Rheingau, ix 392a; xi 396b.
 Rheinhesen, iv 142b.
 Rhenish Prussia, ix 392a.
 — Westphalian coal-fields, ix 392b.
 Rheostat, ix 392-393.
 Rhesus Monkey, ix 393b.
 Rheticus, George Joachim, xi 34a.
 Rhetor, iv 163a; ix 298a.
 Rhetoric, iv 162b, 163b; ix 298a, b, 393b.
Rheum officinale, *R. Rapaonticum*, and *R. undulatum*, ix 393b.
 Rheumatic fever, ix 393b.
 Rheumatism, iv 204a; ix 392-394.
 Rheydt, ix 394a.
 Rhigas, Constantine, v 433a; ix 394a.
 Rhigolene, viii 414b.
 Rhin, Bas-, ix 394a.
 — Haut-, ix 394a.
Rhin. Le., v 224b.
 Rhinanthus, ix 394a.
Rhinanthus crista-galli, iii 163a.
 Rhine, i 126b; v 121b, 309a; ix 394-395.
 — Confederation of the, iii 228b; vi 183a, b.
 Rhineland, Rhine Province, ix 392a.
 Rhinns of Galloway, ix 386a.
 Rhinobatidae, ix 395a.
 Rhinoceros, vi 201b; ix 395a.
 — hornbill, vi 202a.
 Rhinodon, vi 276b.
 Rhipidura, iv 435a.
 Rhizoctonia, ix 395b.
 Rhizoids, ii 147b, 244a; ix 395b.
 Rhizome, ii 149a, 175b; ix 395b.
Rhizophora mangle, vii 309b.
 Rhizopoda, ix 230b-231a, 395-396.
Rhizostoma Cuvieri, vi 437b.
 Rhode Island, ix 396a; xi 269a.
 Rhodes Cecil, i 56a; iii 28a; ix 396b.
 Rhodes, i 307b; iv 61a; v 424b; ix 396-397.
 — (town), iii 194b; ix 397a.
 Rhodes Scholarships, ix 396b.
 Rhodesia, iii 28a, 192b; ix 397-399.
 Rhodes, i 330a; ix 427b.
 Rhodian Laws, vi 353a.
Rhodites rosea, iii 377a; v 201b.
 Rhodium, ix 399a.
 Rhododendron, ix 399a.
 Rhodonite, ix 399a.
 Rhodope, ix 399a.
 Rhodophyceae, iii 80a; ix 344b.
Rhodomyia palmata, iv 114b.

Rhombic system, iii 346b, 347b.
 Rhombos, ii 261a.
 Rhomb-spar, ii 80a.
Rhombus latus, ii 200b.
 — *maculatus*, and *R. maximus*, xi 228a.
 Rhondda, Lord, v 83b.
 — Viscountess, x 166b.
 Rhondda, ix 119b, 399a.
 Rhone, River, i 126b; v 121b; ix 399a.
 Rhône, ix 399b.
 — Rhine Canal, v 123b.
 Rhônegebirge, i 429a; v 309a.
 Rhubarb, ix 110b, 399b.
 Rhuddin, x 40a.
 Rhumb line, vii 315b.
 Rumbes of compass, iii 214b.
Rhus coriaria, x 428b.
 — *cottinus*, v 190b; x 352b.
 — *glabra* and *R. radicans*, x 428b.
 — *Toxicodendron*, ix 95a.
 — *typhina* and *R. venenata*, x 428b.
 Rhythin, x 40a.
 Rhyl, ix 399b.
 Rhyme, ix 399-400.
Rhyme of Joyous Garde, iii 183b.
 Rhymet, Thomas, ix 400b.
 Rhymney, ix 400b.
 Rhynchoceti, ii 447b.
 Rhynchonella, ii 168a; ix 400b.
Rhynchops nigra, x 105b.
Rhynchosus rufescens, xi 139b.
 Rhynia, ii 244a; ix 400b.
 Rhynie, ix 400b.
 Rhynolite, ix 400b.
Rhyssa persuaria, vi 275b.
 Rhythm, iv 318a; ix 224b, 225a, 400-401.
 Rhytina, ix 401a.
 Rhythmia, ix 401a.
 Riad, i 212a.
 Rialto, xi 305a.
 Rias, v 256b.
 Riau-Lingga, ix 128a.
 Rib, ix 401a.
 — grass, ix 59b.
 Ribble, River, iv 243a; ix 401b.
 Ribbon, ix 401b; x 227a.
 — fish, i 377b; iii 415a; ix 401b.
 — grass, ix 401b.
 — worms, viii 100b.
 Ribbonmen, ix 401-402.
 Ribchester, ix 182b.
 Ribeira, Giuseppe, x 296b.
 Ribes, v 385a; ix 402a.
Ribes aureum, *R. nigrum*, and *R. rubrum*, iii 361b.
 — *sanguineum*, iii 361b; ix 402a.
 Ribot, Théodule Armand, ix 402a.
 Ribston pippin, ix 41b.
 Ricardo, David, iv 153b; ix 402a; x 261b-262a.
 Ricardus Corinensis, ix 404a.
 Ricci, Lorenzo, vi 444a.
 Riccio, ix 402a.
 Rice, James, ii 46b.

Rice, v 84a, 276a, 282b, viii 68b, 132a, 363b; ix 402-403.
 — bird, ix 403a.
 — in bread, ii 183a.
 — in China, iii 69b.
 — paper, i 215b.
 — starch, ix 403a.
 Ricemarch, Bishop, iii 407b.
 Rich A. W., xi 353b.
 — Henry, Earl of Holland, vi 175b.
Rich Jew of Malta, Famous Tragedy of the, vii 326a.
 Richard I of England, ii 99a; iii 31b, 316b, 344a, 378b; iv 127a, 246b; ix 403a.
 — II, iii 36b; iv 247b; vi 119a; ix 403a.
 — III, iv 169b, 248b; vi 120b; ix 403-404; x 9a.
 — Abbot, iii 142b.
 — de Bury, i 313b.
 — Earl of Cornwall and Emperor of Germany, ix 404a.
 — of Cirencester, ix 404a.
Richard II, King, x 174b.
 — III, King, x 174b.
 — Bentley, Life of, vi 435a.
 — Savage, vi 29b.
 — Savage, Life of, vii 14a.
 — the Radeles, vii 131b.
Richardia ethiopica, ii 311b.
 Richardson, John (explorer), i 408b; viii 162a, 163a.
 — John (novelist), iii 187b.
 — O. W., xi 405b.
 — Samuel, v 22a; viii 171a; ix 404-405.
 Richardson's dictionary, iv 24a.
 Richborough, ix 405b.
 Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septimanie du Plessis, Duc de viii 195a.
 — Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, i 17b, 418b; ii 336a, iii 113b, 114a, 209a; iv 40a, v 127b; ix 405 406.
 Richelieu, River, iii 12a.
 Richelieu (G. P. R. James), vi 424b.
 — (Lytton), vii 269b.
 — Cardinal, Histoire du, vi 64b.
 Richmond, Duke of, iii 24a.
 — House of, vi 208a.
 — Legh, ii 169b.
 Richmond (Surrey), ix 406a.
 — (Virginia), ix 406a.
 — (York), ix 406a.
 Richmondborough (N.Y.), viii 114a.
 Richmondshire, ix 407a.
 Richter, Jean Paul, v 318b; ix 406b.
 Ricimer, ix 407a.
Ricinus communis, ii 403a; iv 317a.
 Rick, River, v 443a.
 Rickets, iii 427a; v 86a; ix 407a; xi 63b.
 Riddle of the Sphinx, The, x 322a.
Riddle of the Universe, The, vi 39a.
 Riddon, Loch, i 234a.
 Rideau Canal, ii 334b.

- Rideau Falls, viii 257a, b.
 Rider, of balance, i 361a.
 Ridge, in sea, v 256b.
 Ridging plough, ix 78a.
 Riding the Marches, i 440a, vii 318b.
 Ridings, ix 407a; xi 433a.
 Ridley, Nicholas, ix 407a.
 Riel, Louis, ii 338b.
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard, ix 407b.
 Riemann's geometry, v 290b.
 — theory of functions, xi 102b.
 Rienz River, iv 66b.
 Rienzi, Cola di, ix 407b.
 Rienzi (Lytton) vii 269b; ix 407b.
 — (Wagner), xi 340b.
 Riesa, ix 407b.
 Riesengebirge, v 309a; ix 407b; x 93a.
 Riesel, ix 407b.
 Rieti, ix 408a.
 Rif, The, ix 408a.
 Rifles, in gold working, v 371b.
 Rifi, vii 317a; ix 408a.
 Rifle, vii 185b; ix 408-410.
 — bolt of, ii 317a.
 — Brigade, ix 410a, b.
 — range, ix 328a-329a.
 — Regiments, ix 410b.
 — Shooting, ix 410-411.
 Rifle Rangers, The, ix 361b.
 Rifleite, iv 416a.
 Rifles, propellants for, ix 416a.
 Rifling, of cannon, ii 346b.
 Rift Valley, viii 180b-181a, 288a.
 — valleys, v 256b.
 Riga, iv 343b, 345a; ix 411a.
 — Gulf of, ix 411b.
 Rigging, in cotton-finish, iii 293a.
 Right angle, i 165a.
 — Ascension, i 270a; iii 419b.
 — Honourable, vi 193-194.
 — of eminent domain, iv 67a.
 — of search, v 151a.
 — of way, ix 411b.
 — Reverend, ii 75b; ix 380b.
 — whale, xi 377b.
 Rights of Man, and of the Citizen, ix 411b.
 Rights of Man, viii 277a; ix 411b.
 Rigi, ix 411b.
 — railway, i 128a.
 Rigid Bodies, ix 411b-412b.
 — Dynamics, ix 411-412.
 — Links, vii 275a.
 Rigidity, iv 186a, 187a; x 400b.
 Rigoletto, xi 308a.
 Rigdag, iii 443b.
 Rigmaal, ix 412b.
 Rigrveda iii 284a; vi 154b; viii 286, 54b; xi 300a.
 Riha, iv 439a.
 Rim-brakes, ii 59b.
 Rime, frost, v 168a.
 Rimini, Francesco da, v 135a.
 Rimini v 55a; ix 412b.
 Rimaky Atoll, i 301b.
 Rimaky-Kornakov, x 35a, 399a.
 Rimu, ix 412b.
 Rinaldo, i 244a.
 Rinaldo, xi 54b.
 Rinderpest, iii 248a; ix 412-413.
 Ring, vii 3b-4a.
 — (in chemistry), ix 412-415.
 — bishop's, ii 75b.
 — compounds, ix 413a-415a.
 — dotterel, ix 415a.
 — dove, ix 28a, 415b.
 — flyer, ii 110b.
 — ouzel, viii 260b.
 — spinner, ii 110b.
 — spinning, iii 292a.
 Ring des Nibelungen, xi 340b.
 Ringan, Saint, viii 145b; ix 383a.
 Ringed-anake, ix 415b.
 Ringworm, iv 203b; ix 311b, 415b; xi 209b.
 Rink, iii 361a.
 Rio de Janeiro (city), i 139b; ii 179a; v 52a; ix 416a.
 — de Janeiro (state), ix 416a.
 — de Janeiro Bay, ix 416a.
 — de la Plata, i 139a.
 — del Norte, i 139a.
 — de Oro, ix 416b.
 — Grande, xi 309a.
 — Grande-do-Norte, ix 416b.
 — Grande-do-Sul, ix 416-417.
 — Grande-do-Sul (city), ix 417a.
 — Negro (Amazon), i 139a; ii 179b; ix 417a.
 — Negro (Argentina), i 231a; ix 417b.
 — Negro (territory in Argentina), ix 417b.
 — Negro (Uruguay), ix 417b.
 — Tinto, i 157b; ix 417b.
 Rio Tinto copper-mines, vi 222b; ix 417-418.
 Riobamba, ix 415-416.
 Rioja, La (province), ix 417a.
 — La (town), ix 417a.
 Riom, ix 417a.
 Rion, ii 420b; ix 155a.
 Riot, ix 417b.
 — Act, ix 417b.
 Ripley, George, ii 228a.
 Ripley, ix 418a.
 Ripon, ix 418a.
 Riposte, v 2b.
 Rippite, iv 415a.
 Ripple, xi 359b.
 Rippling, of flax, v 57b.
 Rip van Winkle (play), vi 435b.
 — (story), vi 307b.
 Riscia, ix 418a.
 Rise, in sea, v 256b.
 — of arch, i 210b.
 Risorgimento, iii 114b.
 Risa, River, ii 54a.
 Risa tridactyla, vii 83a.
 Ristori, Adelaide, ix 418a.
 Ritchie's photometer, ix 7a.
 Ritornello, ix 418a.
 Ritschl, Albrecht, iii 85b; viii 138a; ix 418a.
 Ritson, Joseph, ix 418a.
 Ritter vom Geist, Die, vi 29b.
 Ritual murder, i 191a; ix 419a.
 Ritualism, ix 418-419.
 Ritz's Principle of Combination, x 309a.
 Riu-kiu, x 41b.
 Rival Queens, The, vii 160b.
 Rivals, The, x 190a, b.
 Rive-de-Gier, ix 419a.
 Rivers, ix 419a.
 River Plate, ix 61-62.
 River-crab, ix 419b.
 — plains, v 256a.
 — tortoise, ix 419b.
 River Clyde, v 203a.
 Rivers, W. H. R., v 78b; ix 112a.
 Rivers, European, v 258b.
 Riverside, ix 419b.
 Rivet, ix 419b.
 — tests, xi 87b.
 Riveting hammer, iii 219.
 Riviera, vi 406b; ix 419-420.
 Riviere, Briton, ix 420a.
 Rivoli, ix 420a.
 — Veronesi, ix 420a.
 Rizpah, ix 420a.
 Ruzzio David, iii 402b; vii 336b; ix 420a.
 Rjukanfos, ii 408b.
 Roach, ix 420b.
 — blue, xi 336b.
 Road Town, xi 162b, 329a.
 Roads and Pavements, ix 420-421.
 — Roman, ii 214b; ix 436a.
 Roanoke Island, iii 102a.
 — River, ii 379a.
 Roaring Forties v 268b.
 — in horses, xi 314a.
 Roasting of iron ores, ii 303a.
 Rob Donn, ii 436a.
 — Roy, ix 423b.
 Rob Roy (canoe), ii 348b.
 — Roy (novel), iii 346a; x 122b.
 Robber-crab, ix 271a.
 Robbery under Arms, iii 183b.
 Robeck, Admiral de, iv 390a.
 Robert I (Normandy), ix 421a.
 — II (Normandy), iii 343b.
 — II (Flanders) iii 343b.
 — II (Scotland), ix 421a.
 — III (Scotland), ix 421a.
 — Abbot of Moleme, iii 118b.
 — of Brunne, iv 256a.
 — of Courtenay, ii 287b.
 — of Gloucester, iv 259a; v 357a; ix 421b.
 — the Bruce, ii 236a; iii 356b; iv 78b, 117b, 121a, 168b, 247a; vii 366b; x 113a.
 — the Strong, ii 357b.
 Robert Elsmere, xi 349a.

- Robert le Diable*, vii 390a.
 Roberts, Bartholomew, ix 436, 421b.
 — Charles G. D., iii 187a.
 — David, ix 421b.
 — Earl, iv 335b; ix 421-422.
 — Evan, ix 386b.
 — Lieutenant, ix 422b.
 — Theodore G., iii 187b.
 Robertson, Frederick William, ix 422b.
 — T. W., iii 203b; iv 92b; v 219b; ix 422b.
 — William, ix 422-423.
 — Dr. W., v 78b.
 Roberval, Sieur de, ii 336a.
 Roberval balance, i 361b.
 Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie
 Isidore, iii 211b; v 129a; ix 423a
Robespierre, x 85a.
 Robin, ix 423a.
 — blue, ii 103a.
 — golden, i 373b.
 — Goodfellow, ii 234a; vi 194b; ix 258a.
 — Hood vi 194a; x 102b.
 — Hood Rifles, ix 409b.
 — redbreast, ix 346b.
Robin and Makyma, vi 121b.
 — *Hood Poem*, ix 418b.
Robina hispida, x 8a.
 Robins, Benjamin, i 370b; ix 423b.
 Robinson, Dr., i 163a.
 — Henry, iv 260a.
 — Henry Crabb, ix 423b.
 — J. H., iv 260a.
 — Ralph, xi 285b.
Robinson Crusoe, iii 426-427; vii 25b;
 viii 171a; x 146a.
 Robinson superheater, vii 229b.
 Robson Peak, ii 221a, 330b.
 Roburite, iv 415a.
 Roc, i 42b.
 Roca, ii 341a.
 — Cape, iv 320a.
 Rocambole, ix 423b.
 Rocca, ii 341a.
 — *Rocella fuciformis*, i 222a.
 — *tinctoria*, i 222a, vii 218a.
 Roch, River, ii 276b.
 Rocha, ix 423b.
 — (town), ix 423b.
 Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien
 de Vimeur, Comte de, ix 423b.
 Rochas, Beau de, vi 358a.
 Rochdale, ix 423-424.
 Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Society,
 iii 255b.
 Rochefort, Henri, ix 424a.
 Rochefort, ix 424a.
 Rochefoucauld, De la, iv 274a; v 133a.
 Rochejaquelein, La, xi 303a.
 Rochelle La, iii 17b; ix 424a.
 Rochelle Salts, ix 424a; xi 53b.
 Roches-moutonnées, v 341a; ix 424a.
 Rochester, John Wilkes, Earl of, ix
 424a.
 Rochester, ix 424b.
 — (Minnesota), ix 424b.
 — (New Hants.), ix 424b.
 — (New York), ix 424b.
 Roche-sur-Yon, La, ix 424-425.
 Rock Island, ix 425-426.
 — River, ix 426a.
 Rock-badger, vi 266b.
 — boring, iv 18a.
 — boring machines, ii 91b.
 — cork, i 270a.
 — crystal, ii 203a; ix 286b.
 — dammar, iii 391b.
 — dove, ix 28a.
 — fish, i 417b; ix 425b.
 — hopper, viii 371a.
 — of Cashel, iii 375a.
 — plants, x 92a.
 — rabbit, vi 266b.
 — salt, iv 20a; ix 426a; x 63b-64a,
 354a.
 — scorpion, ix 426a.
 — snake, ix 426a.
 — soap, ix 426a.
 — temples, iv 220b.
Rock of Ages, vi 261b.
 Rockall, ix 425a.
 Rockefeller, John Davison, ix 425a.
 Rocket (plant), ix 425a.
 — (projectile), v 38b; ix 425a.
 — life-saving, v 30a; ix 425a.
Rocket, vii 229a; x 373b.
 Rockford, ix 425b.
 Rockhampton, ix 425b.
 Rocking valve, xi 202b.
 Rockland (Maine), ix 426a.
 — (Massachusetts), ix 426a.
 Rocky Mountain goat, ii 62a; ix 426a.
 — Mountain sheep, ii 62a.
 Rocky Mountains, i 138b; ii 330b; v 156b,
 263a; ix 426-427; xi 425b.
 Roccoco, ix 427a; x 129a, b.
 — period, v 120b.
 — school of painting, xi 358b.
 Rocroi, ix 427a.
 Rod glass, v 351b.
 Rodenbach, v 134b.
 Rodent ulcer, ii 341b; iv 203b, 204a;
 xi 252a.
 Rodentia, ix 427a.
 Roderick, King, v 304a; ix 427b.
Roderick Random, viii 171a; x 253b.
 Rodes, ix 427b.
 Rodgers, Lieut., i 156a.
 Rodin, Auguste, ix 427b; x 129b.
 Rodney, Admiral, ii 216b; ix 427-428.
 Rodosto, ix 428a.
 Rodriguez, ix 428a.
 Rods (of retina), iv 418a.
 Roe, H. V., i 45a.
 — Richard, iv 61b, 184a.
 Roe (of fishes), iv 172b.
 Roebuck Bay, xi 373b.
 Roebuck, iii 425a; ix 428a.
 Roer, River, iv 124b.
 Roermond, ix 428a.
 Roestons, i 424a; vii 205b; ix 428a.
 Roet, Catherine de, iii 34b.
 Rogation Days, ix 428a.
 — Sunday, v 13a.
 Roger I, Count of Sicily, ix 428b.
 — II of Sicily, iv 161b; ix 428b.
 — di Flor, ii 406b.
 — of Wendover, ix 428b.
 Rogers, Benjamin Bickley, i 237a; v
 158a; ix 301a, 428-429.
 — John, ii 55b.
 — Samuel, iv 260a; ix 429a; xi 238b.
 — Woodes, ix 429a.
 Rogers's Life-anchor, ix 429b.
 Roggeveen, Admiral, iv 143b.
 Rogosa, General, iv 360b.
 Rogues and vagabonds, xi 287b.
 — (elephants), iv 211a.
 Rohan, Henri, Duc de, ix 429b.
 — Guéméné, Louis René Edouard,
 Prince de, vii 120a, 321b; ix 429b.
 Rohilkund, ix 429b.
 Rohilkhand, viii 3a; ix 429b.
 Rohillas, ix 429b.
 Rohlf, Gerhard, i 56a; x 151b.
 Rohtak, ix 429b.
 Rohzastvensky, xi 217a.
Roi Vierge, La, vii 370a.
 Rois faibles, iii 62a; iv 425a; v 125b.
Rohéby, x 122a.
 Rokneddin, i 282a.
 Roland, ii 185b; iii 10b; ix 429-430.
 — of Ghent, v 325b.
 — Sword of, iii 364b.
Roland, Song of, ix 429b-430a, 433a.
 Roll sulphur, x 224b.
 Rolland, Romain, ix 430a.
 Rolle, Richard, iv 256a.
 Rolled tobacco, xi 147a.
 Roller, ix 430a.
 — skates, x 235b.
 Roll-film, ix 5a.
Rolliad, The, iv 220b.
 Rolling-mill, ix 430-431.
 Rolling prairies, ix 171b.
 Rollo, iii 20b; viii 158a.
 Rols, Charles, iv 260a.
 Rols, Master of the, ix 348a.
 — Royce engine, xi 186b.
 — Series, ix 348a, 431a.
 Romagna, iv 229a; ix 431b.
 Romain, v 430b.
 Romaika, ix 278b.
 Roman agriculture, i 63a.
 — aqueducts, ix 447b.
 — architecture, i 224a; viii 145a; ix
 372b, 431-432.
 — armour, i 246a, b.
 — balance, i 361b.
 — baths, i 422a; ix 447a, b.
 — bridges, ii 194a.
 — Catholic Church, viii 204b-205a,
 360a; ix 432a.
 — Catholicism, ii 122a, 181a; iii 285b.

Roman Catholics, i 323b, 404b, 429b;
ii 114; iii 244, 382a, 388a; v 159b.
— Catholics, number of, iii 96b; ix 368.
— cement, ix 438a.
— colonies, iii 190b.
— conquests, ix 439a.
— costume, iii 287b.
— drama, iv 90a.
— drawing, iv 94b.
— education, ix 162-163.
— Empire, ix 441a-443b.
— Empire, and Christianity, iii 85b, 86,
87-88.
— engraving, iv 259a.
— furniture, v 184a.
— Ionic order, vi 375b.
— Kings, ix 438a.
— Law, vii 34b-35b.
— nettle, viii 110b.
— numerals, i 238b.
— order, in architecture, iii 218a.
— philosophy, viii 439b-440a.
— poetry, ix 90a, 444a-445a.
— pottery, ix 157a.
— power, iv 323b.
— Republic, ix 438b.
— roads, ix 420b, 436a.
— standard, iv 134b.
— temples, ix 431b-432a, 447a.
— trade, v 98b.
— type, ix 190a, b.
— Wall of Antoninus, vii 80a.
Roman au temps de Shakespeare, Le, vii
37b.
— comique, ix 24a; x 97a.
— de Brut, v 132a.
— de la Rose, v 132a; vii 388a.
— d'Ennas, ix 433b.
— de Renard, v 132a.
— de Rou, v 132a; xi 339a.
— de Troie, ix 433b.
Roman History (Niebuhr), viii 137b.
Romance, iv 255b; v 132a; ix 432-434.
— languages, iii 191a; v 131b; vi 325a;
viii 435b; ix 232a, b, 434-435.
Romance of a Midshipman, The, x 31b.
— of Antar, i 213b.
— of the Rose, iii 36a.
— of Yachting, x 181a.
Romances sans paroles, xi 309a.
Romane-Conti, xi 306a.
Romanes, G. J., iv 405a; ix 438a.
Romanes lectureship at Oxford, ix 435a.
Romanesque architecture, viii 156b; ix
435-436.
Romani, iv 303b.
Romania, Cape, i 274a.
Romano Americana Company, x 17a.
Romanov dynasty, viii 135a, b; x 35b.
Romans (town), ix 436b.
Romans, in Britain, ii 214b.
— in Crete, iii 317b.
— in Cyprus, iii 378b.
Romans, Epistle to the, ix 437a.
Romantic, iii 128a.

Romantic drama, iv 92a.
— movement, iii 329b.
— movement, in France, v 133b.
— school (Germany), v 319a.
— school in French painting, iv 94b.
Romanticism (in painting), viii 279b-
280a.
— and Classicism, ix 437-438.
Romanticists, i 428a.
Romanus III, Emperor, ii 287a.
Romany, vi 32b.
Romany Rye, The, ii 143b; xi 419b.
Romankero, vi 105a.
Rome, i 312a; iv 278a; v 113a; viii
254a, b; ix 438-448.
— (province), ix 438a.
— (U.S.A.), x 1a.
Rome (ancient buildings), ix 446b-448a.
— (ancient religion), ix 445b-446a.
— (conquests), ix 439a.
— (excavations), ix 448a.
— (introduction of Christianity), ix
442b-443a.
— (language), ix 444a.
— (literature), ix 444a-445b.
— (Punic Wars), ix 439a, b.
— (Republic), ix 438b.
— (Roman Empire), ix 441a-443b.
— (sculpture), vii 133b.
— (triumvirates), ix 441a.
— and Christianity, iii 87b, 88b.
— catacombs of, ii 405-406.
— sacked by Brennus, i 115b; ii 188a.
— sack of (1527), ii 159a; v 136a.
— scot, viii 410a.
— sieges of, i 80a.
— walls of, ix 446b.
Rome, xi 445a.
— History of (Mommson), vii 430b.
Romeo and Juliet, x 174a, b.
Romford, x 1a.
Romilly, Sir John, ix 431b.
— Sir Samuel, ii 357b; iv 118a; x 1a.
Romney, George, iv 254a; x 1a.
Romney Marsh, iv 242b.
— New, iii 114a; x 1b.
Romola, iv 214b; viii 172b; x 90b.
Romorantin, x 1b.
Romsey, x 1b.
Romuald, St., ii 317a.
Romulus, i 42a; ix 298b; x 1-2.
Romulus Augustulus, Emperor of Rome,
ix 443b.
Rom und Jerusalem, xi 443a.
Ronaldshay, North and South, x 2a.
Ronas Hill, x 192b.
Roncesvalles, iii 19b; x 2a.
Roncevaux, Pass of, ix 276a.
Ronda, x 2a.
Rondeau, x 2-3.
Rondel, v 133a; x 2-3.
Rondeletia, x 3a.
Rondelet's shark, x 183a.
Rondo, x 8a.
Rongalite, vi 266a.

Rongbuk Valley, viii 21b.
Ronge, Johannes, v 307b.
Rönne, ii 142b; x 3a.
Ronsard, Pierre de, i 100b; iii 329a;
v 132b; x 3a.
Ronsard, vii 37b.
Röntgen, Wilhelm Konrad, x 3b.
Röntgen Rays, ix 306b-310a, 310b-312b,
339b-342a; xi 427b-428b.
Roof, x 2-4.
— of the World, viii 207a.
— repair work, ix 80a, b.
— timbers, ii 382b.
Rook (bird), x 4a.
— (chess), iii 54a, b.
Rooke, Sir George, v 330a; x 4a; xi
321a.
Rookwood, i 60a; xi 239b.
Roosbeke, battle of, i 265a.
Roosevelt, Theodore, x 4a; xi 271a.
Roosevelt, Rio, x 4b.
Root, x 4-5.
— climbers, iii 141a.
— mean-square, vi 293a, 326b.
— pruning, ix 235b.
Roots blower, ii 101a.
— of equations, ix 278b.
— of plants, ii 149b; vi 45a; x 4-5.
Rope and Rope-making, v 18a; x 5-6.
— walk, x 5a, b.
Ropiness of milk, i 349b.
Rops, Félicien, ix 297b.
Roque, Cape St., i 299b.
Roquefort, x 6a.
Roquefort cheese, i 330a.
Roraima, Mount, vi 14a, b; x 6a; xi
304a.
Rorke's Drift, x 6a.
Rorqual, v 29a; x 6a; xi 377b.
Rory O'More, vii 251b.
Rosa, Salvator, vi 411a; x 6b.
Rosa, Monte, iv 320b; x 6b.
Rosa canina, iv 64a.
— centifolia, i 304a; ii 289b; x 8a.
— damascena and *R. moschata*, i 304a;
x 8a.
— rubiginosa, iv 173b; x 8a; xi 6a.
— spinosissima, x 8a.
Rosaceae, x 6-7.
Rosaceae (botany), x 7a.
Rosalind and Helen, x 187a.
Rosalynde, vii 231a; x 176a.
Rosaumont, Fair, x 7a.
— Queen, i 86b.
Rosamond (opera), x 103a.
— (play), xi 11a.
Rosamond Gray, The Tale of, vii 117b.
— Queen of the Lombards, xi 11a.
Rosamunde (play), vii 93a.
Rosaniline, i 171b; x 7a.
Rosario, x 7a, 77a.
Rosary, iii 15a; x 7a.
— rings, vii 3b.
Rosbach water, i 42b.
Rosbercon, viii 123a.

Roscellinus, John, viii 153a
 Roscher, iv 154b.
Rosciad, The, iii 105b.
 Roscius, Quintus, x 7b.
 — Sextus, iii 107b.
 Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield, x 7b.
 — William, x 7b.
 Roscommon (county), x 7b.
 — (town), x 7b.
 Roscrea, x 7b.
 Rose, i 304a; x 7-8.
 — (disease), iv 286b.
 — Acacia, x 8a.
 — William, x 8a.
 — apple, x 8a.
 — bay, viii 205b; x 8a.
 — beetle, x 8b.
 — chafer, x 8b.
 — China, iii 74a.
 — coloured pastor, x 351b.
 — cut, of diamonds, iv 17b; vii 2a.
 — du Barry, i 150a.
 — noble, x 8b.
 — of Jericho, i 153b; x 8b.
 — ot Sharon, x 8b.
 — ringed parakeet, viii 310b.
 — water, ii 280b.
 — window, x 9b.
Rose and the Ring, The, xi 91b.
 — *et Blanche*, x 70a.
 — of Persia, *The*, x 423a.
 — of Sharon, *The* (oratorio), vii 27b.
 Roseau, iv 68b.
 Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose,
 Earl of, ii 218b; v 98a; x 8a.
 Rosecrans, General, iii 60a.
 Rosemarkie, v 105b
 Rosemary, x 8b.
 Rosenberg Castle, iii 258b.
 Rosenbusch, H., v 280b, vi 282b.
 Rosenhoff, iii 445b.
 Rosenmüller, i 154b.
 Roseola, x 8b.
 Rose's *Biographical Dictionary*, ii 68a.
 Rose's metal, ii 77b.
 Roses, rock, iii 118a.
 — Wars of the, vi 120a; x 8-9.
 Rosetta, x 9a.
 Rosetta-stone, iii 12a; vi 147b; x 9a.
 Rosewood, iv 415a; x 9b.
 — Indian, ii 88b; iii 387a
 Rosicrucians, i 161a; v 152a; x 9-10.
Rosieres, Les, vi 137a.
 Roalin, x 10a.
Rosmarinus officinalis, x 8b.
Rosmersholm, iv 92b; vi 270b; x 270b.
 Rosmini-Serbelli, Antonio, x 10a.
 Ross, Sir J. Clark, iii 423a; x 10a; viii
 162a, 291b.
 — Sir John, iii 423a; x 10a.
 — Sir Ronald, viii 300a; x 10b.
 Ross, x 10b.
 — and Cromarty, x 10b.
 — Sea, x 11b.
 Rossa, O'Donovan, v 3b.
 Rossall School, v 59a; ix 256b.

Rossano, x 11a.
 Rossberg, vii 130b.
 Rosselli, Christina Georgina, x 11a.
 — Dante G., ii 161b; iii 397b; viii 9a;
 ix 177a, x 11a.
 — William Michael, x 11a.
 Rossi, Giovanni Battista de, ii 406a.
Rossmol, Le, x 399a.
 Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio, x 11a.
 Rossire, v 46a.
 Rosslyn, x 10a.
 Ross-shire Buffs, ii 255a.
 Rosstand, Edmond, ii 34a; iii 263b; iv
 92b; v 134b; x 11b.
 Rostock, x 11b.
 Rostof-on-the-Dund, x 11b.
 Rostov, x 11b.
Rosthamus sociabilis, vii 83a.
 Roswey, Heribert, ii 122a.
 Rosy Cross, Brethren of the, x 9b.
 Rosyth, iv 363b, 380b; vi 371b; ix 201b;
 x 11-12.
 Rota Romana, x 12a.
 Rotarianism, x 12a.
 Rotary Clubs, x 12a.
 — converter, ix 318b; xi 181b-182b.
 — engine, x 12a.
 — group of tools, vii 275b-277a.
 — International Association of Great
 Britain and Ireland, x 12a.
 — printing-press, ix 193b-196a.
 — pumps, ix 261b.
Rotary Wheel, The, x 12a.
 Rotate corolla, iii 273a.
 Rotation of crops, i 64a; x 12-13.
 Rotational and Irrotational Motion, vi
 240b-250a.
 Rotatoria, x 13b.
 Rotche, x 13a.
 Roter Turm Pass, iv 361b.
 Rothamsted Experimental Station, i 65a;
 x 13a.
 Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber, x 13a.
 Rother, River, x 1b.
 Rotherham, x 13a.
 Rothermere, Lord, v 73b.
 Rothsay, ii 278b; x 13a.
 Rothschild, x 13b.
 Rotifers, x 13-14.
 Rotomahana, v 324a.
 Rotonda, La (Rome), viii 305a; ix 447a.
 Rotor, iv 200a.
 Rotorna, Lake, viii 130a.
 Rotrou, Jean de, v 132b; x 14a.
 Rottee, x 14b.
 Rotten boroughs, ix 354b.
 — Row, vi 240a.
 — stone, x 14a.
 Rottenburg, x 14a.
 Rotterdam, viii 107b; x 14a.
 Rotti, x 14b.
 Rotzler, x 14b.
 Rotzwill, x 14b.
 Rotumah, v 25b; x 14b.
 Rous, i 305b.

Roubaix, x 14b.
 Roubillac, Louis François, x 14b.
 Rouble, iii 258b; x 14b.
 Rouen, vii 9b; x 14-18.
Rouen Cathedral, vii 433b.
 Rouenneries, x 15a.
 Rouge, x 15a, 47b.
 Rouget de l'Isle, iii 81a; vii 330a.
 Rough Riders, x 4b.
Rougon-Macquart, Les, xi 445a.
 Roulers, x 15a.
 Roulette, x 15a.
 Roumania, iii 20a; iv 345b, 361a; x
 18-19.
 — Anti-Semitism in, i 191a.
 Round Table, *The*, i 265a; x 19a.
 — Top, ii 417b.
 — Towers, x 19a.
 — worm, viii 100b.
Round the World in Eighty Days, xi
 300b.
Roundabout Papers, vii 55a; xi 91b.
 Roundel, x 3a.
Roumdels, A Century of, x 3a.
 Rounders, i 412b.
 Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, x 19a.
 — J. J., iii 250a; iv 164b, 235a, 274a.
 276b; v 133a; x 19a.
 — Pierre Etienne Théodore, x 19-20.
 Rousseillon, x 20a.
 — wine, ix 276b.
 Rove-beetles, x 20a, 350a.
 Rove yarn, iii 291b.
 Rover motor-car, viii 19b.
 Roveredo, x 20a.
 Rovigno, x 20a.
 Rovigo (city), x 20a.
 — (province), x 20a.
 Roving, in cotton-spinning, iii 291b
 — frame, iii 291b.
 Rovuma, River, iv 397a; x 20a.
 Rowan, i 272a; iv 426b; vii 299a; ix
 61a; x 20a.
 Rowe, Nicholas, vii 341a; x 20-21, 180a.
 Rowing and sculling, vii 184b; x 21a.
 Rowland, Henry Augustus, x 21b.
 Rowlandson, Thomas, iii 255a; iv 297a;
 vi 287b; x 21b.
 Rowley, William, x 21-22.
 Rowley Regis, x 22a.
Rowley Poems, iii 34a.
 Rowntree, Joseph, v 214b.
 Roxana, i 96a.
 Roxburgh, x 114a.
 Roxburgh Club, iv 21b.
Roxburghia vividiflora, x 240b.
 Roxburghshire, x 22a.
 Roy, General, viii 323b.
 — P. C., iv 427a.
 Royal Academy of Arts, i 17-18, 262b;
 iii 114b; iv 254a; vii 52a; ix 300b.
 — Academy of Music, iii 230b; x 22b.
 — Agricultural College, i 65a.
 — Agricultural Society, i 64b.
 — Agricultural Society of Ireland, i 64b.

Royal Air Force, v 73b; viii 199a.
 — Arch, v 152b.
 — Arms of Britain, vi 126b.
 — Army Medical Corps, i 252b.
 — Army Ordnance Corps, i 145a, 252b; viii 232a.
 — Army Service Corps, i 252b; xi 187b.
 — Arsenal, i 261a.
 — Artillery Institution, i 267b.
 — Asiatic Society, i 278a; vii 18b.
 — Assent, i 283b.
 — Australian Navy, i 321a.
 — Automobile Club, viii 19a.
 — Bank of Scotland, i 383b.
 — Bible, ix 110a.
 — Black Knights of Ireland, viii 226b.
 — Botanic Gardens, vii 61b.
 — burgh, ii 266a.
 — Canal, Ireland, iv 108a.
 — College of Art, i 262b.
 — College of Music, iii 230b; x 22b.
 — College of Physicians, i 365b; vii 206a.
 — College of Science, x 22b.
 — Commission, iii 211a.
 — Company of Archers, i 222a.
 — Dockyards, viii 88b, 92a.
 — Engineers, i 250b-251a; iv 238-239.
 — Exchange, London, iv 407a; v 445a.
 — Fleet Reserve, viii 91b.
 — Flying Corps, iv 357b; v 73b.
 — Fusiliers, iv 335a.
 — Geographical Society, v 253b; viii 21a, 34b.
 — Hibernian Academy, i 18a, 263a.
 — Highlanders, ii 85a.
 — Highness, ii 210a.
 — Holloway College, iv 173a; vi 176a.
 — Horse Guards, ii 423a; vi 206a.
 — Horticultural Society, v 70b; vi 206b.
 — Horticultural Society of Ireland, v 70b.
 — Hospital, Chelsea, i 253b.
 — Hospital, Dublin, i 253b.
 — Humane Society's medal, vii 358b.
 — Institution of Great Britain, x 22b.
 — Liver, v 162a.
 — Malta Artillery, i 254a.
 — Marines, i 252b; vii 322a.
 — Military Academy, Woolwich, i 253b; ii 203b.
 — Military College, Sandhurst, i 253b; ii 203b; x 71a.
 — Military School of Music, vii 85b; x 422b.
 — National Life-boat Institution, vii 195a, b.
 — Naval Air Service, v 73b.
 — Naval College, Dartmouth, viii 90a.
 — Naval College, Greenwich, viii 90a.
 — Naval Reserve, viii 92a, b.
 — Naval Volunteer Reserve, viii 92b.
 — Navy, v 51a; viii 82-93.
 — Niger Company, iii 28a; viii 140a, b, 178a.

Royal oak, ii 144b.
 — Red Cross, ix 350a.
 — Regiment of Artillery, i 250b, 426a.
 — Roads, iv 201b.
 — School of Mines, x 22b.
 — Scottish Academy, i 17b, 18a; viii 228b.
 — Scottish Automobile Club, viii 19a.
 — Society, ii 165b; iii 302b; viii 126a; x 22-23.
 — Society, Edinburgh, x 23a.
 — Standard, v 50b; viii 238a.
 — Technical College, Glasgow, i 159a; ix 113b.
 — Titles Act (1876), xi 316b.
 — Ulster Rifles, ix 410b.
 — Victoria Hall, London, x 344a.
 — Yacht Squadron, v 51a; xi 428a.
 — Royal Convert, The, x 20b.
 — Runaway, The, vi 218a.
 — Royalty, x 23a.
 — Royan, x 23b.
 — Royat-les-Bains, x 23b.
 — Royer-Collard, iii 212b; iv 60b; viii 441b; x 23b.
 — Royston crow, iii 340a.
 — Royston, x 23b.
 — R. R. lens, ix 4b.
 — Ruabon, x 23b.
 — Ruad, i 214b.
 — Ruanda, xi 282b.
 — Rubaiyat, v 47a; viii 211a.
 — Rubber, ii 121b, iii 2a; v 64a, 277a; viii 181b; x 23-25.
 — goods, manufacture of, x 25a.
 — offset press, ix 208a.
 — plantations, x 25b.
 — stamp inks, vi 343a.
 — trade, ii 170b.
 — Rubble masonry, x 301a.
 — Rubefaciens, x 28b.
 — Rubellite, x 26a; xi 166b.
 — Rubens, H., iv 46b.
 — Peter Paul, i 194b, 427b; iv 259a; x 26a.
 — Rubens's linear thermopile, xi 110a.
 — Rubia, x 26b.
 — *Rubia cordifolia*, x 26b.
 — *tinctorum*, i 111b; vii 281a.
 — Rubiacæ, x 26b.
 — Rubicon, River, ii 295b; x 26b.
 — Rubidium, x 26b.
 — Rubinstein, Anton Gregor, x 26-27.
 — Rubric, vii 314a; x 27a.
 — Rubruk, Willem van, x 27a.
 — Rubruquis, x 27a.
 — Rubus, x 27a.
 — *Rubus cactus*, iv 13a.
 — *Chamomorus*, iii 147b; x 27a.
 — *fruticosus*, ii 175a; x 27a.
 — *Idæus*, ix 333b; x 27a.
 — Ruby, i 131b; ii 270b; iii 281a; vii 3a, b; x 27a.
 — artificial, x 240a.
 — -blende, ii 94a.

Ruby powder, iv 416a.
 — silver, x 228b.
 — sulphur, ix 343a.
 — -tail, x 27a.
 — -throat, x 27a.
 — -wasp, x 27a.
 — Rückert, Friedrich, v 319a; x 27a.
 — Rudagi, viii 390b.
 — Rudd, Steele, iii 184b.
 — Rudd, x 27b.
 — Rudder-fish, x 27b.
 — *Ruddigore, or the Witch's Curse*, v 332b; vii 366a.
 — Ruddiman, Thomas, ix 190b; x 27b.
 — Ruddle, ix 350a.
 — Rudens, ix 68a.
 — Rudeheim, iii 195a; xi 306b.
 — *Rudiments of the Latin Tongue*, x 27b.
 — Rudnik, battle of iv 338a.
 — Rudolph I, Emperor of Germany, v 312b; vi 37b, 181a, b; x 27b.
 — II, Emperor of Germany, vi 182b; x 27b.
 — Duke of Suabia, vi 116b.
 — Prince, of Habsburg, v 137b.
 — of Strettingen, ii 267b.
 — Rudolph (province), x 28a; xi 249a.
 — Lake, x 28a; xi 220a.
 — Rudolphine Tables, vii 59b.
 — Rudolstadt, x 28a; xi 125b.
 — Rudra, vi 154b, 155b.
 — Rudyerd, iv 156b.
 — Rue, x 28a.
 — Ruff, x 28a.
 — Ruffe, x 28b.
 — Ruffed Grouse, x 28b.
 — Ruffey, General, iv 326b, 329a.
 — Ruffinus, viii 364b.
 — Ruffo, Cardinal, viii 336a.
 — Rufia, i 125a.
 — Rufiji, River, iv 395b; vii 436b; x 28b.
 — Rugby, x 28b.
 — Rugby Fives, v 49a.
 — football, v 88b.
 — School, i 257b; ix 256b; x 28b.
 — Ruge, Arnold, iv 237b.
 — Rugeley, x 28b.
 — Rügen, iii 444b; x 28b.
 — Rugevit, x 243a.
 — Ruhmkorff induction coil, xi 404b.
 — Ruhnken, David, x 28b.
 — Ruhr, River, iv 293a; x 28-29.
 — Valley, v 309a; ix 392b.
 — Ruhr coal-field, x 29a.
 — Mission of Control (1923), x 29a.
 — Ruhrort, x 29a.
 — *Ruined Abbey of Great Britain*, vi 220a.
 — *Ruins of Time, The*, x 317a.
 — *Ruins of Broderode Castle*, vi 168b.
 — Ruiz, Juan, x 301a.
 — Rule of Law, vii 147a.
 — *Rule and Mirrour of the English in America*, vi 48a.
 — *Britannia*, i 256a; x 29a, xi 117b.
 — Ruled surface, in geometry, v 294b.

Rum (island), x 29a.
 Rum (spirit), xi 400a.
 — Bay, i 434a.
 Rumelia, East, x 29a.
 Rumex, x 29b.
 Rumex, iv 58a; x 29a.
Rumex acetosa and *R. acetosella*, x 281b.
 Rumford, Benjamin Thomson, Count, iv 236b; x 29a.
 Rumford medal, x 23a.
 — photometer, ix 7a.
 Rumi, vii 390b.
 Ruminants, or Ruminantia, x 29a.
 Rumination, x 29b.
 Rump Parliament, iii 334a; vii 243a.
 Rumsey, James, x 195a.
 Runcie, John, iii 188b, 189a.
 Runcorn, x 29b.
 Runeberg Johan Ludwig, x 29-30; xi 5a.
 Runes, iv 276a; viii 436a; x 30a.
 Runic alphabet, i 125a.
 Runjit Singh, ix 265b, x 224a.
 Runn, Lake, iv 433a.
 — of Cutch, iii 366b.
 Runnymede, iv 173a; vii 285b.
 Rupee, iii 2a; vi 311a.
 Rupel, River, ii 10a.
 Rupert, Emperor, v 313a.
 — Prince, ii 87b; vi 218a; x 30a.
Rupert of Hentzau, vi 198a.
 Ruphis, River, v 422b.
Rupicapra tragus, iii 10b.
Rupicola crocea, iii 103a.
 Rupprecht, Crown Prince, iv 326b; x 379a.
 Rural dean, iii 415a; x 30b.
Rural Denmark, vi 40b.
 — *England*, vi 40b.
 — *Life in England*, vi 220a.
 — *Rides*, iii 157b.
 Rurik, x 35a.
 Russ, iii 425a.
 Ruscus, ii 278a.
Ruscus aculeatus, ii 228b.
 Rush, x 30b.
 — nut, iii 377b.
 Rushden, x 30b.

Rusica, viii 429b.
 Ruskin, John, iii 85a; x 30-31.
Ruskin, Life of, vi 78b.
Ruslan and Ludmila, ix 271b.
 Rusma, iii 448b.
 Russ, River, ix 239b.
 Russé, x 39a.
 Russell, John, Earl Russell, v 98a; x 31a.
 — John, Colonel, vi 9b.
 — William, Lord, iii 24a; x 31b, 41b.
 — William Clark, x 31b.
 — Sir William Howard, xi 137a.
 Russell range, xi 373a.
 Russell's viper, xi 326a.
 Russia, iii 324a; iv 324b; v 31a, 129b; x 31-39.
 — and Afghanistan, i 52b.
 — Anti-Semitism in, i 191a.
 — Central, climate of, iii 140a.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 Russia Company, iii 28a.
 — leather, ix 244a; x 39a.
Russia and Europe, viii 304a.
 Russian alphabet, i 125a.
 — bath, i 422b.
 — emigration, iv 228a.
 — famine (1921) viii 61a; x 39a.
 — glue, vi 400a.
 — larch, vii 136b.
 — Revolution, iv 366a; viii 13a.
Russian Army and the Japanese War, The, vii 99a.
 — *Literature*, vii 96a.
 — *Storm Cloud*, The, x 374a.
 Russians, ii 287a.
 — and Crimea, iii 324a.
 — conversion of, iii 91a.
 — in Asia, i 277b.
 Russians, i 287a.
 Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd., x 39a.
 — Japanese War, iii 73b, 267b, vi 66b, 430a, b; viii 27a, 152b; x 36b-37a.
 Russolo, Luigi, v 190b.
 Rust, x 39a.
 — (botany), i 393a, 414b; v 170b; ix 257b.
 Rustchuk, x 39a.

Rustem, Averic, iv 203a.
Rusticus, ix 104a.
 Russky, General, iv 336b, 337a, b, 343a, 345a.
Ruta graveolens, x 28a.
 Rutaceae, x 39b.
 Rutebeuf, v 132a.
 Rutgers College, viii 114b.
 Ruth, Book of, x 39b.
 — *Gleaning*, viii 348b.
 Ruthenia, iii 381b; x 39b.
 Ruthenian Church, xi 260b.
 Ruthenians, x 39b.
 Ruthenium, x 39-40.
 Rutherford, Anne, x 121a.
 — Daniel, iii 41a.
 — Sir E., iv 207b; vi 403b; viii 13a; ix 307b; x 40a.
 — John, x 121a.
 — Samuel, x 40a.
 Rutherford's atomic theory, vii 348b.
 Rutherglen, x 40a.
 Ruthin, x 40a.
 Ruthven, John, ix 194a.
 Ruthven, Raid of, x 40a.
Ruticilla pharnicaria, ix 352a.
 Rutile, viii 142a; x 40a; xi 143a.
 Rutland, vii 61a, x 40b.
 Rutuli, i 42a.
 Rutupiae, ix 405b.
 Ruwenzori, ii 440b; x 40b.
 Ruy Diaz, iii 108b.
Ruy Diaz, iv 92a; vi 224a.
 Ruysdaal, Jacob van, vi 168a; x 40b.
 Ruysdaal, Jacob van, vi 168a; x 40b.
 Ruysdaal, Jacob van, vi 168a; x 40b.
 Ryall, H. T., iv 260a.
 Ryan, Loch, x 40-41.
 Rydal Mount, xi 418b-419a.
 Rydberg's Law, x 309a-310b.
 Ryde, x 41a.
 Rye (town), iii 114a; x 41a.
 Rye, iv 282b; v 276a; x 41a.
 — grass, x 41a.
 — grass, French, i 259b.
 — house Plot, iii 24a; x 41b.
 Rylands Library, Manchester, vii 305b.
 Rymer, Thomas, x 41b.
 Ryswick, Peace of (1697), xi 389b.
 Ryukyu, x 41b.

S

S, x 41a.
 Saadi, iv 52a; x 46a.
 Saale, x 41a.
 Saane, River, i 1b; v 160a.
 Saar, River, v 309a; x 41b.
 — Valley, x 42a.
 Saar coal-fields, ix 392b; x 42a.
 — Commission of Control, x 42a.
 Saarbrück, x 41-42.
 Saardam, xi 437a.
 Saaremaa, viii 196b.

Saari-mois, xi 216a.
 Searlouis, x 42a.
 Seba, iii 359a; x 42a.
 Sabadell, x 42a.
 Sabadilla, x 42a.
 Sabanilla, i 405a; ii 388a; iii 182a.
 Sabaragamuwa, iii 2b.
 Sabarnati, River, i 67a.
 Sabatier's theory of petrol origin, viii 415a.
 Sabato, River, ii 24a.

Sabbath, x 42b.
 — Day's Journey, x 42b.
 Sabbatical Year, x 42b.
 Sabellius, x 42b.
 Sabiana, iii 97a; vii 12a, 306b.
 Sabicu, x 42b.
 Sabine, Sir Edward, x 42-43.
 Sabine, River, x 43a.
 Sabine's gull, vi 22b.
 — pine, ix 35b.
 Sabines, x 42a.

Sabini, x 43a.
 Sabino, vi 399b.
 Sablaqueum, x 408b.
 Sable Island, x 43b.
 Sable, x 46a.
 — fur, vii 332b.
 — hair, x 43b.
 — martens, vii 332b.
 Sables d'Olonne, x 43b.
 Sabotiers, v 138a.
 Sabre xi 18a.
 — bean, ii 341b.
 Sacbut, x 43b.
 Saccharides, x 43b.
 Saccharimeter, x 43-44.
 Saccharimetry, x 419b.
 Saccharine, x 44a.
 — trail, ii 378a.
 Saccharomyces, v 7b, 8a.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, v 179b.
 Saccharomycetes, v 7a, b.
Saccharum officinarum, x 420b.
 Sacco, River, v 217b.
 Saccopharynx, x 44a.
 Sacharissa, xi 345a.
 Sacheverell, Henry, x 44a.
 Sachs, Hans, v 317b; x 44a.
 Sachsen, x 92b.
 Sachsenhausen, v 141a.
 Sackbut, x 43b.
 Sackville, Thomas, Earl of Dorset, ii 80b; iv 256b; x 44b.
 — Viscount, vii 31b.
 Sackville Street, iv 107b.
 Saco (town), ii 59b; x 44b.
 — River, ii 59b.
 Sacrament, v 436a; vii 244a, b; viii 369a; ix 432a; x 44b.
 Sacramento, ii 309b; x 44-45.
 — River, i 130a; ii 309a; x 44b.
 Sacraments, Quakers and v 163b.
Sacre du Printemps, Le, x 309a.
 Sacred beetle, iv 121b; x 96b.
 — College, ii 369a.
 — fig, viii 363a.
 — fire, viii 188b.
 — Heart of Jesus, x 45a.
 — Wars, i 146b; v 427b; viii 443b.
Sacred and Profane Love, xi 143b.
 Sacrifice, xi 37b.
 — of Abraham, x 86a.
 — of Messalina, vii 52b.
 Sacrifices, i 273a, 336a; iii 385b; vi 62b; x 48a.
 Sacrum, viii 367b; x 45a.
 Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de, x 45b.
 Saddle, x 45b.
 Saddleworth, x 45b.
 Sadducees, ix 386b; x 45-46, 125b.
 Sadi, viii 399b; x 46a.
 Sa'dian Shereef, Sultan of Morocco, viii 7b.
 Sadiya, x 46a.
 Sadlers' Company, x 45b.

Sadler's Wells Theatre, viii 424b.
 Sado, x 46a.
 Sadows, x 46a.
 — battle of, iii 445a; vi 231b; vii 91a; ix 238b.
Sad Shepherd, The, vii 20a; viii 342b.
 Safavid dynasty, x 193a.
 Safe, x 46a.
 Safed, x 46b.
 — Koh, x 46b.
 Safeguarding of Industries Act, v 153b.
 Safety bicycle, iii 372a.
 — lamp, iii 409b; viii 413b; x 46-47.
 — matches, vii 343b; viii 448b.
 — pin, vii 2b-3a.
 — plugs, v 189b.
 — razor, ix 342a.
 — valves, ii 117a; x 47a.
 Saffi, x 47b.
 Safflower, ii 390a; iv 130b; x 47b.
 Saffron, iii 331b; iv 130b; x 47b.
 — meadow, iii 172b.
 Saffron-Walden, iii 331b; x 47b.
 Sañ, viii 7b.
 Sañe, x 47b.
 Saga, vi 273b; viii 161b; x 47-48.
 Saging, x 48a.
 Sagan, x 48b.
 Sagapenum, x 48b.
 Sagar, x 89a.
 Sage, iii 388a; x 48b.
 — cock, vii 66b.
 Sages, Seven, of Greece, x 162a.
Sagesse, xi 399a.
 Saggars, ix 160a.
 Sagainaw, x 48b.
 — Bay, i 432b.
 — River, i 432b.
 Sagitta, x 48b.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 Sagittaria, i 111a, 260a.
 Sagittarius, x 48b.
 Sago, x 48-49.
 — Portland, i 268b.
 Sagoin, x 49a.
 Sagouin, x 49a.
 Sagua la Grande, x 49a.
 Saguenay, River, x 49a.
 Sagunto, x 49a.
 Saguntum, x 49a.
Sagus larvis and S. Rumphii, x 48b.
 Sahara, i 139a, 159b.
 Sahara, i 53a, 56a, 211b, 408b; viii 139a; x 49a.
 — Algerian, i 264b.
 — Fox, v 4a.
Sahara and Sudan, viii 57a.
 Saharanpur, x 49b.
 Sahel, xi 221b.
 Sai, ii 361b.
 Said Halim, Prince, xi 38b.
 — Pasha, iv 180a.
 Saïda, i 104b; v 97b; x 219a.
 Saïga, x 49b.

Saigon, iii 160a; x 49-50.
 Sail, x 50a.
 — fish, i 416b; xi 18b.
 Sailing ship, viii 85b; x 50a, b, 134a, b 194a.
Sain et sauf, x 390a.
 Sainfoin, x 51a.
 Saint Albans, Dukes of, iii 24a; iv 430a; vi 31b.
 — Amant, x 360b.
 — Evremonde, Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis, x 52a.
 — Giles, v 333b.
 — John, Henry, ii 120a.
 — Just, Antoine Louis, x 53b.
 — Marc-Girardin, v 134a.
 — Pierre, Bernardin de, v 133a; x 55b.
 — Saëns, Charles Camille, iii 416a; x 56a.
 — Simon, Claude Henri, Comte de, iv 237a; x 56b.
 — Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de, x 56b.
 — Simonians, iii 57a; iv 237a.
 — Victor, Paul de, v 134a.
 Saint Albans, x 51a.
 — Albans (U.S.A.), x 51a.
 — Albans, battles of, vi 120a; x 8b, 51a.
 — Albans Head, iv 239a.
 — Amand-les-Eaux, x 51a.
 — Andrews, i 161b; x 111b; xi 410a.
 — Andrews, University of, x 114a; xi 275a.
 — Andrews and golf, v 378a.
 — Anne's-on-Sea, x 51a.
 — Augustine, v 56b; x 51a.
 — Austell, vii 49b; x 51a.
 — Austell Bay, iii 273b.
 — Bees, x 51b.
 — Bees Head, iv 240a.
 — Blaize's Well, ii 225b.
 — Catharine's, x 51b.
 — Catharine's College, Cambridge, ii 319b; x 51b.
 — Christopher's, iii 192a, b.
 — Clair, Lake, iv 9b.
 — Clair, Strait of, iv 9b.
 — Cross, Hospital of, xi 392b.
 — Cyr, x 51b.
 — David's College, vii 121a.
 — David's Head, ii 203a; iv 239a, 249a.
 — Denis, Abbey of, viii 238a.
 — Domingo, iii 200a.
 — Dunstan's Hostel, ii 96b.
 — Edmund Hall, Oxon., xi 274b.
 — Elias, Mount, ii 393b; x 51b.
 — Eloi, x 51-52.
 — Etienne, iv 399b.
 — Etienne coal-field, v 122b.
 — Eustatius, iv 398a.
 — Evremond, v 133a.
 — Fillan's Well, v 26b.
 — Francis, River, x 52a.
 — Gall, v 199b.
 — George Island v 304a.

Saint George's Channel, iv 339a; v 304a
 — George's Chapel, Windsor, xi 394b.
 — Germain, v 307a.
 — Germain-en-Laye, v 307a.
 — Germain-en-Laye Treaty of, ii 336a; xi 194b, 198a.
 — Giles' Cathedral, iv 158a; vii 89a.
 — Gothard, v 291b.
 — Gothard, battle of, xi 234a.
 — Gothard Tunnel, xi 210a.
 — Gregory, Mount, vii 116b.
 — Helena, v 130a; x 52a.
 — Helens (Isle of Wight), x 52b.
 — Helens (Lance), x 52b.
 — Helen's Mount, ii 393b.
 — Helier, x 52b.
 — Hyacinthe, x 52b.
 — Ives (Cornwall), x 52b.
 — Ives (Hunts.), x 52b.
 — James's Palace, xi 374b.
 — James's Park, viii 293b; xi 374b.
 — John, ii 334a, x 52-53.
 — John Island, xi 329a, b.
 — John River, x 53a.
 — John's (Newfoundland), viii 116b; x 53a; xi 403b.
 — John's (Quebec), x 53a.
 — John's College Cantab., ii 319b; v 42b; x 53a.
 — John's College, Oxon., x 53a.
 — Joseph, x 53a.
 — Kilda, v 175a, 212b; vii 67b.
 — Kitts and Nevis, x 53b.
 — Lawrence, Gulf of, ii 330a; x 53-54.
 — Lawrence, River, ii 330b; vii 108b; x 53b.
 — Lawrence Canals, ii 334b.
 — Lawrence Fisheries, x 204b.
 — Louis (Africa), v 157b.
 — Louis (Missouri), x 54a.
 — Louis (Senegal), x 54a.
 — Louis East, x 54a.
 — Lucia, x 54a.
 — Malo, x 54a.
 — Margaret's Chapel, iv 158b.
 — Marguerite Island, vii 178b.
 — Martin (Leeward Is.), vii 333b.
 — Martory, v 219a.
 — Mary-le-Bow, ii 162a.
 — Mary Rapids, ii 334b.
 — Mary's Canals, ii 334b.
 — Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, x 120b.
 — Mary's Hall Oxford, viii 273b.
 — Mary's River, x 54b.
 — Maurice River, x 54b.
 — Michael's Mount, x 54b.
 — Michel, Mont, x 54b.
 — Mihiel, iv 348a 384a; x 54b.
 — Moritz, xi 149b.
 — Nazaire, x 54b.
 — Neots, x 54b.
 — Nicolas, x 54b.
 — Omer, x 54-55.
 — Omer battle of, xi 389a.

Saint Ouen, x 55a.
 — Pancras, x 55a.
 — Paul (city), x 55a.
 — Paul's Cathedral, ii 412b; iv 67a, b, 253b; ix 372b; x 55a; xi 422a.
 — Peter's, Rome, ii 175a, 412a; iv 67b; ix 372b.
 — Peter's College, Cambridge, ii 319b; viii 409b.
 — Peter's College, Westminster, xi 375b.
 — Peter's Port, x 55b.
 — Petersburg, viii 412b.
 — Pierre (island), x 55b.
 — Pierre (town), x 55b.
 — Pierre le Port, x 55b.
 — Quentin, iv 370b, 374a; x 55-56.
 — Quentin, battle of, iv 388b.
 — Quentin, Mont, viii 392b.
 — Simon's Sound, ii 240a.
 — Sophia, Constantinople, iii 243a; iv 67b.
 — Thomas (city), x 56b.
 — Thomas (island, Port. West Africa), x 56a.
 — Thomas (island, West Indies), x 56b; xi 329a, b.
 — Thomas's Hospital, London, viii 141a.
 — Ubes, x 161b.
 — Vincent (island), x 57a.
 — Vincent, battle of, ii 355b.
 — Vincent, Cape, ii 355b; x 57a.
 — Vincent, Gulf, i 33a.
 — Winifred's Well, iv 428b.
 Saint Andrew, Order of, xi 115b.
 — Andrew's Ambulance Corps, v 40b.
 — Anthony's Fire, i 184b; iv 286b.
 — Barnaby's Thistle, x 353b.
 — Bartholomew, Massacre of, vii 268a.
 — Cuthbert's Beads, i 436b.
 — Emilion (wine), xi 395b.
 — Hubert Hound, ii 100a.
 — Ignatius Bean, x 405a.
 — John Ambulance Association, v 40a, b.
 — John's Bread, ii 379a.
 — John's Christians, iii 97a; vii 306b.
 — John's Fires, vii 306b.
 — John's Wort, ix 60b; x 53a.
 — Patrick Ambulance Association, v 41a.
 — Venant's Solutions, iv 187b.
 — Vitus's Dance, x 57a.
 Saint, The, v 76b.
 — and his Saviour, The, x 333b.
 — Ives, ix 296a; x 377a.
 — John's Gospel, vii 233b.
 — Luke painting the Madonna, vi 103b.
 — Paul, vii 370a.
 Saints-Beuve, Charles Augustin, iii 329b; v 133b, 134a; x 51b.
 Saints Croix Island, ii 201a; x 51b; xi 329a, b.
 Saintes, x 52a.
 Saintonge, x 55a.
 Saint's Tragedy, The, vii 76b.

Saints, x 56a.
 Saints and Sinners, vii 18a.
 Saintsbury, George, iii 328b, 329b.
 Saia, iv 179a; x 57a.
 Saith, iii 154b.
 Sajama, Mount, ii 121a.
 Sakai, iv 304a; ix 274a.
 — (town), x 57a.
 Sakaria, River, i 277b; ix 236b.
 — battle of, xi 236b.
 Sakere, King of Egypt, xi 71a.
 Sakesep, Jakemon, iii 294a.
 Sakha, iv 232b.
 Sakhalien, i 69a.
 Sakhalin, vi 431a; x 57a.
 Sakharoff, General, iv 359b, 360a.
 Sakhrat, ii 296b.
 Saki (animal), x 57-58.
 — (drink), ix 403a.
 Sakkar bridge, vi 390b.
 Sakkar pyramids, vii 368a.
 Sakuntala, vii 186 45b.
 Sakya-muni, ii 251a.
 Sâl, ii 25a; x 58a.
 Sal dammar, iii 391b.
 — system of milk-testing, xi 88a.
 — tree, iii 391b.
 Sala, George Augustus, x 58a.
 Salad-burnet, ix 155a.
 Saladin, iii 344a; viii 290a; x 58a.
 Salado, River, i 231a; x 58a.
 Salamanca (province), x 58a.
 — (town), viii 25a; x 58a.
 — battle of (1812), xi 308b.
 Salamander, iv 210a, vii 371b; viii 97a; x 58-59.
 Salamandra maculosa, x 58b.
 Salambria, River, v 422b.
 Salamis, i 305a; x 59a.
 — battle of, i 41a; iii 110a; v 426b; x 158b; xi 427b.
 Salammô, v 56b.
 Sal-ammoniac, i 144a; x 59a.
 Salandra, vi 410a; x 59a.
 Salangane, ii 72a.
 Salat, River, i 235b.
 Sale, Sir Robert, vi 437a; x 59a.
 Sale of goods, x 59b.
 Sale of Lives, vii 256a.
 Salem (India), x 59a.
 — (Massachusetts), x 59a.
 — (Oregon), x 59a.
 Salep, viii 230a; x 60a.
 Salerno (city), x 60a.
 — (department), x 60a.
 — Gulf of, i 133b.
 — University, xi 275a.
 Sales, Saint François de, x 60a.
 Saleyser Islands, x 60a.
 Salford, vii 305a; x 60a.
 Salghir, River, iii 324a.
 Salian Franks, x 60b.
 Salic Law, v 126b; vi 65a; x 60b.
 Salicacom, i 138a; x 60a.
 Salicine, x 60a.

Salicornia, i 397b; v 353b.
Salicornia herbacea, vii 331a.
 Salicylic acid, i 38b; x 60b.
 Salient angle, in fortification, i 420a.
 Sali, vii 329b; ix 446a.
 Salinas, viii 3a.
 Saline purgatives, ix 269a.
 Salinity of sea, v 270a; vi 252b.
 Salisbury, Robert, Earl of, ii 428b.
 — Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3rd Marquess of, ii 218b, 219a; v 98a; x 60-61.
 Salisbury (England), x 61a, 86a.
 — (Rhodesia), x 61a.
 — Cathedral, iv 137b, 253b; v 392b.
 — Crags, iii 405a; iv 158a.
 — Plain, iv 242b; xi 392a.
 Salish, iv 307b; v 56b.
 Saliva, x 61a.
 Salivary glands, v 345b.
 Salivation, ix 355a.
Salix alba, *S. babylonica*, and *S. Russelliana*, xi 390b.
 Sallee man, xi 302b.
 Sallow-thorn, x 61a.
 Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus), x 61b.
Salmacida Spolia, vii 338b.
 Salmasius, Claudius, x 61b.
Salmo albus and *S. cambricus*, x 63a.
 — *crisus*, ii 261b; xi 212b.
 — *estuarius*, *S. fario*, *S. ferax*, *S. irideus*, *S. leucis*, *S. nigripinnis*, *S. salar*, *S. stomachicus*, and *S. trutta*, xi 212b.
 — *Salvelinus*, xi 15b.
 Salmon, George, x 61-62.
 Salmon River, vi 278a.
 — River Mountains, vi 278a.
 Salmon, x 62a.
 — British, ii 205b.
 — fishery, v 43b.
 — fishing rights, ix 86b.
 — ladders, x 62a.
 — trout, x 63a; xi 212b.
 Salmonidae, x 62-63.
 Salo, Gasparo da, xi 325b.
Salomé, xi 387a.
 Salomoe, Dionysios, v 433a.
 Salon, x 63a.
 — des Refusés, xi 381a.
 Salona, iv 30a.
 Salonika, i 367a; iv 346a; viii 12a; x 63a.
 — Congress (1911), viii 303b.
 Salop, x 214a.
 Salors, xi 228b.
 Salote, v 161a.
 Salpa, x 63b.
 Salpêtrière, iii 17a.
 Salpiglossis, x 63b.
 Salpingoica, ix 231b.
 Salps, v 243a; ix 59a.
 Salsify, x 63b.
 Salsee, xi 332b.
 Salsette, x 63b.

Salsify, v 365a.
 Salsilla, x 63b.
 Salso, River, i 108b; ii 314a.
 Salsola, i 397b; x 63b.
 Salt, Sir Titus, vi 330a.
 Salt Lake City, viii 6b; x 64b.
 — River, vi 7b.
 Salt, i 434a; ii 205b; iii 79a; iv 210a; v 155b; viii 404a; x 63-64.
 — bush, i 319b.
 — cellar, ix 62b.
 — mines, iv 413a.
 — of tartar, v 30b.
 — producers, vi 53a.
 — radicle, iii 45b.
 — tax, v 191b.
 — wort, vii 331a; x 63b.
Salt Cellars, x 333b.
 — *water Ballads*, vii 337b.
 Salta (town), x 64b.
 — (province), x 64a.
 Saltaire, vi 330a; x 64b.
 Saltaah, x 64b.
 Saltatorial orthoptera, viii 248a.
 Saltburn-by-the-Sea, x 64b.
 Saltcoats, x 64b.
 Salter, W., iv 301a.
 Salterna, x 64a.
Saltilicus scenicus, x 323a.
 Saltillo, x 64b.
 Saltire, vi 126a.
 Saltpetre, i 38b; v 412b.
 — Chile, viii 147a.
 Salts, iii 44b, 46.
 — of lead, vii 152b.
 — of lemon, viii 268a.
 Salung, x 215b.
 Salus, vi 258b.
 Salute, military and naval, vii 398b; ix 285b.
 Saluzzo, x 64-65.
 Salvador, x 65a.
 — St. (Brazil), i 354b.
 Salvadora, x 65a.
 Salvage, x 65b.
 — corps, vi 354a.
 — Department, x 65-66.
 Salvarian, iv 181b; viii 237a; xi 104b.
 Salvation Army, ii 136b; ix 380b; x 66a.
 Salvator, St., College of, i 161b.
Salvia glutinosa, iii 338a.
 — *officinalis*, x 48b.
 — *Scalera*, iii 128a.
 Salving ships, iii 218b.
Salvinia natans, x 66b.
 Salvinia, x 66b.
 Salwar, River, ii 225b; iv 100b.
 Salween (district), x 66b.
 — River, ii 270b; x 66b.
 Salween, x 66b.
 Salzach, River, x 67a.
 Salzbrunn, xi 342a.
 Salzberg (city), x 66-67.
 — (province), x 66b.

Salzkammergut, x 67a.
 Sam Slick, vi 48a.
Sam Slick's Traits of American Humour, v 48a.
 Sama, River, iii 65a.
 Samar, x 67a.
 Samara (government), viii 4a; x 67a.
 — (town), x 67a.
 Samara (botany), i 272a.
 Samaria, vii 5b-6a; x 67b.
Samaritaine, La, x 11b.
 Samaritans, x 67-68.
 Samarkand, ii 118b, 119a; v 247a; x 68a.
Sama-vada, xi 300b.
 Sambalpur, x 68a.
 Sambar, x 68a.
 Sambourne, Linley, ix 263a.
 Sambre, River, ii 10a; iv 326b; x 68a.
 Sambucus, iv 189b.
 Sambur, x 68a.
 Samha, x 263b, 264a.
Saman Woman, The, viii 368a.
 Samland, ix 239b.
 Sammurammat, i 343a.
 Samnite wars, iii 446b; ix 439a; x 68a, b.
 Samnites, x 68a.
 Samo, King, ii 113a.
 Samo, x 68b.
 Samos, iv 341a; x 68b, 377a.
 — German, iv 394b.
 Samor, vii 404a.
 Samos, x 68b.
 Smotherace, x 68b.
 Smotheracian rings, vii 3b.
 Smoyedic, i 120a; xi 278b.
 — Ostyaks, viii 255b.
 Smoyeds, x 68-69.
 Smophire, x 69a.
 Smaob(c), ii 417b; iii 442a.
 Samson, v 53a; x 69a.
 Samson, vi 62a.
 — *Agonistes*, iii 83b; vii 405b.
 — and *Delilah*, x 56b.
 Samsonoff, General, iv 335b.
 Samson's Ribs, i 412a.
 Samson, x 69a.
 Samuel, x 69a.
 — (Bulgarian Tear), iii 379b.
 — Sir Herbert, viii 289b.
Samuel, Books of, vii 76a; x 69a.
Samuel Johnson, x 373a.
 Samur, x 69a.
 San Antonio (Brazil), ii 180a.
 — Antonio (Chile), x 69b.
 — Antonio (Texas), x 69b.
 — Bernardino, x 69b.
 — Carlo Borromeo, iii 194b.
 — Carlo Theatre, Naples, viii 63b.
 — Carlos, iii 67a.
 — Cristobal, x 69b.
 — Cristobal de las Casas, x 69b.
 — Diego, x 71a.
 — Domingo, vi 45a.
 — Fernando (Spain), x 72b.
 — Fernando (Trinidad), xi 200a.

San Fernando de Apure, xi 438b.
 — Francisco, ii 309a, b; x 72b; xi 265a, 271a.
 — Francisco, Bay of, ii 309a; x 72b.
 — Francisco, earthquake at, iv 142a; vi 353b.
 — Francisco River, ii 180a.
 — Giuliano, iv 287a.
 — Joaquin, River, i 139a; ii 309a; x 73b.
 — José (California), x 73a.
 — José (Costa Rica), iii 285b; x 73b.
 — Juan (province), x 73b.
 — Juan (town), ix 136a; x 73b.
 — Juan de Nicaragua, v 447a.
 — Juan de Ulloa, xi 307b.
 — Juan del Norte, v 447a.
 — Juan del Sur, viii 133a.
 — Juan Rouge, ix 426b.
 — Juan River, viii 133a.
 — Luis, x 73b.
 — Luis Potosi, x 73b.
 — Marino (city), x 74a.
 — Marino (republic) vi 409a; x 73-74.
 — Miguel (department), x 74a.
 — Miguel (town), x 74a.
 — Miguel de la Palma, viii 294a.
 — Miguel de Tucumán, xi 218a.
 — Pedro de Tacna, xi 36b.
 — Remo, x 74a.
 — River iv 341b; v 197b.
 — Salvador (city), x 65a, 74a.
 — Salvador (island), i 140b 354a; iii 191a, 199b, 200a.
 — Sebastian, x 74a.
 — Severo, x 74a.
 — Stefano, Treaty of, i 7b; ii 38a; xi 235a.
 San-benito, vi 348b.
 Sana, i 212a; x 69b.
 Sanchez ii 404a.
 Sencroft, William, viii 154b.
 Sanctissimus, ii 75b.
 Sanctuary, Right of, x 69-70.
 Sand, George, iii 82b; v 134a; x 70a.
 — Jules, x 70a.
 Sand, x 70a.
 — bag of crab, iii 305a.
 — blast, vi 1b; x 70b.
 — box tree, vi 234b.
 — crab, viii 126a; x 70b.
 — dunes, i 228b.
 — eel, x 70b.
 — flies, v 58b; x 71a.
 — grouse, x 71a.
 — hill crane iii 307b.
 — hopper, i 146b; iv 161b; x 71a.
 — in foundations v 111a.
 — lizard, x 71a.
 — martin, vii 333b; x 71a, 447b.
 — pepper, iv 128b.
 — piper (fish), vii 121a.
 — pipers (birds), x 71b.
 — pride, vii 121a.
 — River Convention, xi 188b.

Sand-smelt, i 295b; x 249a.
 — star, x 71-72.
 — wasps, ii 20b; x 72a.
 — wind, iv 174b.
 Sanda, x 70a.
 Sandakan, ii 142b.
 Sandals, iii 287a, b; x 208b.
 Sandal-wood, i 34a; x 70b.
 — (island), x 429a.
 Sandarach, x 70b.
 — Tree, x 70b.
 Sanday, x 70b.
 Sandbach, x 70b.
 Sandby, Paul, xi 355a.
 — Thomas, xi 355a.
 Sandeau, Jules, x 70a.
 Sander, x 70b.
 Sanderling, x 71a.
 Sanders, Liman von, iv 389b, 394b.
 Sanderson, Sir Burdon, vi 337b.
 — F. W., viii 260a; ix 256b.
 Sandfontein, iv 395a.
 Sandgate, x 71a.
 Sandhurst, i 253b; x 71a.
 — (Victoria), ii 22a.
 Sandoway, x 71b.
 Sandown, vi 207b; x 71b.
 — Castle, iii 415a.
 Sandpipes, x 71b.
 Sandra Bellom, vii 374a.
 Sandracottus, i 278b.
 Sandringham, x 71b.
 Sandstones, x 72a, 390a.
 Sandur, x 72a.
 Sandusky, x 72a.
 Sandwich, x 72a.
 — Islands, iii 253a; x 72b.
 Sandwich system of training, ix 215a.
 Sandwort, x 72b.
 Sandy Hook, x 72b.
 Sandy Foundation Shaken, The, viii 372b.
 Sandys, George, xi 271b.
 Sang, Edward, xi 34a.
 Sanga, River, iv 284a.
 Sanger, ii 98a.
 Sangarius, River, i 277b.
 Sangay, i 159b.
 Sanger-Shepherd process of photography ix 4a.
 Sangir Islands, x 73a.
 Sangli, x 73a.
 Sangre de Cristo Range, ix 426b.
 Sangster, Charles, iii 186a.
 Sanguinaria, ii 100a; vii 140a.
 Sanguinaria canadensis, ii 100a.
 Sanguisorba, ii 272b.
 Sanguisorbes, x 73a.
 Sanhedrin, vii 7a; viii 348b; x 73a.
 Sanicle, x 73a.
 Sanicula europea, x 73a.
 Sandine, viii 248a.
 Sanitary fixtures, ix 80a.
 Sanitas, i 191a.
 Sanitation, Domestic, ix 80a.

Sanjak, iv 417b.
 — sheriff, v 50a.
 Sankara, vi 135a.
 Sankey, I. D., vii 448a; ix 389b.
 Sankhya, x 73a.
 Sannazaro, Jacopo, x 74a.
 Sannyasi, ii 171b.
 Sanpo, River, ii 173a.
 Sanquhar, ii 232b; x 74a.
 — Declaration, iii 300b.
 Sans Souci palace, ix 155b.
 Sansevieria zeylanica, ii 163b.
 Sanskrit, i 125a; iv 312a; vii 18b; viii 27a, 54b, 435a; x 74-76.
 — in Ceylon, iii 26.
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, iii 106a; x 76b.
 — Claus, viii 135a.
 Santa Anna, x 76b.
 — Anna (Curaçoa), iii 359a.
 — Barbara (city), x 76b.
 — Barbara (island), i 13b.
 — Catharina, x 76b.
 — Clara, Order of, iii 123b.
 — Clara County, x 73b.
 — Clara Island, ii 341a.
 — Cruz (Argentine), x 76b.
 — Cruz (Bolivia), x 76-77.
 — Cruz (California), x 77a.
 — Cruz (Canaries), ii 341a; x 77a.
 — Cruz (Virgin Is.), x 81b.
 — Cruz de la Sierra, x 77a.
 — Cruz May, i 56b.
 — Elena (Argentine), x 77a.
 — Elena (Ecuador), x 77a.
 — Fé (Argentine), x 77a.
 — Fé (New Mexico), x 77a.
 — Fé City (Argentine) x 77b.
 — Fé de Bogota, ii 111b.
 — Hermandad, v 144b; x 209a.
 — Maria (Azores), i 335a.
 — Maria (Columbia), iii 182b.
 — Maria del Fiore, iv 67b; v 64b.
 — Maria di Capua Vetere, ii 361b.
 — Maria Mountain, ix 205a.
 — Maurs, vii 182a.
 Santa Maria (ship), x 194b.
 Santal Parganas, The, x 77b.
 Santalaceae, x 77b.
 Santali, x 77b.
 Santalin, x 77b.
 Santal-wood, x 77b.
 Santander (city), x 77-78.
 — (province), x 77b.
 — Norte, x 78a.
 — Sur, x 78a.
 Santarem (district), x 78a.
 — (town), x 78a.
 Santhals, ix 112a.
 Santu, Giovanni, ii 207a.
 Santiago (Cape Verde), ii 356a.
 — (city, Chile) iii 65a; x 78a.
 — (province, Chile), x 78a.
 — de-Compostella, x 78a.
 — de-Cuba, iii 281a; x 78a.

Santiago de la Vega, x 303a.
 —del-Estero (city), x 78b.
 —del-Estero (province), x 78b.
 Santipur, x 78b.
 Santir, iv 114b.
 Sántis, Mount, i 204b.
 Santissimo Bambino, i 374b.
 Santley, Sir Charles, x 78b.
 Santo Domingo (city), x 79a.
 —Domingo (province), x 78-79.
 Santonin, x 79a.
 Santorin, x 79b.
 —wine, x 79b.
 Santos, x 79b.
 São, Jorge, i 335a.
 São-Francisco, River, x 79b.
 —Miguel, i 335a.
 —Paulo (city), x 80a.
 —Paulo (state), x 80a.
 —Thiago, ii 356a.
 —Thomé, x 80a.
 —Vincente, ii 356a.
 Saône, iii 66; x 79b.
 —et-Loire, x 79-80.
 —Haute-, x 79b.
 Sap, iii 116a; x 80b; xi 298b.
 —green, x 80b.
 Sapanou, ii 361b; x 80b.
 Sapan-wood, iv 130b; x 80b.
 Sapindaceae, x 80-81.
Sapindus saponaria, x 81a.
 Sapodilla, x 81a.
Saponaria calabrica and *S. officinalis*, x 261a.
 Saponification, iv 439b; x 81a.
 Saponine, iii 271a; x 81a.
 Saponite, x 81a.
 Saporosch, xi 250b.
 Sapotaceae, x 81a.
 Sapper, iv 239a; x 219b.
 Sapphic metre, x 81b.
 Sapphire, i 131b; iii 281a; x 81a.
 Sapphires, artificial, v 240a.
 Sappho, i 42a; v 431b; vii 269a; viii 194a; x 81-82.
 Saprolegnia, x 62b, 82a.
 Sappropelic coal, ii 111a.
 Saprophytes, ii 151b; v 179a; viii 213a; x 82a.
 Saps, x 219b.
 Sapucaia Nut, x 82a.
 Sapwood, i 87b; vi 93b.
 Saraband, iii 394b.
 Sarabat, River, i 277b.
 Saracen corn, ii 249b.
 Saracenic architecture, i 225a; x 82-83.
 Saracens, i 104a; iii 25b, 317b; v 125b; viii 1b, 14a; x 82a.
 Saragossa, iv 147b; x 83a.
 Sarah, i 13a; vi 398a.
 Sarakela, x 83a.
 Saran, x 83a.
 Sarapis, x 184a.
 Sarasate, Pablo Martin Meliton de, x 83a.

Sarasate, xi 381b.
 Saratoga, ii 267b.
 —battle of, ii 216b.
 —Springs, x 83a.
 Saratov (government), viii 4a; x 83a.
 —(town), x 83b.
 Sarawak, ii 142b, 227b; x 83-84.
 —River, x 83b.
 Sarca, River, v 214a.
 Sarcina, x 84a.
 Sarcocactic acid, vii 110a; x 374a.
 Sarcoma, ii 341b; viii 347b; x 84a.
Sarcophaga carnaria, ii 101a.
 Sarcophagus, iii 168b; x 84a.
Sarcophilus ursinus, iii 404b.
Sarcophylla penetrans iii 61b; v 58b.
Sarcophamphus gryphus and *S. Papa*, iii 226a, b.
 Sarcosporidia, x 330b-331a.
 Sard, iii 4b; x 84a.
 Sardanapalus, i 217a, 343b.
 Sardica, x 266b.
 Sardines, iii 149b; v 123a; vi 139a, viii 4a; ix 30b, 140a; x 84a.
 Sardinia, ii 389a; viii 134b; x 84-85; xi 315a.
 —Kingdom of, iv 409a.
 Sardin, iii 331b; v 426a.
 Sardonyx, x 85a.
 Sardou, Victorien, iv 92b; v 134a; x 85a.
 Sargasso Sea, i 290b; vi 22a.
 Sargassum, i 290b; ii 233a.
Sargassum Bacciferum, vi 21b.
 Sargent, J. S., vi 295b; x 85a.
 Sargon II, i 343a; iv 179a.
 —of Akkad, i 341b.
Sargus ovis, x 185a.
 Sarikamish, battle of, iv 389b.
 Sari-Su, River, i 77b.
 Sark, x 85a.
 —River, ii 139a.
 Sarmatians, x 85a.
 Sarnen, xi 276b.
 Sarnia, x 85a.
 Sarno, x 85a.
 Saronic Gulf, i 294a; iii 268b; v 422b.
 Sarothamnus, x 85a.
Sarothamnus scoparius, x 85b.
 Sarpi, Paolo, x 85b.
 Sarraceniaceae, ii 378a; x 85b.
 Sarrail, General, iv 329a, b, 346b, 354b, 362a, 387b.
 Sarreguémises, x 85b.
 Sars, v 45b; x 85b.
 Sarsaparilla, x 85b.
 Sarnia, x 85b.
 Sarthe, x 85b.
 Sarto, Andrea del, x 85-86.
 Sarum, New, x 61a.
 —Old, x 86a.
 Sarum use, vii 418b.
 Sarvis, River, i 362b.
 Sarzana, x 86a.
 Sassanians, x 86b.
 Sasbahu, vi 31a.

Saseho, x 86a.
 Sasin, x 86a.
 Sasine, vi 337b; x 86a.
 Saskatchewan, ii 330a, 338b; x 86a.
 —River, i 85a; ii 331a; x 86a.
 Saskatoon x 86b.
 Sassaaby, x 86b.
 Sassafras, x 86b.
 —laurel, x 86b.
 Sassaks, x 432b.
 Sassanides, x 86-87.
 Sassari (department), x 84b.
 —(town), x 84b, 87a.
 Sassautilah, Vera, viii 142b.
 Sassolin, x 87a.
 Sassoon, Siegfried, vi 350b.
 Satan, iv 10b.
 Satang, x 215b.
 Satanism, iii 439b.
 Satara, x 87a.
 Satellites, vii 33a, 135a; x 87a.
 Sathaniel, ii 111b.
 Sati, vi 156b.
 Satin, x 87a.
 —spear, x 87a.
 —wood, x 87a.
 Satire, x 87-88.
Satire Ménippée, v 132b.
 Satires (Horace), vi 199a, b.
 —(Juvenal), vii 40b.
 —of Circumstance, vi 70a.
Satiricon (Capella), ii 353b.
 —(Petronius), vii 19b; viii 416a, b; ix 24a, 445a; x 87b; xi 370b.
 Satrunjaya (mountain), viii 293a.
 Saturated, x 88a.
 —steam, x 361a.
 Saturation current, vi 377a.
 Saturday, x 42b, 88b.
Satureia hortensis, x 90b.
 Saturn (deity), v 429b; x 88b.
 —(planet), i 290b; ii 397a; vi 130b; ix 57b-58a; x 88-89, 268a.
 —ring of, v 109a.
Saturn and its System, ix 209b.
 Saturnalia, ii 377b; iii 98b; v 12b, 87b; x 89a.
Saturnalia, vii 279b.
Saturnia cynthia, i 68a.
 —pavonia, iv 230b.
 Saturnian Age, i 59a.
 —verse, iv 263a.
 Saturnine, i 288b.
 Saturnus, iii 335b.
Satyr of the Three Estates, vii 209b.
 Satyr-play, iv 89b, 318b; x 87a.
 Satyrs, i 345b; iv 443a; x 89a.
 Saucissons, iv 439a.
 Sauerkraut, ii 289a; ix 25b.
 Saugor, x 89a.
 Saul, King of Israel, vii 5a; x 89a.
 Saul, vi 62a.
 Sault Ste Marie, ii 334b.
 Saumaie, Claude de, x 61b.
 Saumarez, James, Baron de, x 89a.

- Saumur (town), x 89b.
 Saumur (wine), xi 399a.
 Saunders, viii 162a.
 Saunders wood, x 77b.
 Saunders's wireless experiments, xi 403a.
 Sauraseni, ix 172a.
 Sauria, ix 380a.
 Saurians, vii 34a, b; viii 12a.
 Sauropsida, viii 242b.
 Saurus ophioidon, ii 62a.
 Saury-pike, x 89b.
 Sausure's hygrometer, vi 258b-259a.
 Sautesnes, xi 396a.
 Sauvage, v 16b.
 Savage, Richard, x 89b.
 Savage Island, viii 150a.
 Savage, Richard, Life of, vii 14a.
 Savannah (city), x 89b.
 — River, v 305a; x 89b.
 Savannahs, i 139a.
 Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie-René, Duc de Rovigo, x 89b.
 Save, River, iii 399a; v 219a; x 89-90.
 Saved Leaver, x 382a.
 Savena, River, ii 122b.
 Savery, Captain Thomas, viii 116a; x 362a.
 Savicu, x 42b.
 Savigliano, x 90a.
 Savigné Caves, ii 423b.
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von x 90a.
 Savile Row, vii 237b.
 Saving faith, ix 428a.
 Savings, National, x 90a.
 — banks, i 384b-385a; iii 312b, ix 148b.
 Savio, River, ii 446b.
 Savoie, v 127b, 136a, x 90a.
 — Haute-, x 90b.
 Savona, x 90b.
 Savonarola, Girolamo, i 97a; ii 154a, iv 69b, x 90b.
 Savonarola, x 349a.
 Savory, x 90b.
 Savoureuse, River, ii 9b.
 Savoy. See Savoie.
 — (vegetable), ii 288b.
 — Carignan, House of, x 90b.
 — Conference, vii 218b.
 — House of, x 84b-85a, 90-91.
 — opera, v 332b; x 423a.
 — Theatre, x 344a.
 Saw xi 157b.
 — fish, vi 276b, x 91a.
 — fly, x 91a.
 — fly, corn, iii 273b.
 — tooth Mountains, vi 278a.
 Sawatch Range ix 426b.
 Sax, Adolphe, x 91b.
 — Antoine Joseph, x 91b.
 Saxe, Hermann Maurice, Comte de, iii 9a; x 91b.
 Saxe-Altenburg, xi 125a, b.
 — Coburg-Gotha iv 159b; x 91b; xi 125a, b.
 Saxe-Meiningen, xi 125a, b.
 — Weimar Eisenach, xi 125a, b.
 Saxhorn and Saxophone, i 129b; x 91-92.
 Saxicola, iii 30b.
 Saxicola amantia, xi 378b.
 Saxifrage, x 92a.
 Saxo Grammaticus, i 14a; x 92a.
 Saxon architecture, x 92a.
 — electoral wool, x 93a.
 — Switzerland, iv 188b; x 93a.
 Saxon Chronicle, i 169b.
 Saxons, i 167a; iii 53a; x 92b.
 — and England, iv 243a, 244a.
 — conquered by Charlemagne, iii 19a.
 Saxons in England, vii 57a.
 Saxony, x 92-94.
 Say, Jean Baptiste, x 94a.
 — Jean Baptiste Léon, x 94a.
 Sayan Mountains, i 274b.
 Sayce, A. H. Professor, iv 447a; x 94a.
 Sayid-mir-Alim Khan, ii 119a.
 Sayings of Our Lord, viii 312a.
 Sayyid Al-Mahdi, x 151b.
 — Muhammad Al-Idris, x 151b-152a.
 — Muhammad ben Ali es Senuusi, x 151b.
 Sbynko, Archbishop of Prague, vi 235b.
 Scab (disease), vii 309a; x 94a.
 — (on potatoes), ix 395b.
 Scabbard-fish x 94b.
 Scabies, vi 412a.
 Scabiosa succisa, iv 11a.
 Scabious, x 94b.
 Scad, x 94b.
 Scall, ii 203b; iii 355a; iv 240b; x 94b.
 Scalaria, x 94b.
 Scald, in bleaching, ii 93a.
 — back, x 94b.
 — fish, x 94b.
 Scale, musical, i 24b, 25; iii 100a; vi 15b, x 94-95, 338a.
 — drawing, vii 355b-356a.
 — fern, ii 447b; x 95a.
 — insects, iii 159b.
 — moss, x 95a.
 Scales, vi 276a; x 95a.
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar, x 95a; xi 327b.
 — Joseph, i 184b; iii 329a; x 95a.
 Scaling teeth, iii 447a.
 Scallop-shells, viii 360a.
 Scalops, vii 427a.
 Scalops aquaticus, x 213a.
 Scalp Hunters, The, ix 361b.
 Scammony, iii 252a; vi 421b; x 95b.
 Scanderberg, x 95b.
 Scandiano, Count of, ii 114a.
 Scandinavia, x 95-96.
 — Reformation in, iii 94a.
 Scandinavian languages, x 96a.
 — literature, x 96a.
 — Mountains, iv 320a.
 — mythology, viii 159b.
 — poetry, ix 90b.
 — sculpture, x 128a.
 Scandix, x 96a.
 Scania, Plain of, xi 2a, b.
 Scapa Flow, iv 389b; viii 239b; x 96a.
 Scape, x 96a.
 Scaphirhynchus, v 213a; x 406a.
 Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus, x 406b.
 Scaphoid bone, v 88a.
 Scapula, x 96a, 212a, b.
 Scarab, Egyptian, vii 3b.
 Scarabeus, v 240a; x 96a.
 Scarabeus sacer, iv 121b; x 96a, b.
 Scarba, iii 280a.
 Scarborough, iv 338b; x 96b.
 Scarf joint, vii 16a, b.
 — skin, iv 3b.
 Scarfing, ii 382a.
 Scarlatina, x 96-97.
 Scarlati, Alessandro, x 96b.
 Scarlet bean, x 96b.
 — fever, iii 414a; v 16a; vi 335b; x 96-97.
 — grosbeak, ii 360a; vi 3a.
 — runner, i 437b; iii 141a; viii 423b.
 — shrimp, x 214a.
 Scarlet Letter, The, vi 88a.
 Scarpanto, x 97a.
 Scarpe, River, iv 77b, 370b.
 Scarron, Paul, x 97a.
 Scarus cretensis, viii 334b.
 Scatoxyl sulphate, ix 14b.
 Scatigood Family, The, x 250a.
 Scaup duck, iv 110a; x 97a.
 Scaur peninsula, x 96b.
 Scene, in drama, i 26a.
 Scenedesmus, v 437b.
 Scenery, x 342a, b.
 Scenes and Hymns of Life, vi 112a.
 — and Legends, v 78b.
 — from Clerical Life, viii 172b.
 Scepticism, vii 384a; viii 439b; ix 279a, x 97a.
 Sceptre, x 97b.
 Schaffhausen (canton), x 97b.
 — (city), x 97b.
 — Falls, ii 408b; ix 394b; x 97b.
 Scharmyl (Circassian leader), iii 115a.
 Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von, x 97-98.
 Schaumburg-Lippe, x 98a.
 Schedule, iii 210a.
 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm, i 301a; iii 41a, 79a; v 201b, 222a, 360b; x 98a.
 Scheele's green, i 261b; iii 259b; x 98a.
 Schelite, x 98a.
 Scheer, Admiral von, iv 363a.
 Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, x 98a.
 Scheibler's tonometer, x 283b.
 Scheldt, i 194b; ii 10a; v 121b 325b; x 98a.
 — Canal, iv 384b.
 — Question of the, x 98b.
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, vi 103b, 279b; viii 441a; x 98b.
 Schenectady, ii 336b; x 98b.
 Scherbatcheff, General, iv 359b, 360a.

Scherzo, x 98b.
 Scheveningen, x 99a.
 Schiaparelli, iii 206b.
 Schiavone, Andrea, iv 206b.
 Schiedam, v 335a; x 99a.
 Schiefelgebirge, ix 302b.
 Schiehallion, ii 435a; v 416b.
 Schilfwasser, River, v 160b.
 Schiller, J. C. F., iii 329b; iv 92a, 217b;
 v 318b; vii 96b; x 99a.
 — F.C.S., ix 171a.
 Schiller spar, iv 17a.
 Schillerius, Judas, iii 244a.
 Schillerstein, iv 17a.
 Schilpbeek River, iv 10a.
 Schipperke, x 99b.
 Schism Act, viii 154b.
 Schist, v 289a; x 99b.
Schistocerca peregrina, vii 230a.
 Schistocerca, x 99b.
 Schizaceae, x 99b.
 Schizanthus, x 99b.
 Schizomyces, ii 103b; v 7a; x 99b.
 Schizophyceae, ii 103b.
 Schizophyta, ii 103b.
 Schizopoda, x 99b.
 Schlagenbad, x 99b.
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, iii 329b;
 x 99b.
 — Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von, iii 329b;
 x 99-100.
 Schleicher, viii 432b.
 Schleiden, ii 432a.
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel,
 ix 64a, 365b; x 100a.
 Schleiermacher's *Discourses on Religion*,
 ix 366b.
 Schlempe, iii 369b.
 Schleswig, iii 444a, b, 445a; x 100a.
 — Holstein, ii 77a; v 308b; x 100a.
 Schlettstadt, x 100b.
 Schleyer, Johann Martin, xi 332b.
 Schlick controller, vi 36a, b.
 Schlieffen, Count von, iv 325b.
 Schliemann, Heinrich, iv 406a; vii 3a;
 x 100b; ii 213a.
Schloss Heinfeld, or a Winter in Styria,
 vi 49a.
 Schmalkalde, League of, vi 182a.
 Schmalkalden, x 100b.
 Schmidt, Father, ix 112a.
 Schmidt superheater, vii 229b.
 Schneeberg, v 19a.
 Schneekoppe, iv 188b; x 415b.
 Schneidemühl, x 100b.
 Schneider and Co., iii 319b; x 80a.
 — Canet, ii 346b.
 Schnitzer, Edward, x 350a; xi 339b.
 Schnorr, ii 445b.
Scamocaulon officinale, x 42a.
 Schzenus, x 100b.
 Schöffner, Peter, ix 189b.
 Schola Palatina, i 91a.
 — Salernitana, x 60a.
 Scholars, at Cambridge, ii 320a.

Scholarship at a college, iv 409b.
 Scholastic education, iv 163b.
 — philosophy, viii 440a.
 Scholasticism, i 91a; iii 91b-92a; viii
 153a, 440a; x 100-101.
Schoolmaster, i 270b; iii 329a; iv 164a.
 Scholia, x 101a.
 Scholists, x 101a.
 Scholtz, General von, iv 343a, 359b.
 Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann, Duke
 of, x 101a.
 Schongauer, Martin, iv 259a.
 Schönherr process, viii 148a.
 School Boards, i 207b, 219a.
 School, ix 422b.
 — for *Scandal, The*, x 190b.
Schools of Abuse, iii 329a.
 Schoolmen, ix 371a; x 100b.
Schoolmistress, i 189a.
 Schools, at Oxford, viii 270b.
 — Charlemagne's, iv 163a.
 — floor-space in, v 64a.
 — of Composition, x 101-102.
Schools of England, The Great, x 360b.
 Schooner, viii 86a; x 50b, 102a.
 Schopenhauer, viii 407a; x 102-103.
 Schorl, xi 166b.
 Schott, Gaspar (Kaspar), i 71a; iii 346b.
 Schouten (navigator), ii 353b.
 Schouw, Frederick, iii 445b.
 Schreckhorn, ii 39a.
 Schreiner, Olive, iii 189b-190a.
 Schubert, Franz, viii 42a, b; x 103a.
 Schubert's symphonies, xi 23b.
 Schuckburgh, Dr., viii 70b.
 Schuckmann, von, x 295b.
 Schultze, J. C., xi 34a.
 Schulze, Johann Heinrich, ix 3a.
 Schulze-Delitzsch, iii 312b, 313a.
 Schumann, Clara, x 103a.
 — Robert Alexander, x 103a.
 Schumann's experiments with ultra-
 violet rays, xi 257b.
 Schütten, iii 399a.
 Schuylkill, River, x 103b.
 Schwabe-Hasselt system of lighting, x
 344a.
 Schwabenland, x 408a.
 Schwäbisch-Hall, x 103b.
Schwannengesang, x 103a.
 Schwann, ii 433a.
 Schwartz, Joost Marius van der Poorten,
 vii 270a.
 Schwarz, Berthold, x 103b.
 Schwarza, River, ii 238b.
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, xi 125a, b.
 — Sondershausen, xi 125a, b.
 Schwarzenberg, Felix Ludwig Johann
 Friedrich, Prince of, x 103-104.
 — Karl Philipp, Prince of, x 104a.
 Schwarzwald, i 350a, ii 82b.
 Schwatka, Lieutenant, v 143b.
 Schweidnitz, x 104a.
 Schweinfurt, x 104a.
 Schweinfurt(h) green, iii 259b.

Schweinfurth, G. A., i 77b; xi 247a.
 Schwerin, x 104a.
 Schwyz (canton), x 104a.
 — (town), x 104b.
 Sciaccia, x 104b.
 Sciama, x 104b.
Sciara militaris, i 255b.
 Sciatic nerve, viii 111b; x 104b.
 Sciatics, iv 204a; viii 111b; x 104b.
 Science, in education, iii 128b.
Science and Culture, vi 238a.
 — and Health, iii 97a; iv 156b.
 — and Humanity, vi 78b.
 — and Singing, x 232a.
 — *économique*, La, vi 30b.
 — from an *Easy Chair*, vii 132b.
 — of Politics, *Introduction to the History*
 of, ix 107a.
Sciences mathématiques et physiques chez
les Belges, Histoire des, ix 294b.
Scientific Religion, viii 207a.
Scilla autumnalis and *S. maritima*, x
 335a.
 — *mutans*, ii 103a.
 — *verna*, x 335a.
 Scilly Islands, ii 397b; iv 240b; x 104b.
 Scimitar, xi 18a.
Scimus officinalis, x 238a.
 Scintillation, x 104-105.
 Scio, iii 75b.
 Scion, v 402a.
 Scioto, River, iii 200b; x 105a.
 Scipio Africanus, The Elder, x 105a.
 — Africanus, The Younger, x 105a;
 xi 79a.
 Scipio, vi 62a.
Scirpus lacustris, ii 262a.
 Scissor-bill, x 105b, 184a.
 Scissors, manufacture of, iii 367b.
 Scitamineae, x 105b.
Sciuropterus, v 74b; x 335b.
Sciuropterus volucella, i 282a.
Sciurus vulgaris, x 335b.
 Slater, P. L., v 273a.
 Sclerenchyma, iv 161b.
 Sclerobasic coral, iii 264a.
 Scleroderma, v 227b.
 Sclerodermic coral, iii 264a.
 Scleroproteins, ix 228b.
 Scleroscope, vi 69b.
Sclerostomum armatum, x 403a.
 — *gigas*, x 403b.
 Sclerotic, iv 417b.
 Sclerotinia, iv 43a; x 105b.
Sclerotinia Fuchelliana, ii 115a; x 105b.
 Sclerotium, iv 283a.
 Scogan, vi 442b.
 Scolds, ii 177a; iv 110a.
 Soalex, ii 86a.
 Scolopacinae, x 106a.
 Scopolax, xi 414a.
 Scolopendra, ii 440a.
Scolopendrium vulgare, vi 80a.
Scomber colias, vii 278a.
 Sconce, x 335a.

Scone, iii 236, 276a; x 106a.
 Scoop wheel pump, ix 261a.
 Scopus, v 435a; x 106a, 127b.
Scopelus borealis, i 230b.
 Scopelamin morphine, i 152a.
 Scopus, Mount, vi 441b.
 Scoresby, William, iii 423a; x 106a.
Scorpena scrofa, vi 172b.
 Scorpio, iv 152a.
 Scorpoid cyme, iii 376a.
 Scorpion, x 106a.
 — fish, x 106b.
 — fly, x 106b.
 — grass, v 102a; viii 50b.
 — shell, x 106b.
 — The, iv 152a.
 Scorzoneria, x 106b.
 Scot, Reginald or Reynold, x 106b.
 Scotch barley, i 399b.
 — boilers, ii 116a.
 — crocus, iii 331b.
 — fire offices, vi 354a.
 — law, vii 37a, b.
 — rose, x 8a.
 — snap, x 397b.
 — swing plough, ix 77b.
 — terrier, ix 84b.
 — thistle, xi 115b.
 — whisky, xi 399b.
Scotch Washing, viii 431b.
 Scotter, iv 110a; x 107a.
 Scotia, iii 423b; x 201b.
Scotchchronicon, v 90a.
Scotish Field, ix 434a.
 Scotists, iv 122b; ix 343a.
 Scotland, ii 214b; iv 168a, 247a; vi 422b; viii 3b; x 107-120.
 — and Edward I, iv 247a.
 — banking in, i 383a.
 — Church of, viii 402b; xi 262b.
 — flag of, v 50b.
 — independence of, ii 236a.
 — industries of, vi 139a.
 — parliamentary representation of, ii 236a.
 — physical features of, vi 150a.
 — Reformation in, iii 94b.
 — religion of, vi 29a.
Scotland, History of, vii 114a.
 — during the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI, History of, x 422b.
 Scots Confession, iii 229a.
 — fir, ix 35a.
 — Greys, iv 86b; x 120a.
 — Guards, i 251a; vi 10a.
 — language, i 18a, b.
 — men, i 185b; ii 434b; x 110a, b.
 — penny, viii 374a.
 — pine, v 33a; ix 35a, b, 36a.
 Scott, Anne, x 121a.
 — Charlotte Mary, Lady, x 122a.
 — David, x 120b.
 — Frederick G., iii 187a.
 — General, iii 106a.
 — Sir George Gilbert, i 84b; x 120b.

Scott, G. H., xi 186a.
 — Leon, v 404b.
 — Michael, i 330a; x 120b.
 — Michael (novelist), x 120b.
 — Sir Richard le, ii 245a.
 — Robert Falcon, x 120-121.
 — Sir Walter, i 5a, 174b, 177a, 369a, 387b, 410a; ii 139b, 266a; iii 241a; iv 105b, 220b, 258a, 317a; vii 228b; viii 171b-172a; x 121-124.
 — Sir Walter, of Branzholm, ii 245a.
 — Walter, x 121a.
Scott, Life of, vii 228b.
 Scottish agriculture, i 64b.
 — bluebell, vi 70b.
 — Board of Health, vii 227a.
 — Church, x 111b-112a, 117a, b.
 — Claim of Rights (1689), xi 163a, b.
 — Cup, v 91a.
 — education, iv 166b.
 — Education Department, ix 212b.
 — Football Association, v 90b.
 — Football League, v 91b.
 — Free Church, vi 29a.
 — Free Church Association, viii 256b.
 — Land Court, iii 231a.
 — Legal, v 162a.
 — Milk Records Association, ix 348b.
 — National Gallery, viii 72b.
 — National Sabbath School Union, x 433b.
 — Parliament, x 109a.
 — pearls, viii 357a.
 — pebbles, i 58a.
 — primrose, ix 187a.
 — Reform Bill (1868), ix 354b.
 — Rifles, ii 323b.
 — School of Philosophy, iii 212b, 299a; vi 57b; ix 361b; x 378a.
 — Temperance League, xi 72b.
 — topaz, xi 158a, b.
 — Universities, xi 275a.
Scottish Chiefs, The, ix 133a.
Pastorals, vi 172b.
Songs, A Collection of, ix 418b.
 Scott-Russell's straight-line motion, vii 275a.
 Scotus, John Duns, i 37a; iv 60a, 122a; ix 370b; x 101a.
 Scourge of God, i 305b.
 Scouting for Boys, ix 165a.
 Scramblers, iii 140b.
 Scranton, x 124a.
 Scrap of Paper, ii 48b; iv 324b.
 Scraper, iv 260b.
 Scratch-brushing, iv 209a.
 Scratchers, ix 233b.
 Screamer, x 124a.
 Screening, in war, v 20a.
 Screw, iv 171b; x 124a, b.
 — bean, vii 377b.
 — drive, vi 447b.
 — pine, x 124-125.
 — propeller, iv 283a; x 125a, 206a.
 — pump, ix 261a.

Scriabin, x 33a.
 Scribbler, xi 416a.
 Scribe, Augustin Eugène, iv 92b; v 133b; x 125a.
 Scribes, x 125a.
 Script shorthand, x 210b.
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, iii 127b; xi 262a.
 Scriptures, ii 54a.
 Scrofula, x 125-126.
 Scrope, Archbishop of York, vi 119b.
 Scrophularia, v 24b.
Scrophularia aquatica, ii 48b.
 Scrophulariaceae, viii 28b; x 126a.
 Scrub pine, ix 36a.
 Scrubber, in gas-making, v 224b.
 Scrubs, Australian, i 318a, 319b.
 Scrutiny, election, iv 191a.
 Scudding-sails, x 405b.
 Scudéry, Madeleine de, x 63a, 126a.
 Scur of Eigg, iv 182b.
 Scull, viii 184b.
 Sculling, x 21a.
 Scully (South African poet), iii 188b, 189a.
 Sculpture, vii 133b, x 126-129.
 — Byzantine, ii 285b.
 — Egyptian, iv 177a.
 — English, iv 254b-255a.
 Scunthorpe, x 130a.
 Scuphoe, Francisus, v 432b.
 Scupi, ii 283b.
 Scurry, ii 89a; v 86a; x 130a; xi 330b.
 — grass, x 130a.
 Scutage, i 248b.
 Scutari, i 367a; x 130a.
 — (Albania), x 130a.
 — Lake of, i 81b.
 Scutcher, iii 201b.
 Scutching-machine, ii 93a; v 57b.
 Scutigera, ii 440a.
 Scutum, i 246b.
 Scyld, vi 136a.
 Scylla, x 130a.
 — and Charybdis, vii 379a; xi 258a.
 Scyllium, iv 62b.
 Scyphozoa, x 130b.
 Scythe, x 180b.
 Scythia, iv 289b.
 — Minor, iv 50b.
 Scythrops, x 130b.
 Sdili, iii 435a.
 Sea of Japan, iii 267b.
 — of Marmora, iii 400a.
 Sea-anemone, x 120-121.
 — base, i 417b.
 — bear, v 188a.
 — beet, x 418a.
 — biscuit, ii 74b.
 — bream, ii 184b; x 303a.
 — buckthorn, iv 184b; x 61b.
 — butterflies, ix 253b.
 — cabbage, x 131b.
 — cat, x 137b.
 — cow, vii 304b.

Sea-cucumber, iv 149b; vi 177a; xi 195a.
 —dace, i 417b.
 —devil, i 165b.
 —dove, x 13a.
 —dragon, x 131a.
 —eagle, iv 134b; viii 251b; x 131a.
 —eagle, white-tailed, iv 284b.
 —earr, viii 241b.
 —egg, iv 149b.
 —elephant, iv 212a; vii 279b.
 —firs, x 160a.
 —grapes, x 152b.
 —grass, v 415a.
 —gull, vii 136b, 396b.
 —hare, v 227a; x 131a; xi 62b.
 —holly, iv 286b.
 —horse, vi 157b; xi 40b.
 —island cotton, ii 370b; iii 289b; x 57a.
 —kale, iii 306b; x 131b.
 —lavender, x 355a.
 —lemon, x 133b.
 —lilies, iii 326a; iv 149b.
 —lion, x 132a, b.
 —louse, v 46b.
 —mat, x 134b.
 —mouse, x 134–135.
 —needle, v 216a.
 —nettle, vii 362b.
 —onion, x 335a.
 —otter, viii 258a.
 —owl, vii 260b.
 —pheasant, iv 110a; ix 38a.
 —pie, viii 272b.
 —pike, v 216a.
 —pink, ix 79a; x 135a.
 —plane, viii 88b.
 —power, iii 208b; x 135a.
 —raids, vii 252a.
 —robin, x 135b.
 —rocket, x 135b.
 —scorpion, x 106b.
 —serpents, x 135–136.
 —sickness, x 136a.
 —slaters, iv 161b.
 —slug, viii 174a.
 —snail, vii 207b; viii 360a.
 —snake, x 136a.
 —snipe, ii 18b.
 —spider, ix 273b; x 136b.
 —squirts, i 271a; iii 427b; xi 220a.
 —starwort, x 353b.
 —surgeon, x 136b.
 —swallow, x 80b.
 —thong, vi 153b.
 —toad, x 136b.
 —transport, xi 185b.
 —trout, x 63a, xi 212b.
 —worm, viii 100b.
 —unicorn, viii 67b.
 —urchin, iv 149b; x 137a.
 —wall, ix 346b.
 —water, v 155a; x 137b.
 —weed, i 102a; vii 56a, 119b, viii 104a, 275b.

Sea-wolf, i 417b; x 137b.
Sea Wolf, The, vi 170b.
 Seafaring folk-lore, v 78b.
 Seaford, iii 114a.
 Seaforth Highlanders, vi 149b.
 Seaham Harbour, x 131a.
 Seal Islands, vii 225a.
 Seal, vii 279b; x 131–132.
 — (on document), x 132–133.
 — engraving, v 240a.
 — fisheries, x 132b.
 Sealed handicap, vi 62a.
 Sealing-wax, x 133b.
 Sealkote, x 133b.
 Sealskin, x 132b.
 Sealyham terrier, xi 84b.
 Seaman, Sir Owen, viii 333a; ix 263a.
 Seaman'ship, x 133–134.
 Seaman'ship, viii 67a.
 Seamless hose, vi 210a.
 Seams, vii 411a.
 Séance, ix 57b.
 Search-light, iv 198a; x 135b.
 — warrant, xi 350a.
Search for Money, A, x 22a.
 Seas, colour-names of, iii 196b.
 Seashore, x 136a.
 Seaside Grape, x 136a.
 Seasonal industries, xi 260a.
 Seasons, iv 139a; x 136a.
 Seasons (James Thomson), xi 117a.
 — *The* (Haydn), vi 89a.
 Seath, iii 154b.
 Seattle, x 136–137.
 Seat-worm, viii 100b.
 Seb, iii 196b; vi 400a.
 Sebaceous glands, v 345b; vi 44a; x 137b, 415b.
 Sebaste, x 67b.
 Sebastes, x 137b.
Sebastes norvegicus, ii 35a; x 137b.
 Sebastian, Dom, King of Portugal, x 137b.
 — St., x 137–138.
 Sebastopol, ii 217b; iii 324a, b; x 138a; xi 318a.
Sebastopol, xi 153b.
 Sebastopolia, iii 172b.
 Sebesten, x 138a.
 Sebkhas, xi 204a.
 Sebum, x 137b.
 Sebutieh, x 67b.
 Secamone, x 138a.
 Secchi, x 312a.
Secchia Rapita, La, vi 411a; xi 55a.
 Secession Church, iv 285b; xi 263b.
 Sechem, x 67b.
Sechium edule, iii 80b.
 Second, of angles, iii 428b.
 — sight, iv 426a; x 138b.
 — to None, x 120a.
Second Book of Discipline, iii 306a.
Mrs. Tanqueray, The, ix 36b.
 Secondary batteries, iv 192a.
 — cell, x 138a.

Secondary education, iv 166b.
 — growth, x 138b.
 — teaching, ix 214a.
 — thickening, x 138b.
 Seconde, in fencing, v 2b.
 Seconds, in flour, ii 183a.
 — in a duel, iv 111b.
 Secret inks, v 343a.
 — Service, iv 290b; ix 347a, b.
Secret of Hegel, The, x 382a.
 — of the Sahara: *Kujara, The*, x 151b.
 — Places of the Heart, xi 369b.
 — Rose, The, xi 430b.
 Secretary-at-War, i 249a.
 — bird, x 139a.
 — of Embassy, x 139b.
 — of State, v 98a; x 139a.
 — to the Admiralty, x 139b.
 Secretion, x 139–140.
Secrets of the Earth and Sea, vii 132b.
 Section, artillery, i 250b.
 — infantry, i 251b.
 — of cavalry, ii 423a.
 Secular Games, x 140a.
 Secularism, x 140a.
 Secundus, iii 103a.
 Security, x 140a.
 Secutores, v 344a.
 Sedaine, Michel Jean, x 140b.
 Sedan, ix 387a; v 130b, 139b; x 140b.
 — battle of, viii 66b.
 Sedan-chair, x 140b.
 Sedatives, x 140–141.
 Sedbergh, x 141a.
 Sedgbe, x 141a.
 — warbler, x 141a.
 Sedgemoor, x 141a.
 Sedges, ii 370a.
 Sedgley, x 141a.
 Sedgwick, Adam, ii 319a; v 287b; x 141a.
 Sedimentary rocks, v 288b; vii 205a; x 141b.
 Sedition, vii 188b; x 141b.
 Sedley, Sir Charles, x 141b; xi 424a.
 Sedum, x 141b.
 Seebeck on thermoelectricity, xi 109b.
 Seebeck's siren, x 234a.
 Seed, ii 150b; v 168b; x 141–142.
 — habit, x 142a.
 — lac, vii 107b.
 — leaves, iii 293b.
 — plants, ii 148a; v 70a; x 142a.
 Seeds, ii 148a, 151a.
 — as weights, i 34a.
 — dispersal of, iv 48a.
 Seekers, ix 331a.
 Seeley, Sir John Robert, x 142a.
 Seer-fish, x 142b.
Seething Pot, The, vi 63b.
Sefer Yasirah, ii 288b.
 Sefid Rud, i 275a.
 Segarelli, Gerhard, i 202b.
 Segesta, i 88a.
 Segou, i 374b.

Segovia, x 200b; x 142a.
 Segowite, Treaty of (1813), viii 103a.
 Segregation of pure gametes theory, vii 369a.
 Seguin, Dr., iv 167a.
 Ségur, Bishop de, iv 313a.
 Seidlitz, ii 242b.
 Seidlitz powders, xi 53b.
 Seine (department), x 142b.
 — basin, v 121a.
 — et-Marne, x 142b.
 — et-Oise, x 142b.
 — Inférieure, x 142b.
 — River, x 142a.
 Seine-net fishing, viii 107a.
 Seir, Mount, iv 161a.
 Seir-fish, x 142b.
 Seisai, x 144a.
 Seismic focus, iv 141a. b.
 Seismograph, iv 141a. b; x 142-143.
 Seismology, x 143-144.
 Seismometer, iv 141a. b; x 142-143.
 Seistan, x 144a.
 — swamp, i 51b.
 Seitz, Dr., x 295b.
 Seizin, x 144a.
 Sejanus, Aelius, x 144a; xi 127a.
Sejanus, iv 90b; vii 19b.
 Se-kiang, iii 69a.
Selache maxima, i 416b.
 Selachii, vi 276b.
 Selaginella, vi 144a; vii 265b; x 144a.
 Selangor, x 144b.
 Selanir, x 63a.
 Selaru, xi 138a.
 Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of, x 144b.
 Selborne, xi 381b.
 Selbornian, iii 316b.
 Selby, x 144b.
 Selcraig, Alexander, x 146a.
 Selden, John, x 144-145.
 Select Committees, iii 211b.
Select Conversations with an Uncle, xi 360b.
 — *Remains of the Early Popula- Poetry of Scotland*, vii 114a.
 Selene, iv 235b; vi 108a; x 145a.
 Selenium, x 145a.
 — dioxide, x 145b.
 Selenka expedition, ix 51b.
 Seleucia, i 344b; x 145b.
 Seleucidæ, x 145b.
 Selucius I (Nicator), i 189a; x 145b.
 — II, King of Syria (246-226 B.C.), x 145b.
 Self-binder, ix 343b.
 — Denial Week, x 66a.
 — denying Ordinance (1643), x 145-146.
 — fertilization, ii 131a.
 — polar triangle, v 298a.
Self Help, x 240b.
 — *Tormentor, The*, xi 79a.
 Selgovæ, ii 435a.

Selim I, Caliph, viii 303a; xi 234a.
 Selinus, x 146a.
 Selivanoff, General, iv 341b.
 Seljuk Tartars, i 277a.
 Seljuka, x 146a.
 Selkirk, Alexander, vii 25b; ix 429a; x 146a.
 Selkirk, ii 206a; x 146b.
 — Mountains, x 146b.
 Selkirkshire, x 146b.
Sella curules, iii 245b, 364b.
 Sellasia, battle of, iii 135a; v 428a.
 Selle, River, ii 409b.
 — battle of the, x 146b.
 Sellers thread, x 124a.
 Sellmeier, W., iv 46a.
 Sellmeier's equation, iv 46b.
 Selous, F. C., iii 189a; x 146-147.
 Selvas, i 139a.
 Selwyn, George Augustus, x 147a.
 Selwyn College, ii 319b.
 Semange, iv 304b; viii 98a.
 Semantics, ii 184b; x 147a.
 Semaphore signals, x 221b, 222a.
 Semasiology, ii 184b; viii 432b, 437a; x 147a.
 Semecarpus, x 147a.
 Semele, i 345b; x 147a.
 Semibreve, ii 190b.
 Semicolon, ix 264a.
 Semi-lunar cartilages, vii 85a.
 — lunar folds, viii 137b.
 — lunar valve, vi 92a.
 Seminars, battle of, v 383a.
 Seminole Indians, v 66b; x 147a.
 Semipalatinsk (province), x 147a.
 — (town), x 147a.
 Semi-Pelagians, v 400b.
 Semipolatinak, x 147a.
 Semirakia, i 343a; iv 81a; viii 145b; x 147a.
 Semiretchinsk, x 147b.
 Semiru, vi 434a.
 Semi-stones, v 240a.
 Semites, iv 178a, 306b; x 147b.
Semites. Religion of the, x 252a.
 Semitic languages, vi 99a-100b; viii 434b; x 147-148.
 — races, viii 443b; x 147b.
 Semitone, i 25.
 Semi-vowels, viii 446a. b.
 Semliki, River, x 148a.
 Semnai, v 180b.
 Semnonæ, x 416b.
 Semnopithecus, iv 264b; x 148a.
Semnopithecus entellus, iv 264b; x 148a.
 Semolina, v 68b.
 Sempatch, x 148a.
Semper eadem, iv 28b.
Sempervivum tectorum, vi 216a.
 Sempronian law, v 390b.
 Sempronius, Prefect, i 60b.
 Sen, vi 429a.
 Sengar pig, ix 27b.
 Senate, ix 438b; x 148a.

Senate, American, iii 233a.
 — French, v 124a.
 — Italian, vi 407b.
 Senechus Mor, ii 187a.
 Seneca, Lucius Annæus (elder), x 148b.
 — Lucius Annæus (younger), iv 89b, 90a. b, 163a; x 148-149.
 Seneca root, ix 110a.
 Senecio, x 149b.
Senecio Jacobaea, ix 315a; x 149b.
 — *vulgaris*, vi 5a; x 149b.
 Senefelder, Alois, vii 217a.
 Seneffe, battle of (1674), xi 389a.
 Senega, x 149b.
 Senegal, x 149b.
 — River, i 53b; iii 331a, 386b; x 149b.
 Seneka, x 149b.
 Seneschal, x 149-150.
 Senior, Nassau, iv 153b; x 150a.
 Senlac, battle of, iv 246a; vi 83b; viii 157b.
 Senlis, x 150a.
 Senna, ii 397a; iv 200b; x 150a.
 — Bladder, ii 86a.
 Sennar, x 150a.
 Sennacherib, i 343a; v 398b; x 150a.
 Sennar, x 150a.
 Senne, River, ii 241b.
 Senner horses, iv 9a.
 Senoi, ix 274a.
 Senones, ii 188a.
 Senonfo, vi 414a.
 Sema, x 150a.
 — Council of, i 8b.
 Sensation, iv 239b; viii 381a; x 150b.
Sensation Novels Condensed, vi 70b.
 Sensationalism, in philosophy, x 150b.
Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music, vi 110a.
Sense and Sensibility, i 316b; viii 171b.
 Sense-experience, iv 230b.
 Senses, x 150b.
 Sensibility of balance, i 361a.
 Sensible perspiration, viii 402a.
 Sensitive drill, vii 276b.
 — flames, v 52b; x 150-151.
 — plant, x 151a.
 Sensualism, viii 441a.
Sensuous Perception, On, xi 102a.
Sentences, Book of, vii 235b.
Sententiarum Libri Quatuor, vii 235b.
Sentimental Journey, viii 171b; x 21b, 375a.
 Sentinel Crab, x 151a.
 Senusert II, King of Egypt, vii 1b.
 Senussi, x 151-152.
 Senussiyeh, x 151b.
 Seoul, iii 49b, 267b.
 Sepals, ii 150a, 316b; v 69b, 70a.
 Separated Milk, x 152a, 236b.
 Separation allowance, viii 376b; x 152a.
 — Judicial, vii 27b.
 Separatists, viii 154a.
 Separator, Cream, iii 311a.
 Separators, boiler, ii 117b.

- Sepia, vi 342a, b; viii 281b; x 152-153.
Sepia officinalis, iii 368a; x 152b.
 Sepiostaire, x 152b.
 Sepoya, i 255a; x 153a.
 Seppuku, vi 66b.
 Septaria, x 153a.
 September, x 153a.
 Septennial Act, ii 215a.
 Septic fever, ix 258b.
 — meningitis, vii 371a.
 Septicæmia, ix 273a; x 153a.
 Septimius Severus, Emperor of Rome, ix 442a.
 Septis, ii 388b.
 Septuagesima Sunday, v 13a.
 Septuagint, ii 54b; v 432b; vii 6b, 119b, 314b; x 153b.
 Septum cordis, vi 92a.
 Sequence, at cards, iii 320a.
 Sequestration, i 386a; x 153b.
 Sequoia, x 153-154.
Sequoia gigantea, ii 309a; x 153b.
 — *sempervirens*, ix 353a; x 153b.
 Ser, vi 311a.
 Seraglio, iii 243a.
 Seraing, x 154a.
 Serajevo, iv 324b; v 137a, b; x 154a.
 Serampore, ii 370b.
 Serang, x 138a.
 Serapeion, i 99b.
 Serapeum, x 154b.
Serapionsbrüder, vi 172a.
 Serapis, ii 350a; iv 177a, 179b; viii 251a; x 154a.
Serapis, vii 18b.
 Serbia, iv 324b, 337b, 346a; x 154-156.
Serbian Revolution, The, ix 330b.
 Serbians, iii 330a; iv 362a.
 Serbo-Slovenian language, x 156a.
 Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, xi 436b.
 Serena, La, iii 263b.
 Serenade and Serenata, x 156a.
 Seres, x 156b.
 Sereth, River, iv 365b; x 16a, b, 156b.
 Serfdom in Russia, i 98a.
 Serfs, i 167a; x 156-157.
 Serge, x 157b.
 Sergeant, iii 57b; x 157b.
 — major, i 251b; vii 295b; x 157b; xi 350b.
 Sergipe, x 157b.
Sericulus melinus, ix 358b.
 Seriema, x 157b.
 Series, x 157-158.
 — in geology, v 287b.
 — motor, iv 200a; x 158a.
 — resistances, iv 191b.
 Seringapatam, i 357b; x 158b; xi 141a.
Serinus canarius, ii 340b.
 Serio, River, iii 314b.
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, A, xi 371b.
 Seriphos, x 158b.
 Serir, The, x 49b.
 Serjeant, common, iii 212b.
 Serjeant-at-arms, x 158b.
 — at-law, iii 160a; x 158-159.
 Serous membrane, viii 367a; x 159a.
 — meningitis, vii 371a.
 Serpent, i 48b, 203b; x 159a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — in Cretan religion, iii 319a.
 — beads, v 352b.
 Serpentarius, viii 216a.
Serpentarius secretarius, x 139a.
 Serpentine (lake), vi 240a.
 — (stone), x 159a, 390b.
 Serpents, Isle of, x 159b.
 Serpho, x 158b.
 Serpula, x 159b.
 Serra do Espinhaço, ii 180a.
 — do Mar, ii 180a.
 — dos Orgãos, ii 180a.
 — Mantequeira, ii 180a.
 Serrano, General, x 300a, b.
 Serre, River, v 6a.
 Sertorius, Quintus, x 159-160.
 Sertularia, x 160a.
 Serum, x 160a.
 — blood, ii 99b.
 — for cholera, iii 81b.
 Sérusier, Paul, ix 146b.
 Servai, ii 405a; x 160a.
Serva Padrona, La, viii 282a.
 Serve, Miguel, x 160a.
 Servetus, Michael, ii 315b; x 160a.
 Service, Robert W., iii 187a.
 Service battalions, i 253a.
 — tree, ix 279a; x 160b.
Service not Self, x 12a.
 Servitude, x 160b.
 Servius Tullius, King of Rome, ii 439a; ix 438a; x 160a.
Servus Servorum Dei, ix 122b.
 Sesame, x 160b.
Sesame and Lilies, v 31a.
 Sesamum, x 160b.
 — oil, ii 26b.
Sesamum indicum, ii 26b; x 160b.
 — orientale, x 160b.
 Sessile, x 160b.
 — leaves, ii 149b.
 Session, Court of, vii 148b; x 160-161.
 Sesterius, x 161a.
 Sestoa, i 15b; iii 400a.
 Set (Egyptian god), iii 196b; iv 84b, 175b; viii 251a; xi 12a, b.
 Setze, i 176b.
 Set'anta, iii 350b.
Setaria germanica, vii 403a.
 — italica, vii 403b.
 Seth, vii 42a.
 Sethlans, iv 311a.
 Seti I, Pharaoh, vi 379a.
 — II, Pharaoh, viii 420a.
 Set-off, x 161a.
 — pieces, v 38b.
 Seton, Ernest Thompson, iii 187a.
 Setons, iii 295b.
Setophaga ruticilla, ix 352a.
 Setter, x 161a.
 Settle, ii 424a.
 Settlement, x 161b.
 — Act, ix 121a.
 — Estate Duty, iii 416a.
 Setubal, x 161b.
 Seurat, Georges, vi 296a; ix 146b.
 Sevastopol, x 138a.
 Seven Hills of Rome, ix 446a.
 — Hunters, v 56a.
 — Pines, battle of, iii 60a.
 — Sages, x 162a.
 — Sleepers, x 161-162.
 — up, i 115b.
 — Weeks' War, ix 238a, b.
 — Wise Men, x 162a.
 — Wonders of the World, x 162a.
 — Years' War, i 325b; ii 215b; vi 28a, 147b; x 162-163.
Seven against Thebes, i 48a; iv 298a.
 — *Lamps of Architecture*, x 30b.
 — Sacraments, ix 164b.
 — *Wise Masters*, i 213b; x 162a.
 Sevenoaks, x 161b.
 Seventh-day Adventists, i 39a; ix 50a.
 — day Baptists, i 390b.
 Seventy, Version of the x 153b.
 Severini, Gino, v 190b.
 Severn, River, ii 140a, 204a; x 163a.
 — River (Canada), i 139a.
 — River (U.S.A.), i 175b.
 — energy of, iv 237a.
 — Tunnel, x 163a, b.
Severn (monitor) iv 353b; vii 436b.
 Severus Archontius, vi 69b.
 — Julius, i 395b.
 — Lucius Septimius, x 163b.
 Severus, Wall of, vi 39a; viii 116a; ix 436b.
 Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin - Chantal, Marquise de, v 133a; x 163b.
 Sevilla, x 163-164.
 Seville (city), iii 191b; viii 2a; x 164a.
 — (province), viii 8a; x 163b.
 — cotton industry, iii 290a.
 — orange, viii 225a.
 Sèvres, iii 74b; x 164a.
 — Deux, x 164a.
 — Treaty of (1920), vi 106a; vii 98a, 320b; viii 290a; x 164b; xi 192a, 236a, b.
 — porcelain, ix 158b.
 Sewage, ix 79a-80a; x 164-165.
 — Activated-sludge Process, x 165b.
 — Chemical Treatment and Artificial Filtration, x 165a.
 — disposal, v 7b.
 — farms, vi 395b.
 — Purification: Artificial Methods, x 165a.
 — Purification: Natural Methods, x 164b-165a.
 — Septic-tank and Contact-bed Treatment, x 165a, b.

Sewage, Septic-tank Treatment and Artificial Filters, x 163a.

— works, iv 172a.

Seward, Anna, x 165b.

— William Henry, x 165b.

Sewelle, x 165b.

Sewers, iv 87a; x 164a.

Sewing-machines, ii 107a; x 165-166.

Sex, vii 327b-328b, 369b.

— determination, vii 423a.

— Disqualification Removal Act (1919), vi 346a; vii 38b; x 166a.

Sexagesima Sunday, v 13a.

Sextant, vi 38b; x 166-167.

— range-finders, ix 329b.

Sextile, i 310b, 312a.

Sextuple Press, ix 105b.

Sextus Empiricus, ix 270a; x 97b, 167a.

Sexual plants, ii 149b, 150a.

— reproduction, ix 379a-380a.

— Selection, x 167-168.

Seybertite, iii 141a.

Seychelles, iii 163b; x 168a.

Seyd Ali Mohammed, i 337b.

Seymour, x 168a.

— Edward, Duke of Somerset, x 168a.

— Queen, Jane, vi 121a.

— Sir John, x 168a.

Sfax, x 168a.

Sforza Book of Hours, vi 287a.

Shabaka, iv 170a.

Shabats, x 168b.

Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, x 168b.

— Rowett Expedition, x 292a, b.

Shad, iii 236a; x 168b.

Shaddock, iii 119a; v 94a; x 168b.

Shading, in drawing, iv 94b.

Shadow shows, ix 267b.

Shadow of the Cross, The, vi 233b.

Shadowy Waters, The, xi 430b.

Shadwell, Thomas, iv 106a; v 58b; x 168b.

Shaff'ite, x 435b.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of, ii 288a; x 168-169.

— Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of, x 169a.

— Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of, x 169a.

Shaftesbury on beauty, i 49b.

— Society and Ragged School Union, ix 314b.

Shaft (of column), iii 200b.

— furnaces, v 182a.

— of feathers, iv 444b.

Shafing, ix 165b.

Shafton, Sir Pierce, ix 317a.

Shafts (mining), vii 411b.

Shag, iii 270b.

— bark, vi 146b.

Shagreen, i 281b; x 137b, 169a.

Shah Jehan, i 62a; iii 432b; x 169b.

— Shujah, i 52a.

Shahnama, v 32a.

Shahpur, ix 338b.

Shahriyar, i 213b.

Shahr-sul, vii 60b.

Shairp, John Campbell, x 169b.

Shakers, iv 190a; x 169b.

Shakespeare, Anne, x 170a.

— Edmund, x 170a.

— Gilbert, x 170a.

— Hamnet, x 170a.

— Joan, x 170a.

— John, x 169b.

— Mary, x 169b.

— Richard, x 170a.

— Susanna, x 170b.

— William, ii 264b, 446b; iii 176b, 177a,

203b, 406b; iv 91a, 105b, 109b, 256b;

v 219a; vii 326a, b; viii 342b; ix 82a,

218a, b; x 169-182; xi 55b, 365a, b.

Shakespeare (Baconian heresy), x 181a, b.

— (Early Editions), x 179b.

— (Memorial Theatre), x 306b.*

— (Various Editions, Critical Works

&c.), x 180a.

— (Plays), x 173a.

— (Poems), x 172a.

— (Sonnets), x 172b, 277b.

— Society, vi 51a.

Shakespeare, Memorials of, x 360b.

— Gallery, ii 165a.

— en France, vii 37b.

Shakespearean Tragedy, xi 178b.

Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, vii 161b.

Shakespears Mädchen und Frauen, vi

105a.

— Vorschule, ii 131b.

— Workmanship, ix 296a.

Shale, ii 86b; x 182a;

— distillation of, iv 49b.

Shallom, x 182a.

Shallot, i 117b; x 182a.

Shalmaneser I, i 342a.

— III, i 343a.

Shamanism, ii 269a; x 182a.

Shamaah, i 341b.

Shammai, vi 152b; xi 42a.

Shammy leather, iii 10b.

Shamo, v 366a.

Shamrock, x 182a.

Shamo, xi 42a.

Shamus O'Brien, x 349a.

Shamyl, ii 421a.

Shameh, viii 399a.

Shanghai, iii 69a, 70b, 73a; x 182a.

Shank, of anchor, i 155b.

Shanks, W., x 334b.

Shannon, Charles, vi 288a.

Shannon, River, ii 204a; vi 381a; x

182b; xi 374a.

Shannon, ii 224a.

Shanny, ii 94b.

Shana, ii 270b; x 182b.

Shan-ai, x 182b.

Shan States, ii 271b; x 182b.

Shantiniketan, xi 37b.

Shantung (province), x 182b.

— Peninsula, xi 366b.

Shantung (fabric), xi 241a.

Shanvar Tella, ii 26a.

Shape modulus, iv 186a, 187a.

— of earth, iv 138a.

Shapinsay, x 182b.

Shar, Jebel, vi 105b.

Shard-borne beetle, iv 121b.

Shares, in companies, v 28b.

— and shareholders, vii 206a-207b.

Shark, iv 62b; vi 270b; viii 133b; x

182-183.

Sharp, Archbishop, iii 300b; x 182b.

— William (engraver), iv 259b.

Sharps (in music), x 338a, b.

— (wheat offal), ii 175b.

Shasa, vii 187-188.

Shashanq I, x 208a.

Shatt-el-Arab, i 339b, 416b; iv 317a.

— el-Hai, battle of, iv 392b.

Shaving, i 439a; ix 342a.

— soap, x 260b.

Shaving of Shagpat, The, vii 373b.

Shaw, G. Bernard, iv 92b, 318a, 420b;

x 183b.

Shawl, x 182-184.

She, vi 40b.

Shea, x 184a.

— butter, i 375b.

— oak, i 319a.

Shearing force, x 403b.

— of sheep, x 394b.

— strains, iv 186b.

Shearling, x 384b.

Shears, x 184a.

Shear-steal, iii 367a.

— tails, x 184a.

Shearwater, x 184a.

Sheath-bills, x 184a.

Sheba, Queen of, i 367b; x 184a.

Sheba, x 184a.

Shechem, iii 119a; viii 57a.

Shedden, viii 162a.

Shedders, x 62a.

Sheep, i 276a; v 275a; x 184-185,

384a, b.

— (long-wooled breeds), x 184b.

— (mountain breeds), x 184b.

— (short-wooled breeds), x 184b.

— bot-fly, ii 152b.

— British, ii 204b.

— dog, tape-worm in, ii 86a.

— laurel, x 185a.

— rearing, x 384a.

— rot iv 50b; v 71a.

— tick, v 100a; x 185a, 323a.

— wild, i 129a.

Sheepfold, The, vi 218a.

Sheep's-bit scabious, x 94b.

— fescue, v 12b.

— head, x 185a.

— sorrel, x 281b.

Sheephead Bay race-course, vii 242a.

Sheepheavers, The, vii 403b.

Sheerness, x 185a.

Sheer steel, x 368b.

- Sheet anchor, i 156a.
— glass, v 352a.
Sheffield, x 188a.
— football, v 90b.
— grindstone, vi 1b.
— plate, x 185b.
Sheherazade, i 213b.
Sheikh-al-Jebel, i 282a.
Sheikhs, i 211b.
Sheil, Richard Lalor, x 185-186.
Sheildrake, x 186a.
Shekel, x 186a.
Sheksna, River, ii 61a.
Shelag Hamun, x 144a.
Sheldonian Theatre, iv 253b; viii 269a.
Sheldrake, iv 110a; x 186a.
Shelf, in sea, v 256b.
Shelif, River, i 103b.
Shell (projectile), ii 345b, 346b, 348a;
v 38b, 54a; vi 25b; x 187-189.
— (weaving), iii 203a.
— (zoology), iii 221b; v 92b, 108b; x
186a.
— boilers, ii 115a.
— filling, iv 415b.
— fishery, v 43b.
— fish poisoning, xi 172a.
— ornament, v 185b.
— sand, x 189a.
— shock, viii 106b; ix 250a.
Shellac, v 157b; viii 107b.
Shellakah, ii 32a.
Shelley, Harriet, x 186b.
— Mary Wollstonecraft, v 141a; x 186a.
— Percy Bysshe, i 81a; ii 284b; iv 318b;
v 368a; vii 269a; viii 304b; x 186-
187.
Shelters, in war, v 20a.
Shelton, Thomas, viii 380a.
Shenandoah, River, xi 328b.
Shen-si, x 189a.
Shenstone, William, x 189a.
She-oak, ii 404a; v 100b.
Shepherd's Calendar, The, iv 152b; viii
342b; x 316b.
Shepherd Kings, iv 178b.
Shepherd of Hermas, The, iii 165b; vi
132b.
Shepherdia argentea, ii 254b.
Shepherd's Bush, vii 236b.
Shepherds, Royal Order of, v 161b.
— purse, x 189a.
— weather-glass, ix 33b.
Shepherd's Hunting, The, xi 411a.
Sheppey, iv 240a; x 189a.
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus, ii 447b; xi
188b.
Shepton-Mallet, x 189b.
Sherardizing, x 189b.
Sheraton, Thomas, v 186b, 187a; x
189b.
Sherborne, x 189b.
Sherbro, x 220a.
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount,
v 332a; x 189b.
Sherbrooke, x 189-190.
Shere Ali, i 52b.
Shereef of Mecca, i 211b.
Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann, x 190a.
— Philip Henry, x 190a.
— R. B., iii 203b; iv 92a; x 190-192.
Sheriff, i 167b, 168a; vii 147b; ix 353b;
x 192a, 207a, b.
— courts, vii 149a.
— depute, x 192a.
— principal, x 192a.
— substitute, x 192a.
Sheriffmuir, battle of (1715), iv 119a;
x 192b.
Sherlock Holmes, iv 83b.
Sherman, William Tecumseh, v 305a;
x 192b.
Sherry, xi 398a.
Sherwood Forest, vi 194b; vii 313a;
viii 160b; x 192b.
She Stoops to Conquer, v 377a.
Shetland, ix 26a; x 192b.
— pony, vi 205a; x 192-193.
— wool shawls, x 184a.
Shew-bread, xi 33a.
Shickshock Mountains, ii 330b.
Shiel, Loch, x 193a.
Shield, budding, ii 252b.
— fern, x 193a.
— heraldic, vi 124b-126b.
Shield of Heracles, The, vi 142a.
Shields, North, x 193a.
— South, x 193a.
Shi'ites, i 15a, 107a; ii 310b; vi 400b;
vii 202b; viii 26b, 303b, 397b; x 193a,
435b.
Shikarpur, x 193b.
Shilka, River, i 149a.
Shillibeer's 'bus, viii 211a.
Shilling, x 193b.
— King's, iv 262b.
Shillooh, ii 32a.
Shimoga, x 193b.
Shimonoseki, Treaty of, vi 429b-430a.
Shin, Loch, x 193b.
Shinar, i 337a, 340b; x 429b.
Shingit, i 37a.
Shingles, vi 137b; x 193b.
Shintoiism, vi 428b; ix 368a.
Shinty, vi 160b.
Ship, viii 85a; x 50a, b.
— brokers, ii 244b.
— canal, i 148b.
— fever, xi 245a.
— General, v 241b.
— money, iii 23a; x 203b.
— of-the-line, viii 86a.
— propulsion, x 206a.
Ship of Fools, i 395a; ii 176b, 177a.
— of *Stars, The*, ix 206a.
Shipbuilding, iv 425b; x 194-203.
— British, ii 206b.
— Egyptian, iv 177b.
Shipka Pass, i 366b; iv 84b; x 203b.
— Pass, Defence of, x 422a.
Shipley, x 203b.
Shipping, x 203-206.
— (freightage), x 205a, b.
— (general), x 203b.
— (load-line), x 206a.
— (master and mate), x 203b-204a.
— (Merchant Shipping Act), x 205b.
— (professional), x 204a, b.
— (registration), x 204b-205a.
— (twelve biggest ships), x 205b.
— and trade, v 99b.
— British, ii 207a.
— French, v 123a.
— in the War, v 83b.
— lost in War, ii 207a.
Ships, early, iv 308b.
Shipton, Mother, x 206b.
Ship-worm, x 206-207.
Shipwreck, ix 425a, b.
Shipwrecked, vi 405a.
Shiraz, i 304a; x 207a.
Shire, iii 296a; x 207a.
— courts of the, vii 147a.
— horse, ii 204b; vi 205a.
— reeve, i 168a; ix 353b.
Shiré, River, viii 181a, b; x 207b.
— Highlands Plateau, viii 181a.
Shirley, James, x 207-208.
— Thomas, v 221b.
Shirwa, Lake, i 54a, 55b; viii 181a; x
208a.
Shishak, iv 179a; viii 420a; x 208a.
Shittim-wood, i 339b.
Shizoka, x 69b.
Shoa, i 16b, 17a; x 208a.
Shock action, vii 124a.
— in medicine, x 208b.
Shoddy, ix 315a; x 208b.
Shoebill, x 208b.
Shoe-bird, i 360a; x 208b.
— buckles, x 209a.
— laces, x 209a.
Shoeburyness, i 267b; x 208b.
Shoemakers, iii 327b.
Shoes, x 208-209.
Shogun, vi 429a, b.
Sholapur, x 209a.
Sholes, C. L., xi 244b.
Shompen, viii 136b.
Shooting-stars, iii 206b; vii 384a.
Shop assistants, x 209b.
Shops Act, x 209a.
Shore, Jane, x 209b.
— Sir John, vi 314b.
Shorea robusta, iii 391b; x 58a.
Shoreditch, x 209b.
Shoreham, x 209-210.
Shore-jumper, i 146b.
Shorncliffe camp, x 71a.
Short, Sir Frank, iv 260a, 298a; vii 390b.
Short-eared owl, vii 267b.
Shorter Catechism, ii 410a; vi 104b;
xi 375a.
Shortest Way with Dissenters, iii 426b,
viii 297b.

Shorthand, iv 263a; viii 380a; ix 53a;
: 210-211.
Shorthorn cattle, ii 204b, 418b.
— Hereford cattle, ix 144a.
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry, x 211b.
Shortrede, R., xi 34a.
Short service enlistment, iv 262a.
— sight iv 419a.
— staple cotton, iii 280b.
Shortt, Edward, vi 185b.
*Short View of the Immorality of the
English Stage*, iii 176b.
Shoshonean tribes, iv 307b.
Shoshones, or Snakes, x 211b.
Shot-guns, propellants for, iv 416a.
Shotte, x 212a.
— (salt marshes), i 103b.
Shoulder, muscles of the, x 212a, b.
— blade, x 96a.
— joint, x 212a.
Shouten (explorer), i 36a.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, x 212b.
Shovel-fish, x 212b.
— nosed sturgeon, x 406b.
Shoveller-duck, iv 110a; x 212b.
Shovels, power, iv 405b.
Shower Weather, vi 168b.
Shrapnel, ii 304b; iv 268b, 414b; x 188a, b.
— helmet, i 247b; vi 110a.
Shreveport, x 212b.
Shrew, x 212-213.
— mole, x 213a.
— mouse, x 212-213.
Shrewsbury, iv 81a; x 213a.
— battle of, iv 248a; iv 78b; vi 119b.
— School, vii 57b; ix 256b; ix 213a.
Shrike, x 213-214.
Shrimp, x 214a.
— fresh-water, iv 161b; ix 8b.
Shropshire, x 214a.
Shroud-laid rope, x 6a.
Shrove-Tuesday, ii 377b; v 88b; x 214a.
Shrubs, x 214a.
Shu (God), iii 106b.
Shu, Four, of Confucianism, iii 230a.
Shulamite, The, iii 189b.
Shuloh, ii 32a.
Shuman, Frank, x 267b-268a.
Shumen, x 214b.
Shumer, x 429b.
Shunt, iv 191b; ix 384a.
— Motor, iv 200a; x 214-215; ix 393a.
Shunting signals, x 223a.
Shuruppak, i 340b.
Shushan, iv 184b; x 446a.
Shutters, signalling by, x 222a.
Shuttle, iii 292b; x 215a; xi 363a.
Shwesandaw pagoda, ix 218b.
Shylock, x 175a.
Sialia Wilsoni, ii 103a.
Sialide, x 216a.
Sialkot, x 133b.
Siam, x 215-216.
Siamang, x 216a.
Sibbald, Sir Robert, vii 20b; x 216b.

Sibbaldia, x 216b.
Siberia, i 274b, 277b; v 260b; x 216-217.
— climate of, iii 140a.
Siberian cow-parasit, vi 123b.
— pine, ii 437b.
— races, iv 307a.
— squirrel, vii 414a.
Siboga, iii 423a.
Sibyl, x 217a.
Sibylline Oracles, x 217b.
Sicharbas, iv 25a.
Sicilian sulphur, x 217b.
— Vespers, viii 428a; x 217b.
Sicilian Romance, A, ix 303a.
— *Story, A*, ix 209b.
— *Unrper, The*, xi 55b.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two, vi 409a.
Sicily, ii 389a; v 425a; vi 408b; ix
439b; x 217-218.
Sickingen, Franz von, x 218a.
Sickle, ix 343b.
Sickness benefit, v 161b.
Sicyon, x 218a.
Sidcup, v 92a.
Siddhartha, ii 251a.
Siddons, Sarah, vii 56b; x 218a.
— William, x 218b.
Siddons, Mrs., as the Tragic Muse, ix
390b.
Side-car, iii 373a.
— drum, iv 103a.
Sideral day, iii 410b, 411a.
— month, x 446a.
Siderite, iii 7a; x 108b.
Sidesaddle-flower, x 218b.
Sidgwick, Henry, ix 245a; x 218b.
Sidi-bel-Abbas, v 97b.
Sidlaw Hills, v 101b.
Sidmouth, Lord, i 21b.
Sidney, Algernon, iii 24a; x 41b, 218-
219.
— Lady Dorothy, xi 345a.
— Lady Frances, Countess of Sussex,
x 219a.
— Sir Philip, iii 329a; iv 256b; x 219a;
xi 447b.
Sidney Sussex College, ii 319b; x 219a.
Sidon, viii 444a; x 219a; xi 245b.
Sidra, Gulf of, i 394a.
Siecle de Louis le Grand, Le, viii 394a.
Siege, x 219a.
— artillery, i 250b.
Stage of Aquileia, The, vi 185a.
Siegebert I, ii 237b.
Siegen, Ludwig van, vii 390b.
Siegen, x 219b.
Siegfried Line, iv 384b.
Siegfried Idyll, viii 44a.
Siegmund, iv 85b.
Siegfeld, i 371b.
Siemens, Sir William, i 423b; iv 204b;
x 219-220.
Siemens' cremation process, iii 315a.
— crucible furnace, iv 204b, 205a.
— dynamometer, iv 192a.

Siemens' furnace, v 182b.
— Martin process of manufacture, x
220a, 369b.
Siens (city), x 220a.
— (province), x 220a.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk, ix 100a; x 220a.
Sienna, x 220a.
Sierra de Deza, ii 400b.
— Guadarrama, ii 400b.
— Leone, iii 192b; x 220a.
— Molina, ii 400b.
— Morena, ii 400b.
— Nevada, i 138b, 157b; iv 320b; viii
7a.
— Nevada (U.S.A.), ii 309a.
— Nevada de Mérida, xi 304a.
— Pacaraima, xi 304a.
— Parima, xi 304a.
Sieve, iii 282b.
— plates, vi 161a.
— tubes, ii 148a; x 220b; xi 298b.
Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, Abbé, i 283b;
iii 246a; v 129b; x 221a.
Sigebert, v 146a.
Sigfusson, Sæmund, iv 156a.
Sight, of eye, iv 419a.
Sights, of guns, ii 347b.
Sigillaria, iii 153a; x 221a.
Sigismund (Emperor), v 313a; vi 181b,
231a; x 221a.
— (King of Sweden), xi 3b.
— III (King of Poland), ix 98b.
Sigismund Forster, iv 41a.
Sigl's explorations in Africa, xi 250b.
Signac, v 206a.
Signalling, x 221-222.
— Railway, x 222-223.
Signature, of sheets, ii 132b; ix 192a.
Signboards, x 223-224.
Signet, x 133a.
Sign of the Cross, iii 366b.
Signorelli, Luca, x 224a.
Signs of zodiac, iv 152a; xi 444b.
Sigurd the Volsung, viii 9a.
Sihon, i 145b.
Sihun, River, i 30b.
Sikaram, x 46b.
Sikhism, iv 433a.
Sikh religion, i 148a.
Sikhs, iii 66b; vi 313a; ix 265b; x 224a.
— wars of, vi 69a, b, 315a; viii 63a;
x 224a.
Sikkim, vi 153a; x 224b.
Silbury Hill, i 329a.
Silene, ii 409b; x 224b.
Silenium, vii 198b; viii 221b-222a.
Silent Man, The, vi 170b.
— *Woman*, iv 436a; vii 19b, 188b.
Silenus, i 345b; x 224b.
Silesia, iii 381b; v 147a, b, 308b, 309b;
x 224-225.
Silesian schools, v 317b.
Silica, v 349a; ix 286b.
— glass, ix 287a.
— lamp, vi 370b.

Silicate cotton, vii 410a.
 Silicates, use in pigments, viii 281b.
 Silicic acid, iii 178b, 179b.
 Silico-bronze, ii 227a.
 Silicon, x 225a.
 — carbide, ii 367a.
 Siliqua, x 225a.
 Silistria, x 225a.
 Silius Italicus, ix 445a; x 225a.
 Silk, iii 282b; v 275a; vi 407a; vii 268a; viii 145a.
 — (for clothing), iii 146a.
 — (in China), iii 70a, b.
 — (vegetable), i 58b.
 — and Silkworm, x 225-227.
 — artificial, ii 433b; x 225b.
 — cotton, ii 125b.
 — cotton tree, x 227a.
 — fibre, fineness, iv 55a.
 — hat, vi 83b-84b.
 — hose, vi 211a.
 — manufacture, v 122b; x 227a; xi 194b.
 — waste, x 227b.
 Silkworm, v 275a; viii 359b.
 — alanthus, i 68a.
 — gut, x 227b.
 Silken Thomas, v 47b.
 Silladar system, i 255a.
 Sillon causeway, x 54b.
 Silloth, ii 372b; x 227b.
 Silo, iv 264a.
 Siloam, Pool of, vi 441a.
 Silpha, ii 5b.
Silphium laciniatum, iii 215b.
 Silures, ii 362b, 437b; x 227b; xi 342b.
 Silurian, v 287b; x 227-228.
Silurus glanis, ii 411a.
Silvæ, x 360a.
 Silver, ii 121b; iii 47a; iv 205b; v 278b; ix 155b; x 228-229.
 — (refining of), iv 206a.
 — Age, i 59a.
 — bromide, ii 225b; x 228a.
 — chloride, vi 203b.
 — fern, iii 39a.
 — filigree, v 26b.
 — fir, v 33a; x 229a.
 — fish, xi 126b.
 — fox, v 116a; x 229a.
 — fulminate, iv 9a; v 175a.
 — German, i 83a; v 308a.
 — glance, x 228b.
 — Gobleto, x 21a.
 — iodide, vi 374a.
 — mines, x 229a.
 — nickel, v 308a.
 — nitrate, iii 271a.
 — oxide, x 228a.
 — pheasant, viii 424a.
 — plating, iv 208b, 209a.
 — soap, x 260a.
 — Stick-in-Waiting, vi 206b.
 — sulphide, x 228a, b.
 — weed, ix 154a.

Silver King, The, vii 18a.
 Silvester, Dr., iv 101b.
 Silviculture, xi 21b.
Simaruba amara, ii 79a.
 Simarubaceæ, x 229a.
 Simbirsk (government), viii 4a; x 229a.
 — (town), x 229b.
 Simeon ben Jochai, Rabbi, xi 42a.
 — of Durham, iv 125b.
 — Stylites, i 156b; vii 431b; x 407a, b.
 — the Great, ii 258b.
 Simeto, River, x 217b.
 Simile, vii 383a.
 Simla, x 229b.
 — Hill States, x 229b.
 — Tripartite Convention of, xi 127b.
 Simmons, Colonel W. Joseph, vii 97a.
 Simms and Bosch, vii 288b.
 Simmel, Lambert, iv 248b; x 229b.
 Simon, Abraham, vii 357b.
 — de Montfort, i 86a; iv 247a.
 — Jules, v 134a, 139b; x 229b.
 — Magus, v 363a; viii 427b; x 230a.
 — Thomas, vii 357b.
 Simon, x 70a.
 — Dale, vi 198a.
 — Lee, xi 418a.
 Simonides of Amorgos, v 431b; x 87b, 230a.
 — of Ceos, v 431b; vii 424a; x 230a.
 Simonoski, x 230b.
 Simon's Bay, ii 354a.
 — Town, ii 354a, 356a.
 Simony, x 230b.
 Simple harmonic motion, vi 73a.
 — leaves, ii 149a.
 — pendulum, viii 370a.
 — prebend, ix 173b.
Simple Story, A, vi 300a.
 Simplicidentata, ix 427b.
Simplicissimus, viii 31b.
 Simplified Spelling Board of America, x 315b.
 Simplon Pass, i 127a.
 — Tunnel, ii 198b; iv 415b; xi 31a.
 Simpeon, General, iii 324b.
 — Sir James Y., i 28b, 151b; iii 79b; x 230b, 439b.
 — Thomas, x 230a.
 Simpeon's Rule, x 230-231.
 Sims, Admiral, iv 372b.
 — George Robert, x 231a.
 Simson, Robert, x 231a.
 Simson's line, x 231b.
 Simulium, ii 82b.
 Simultaneity, theory of, iii 350b.
 Simultaneous equations, iv 279a.
 Sin (moon-god), i 341b.
 Sin (city), viii 367a.
 Sin, iv 442a; vii 10a; viii 238b.
 — end death, i 272a.
Sin of David, The, viii 431b.
 — of Joost Avelingh, *The*, vii 270a.
 Sinai, i 211b, 341b; iv 393a, b; x 231b.

Sinai, Mount, ii 314a; iii 165b; vii 314b; viii 13b.
 Sinale, iv 361b; x 16a.
 Sinaloa, x 231b.
 Sinapis, viii 49a.
Sinapis arvensis, iii 26b.
 Sinclair, Sir John, iii 57b; viii 252b; x 231b.
 — May, viii 173a.
 Sind, x 231b.
 — Sagar Doab, vi 433a.
 Sindhia's Dominions, vi 31a.
 Sinding, Christian, viii 167b.
 Sine galvanometer, v 206b.
 Singapore, x 231-232.
 Singer, I. M., x 166a.
 Singer Manufacturing Company, x 200a.
 Singhalese, iii 2b.
 Singhara nuts, xi 189b.
 Singing, viii 433a, b; x 232a.
 — Flames, Jeta, and Arca, x 232b.
 — games, iii 64b.
 Singlaha, iii 1a.
 Single-cut file, v 26a.
 — entry, ii 133a.
 — phase system of electric drive, ix 318a.
 Singleton Fontenoy, vi 63b.
 Sinha of Rajpur, Lord, vi 309b.
 Sinking Fund, v 178a; viii 71b; x 232 233.
 Sinn Fein, vi 188b, 386b; xi 255b.
 Sinningia, x 233a.
 Sinope, v 424b.
Sint ut sunt, aut non sint, vi 444a.
 Sinus, vi 92a; x 233a.
 Sio, River, i 362b.
 Siouan tribes, iv 307b.
 Sioux, x 233a.
 — Reservation, iii 387a.
 Siphon, x 233a.
 — (zoological), x 233b.
 — barometer, i 403a.
 — recorder, xi 66b.
 Siphonales, v 438a; x 233b.
 Siphonophora, vi 258b; viii 96b; x 233b.
Siphonophora granaria, iv 67a.
 Sipontum, vii 308b.
 Sippar, i 340b.
 Sippylus, Mount, viii 146a.
 — Mount, battle of, i 189b.
 Sire, x 156b.
Sir Charles Grandison, History of, viii 171a; ix 405a.
 Sir Daria, i 215b.
 Siren, x 233-234.
 — (cannon), ii 346a.
 — (instrument), x 234a.
 — fog-horn, v 77a; x 234a.
Sirènes, viii 41b.
 Sirens, x 234a; xi 258a.
 Siret, Louis, viii 101b.
 Siret, River, x 156b.
 Sirgan, vii 61a.

Siris, x 156b.
 Sirius, ii 344a; iv 62a, 174b; x 234a.
 Sirocco, ii 106a.
 Sirona, ii 436a.
Sir Patrick Spens, i 368b.
 — *Thopas*, iii 35a; viii 332b.
 Sirventés, ii 212a.
 Siryon, vi 133b.
 Sisal, v 17b, 18a, 277a; vi 114a; x 234a.
 Sisera, iii 17b.
 Siskin, x 234b.
 — American, ii 430b.
 Sisley, Alfred, vi 295b.
 Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Si-
 monde de, v 134a; x 234b.
 Sisowath, King, ii 318a.
 Sisoo, iii 387a.
 Sisterhoods, x 234-235.
Sister Songs, ii 117a.
 Sistine Chapel, iii 421a; vii 391b; x 235a; xi 299a.
 Sistova, iv 84b.
 Sistrum, vi 400b.
 Sisypheus, x 235a.
 Sitapur, x 235a.
 Sith (fairies), iv 426a.
 Sitka Indians, i 36a.
Sitta casia, viii 180a.
 Sittang, River, ii 270b.
 Sitter, River, i 204b.
 Sittidde, viii 180a.
 Siva, i 30b, 278b; ii 171a, 172a; iv 125a; vii 45a, 46a; x 243a.
 Sivas, x 235a.
 Sivash, iii 324a.
 Sivatherium, x 235a.
 Siwa, i 144a; viii 184b; x 235a.
 Siwalik Hills, x 235b.
 Six Articles, i 265-266.
 Sixpenny telegrams, ix 148b.
 Six-quarter old, x 384a.
 Sixtine Chapel, viii 406a.
 Sixtus IV, Pope, x 325a.
 — V, Pope, x 235b; xi 338a, b.
 Sixt von Armin, General, iv 377a, 383a.
 Sizars, at Cambridge, ii 320a.
 — at Dublin, v 376a.
 Sjælland, iii 442a.
 Skagen, iii 442b, x 235b.
 Skagerak, iii 442b; x 235b.
 Skanda, vi 156a.
 Skate, vi 276b; ix 339a; x 235b.
 Skates and Skating, x 235b.
 Skaw, The, iii 442b; x 235b.
 Skeat, Walter William, iv 24b; x 236a.
 Skeena, River, ii 221a.
 Skeletal muscle, ix 18a.
 Skeleton, ix 380a, b; x 236a.
 Skelton, John, iv 256a; vii 143b; x 236a.
 Skene, W. F., x 110a, 236a.
 Skene, Loch, ii 408b.
 Skep, i 197b.
 Skerryvore, x 236b.
 — lighthouse, ii 141b.

Sketch-book, The, vi 397b.
 — of *Astronomy*, ix 209a.
Sketches by Bos, iv 22a; viii 172a.
 — of *the Irish Bar*, x 185b.
 Ski, x 236b.
 Skibo, ii 377a.
 Skiddaw, iii 355a; x 236b.
 Skien, x 236b.
 Skim coultter, ix 77a.
 — milk, x 236b.
 Skimmer, x 184a.
 Skin and Skin Diseases, viii 368a; x 236-238.
 — glue, v 360a.
 Skink, i 31a; x 238a.
 Skip, in curling, iii 361a.
 — jack, ii 103b; iv 188a; v 36b.
 Skipper, x 80b.
 Skipton, x 238a.
 Skirret, x 238a.
 Skirt-dancing, iii 394b.
 Skirtles, x 238a.
 Skobelev, Mikhail Dimitrievich, v 284a; x 238a.
 Skodra, x 130a.
 Skoplje, xi 283b.
 Skovoroda, Gregory, xi 251b.
 Skua-gull, x 238b.
 Skuld, iv 440a; viii 158b.
 Skull, x 238b.
 — cap, x 238b.
 Skulski (Premier of Poland), ix 90b.
 Skunk, x 238-239.
 Skupetars, i 82a.
 Skutari, iii 243a.
 Sky, x 239a.
 — appearance of, v 96b.
 — blue of, iv 128a.
 — lark, vii 136b.
 — scraper, viii 129a.
 Skye, vii 272a; x 239b; xi 189b.
 — pony, ix 120a.
 — terrier, xi 85a.
 Slade professorships, i 262b.
 — School, i 262b.
 Slag, v 72a; vii 380b; x 239b.
 — wool, vii 410a.
 Slainge, v 33a.
 Slaking, vii 204a.
 Slamet, vi 434a.
 Slander, vii 188a; x 239-240.
 Slaney, River, ii 373b; iv 262b.
 Slasher, iii 292b.
 Slate, x 240a, 390a, b.
 — pencils, x 240b.
 — quarries, ii 48a.
 Slater, Samuel, viii 353b.
 Slater, x 240b.
 Slatin, Sir Rudolf von (Slatin Pasha), x 240-241.
 Slaughter-houses, Public, x 241a.
 Slava, viii 304a.
 Slave, vii 208b; xi 386b.
 — Coast, x 241a.
 — River, i 202b; viii 355a.

Slave system, viii 98a.
 — trade, i 54b; iii 232a; viii 292a; x 241a.
 Slavery, ii 181b, 217b; iv 410b; viii 139b, 427a, 432a; x 241-242; xi 270a.
 — abolition of, v 103b.
 — among ants, i 182a.
 — in Greece, iv 162b.
 — movement against, ii 282b; iii 128a; xi 386b.
 — negro, i 284a; iii 349b.
 Slavnik, i 28b.
 Slavonic languages, vi 325a; viii 436a; x 242-243.
 — mythology, x 243a.
 Slava, i 323b; iv 306b, 322b, 324a; x 243a.
 Sleep, x 243-244.
 — walking, x 276a.
 Sleepers, Railway, ii 173b.
 Sleeping heroes, vi 136b.
 — partner, viii 336b.
 — sickness, vii 89b, 181b; x 244a; xi 216b.
Sleeping Faun, iv 443a.
 Sleeplessness, vi 350b.
 Sleepy sickness, vii 181b.
 Slender-flowered thistle, xi 115b.
 Sleng, x 100a, 244b.
 Slick, Sam, iii 185b; iv 48a.
 Slide-rule, x 244-245.
 — valve, xi 292a.
 Sliding scale, vii 102b.
 Slieve-Bloom Mountains, ix 291a.
 — Donard, iv 82b.
 Sligo (county), x 245b.
 — (town), x 245-246.
 Slime, in gold working, v 372a.
 — fungi, viii 56b.
 Sling-bone, i 288a.
 — fruits, iv 45b; x 246a.
 — life-buoy, ix 425b.
 Slink calf, x 384a.
 Slip, at cricket, iii 322a.
 Slipperwort, ii 303a.
 Slips, Propagation by, x 246a.
 Slipalop, Mrs., v 22a.
 Sliver, iii 291b; v 57b.
 — can, iii 291b.
 Slivnitsa, x 154b.
 Sloan-Duployan shorthand, x 210b.
 Sloane, Hans, i 327b; ii 221b; x 246a.
 Sloane Collection, xi 58a.
 Sloe, ix 78b; x 246a.
 Sloep, viii 86a; x 246a.
 Sloth, iv 157a; x 246a.
 — bear, i 291a, 438a.
 Slough, x 246-247.
 Slovákia, iii 381b.
 Slovakian language, x 242b-243a.
 Slovaks, iii 381b; x 247a.
 Slovenes, x 247a.
 Slovenian language, x 242b-243a.
 Slowacki, ix 100a.
 Slow-match, x 247a.

- Slow-worm, ii 96-97.
 Slubbing, iii 291b.
 — frame, iii 291b.
 Sludge-pump, ii 141b.
 Slug (mollusc), x 247a.
 — printing, vii 212a.
 — spotted, v 274a.
 Sluicing gold, v 371b.
 Sluys, battle of, x 135a.
 Small holdings, i 118a, b; vii 125a, b; x 247b.
 — Holdings Act (1892), x 247b.
 — Holdings Allotment Act (1908), iii 312b; vii 125a, b; x 247b.
 — Landholders Act (1911), Scottish, iii 332a; vii 413b-414a.
 — man, in industry, iii 312b, 313b.
 — Point, Cape, ii 393b.
Small House at Allington, The, xi 207b.
 Smallpox, v 16a; vi 336b, 346a, 438a; x 247b; xi 287a.
 Smalt, x 248a.
 — blue, ii 102b.
 Smaltine, iii 157a; x 248a.
 Smaragdite, x 248b.
 Smart, Christopher, x 248b.
 — Sir George, x 248b.
 — John, vii 410b.
 Smeaton, John, iv 156b; x 248b.
Smectymnus, ii 302b.
 Smedley, Francis Edward, x 248b.
 Smell, x 248-249.
 Smellie, Dr. William, viii 189a.
 Smelt, x 249a.
 Smelting, vii 380b-381a.
 — coke in, iii 170b, 171a.
 — electric, iv 204b.
 — of iron, vi 391a, b.
 Smerdis, ii 321a.
 Smethwick, ii 73a; x 249a.
 Smew, v 385a; x 249a.
 Smilacaceae, x 249b.
 Smilax, ii 67b.
Smilax China, x 249b.
 Smiles, Samuel, iv 170a; x 249b.
 Smirke, Sir R., ii 221b.
 Smith, Adam, iv 153a, 302a; v 153a; vi 325a; vii 79b; x 249b; xi 57b, 201b.
 — Albert, x 250a.
 — Alexander, x 250a.
 — Elliot, v 78b.
 — Frederick Edwin, 1st Earl of Birkenhead, x 250a.
 — Sir F. P., x 125a.
 — George, ii 57a; x 250a.
 — Goldwin, iii 188a; x 250a.
 — Sir Harry, i 111b.
 — Henry John Stephen, x 250b.
 — Horace and James, iv 105a; viii 332b; x 250-251.
 — Sir James Edward, vii 211a; x 251a.
 — John, Captain, viii 116a; x 251a.
 — John Raphael, iv 259b; vii 390b.
 Smith, Joseph, viii 6a, b; viii 6b; x 251a.
 — Mark, viii 125a.
 — Robert, x 252b.
 — Sir Ross, xi 186a.
 — Seba, iii 185b.
 — Sir Sidney, viii 64b.
 — Sydney, iv 159b; x 251a.
 — William (Bishop), ii 177b.
 — William (geologist), v 107b, 109b, 286a; vi 191a; x 251b.
 — Sir William (classical scholar), x 251b.
 — Sir William A., ii 166a.
 — William Henry, x 251b.
 — William H. (Baconian), x 181a.
 — William Robertson, x 251-252.
 — Sir William Sidney, x 252a.
 Smith & Wesson revolver, ix 49a.
 — British Speedometer, x 314b.
 Smith-Dorrien, Sir Horace Lockwood, iv 326b, 327a, b, 396a; x 252a.
 Smithfield, x 252a.
 — Club, i 64b.
 Smithson, James, x 252b.
 — Sir Hugh, viii 382a.
 Smithsonian Institution, x 252b.
 Smithsonite, x 252b.
 Smith's Prizes, x 252b.
 Smoke, v 76b, 225a.
 — farthings, v 175b.
 — jack, vi 415a.
 — plant, x 252b.
 — prevention, x 253a.
Smoke, xi 166a.
 Smoking of hams, vi 54a.
 — tobacco, xi 146b-147a.
 Smoky Mountains, i 203a.
 — quartz, ix 286b.
 Smolensk (government), x 253a.
 — (town), vii 90b; x 253a.
 Smollett, Tobias George, viii 171a; x 253-255.
 Smolt, v 43b; x 62a.
 Smorgon, iv 345a.
 Smuggling, x 255a.
 Smut, i 261b, 414b; v 179b; x 255a; xi 283b.
 Smuts, General, iv 395a, 396b, 397a; x 255a.
 Smyrna, i 277b; vi 187a; x 255-256.
 Smyrnaeus, Quintus, v 432b; ix 298b.
Smyrnium Olusatrum, i 98b.
 Smyth, Henry Carmichael, xi 90b.
 Smyth-Pigott, T. H., i 57a.
 Snail, ix 370b; x 256a.
 — garden, vii 429a.
 Snake Island, i 171a.
 — River, ii 349a; iii 199a; vi 278a.
 Snake, iv 18b, 75a; viii 59b; x 159a.
 — birds, iii 408a.
 — eel, x 256a.
 — fish, i 377b.
 — hooded, iii 158b.
 — Indians, vi 320b; x 211b.
 — ringed, iii 198a.
 Snake-root, i 237a; vii 436a; x 149b.
 — smooth, iii 276a.
 — spectacled, iii 158b.
 — stone, vi 389b; x 256a.
 — weed, i 31b.
 — wood, x 256a, 405a.
 Snake's head Iris, vi 389b.
Snap Apple Night, vii 278b.
 Snapdragon, i 190b.
 Snape, Suffolk, v 82a.
 Snap head rivets, ix 419b.
 Snapping-turtle, x 256a.
 Sneezewood, x 256b.
 Sneezing, x 256b.
 Snehaetta, iv 82a.
 Snell, Willebrord, v 251b.
 Snider rifle, ii 186b; ix 410a.
 Snipe, x 256-257.
 — fish, ii 18b.
 — whistling, v 440a.
 Snipers and Sniping, x 257a.
Snorra Edda, viii 167a.
 Snorri Sturluson, viii 167a; x 257a.
 Snouck-Hurgronje, vi 38b.
 Snow, v 155a; x 257-258.
 Snowball tree, vi 12b; x 258a.
 Snowberry, iii 362a; x 258a.
 Snow-bird, x 258a.
 — hunting, ii 264a; x 258a.
 Snowdon, ii 203b, 376b; iv 240b; x 258a; xi 342b, 414b.
 Snowdrop, x 258b.
 — tree, x 258b, 407b.
 Snowflake, vii 182b.
 — flock, x 258a.
 — goose, v 385a; x 258b.
 — line, i 126a, 127b; x 257b.
 — plough, x 258-259.
Snowstorm, The, xi 153b.
 Snowy owl, viii 268a.
 Snuff, x 259a; xi 147a.
 Snyders, Frans, x 259a.
 Soane, Sir John, Museum of, vi 172b; x 84a.
 Soap, iii 164a; iv 439b; viii 289a; x 259-260, 368b.
 — berry, x 260b.
 — bubbles, i 44a; ii 356b.
 — plant, x 261a.
 — stone, x 368b.
 — wort, x 81a, 261a.
 Soarez, Lopez, i 87b.
 Sobieski, Clementina, iii 25a.
 — John, King of Poland, vii 12b.
 Sobranje, ii 258a.
 Soccage, or Soccage, x 261a.
 Social contract, iii 250a; x 354b.
 — Democratic Federation, x 261b.
 — Democratic Party, German, vi 37a.
 — Democrats, x 261a.
 — evolution, x 263a, b.
 — psychology, v 80b; x 262b.
Social Evolution, x 263b.
 — Statics, x 316a.
 — Welfare, Subjects of, ix 70b.

Socialism, i 419b; ii 16b; iii 216b; iv 153b, 420a; v 14a, 365b; vii 139a, b; viii 8b, 142a, b, 383a; x 261-262. See *Socialists*.

Socialisme contemporain, Le, vii 145a.

Socialist League, x 261b.

Socialists, i 337b, 444a; ii 43a, 88b, 89b; iii 14a, 308a, 432a; iv 237a, b; v 69a, 113b. See *Socialism*.

Société de Géographie, v 253b.

Society Islands, iii 193a; x 262b.

Society for Organizing Charitable Relief, iii 19a.

— for Promoting Christian Knowledge, ii 56b; iii 96b.

— for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, i 121a; ii 229b.

— for the Propagation of the Gospel, ii 56b.

— of Antiquaries, i 190b.

— of Antiquaries of Scotland, i 190b.

— of Arts, iv 409b.

— of Friends, v 116b, 162b.

— of Incorporated Accountants, i 20a.

Socinianism, x 413b.

Socinians, xi 261b.

Socinus, Laelius and Faustus, x 262-263; xi 261b.

Sociology, iv 126b; x 263a.

Sociology, Study of, x 263b.

Sock, vi 121a.

Socotra, i 213a; v 93b; x 263-264.

Socrates, i 49a; vi 113a; ix 63b; x 264-265, 278b, 279a.

— (historian), v 432b.

Socrates, Memoirs of, xi 426b.

Soda, viii 76a, x 265a.

— alum, i 131a.

— ash, ii 93a; x 265a.

— caustic, i 112a.

— nitre, x 265a.

— water bottles, iii 385a.

Sodamide, iii 369a.

Soddy, Frederick, x 265b.

Sodium, iii 47a; x 265-266.

— aurocyanide, iii 370a.

— bicarbonate, ii 59a; x 266a.

— bromide, vi 53b.

— carbonate, i 397b; v 30b; x 266a.

— chloride, iii 70a; vi 53b.

— cyanide, iii 269a.

— dichromate, iii 100b.

— felspars, iv 448b.

— ferrocyanide, iii 369b.

— fluoride, vi 53b.

— hydroxide, x 266a.

— hypochlorite, ii 92b; iii 447b.

— iodate, vi 373b.

— iodide, vi 53b.

— monoxide, x 265b.

— nitrate, viii 147a-148a, 149a.

— nitroprusside, iii 370a.

— peroxide, ii 92b; x 265b.

— tetraborate, ii 138a.

— uranate, xi 279a.

Sodom, iii 413b; x 266a.

— Apple of, i 206a.

Sodoma, x 266a.

Sodor and Man, Diocese of, x 112a.

Soemmering's pheasant, viii 424a.

Sofala, iii 191a.

Sofia, ii 258a; x 266a.

Soft-ground etching, iv 261a, 296b.

— paste porcelain, ix 158b.

— solder, vii 153a.

— water, xi 354b.

— woods, xi 133b.

Sogdiana, ii 118b.

Soignies forest, ii 10a.

Soil, x 266b.

Soils, fertility of, i 349b.

— and manures, vi 33b, 210a; vii 182b,

192b; viii 147a, 201b; x 266-267.

Seasons, iv 348a, 379a 380b, 381b;

x 267a.

— Council of, i 8b.

Soja Bean, x 267b.

Sokol, x 267b.

Sokoto, iv 447b; viii 140a.

Sokotra, x 263-264.

Solanaceae, x 267b.

Solander, Dr., i 387a.

Solan goose, i 417b; v 212b.

Solanine, x 267b.

Solanum, iv 173a; viii 141b.

Solanum Dulcamara, ii 67b; viii 141b.

— *nigrum*, viii 141b.

— *sodomum*, i 206a.

— *tuberosum*, ix 150b.

Solar cycle, iii 371b.

— day, iii 410b.

— engine, x 267-268.

— microscope, ix 3a.

— month, vii 446a.

— plexus, vii 66b.

— system, viii 95b; x 268-269.

— time, x 269a.

Soldanella, x 269a.

Soldering, v 72b.

Solders, x 269a.

Soldier ants, i 181b.

— beetle, x 269b.

— bird, vi 192b.

— crab, vi 133b.

Soldier Sorcerer, The, xi 251b.

Soldier's friend, The, vi 152b.

— heart, viii 207a.

Soldiers Three, vii 78b.

Sole, v 56b; x 269-270.

Solea laccaris, x 270a.

— *vulgaris*, x 269b.

Sole corporation, iii 277a.

Solemn League and Covenant, iii 300a;

x 115a, b.

Solen ensis and *S. siliqua*, ix 342b.

Solenhofen, i 220b.

Solemodon cubanus and *S. paradoxus*,

i 62a.

Solenoid, iv 198a, 202a; x 270a.

Solent, x 270a.

Soleure (canton), x 270a.

— (city), x 270a.

Solfataras, xi 332b.

Solferino, x 270a.

Solicitor, i 306a; ix 213a, b; x 270b.

— general, i 306b; x 270b.

— to the Supreme Courts, ix 213b.

— to the Treasury, ix 256a.

Sollicitudo omnium Ecclesiarum, vi 444a.

Solidago, v 374b.

Solid alcohol, i 90a.

— angle, i 165a.

— geometry, v 294a.

— tyres, iii 372b; xi 246a.

Solidification, v 184-185.

Solidus notation, v 119b.

Solvingen, x 270b.

— bridge, ii 196a.

Solipsism, iv 173b; x 270b.

Solis, Antonio de, x 270b.

— Juan Diaz de, ix 62a.

Solitaire, x 270-271.

Solitary, ix 8b.

Sollenbole, i 220b.

Sollerets, i 245b.

Solmization, x 271a.

Solnhofen, v 109a.

Solomon, King of Israel, iv 179a; vii 5a;

ix 233b; x 271a.

Solomon Islands, viii 118a; x 271a.

Solomon (Handel), vi 62a.

— (Prior), ix 196b.

Solomon's Seal, x 271b.

— Song, x 271-272.

— Temple, xi 74a.

Solon, i 305a; v 435b, 431b; x 272a.

— Laws of, vii 165b.

Solo organ, viii 235b.

— whist, x 272a.

Solovjov, Vladimir, viii 53a.

Sola, iii 178b.

Solstice, x 272b.

— summer, iv 139a.

— winter, iv 139a.

Solubility, x 272b.

Soluble glass, xi 356a.

— gun-cotton, ix 278b.

Solution, x 272-274.

— solid, i 118b.

Solutions, colloidal, iii 178b.

Solutrean, v 61b, 62a; viii 284a, b.

Solvay, Ernest, x 274a.

Solvay process, x 274a.

Solvay, River, ii 140a.

— Firth, ii 435a; iv 230b; x 274b.

— Moss, ii 110b; x 274b.

— Moss, battle of, ii 139b; vi 121b,

423b.

Solyman II, Sultan of Turkey, iii 22a;

x 274b.

Soma, x 274b.

— in biology, iv 270a; vi 130a.

Somadeva, ix 266b; x 76a.

Somaliland, iii 192b; viii 28a; x 274-275.

— Protectorate (British), x 275a.

Somateria mollissima, iv 110a, 181b.

Somatology iv 302b.

Sombor, xi 445a.

Sombrerite, x 278a.

Sombrero, x 275a; xi 320a.

Somerled, Lord of the Isles, vi 401a.

Somera, Sir George, ii 38b.

— John, x 278a.

— Will, vi 442b.

Somers Islands, ii 38b.

Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of,

iv 249a, 251b.

— Robert Carr, Earl of, viii 261b; x 278b.

Somerset, x 278b.

— (Bermudas), ii 38b.

— House, x 278b.

Somerville, Mary, x 275-276.

Somerville, x 276a.

Somites, i 214b; ii 439b.

Somme (department), x 276a.

— (river), iii 26a; x 276a.

— basin, v 121b.

— battles of, iv 357a, 383a, v 53b, 75b.

Somnambulism, x 244a, 276a.

Sonants and Consonants, viii 446a, b.

Sonata, x 276a.

Sonchus oleraceus, x 296a.

Sonderbund, The, xi 16a.

Sondershausen, xi 125b.

Sondrio, x 276b.

Song, viii 41b, 433a, b; x 276-277.

Song of a Shirt, The, vi 195a.

— *Offerings*, xi 37b.

— of *Sempach*, xi 16b.

— of *Songs*, x 271b.

— of the *Sword and other Poems*, vi 115a.

— of the *Three Holy Children*, ii 22a.

— to *David*, x 248b.

Song-ka River, i 175a.

Songs before Sunrise, xi 11a.

— of *Kabir*, xi 37b.

— of the *Affections*, The, vi 112a.

— without *Words*, vii 370a.

Songuldak, x 277a.

Sonics, x 277a.

Sonneberg, x 277a.

Sonnenschein's *Best Books and Reader's*

Guide, ii 58a.

Sonneratia, x 277a.

Sonnet, ii 144a; iii 241a, iv 256b; viii

411b; ix 90b; x 277-278.

Sonnino, Sidney, Baron, x 278a.

Son of Heaven (Chinese Emperor), iii

72a.

Sonometer, x 278a.

Sonora, x 278a.

Sonoran Region, v 273b.

Sons of Phoenix, xi 72b.

— of Temperance, v 161b; xi 72b.

Sons of Greece, *Ariels* viii 71a.

Sonsonate, x 278a.

Soodras, x 278a.

Soofee, ix 221b.

Soofeeism, x 417b.

Sooranjee, x 278a.

Soosoo, x 278a.

Soot, v 225a; x 278a.

Sophia, St., Church of, i 184a, 224b; ii

285b; iii 91a, 243a.

Sophists, viii 439b; ix 223a, 226a; x 97a,

278-279.

Sophists, Lives of the, viii 442a.

Sophocles, i 76a, 187b; iv 89a, b, 319a;

v 431b; x 279-280.

Sophocles, vi 435a.

Sophonias, vii 341a, b.

Sophonias (Marston), vii 331b.

— (Thomson), xi 117b.

Sophora, x 280b.

Sophon, vii 405b; x 280b.

Sophoniscus, x 264a.

Soprano, x 280b.

Sorapisa, iv 66b.

Sorata, i 139a, 159b; ii 121a; x 280b.

Sorau, x 280b.

Sorb, x 160b.

Sorbonne, x 280-281.

Sorbs, x 243b.

Sorby, H. C., v 289b.

Sorcerer, The, v 332b; x 423a.

Soredia, vii 191b.

Sorzi, Georges, v 134a; xi 25b.

Sorel (town), x 281a.

— River, iii 12a.

Sore throat, x 281a.

Sorex minutus and *S. vulgaris*, x 212b.

Sorghum, x 281a.

Sorghum vulgare, ii 228b, 296b; iv 127a.

Sori, v 9b.

Soria, x 281a.

Soröe, iii 443b.

Sorrel (plant), x 29a, 281b.

— tree, x 281b.

Sorrento, xi 53a.

Sorrows of Werther, v 369a.

Sortes biblicæ, ii 58b.

— sanctorum, ii 58b.

S.O.S., v 39a.

Sosigenes, ii 307a.

Sosil, Brothers, ii 134b.

Sostomagus, ii 400a.

Sou, v 120b.

Souari-nut, ii 281b, 393a; x 281b.

Souchez, iv 350a, 353a.

Souffrière, x 57a.

Söl, iii 267b.

Soul, vii 431a; x 281-282.

Soul, The: its Sorrows and Aspirations,

viii 120b.

— after *Death*, A, vi 104a.

Soulamea amara, ii 79a.

Soulé, Frédéric, v 134a.

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, Duc de

Dalmatia, i 87a; viii 1a; x 282a.

Sound, The, i 373a; iii 442b, 444b; x

284a.

Sound, i 24a; x 282-284.

— (of fish), iii 164b; xi 10b.

Sound dues, iv 223a.

— -ranging instruments, i 24b.

Sound, xi 243b.

— *The Theory of*, ix 339b.

Sounder, xi 65b.

Sounding, iii 424a; vii 153a; vi 252b.

— machine, ii 111a; iii 423b.

Sourabaya, x 284a.

Sourakarta, x 284a.

Soures, George, v 433a.

Souring of milk, v 7b.

Souris, River, iii 387a.

Sour milk diet, vii 387b.

— soap, i 179b.

Souza, Thome de, ii 181a.

Soulik, x 284a.

South, Robert, x 284a.

South, x 168b.

South Africa, Union of, ii 355a; viii

263b; x 284-288.

— Africa Act (1909), viii 264a.

— Africa, copyright in, iii 263a.

— African army, i 254b.

— African literature, iii 188-190.

— African Party, i 56a.

— African Republic, ii 110a.

— African Universities, ii 276a.

— African War, ii 110a, 219a; iv 13b;

vi 334a, b; vii 81b; viii 109b; x 285a.

South African Commercial Advertiser,

iii 188b.

South America, i 138-141; v 265a; x

288b.

Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd

Earl of, x 172a, b, 288b.

Southampton, x 288-289.

— Water, vi 60a.

Southamptonshire, vi 59b.

South Australia, i 317b, 322a; iii 192b;

x 289-290.

— Bend, x 290a.

— Brabant, ii 167b.

— Carolina, ii 379-380.

— Carolina University, iii 198b.

Southcott, Joanna, x 290a.

South Devon cattle, ii 418b.

— Downs, iv 83a, 241b.

— Down sheep, ii 204b; x 446b.

Southend-on-Sea, x 290b.

Southern Atlantic Current, i 299a.

— Boundary Fault, x 108b.

— Connecting Current, i 299a, b.

— Cross, x 290b.

— Crown, iii 244b.

— Department, v 98a.

— Fish, iii 244b.

— Ocean, viii 192a.

— Railway, ix 318a.

— Rhodesia, ix 397b.

— Secretaryship of State, vi 185a.

— Uplands, ii 203b; v 259b.

Southerne, Thomas, x 290b.

South Eak, River, ii 185b; v 102a.

Southey, Robert, i 133b, 177a; iii 174a;

iv 257b; x 290-291.

South Foreland, v 100a.
 — Georgia v 308a; x 291a.
 — Hama, iv 11b.
 — Holland, viii 107b.
 — Island, viii 130a; x 291a.
 — Kensington Museum, vii 58a.
 — Mountain, battle of, vii 271b.
 — Orkneys, x 291a.
 — Pacific Chain, v 267a; viii 191b.
 — Platte River, iii 447b.
 — Polar Expeditions, x 291-292.
 — Pole, i 149a, iv 138a; ix 102a.
 Southport, x 293a.
 South Saxons, iv 244a.
 Southsea, ix 137b.
 South Sea Bubble, x 293a.
 — Sea Company, ii 215a.
 — Sea Islands, viii 191a, b.
 — Shetland Islands, i 182b; x 293a.
 — Staffordshire Mines Drainage Commission, vii 42b.
 — Town, ix 430a.
 — Wales Borders, iv 335a.
 Southwark, x 293a.
 Southwell, x 293a.
 South-West Africa Protectorate, ii 153a; iv 395a, x 293-295.
 Soutso, v 433a.
 Souvenirs d'un Naturaliste, ix 288a.
 Souvestre, Émile v 734a.
 Sovereign, iii 160b; vii 434a, x 295b.
 — British, ii 200b.
 — legislature, vii 166b.
 Soviet, iii 217a, viii 12b, 135b, 413a; x 295-296.
 Soviets, All-Russian Congress of, x 33a.
 Sow, ix 20a.
 Sowar, i 255a; x 153a.
 Sowbread, iii 371a.
 Sowerby, x 296a.
 — Bridge, x 296a.
 Sowing, iv 90b.
 Sowing the Wind, vi 7a.
 Sow-thistle, x 296a.
 Soy, x 267b.
 Soya Bean, x 267b.
 Soyaida febrifuga, vii 291a; ix 353a.
 Sozomen, v 432b.
 Spa, i 423a, x 296b.
 Space, unit of, iv 131b-132a.
 Spade, of guns, ii 347b.
 Spadix, i 268b, x 296b.
 Spagnoletto, x 296b.
 Spahi, x 296b.
 Spain, ii 380b, v 150b, 250a; x 296-302.
 — and the Papacy, iii 93b.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 — language and literature, ix 90b; x 300b-302a.
 — Protestantism in, iii 94a.
 Spalato, x 302a.
 Spalax Typhlus, vii 427a.
 Spalding, x 302a.
 Spamen, iv 234b.
 Span, of aeroplane wing, i 46a.

Span of arch, i 219b; ii 194b.
 Spandau, x 302a.
 Spaniards in Africa, i 55a.
 Spaniel, x 302a.
 Spanier in Peru, Die, vii 94a.
 Spanish-American War, iii 349a; xi 270b.
 — black, ii 81a.
 — broom, ii 228b; x 302b.
 — brown, x 302b.
 — Chamomile, viii 366b.
 — colonies, iii 191a.
 — Creole, iii 315b.
 — drama, iv 91b.
 — elm, x 302b.
 — fly, ii 97a, 351b.
 — guitar, v 20a.
 — mahogany, vii 291a.
 — poetry, ix 90b.
 — Renaissance, ix 371b.
 — Succession, War of the, iii 22b; iv 314a; x 290b, 411b.
 — Town, x 302-303.
 Spanish Gipsy, The, vii 395b; x 22a.
 — Gold, iv 63b.
 — Tragedy, vii 100a.
 Spar, x 303a.
 Sparskassen, iv 140b.
 Sparidæ, x 303a.
 Spark, Electric, x 303a.
 Sparkling Burgundy, xi 399a.
 — hock, xi 399a.
 Sparmannia, x 303a.
 Sparnacum, iv 272a.
 Sparrow, x 303b.
 — hawk, x 303b.
 Spart, ii 228b.
 Sparta, iv 74a; v 422a, 425a, 427a; x 303-304.
 Spartacist Rising, vii 192b.
 Spartacus, iii 310a; x 304-305.
 Spartacus (Socialists), x 305a.
 Spartans, x 304b.
 Sparti, x 303b.
 Spartium juncea, ii 228b.
 Spasm, x 305a.
 Spatangus, x 305a.
 Spathic iron ore, iv 390b-391a.
 Spathodea, x 305a.
 Spatula clypeata, iv 110a; x 212b.
 Spatularia, x 305b.
 Spaulding, Solomon, viii 6a.
 Spavin, x 305b.
 Spawn, x 305b.
 — of frogs, v 166b.
 Spawning of eels, v 44a.
 — of fishes, vii 396b.
 — of salmon, v 43b; x 62a.
 Spaxton, i 57a.
 Speaker of Commons, ii 210b; vii 272b; x 305b.
 Spearmint, vii 416a; x 306a.
 Spear regulators, ix 361a.
 — chistle, x 306a; xi 115b.
 Spearwort, Lesser, ix 331b; x 306a.
 Special constables, iii 241a; x 306a.

Special licence, Archbishop's, vii 329a.
 — Reserve, i 252b; vii 390b.
 — retainer, ix 387a.
 Specialty debts, iii 417a.
 Species, ii 151b; x 306a.
 — (in logic), x 306b.
 Specific gravity, iii 446a; x 306-307.
 — gravity bottle, x 307a.
 — gravity of milk, xi 375b-376a.
 — gravity of water, xi 354a.
 — heat, ii 313b; x 307-308.
 — inductive capacity, iv 195a.
 — resistance, iv 196b.
 Spectacled bear, x 308a.
 Spectacle glass, v 351b.
 Spectacles, vii 173b; x 308a.
 Spectacula, v 344a.
 Spectator, The, i 32a; viii 171a; x 370a.
 Spectra, theory of, x 308-310.
 — of stars, x 312a-313a.
 Spectral tarsier, iv 404a; xi 53a.
 Spectre-bata, x 310b.
 Spectro-bolometer, x 310-311.
 — heliograph, x 311a.
 Spectroscope, iv 46a; v 145b; vi 223a, b; x 311-312.
 Spectroscopy, x 312-313.
 Spectrum, iii 195a; iv 46a; v 145b; viii 126a; ix 303b; x 313-314.
 — analysis, i 289a; vii 79a.
 Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on, x 7b.
 Specular iron ore, vi 112a.
 Speculum, iii 422b; x 314a.
 — metal, x 314a.
 Speculum Anime, vi 341a.
 — Historiale, &c., iv 234a.
 Spee, Admiral von, iv 338b, 340b.
 Speech, viii 445b-446b.
 — origin of, viii 432b-433b.
 Speedometer, x 314a.
 Speedwell, x 314-315.
 Speedwell, ix 31a.
 Speir, John ix 348b.
 Speke, John Hanning, i 55b; ii 276a; x 315a; xi 318a.
 Spelling Reform, x 315a.
 Spell, The, xi 98b.
 Spelt wheat, xi 378b.
 Spelter, xi 442a.
 Spencer, Gervase, vii 410b.
 — Herbert, i 40b, 131a; iii 250a; iv 166b, 302a; vi 325a; viii 78a, 441b; x 263a, b, 315-316.
 — Sanders, ix 29a.
 Spencer's Gulf, i 317b.
 Spence's Metal, x 216a.
 Spener, ix 26b.
 Spensart, i 429a.
 Spenser, Edmund, i 114a; iv 152b, 256b, 277b; x 316-317.
 Spenserian stanza, i 100a.
 Spent-fish, x 62a.
 Spentio cucularia, ii 275b.
 Sperandio of Mantua, vii 357a.
 Sperchius, River, v 422b.

Spergula arvensis, x 333b.
 Sperling, x 249a.
 Spermaceti, x 317b.
 Spermatium, ii 383b; x 317b.
 Spermatophyta, x 142a.
 Spermatophytes, v 70a.
 Spermatozoa, x 317b.
 Spermatozoid, v 9b, 242b; x 317b.
 Spermatozoon, ix 376b.
 Sperm-oil, x 317-318.
 Spermophilus, v 385b.
 Sperm whale, ii 447b; x 318a; xi 377b.
 Sperry gyro-compass, vi 33b-35a.
 Spessart, v 309a.
 Spetsse, x 318b.
 Spey, River, x 318a.
 Speyer, Diet of, ix 229a; x 327a.
 Spezia, x 318b.
 Spezzia, x 318b.
 Sphacalaria, ii 233a.
 Sphacelariaceae, ii 232b; x 318b.
 Sphacteria, v 427a.
 Spherialles, ix 277a; x 318b.
 Spheristerium, i 367b.
 Spherobolus, x 318b.
 Spheropsidaceae, x 318b.
 Spherotheca, ix 286b.
Spherotheca Castagnei, v 170b.
 Sphaerularia, x 318b.
 Sphagnum, ii 110b, 303a; viii 15a, 359b; x 318b.
 Sphargidae, iii 40a.
 Sphene, x 318-319.
 Sphenisciformes, viii 245a.
 Sphenodon, x 319a.
 Sphenophylla, x 319a.
 Sphere, v 300b; x 319a.
 Spherical angle, i 165a.
 — geometry, v 294a.
 — Harmonics, x 319-321.
 — Trigonometry, xi 199a.
Spherical Astronomy, Compendium of, viii 116a.
 Spherograph, v 421a.
 Spheroid, x 321a.
 — oblate, iv 138a.
 Spheroidal State, x 321a.
 Spherometer, x 321a.
 Spheres of Influence, ix 227b-228a.
 Sphincter, x 321b.
 Sphingidae, x 321b.
 Sphinx, x 321-322.
 Sphinxhaven, iv 396a.
 Sphinx-moth, x 322a.
 — Riddle of, viii 196a.
Sphinx convolvuli, x 322a.
 — *ligustri*, vi 87b.
 Sphygmograph, x 322b.
 Sphyrna, i 405a.
 Spice Islands, vii 430a.
 Spices, v 276b.
 Spider, viii 50b; x 322-333.
 — crab, iii 305a; x 136b, 323a.
 — fly, x 323a.
 — monkey, vii 437a, b; x 323a.

Spider-shell, x 106b.
 Spider's line, fineness of, iv 55a.
 Spiderwar, x 323b; xi 177a.
 Spiegeleisen, v 143b; vii 309a; x 323b.
 Spielberg, ii 238b.
 Spies, iv 290-291.
 Spigelia, x 323b.
 Spike, vi 338b; x 323b.
 — oil, x 324a.
 Spikelet, v 414a; x 323b.
 Spikenard, v 414b; x 324a.
 Spikes, viii 58b.
 Spiking guns, ii 186a.
 Spinach, viii 223b; x 324a.
Spinacia oleracea, x 324a.
 Spinage, viii 131b; x 324a.
 Spinal cord, ii 174a; vii 362b; viii 105b; ix 18a, b; x 324a.
 — meningitis in cattle, viii 321a.
Spindalis nigricephala, viii 225a.
 Spindle, iv 48a; x 324b.
 — tree, iv 316b; x 324b.
 Spine (anatomy), x 324-325.
 — (botany), x 325b.
 — (zoology), x 325b.
 Spinel, x 325b.
 — ruby, x 27a.
 Spinelle, x 325b.
 Spinnet, ix 19b.
 — dumb, iii 130a.
 Spinifex, i 319b; ix 129a; x 325b.
 Spinning, viii 27b; x 325-326.
 — frame, i 240a; iii 292a.
 — jenny, iii 292a; vi 71b.
 — of cotton, iii 291a-292a.
 — top, vi 34b-35b.
 — wheel, iii 292a; x 326a.
 Spinola, Ambrosio, Marquis de Los Balbases, x 326a.
 Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict, x 326a.
 Spintharoscope, x 326b.
 Spiny rat, iv 149b.
 Spion Kop, vi 207b.
 — Kop, battle of, ii 152b; x 286b.
 Spiracle, iv 266b; x 326b.
 Spiraea, x 326-327.
Spiraea filipendula, iv 101a.
 — *ulmaria*, vii 355a.
 Spiral, x 327a.
 Spirding See, ix 239a.
 Spirea, x 327a.
 — Diet of (1520), x 327a.
 Spirillum, i 348a.
 Spirit-level, x 327a.
 — of lavender, vii 145a.
 — of wine, vii 387a.
 — rapping, x 327b.
 — varnish, xi 298a.
 — worship, i 173a.
Spiris Identity, x 327b.
 — of Religion, viii 348b.
 — of the Age, The, vi 90b.
 — Teaching, x 327b.
 Spirits, xi 399a.
Spiritual Guide, vii 428b; ix 295b.

Spiritualism, ix 57b, 244b; x 327-328.
 Spiritualistic philosophy, viii 441b.
 Spiritus Silvestris, v 221b.
 Spirochete, i 348a.
 Spirogyra, ii 147b; iii 80a; v 437b; x 328a.
 Spirula, x 328a.
 Springfield, London, x 226b, 328a.
 Spitbergen, v 254b; x 328b.
 Spitteler, Carl, xi 16b.
 Splanchnology, i 154a.
 Spleen, i 66b; x 328b.
 Spleenwort, x 328b.
Splendid Shilling, The, viii 332b, 431a.
 Splenic fever, i 185a.
 Splenodon, ii 97a.
 Splint coal, ii 344a.
 Splints, v 120a.
 Splits, in cotton-weaving, iii 293a.
 Spode, Josiah, iii 74b.
 Spode porcelain, ix 159a.
 Spofforth, iii 322a.
 Spohr, Ludwig, x 328-329.
Spoils of Poynton, The, vi 424b.
 Spokane, x 329a.
 Spolegium, x 329a.
 Spoleto, x 329a.
 Spondee, vi 145a.
Spondias lutea and *S. purpurea*, vi 173a.
 Sponge, i 354a; x 329a.
 Sponge, in bread-making, ii 182b.
 Spongy platinum, ix 63a, b.
 Spansion, ii 359a.
 Sponsor, x 329b.
 Spontaneity, x 329-330.
 Spontaneous combustion, iii 202b-203a.
 — generation, i 11b; v 242a.
 Spoonbill (bird), vi 269b; x 330a.
 Spoon-bill (fish), viii 274b.
 Spoon dredger, iv 96a.
 — worm, x 330a.
 Sporades, i 223a; iv 60b; x 330b.
 Sporangium, v 9b; x 330b.
 Spores (botany), ii 150a; v 9b, 179a, 242b; x 330b.
 — (zoology), x 330b.
 Sporogonium, ii 243b; v 242b; x 330b.
 Sporophyte, ii 243b; v 9b, 242b; x 330b.
 Sporozoa, ix 231b; x 330-331.
 Sporting powders, iv 412b.
 — rifle, vi 23b; ix 410b.
 Sports, athletic, i 296-298.
 — The Book of, x 331a.
 Spotiswood, John, x 331a.
 Spotted cavy, viii 273a.
 — fever, ii 444b.
 — newt, viii 125b.
 Spottiswoode, William, x 331a.
 Spout-shell, x 331a.
 Sprachwissenschaft, viii 432b.
 Sprain, x 331a.
 Sprat, ix 139a; x 331b.
 Spraying, x 331b.
 Sprays, for throat and nose, i 47b.
 Spree, River, i 428b; ii 37a; x 331b.

Sprengel air-pump, i 71b.
 — explosives, iv 415b.
 Sprengsaltpetre, iv 413a.
 Sprigs, viii 58b.
 Spring (engineering), x 331-332.
 — (of water), x 331b.
 — (season), x 331b.
 — balance, i 361b.
 — bok, x 332a.
 — tails, i 208a; iii 176b; iv 267b; x 332b.
 — tides, xi 129b.
 Spring Floods, xi 166a.
 Springers, of arch, i 219a.
 Springfield, x 332b.
 Springfield rifle, ix 410b.
 Springing-beetles, iv 188a.
 Sprinkling book edges, ii 132b.
 Sprint races, i 297a.
 Spruce, viii 114b, 167b; x 332-333.
 — beer, x 332b.
 — partridge, vi 6b.
 Spun glass, v 352a.
 — tobacco, xi 147a.
 — yarn, x 333a.
 Spurge, x 333a.
 — laurel, iii 399b; vii 144a.
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, x 333a.
 Spurious rainbow, ix 320a.
 Spurrey, x 333b.
 Spur-royal, x 333b.
 Spurs, battle of, iii 298b; vi 120b.
 — of cocks, v 115b.
 Spur-wing, x 333b.
 Spurzheim, Dr., v 190b.
 Spurtum, of consumption, iii 246b.
 Spy, iv 290b; ix 347a, b.
 — Wednesday, vi 184b.
 Squadron, cavalry, i 250a; ii 423a; x 333b.
 — leaders, v 73b.
 Squamata, x 433b.
 Squamipennes, x 333-334.
 Squamous epithelium, vi 162a.
 Square foot, v 88a.
 Squares, Method of Least, x 334a.
 Squaring the Circle, x 334a.
 Squash, v 395b; x 334b.
 — rackets, ix 302b.
Squatina angelus, i 164a.
 Squaw-root, x 334b.
 Squeteague, x 334-335.
 Squid, ii 301b; x 335a.
 Squill, x 335a.
 Squilla, x 335a.
 Squillace, Gulf of, ii 408a.
 Squinch, x 335a.
 Squint (architectural), x 335a.
 Squinting, x 335b.
 Squire, iii 77b.
Squire Meldrum, History and Testament of, vii 209b.
 — *The*, ix 36b.
 Squirrel, x 335-336.
 — cage rotor, iv 200b.
 — flying, i 282a.

Squirrel-monkey, x 336a.
 — shrews, x 213a.
 Squirting-cucumber, iv 188a; x 336a.
 Sri, vi 153b.
 Srinagar, vii 51b; x 336a.
 Sri-pada, i 30b.
 — ranga-patanam, x 158b.
 Staatrat, ix 236a.
Stabat Mater, vi 261a, 345a.
 Stabili, Francesco degli, ii 428b.
 Stability, x 336a.
 — of balance, i 361a.
 — of equilibrium of floating bodies, vi 257a.
 — of ships, x 198a, 336-337.
 Stable fly, viii 36b.
 Staccato, x 339b.
 Stachys, x 337a.
Stachys Betonica, ii 48b.
 Stacks of Duncansby, iv 119a.
 Stacte, x 392a.
 Stade, x 337a.
 Stadium, x 337a.
 Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de, v 133b; x 337b.
 Staff, bishop's, ii 75b; iii 336a.
 — military, i 252a; v 241-242; x 340-341.
 — (musical), x 337-340.
 — College, i 253b, v 241b; x 341a.
 — officer, v 241b.
Staff Officer's Scrapbook, A, vi 57a.
 Staffs, i 411b, 412a; ii 423b; v 29b; x 107b, 341a.
 Staffardo, battle of, ii 415b.
 Staffeldt, Adolf, iii 445b.
 Stafford, x 341b.
 Staffordshire, x 341b.
 Stag, iii 425a; x 341b.
 — beetle, x 341-342.
 — truffles, ix 71a.
 Stage (in geology), v 287b.
 — (theatrical), x 342-344; xi 93b.
 — coaches, iii 151a.
 Stagers, iv 268a; x 344b.
 Stahl, G. E., iii 41a; iv 210a.
 Stained glass, ix 155a; x 344-345.
 Stainer, Sir John, x 345b.
 Staines, x 345b.
 Stair, 1st Earl of, iii 389a.
 — 2nd Earl of, iii 389a.
 — Viscount, iii 364a, 389a.
 Stairs, x 345-346.
 Stalactites, i 33b, 66a; ii 303a, b; x 346a.
 Stalagmites, ii 303b; x 346a.
 Stalemate, iii 55b.
 Staleybridge, x 346a.
Stalky and Co., vii 78b; xi 376b.
 Stall, furnace, v 181b.
 Stallion, xi 313b.
 Stalybridge, x 346a.
 Stamboul, iii 243a.
 Stamens, i 184a; ii 150a; v 69b; x 346a.
 Stamford, x 346b.
 — (Connecticut), x 346b.

Stamford Bridge, battle of, vi 75b-76a.
 Stammering, x 346b.
 Stamp Act (1765), x 346b; xi 269a.
 Stamp-battery, in gold working, v 371b.
 Stamp duties, viii 124a, 345a; x 346-347; xi 269a.
 — duties on America, ii 216a.
 Stanchio, iii 282b.
 Standard, battle of the, iii 407a; v 50b; x 347a.
 Standard, cavalry, iii 197a.
 — gold, vii 434a.
 — mark, vi 52a.
 — Imperial, vii 100a.
 — money, vii 434a.
 — Oil Company, ix 425a; x 17a.
 — Royal, v 50b-51a.
 — wage, x 347b.
 Standardization, vii 273b; x 347-348.
 — of wires, xi 401b.
 Standing army, i 249a.
 — committees, iii 211b.
 — stones, x 348a.
 — wave, xi 360a.
 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers x 348-349.
 Stanhope, x 349a.
 — Charles Stanhope, 3rd Earl, ix 193b.
 — Lady Hester Lucy, x 349a.
 — James, 1st Earl of, x 349a.
 Stanislaw, x 349a.
 — Augustus, King of Poland (Stanislaw II), ix 98b; x 349a.
 — Leszczynski, King of Poland (Stanislaw I), x 349a.
 Stanitz, iii 285a.
 Stanko, iii 282b.
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, x 349b.
 — Sir Henry Morton, i 56a; iii 231b; v 254a; vii 221a; x 40b, 349-350.
 Stanley Falls, ii 409a; iii 231b.
 — Pool, ii 182a; iii 231b.
 Stannaries, Court of, x 350a.
 Stannic chloride, xi 139b.
 — oxide, xi 139b.
 — sulphide, viii 12a.
 Stannous chloride, xi 139b.
 — oxide, xi 139b.
 Stanovoi, x 350a.
 Stans, xi 276b.
 Staphelia, ii 386a; x 350a.
 Stapes, of ear, iv 135b.
 Staphyles, ii 86a.
 Staphylinus, x 350a.
 Staple, x 350a.
 Stapledon, Walter de, iv 409a.
 Stapledon Hall, iv 409a.
 Staple Inn, vi 345b.
Staple of News, The, vii 19b.
 Star (1914), vii 358a.
 — (1914-1915), vii 358a.
 — anise, i 173b.
 — apple, x 350b.
 — Chamber, ii 134b; iii 23a; x 350-351.

- Star-delta starter, vi 328b.
 — fish, iv 149b; viii 216a, b; x 71b, 351a.
 — gazer, x 351b.
 — of Bethlehem, x 351b.
 — of India, Order of the vi 37a.
 — reed, x 351b.
 — thistle, ii 314a; x 353b.
 Star Atlases, ix 200b.
 — *Spangled Banner*, viii 70b.
 Staria-Russa, x 350b.
 Stara-Zagora, iv 289a.
 Starch, ii 365a; ix 15b, 151a; x 350b.
 — hyacinth, x 351a.
 — in cotton-finishing, iii 293a.
 — in plants, iii 381a.
 — mangle, iii 293a; iv 106b.
 Stargard, x 351b.
 — an-der-Linde, x 351b.
 Starkadder, ii 44a.
 Starkenburg, vi 122b.
 Stark-Lo Surdo effect, x 309a-310b.
 Starling, x 351b.
 Starnberger-See, i 429a.
 Staro-obryady, ix 333b.
 — verty, ix 333b.
 Stars, x 351-353.
 — acceleration of, i 18-19.
 — and stripes, v 51a.
 — fixed, v 49b.
 Starter (dairy), i 349a; x 353b.
 — in electric motor, iv 199b, 200b; vi 328b.
 Starvation, x 353b.
 Starwort, x 353b.
 Stasius, iii 373b.
 Stas on atomic weights, vi 404b.
 Stassano furnace, iv 205a.
 Stassfurt, iii 79a; ix 150a; x 354a.
 — deposits, ii 225b; x 354a.
 — mines, iv 413a; x 273a.
 State, x 354a.
 — Coach, iii 151b.
 — Lottery Bonds, vii 246b.
 — rights, iii 438a.
 — securities, vi 357a.
 — socialism, x 261b.
 State and Revolutions, The, vii 173a.
 — of the Prisons of England and Wales, vi 219b.
 Staten Island (Tierra del Fuego), x 354b.
 — Island (U.S.A.), x 354b.
 States-General (Dutch), x 354b.
 — General (French), i 283b; v 128b; x 354b.
 — of Channel Islands, iii 13b.
 — of the Church, The, vi 409a.
 Statesman's Year Book, ix 127a.
 Static friction, v 160a.
 Static, x 354-355.
Statice latifolia, x 355a.
 Statics, iv 131b; x 355-356.
 — Graphic, x 356-357.
 Station Island, iv 3b.
 Stationary Office, x 357b.
 Station-pointer or Station-plotter, x 357b.
 Stations (Church), x 357b.
 — Railway, x 357-358.
 Statira, i 96b; iii 402a.
 Statist, vi 306a, b.
 Statistical Society, i 337a.
 Statistics, iii 438b; x 358-360.
 Statius, Publius Papinius, vii 254b; ix 124a, 445a; x 360a.
 Statute, iv 200a.
 Statute, x 360a.
 — law, i 27a; iii 212a.
 — of Frauds, v 145a.
 — of Winchester, i 248b.
 Staubbach Fall, ii 408b.
 Staude, Von, v 297a, 301b.
 Staunton, Howard, x 360b.
 Stauratius, ii 287a.
 Staurilite, iii 338a.
 Stavanger, x 360b.
 Stavropol (province), x 360b.
 — (town), x 360b.
 Stawell, x 360b.
 Stay, x 360-361.
 Stead, Robert J. C., iii 187a.
 Stealing, vii 84a.
Stealing the Keys, x 390a.
 Steam, vii 418b; ix 186b; x 361-362.
 — boilers for heating, vi 97b.
 — colours, ii 308b.
 — cycles, x 364b.
 — drifter, v 44b.
 — engines, ii 73a; iv 171b; viii 116a; x 362-367.
 — gauge, v 229a.
 — hammer, v 102b; x 367-368.
 — heating, vi 96b-98a.
 — inhalation of, i 47a.
 — navigation, ii 15a; v 175a.
 — navvies, iv 405b.
 — pipes, ix 39b-40a.
 — pump dredgers, iv 96a.
 — roller, ix 420b.
 Steamship, viii 86b.
 Steam turbine, ix 166a; xi 224a-226a.
 Steam Engine, The, vii 418b.
 Steamer duck, iv 110a; x 367b.
 Steans-Romana Company, x 17a.
 Stearic acid, ix 16a; x 368a.
 Stearin, iv 439b; x 259a, 368b.
 Steatite, iii 5b; x 368b; xi 39a.
 Steatopygous figurines, v 280b.
Steaturnis caripensis, vi 7b.
 Steel, i 118b; v 155a; viii 97a, 136b, 146a; x 198b, 368-369.
 — (basic process), x 369a, b.
 — (Bessemer process), x 369a.
 — (cementation process), x 369a.
 — (Thomas-Gilchrist process), x 369a, b.
 — (Siemens-Martin process), x 369b.
 — bow, x 369b.
 — chrome, iii 100b.
 — engraving, iv 259b.
 — manufacture, ii 47a.
 Steel pen, viii 368b.
 — refining of, iv 204b, 205a.
 Steele, Sir Richard, i 32a; iv 257b; x 369-370.
 — W. J., xi 38b.
 Steelyard, i 361b; x 370b.
 Steenbok, x 371a.
 Steeplechase, vi 208a; x 370b.
 Steer, Wilson, xi 355b.
 Steer, x 384a.
 Steering Gear, x 370-371.
 Steevens, George, x 371a.
 Steevens' edition of Shakespeare, x 180a.
 Stefan-Boltzmann Law, ix 304a.
 Stefan's Law, ix 305a.
Stegomyia fasciata, iii 354a; viii 14b; xi 431a.
Stegotoma tigrinum, iv 62b.
 Steigerwald, i 429a.
 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von, ix 237b; x 371a.
 Steinach, River, v 200a.
 Steinbock, vi 269a; x 371a.
 Steiner, Jakob, x 371b.
 Steinmar, Berthold, xi 16b.
 Steinmetz, Dr., xi 124b.
 — General, v 139a.
 Steinmetz's Law, vi 267a.
 Steinwein, i 429b.
 Stele, x 371b.
 Stellar photography, x 371-372.
Stellar Universe, The, viii 134b.
Stellaria media, iii 60b.
 Stellate fracture, v 119b.
 Stellenbosch, x 372a.
 Steller, ix 401a.
 Stelvio Pass, iv 347a.
 Stemless thistle, xi 115b.
 Stems, plant, ii 149a; x 372a.
 Stencil, x 372a.
 Stendal, x 372a.
 Stendhal, De, ii 50b.
 Stenoceras, iii 331a.
 Stenhousemuir, iv 430b.
 Stenness, x 372b.
 Stennis, Loch, x 372b.
 — and Brogar, Rings of, x 348a.
 Steno, N., v 200b.
Stenographic Sound-Hand, ix 52a.
 Stenography, ix 52a; x 210a.
 Stenomyia, viii 285b.
 Sten Sture, King of Sweden, xi 3b.
 Stereotyping-machine, ii 93b; iii 293a.
 Stentor, x 372b.
 Step-down transformers, ix 182a.
 Stephan Dushan, King of Serbia, x 155a, b.
 Stephanite, x 228b.
Stephanos, vii 365a.
 Stephanotis, x 372b.
 Stephanus (family), x 373a.
 — Henry, iv 24b.
 — Robert, iv 24b.
 Stephen, King, i 33a; iv 246a; x 373a.

- Stephen, Sir James, x 372b.
 — Sir James Fitzjames, x 372b.
 — J. K., viii 333a.
 — Sir Leslie, iii 329b; x 372-373.
 — St., King of Hungary, i 202a; vi 230b; x 373a.
 — St. (martyr), iii 87a; x 373a.
 Stephen (Canada), ii 339a.
 Stephens (family), x 373a.
 — James, v 3a.
 — James Brunton, iii 184b.
 Stephenson, George, iii 33a; x 372a; xi 184b.
 — Robert, ii 194b; x 373b.
 Stephenson link motion, xi 292b.
 Stepiak, x 372-374.
 Steppe-murrain, ix 413a.
 Steppes, v 260a; ix 56b; x 374a.
Stercorarius crepidatus, *S. parviticus*, *S. pomatorhinus*, and *S. richardsoni*, x 238b.
 Sterculiaceae, x 374a.
Sterculia rupestris, ii 154b.
 Stère, v 125a.
 Stereoaotograph, ix 2b.
 Stereochemistry, x 374a.
 Stereographic projection, vii 315b.
 Stereophotogrammetry, ix 2b.
 Stereoscope, ii 192a; x 374b.
 Stereoscopic system of observation, ix 320b-330a.
 Stereotype, v 236a; ix 192a-193a.
 Stereum, x 374b, xi 97b.
Stereum hirsutum, x 374b.
 Sterigmata, i 414b.
 Sterilization, i 349a; ix 272b.
 Sterlet, x 374b, 406a.
 Sterling, John, ii 375a; x 374b.
Sterling, John, Life of, x 374b.
 Stern, Daniel, i 61b.
Sterna fluviatilis and *S. hirundo*, xi 80b.
 — *fuliginosa*, iv 173a.
 Stern ribs, ix 401a.
 Sternberg, x 374b.
 Sterne, Laurence, viii 171b; x 374-375.
 Sternhold, Thomas, x 375b.
 Sternhold's version of psalms, v 261a.
 Sternum, x 375b.
 Stesichorus, ii 408a; v 431b; x 375-376.
 Stet, iii 279a.
 Stethoscope, i 316a; x 376a.
 Stettin, x 376a.
 — Peace of, xi 3b.
 Steubenville, x 376a.
 Steubenge, viii 300b.
 Stevens, Alfred (artist), x 376a.
 — Alfred (sculptor), iv 94b; x 129b, 376b.
 — Colonel John, x 125a.
 — Thomas, iii 373a.
 Stevenson, Alan, x 376b.
 — David, x 376b.
 — Sir James, x 25b.
 — Sir John, viii 1a.
 — Robert, ii 19a; x 376b.
- Stevenson, R. L., iii 391a; iv 421a; vi 115a; vii 221b; viii 172b; x 376-377.
 — Thomas, vii 200a; x 376b.
 Stevenston, x 377b.
 Steward of England, Lord High, x 377b.
 — of Scotland, The High, x 377b.
 — of the Household, Lord, x 377-378.
 Stewart (family), x 378-379.
 — Alexander, x 121b.
 — Andrew, Lord Avondale, x 396b.
 — Arabella, x 378a.
 — Balfour, x 378a; xi 38b.
 — Charles Edward (Young Pretender), iii 25a.
 — Sir Donald, x 378a.
 — Dugald, i 49b; x 378a.
 — Sir Herbert, i 15a.
 — James Francis Edward (Old Pretender), x 378b.
 — Sir John, x 378b.
 — Maria Clementina, x 378b.
 — Robert, iv 93b.
 Stewart Island, x 379a.
 Stewarton, x 379a.
 Stewartry, vii 79b; x 379a.
 Steyr, x 379a.
 Stheno, v 388a.
 Stibnite, i 188b; x 379a.
 Stick-lac, vii 107b.
 Stickleback, v 227b; x 379a.
Sticta pulmonaria, iii 339a.
 Stifel, i 102b.
 Stigma, i 184a; ii 150b; v 69b; ix 47a; x 379b.
 Stigmata, ii 366b; x 221a.
 Stigmata, x 379b.
 — in insects, iv 266b.
 Stilbite, x 379b; xi 441a.
 Stile, of sun-dial, ix 16a.
 Stiletto, iii 384a.
 Stilicho, Flavius, i 80a; vi 193b; x 379-380.
 Still, A. T., Dr., viii 254a.
 — John, iv 91a, 256b.
 Still, iv 48b; x 380a.
 Still engine, vi 358a, b.
 Stilling, Jung, v 318b.
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin, ii 104b.
 — Bishop, ii 29a; x 380-381.
 Stillingia, x 381a.
Stillingia sebifera, xi 41a.
Still Waters Run Deep, xi 59b.
 Stilt-bird, x 381a.
 Stilton cheese, i 349b; vii 366b.
 Stilt-plover, x 381a.
 Stilus, viii 368a.
 Stimulants, x 381a.
 Sting, iv 266b; x 381b.
 — fish, i 31a.
 — ray, vi 276b; ix 330b; x 381b.
 Stink-ball, x 381b.
 — horn, v 227b; viii 420a.
 Stinking iris, vi 389b.
 — nightshade, vi 114a.
 — smut, ii 263b.
- Stinkstone, x 381b.
 Stinkwood, viii 234a; x 381b.
 Stinnes, Hugo, viii 413a.
 Saint, x 71b, 881b.
Stipa pennata, iv 444b.
 — *temacissima*, iv 290a, 444b.
 Stipes, v 414a.
 Stipes, of insects, iv 266a.
Stipterus malachurus, iv 228a.
 Stipple engraving, iv 261a.
 Stippling, xi 355a.
 Stipule, x 381-382.
 Stirk, x 384a.
 Stirling, James, x 382a.
 — James Hutchison, x 382a.
 — Michael, xi 122b.
 Stirling, ii 206a; vii 336b; x 382a.
 — range, xi 373a.
 Stirling boiler, ii 117a.
 Stirlingshire, x 382b.
 Stirling's theorem, x 382a.
 Stirrup, x 45b, 382b.
 — in ear, iv 135b.
 Stitchwort, x 382b.
 Stjernhjelm, xi 5a.
 Stoa, Athens, 294a.
 — Poecile, i 294b.
 Stroat, iv 284a.
 Stobaeus, iv 234a; v 432b.
 Stock, x 382-383.
 — Book, ii 133b.
 — breeding and Feeding, x 383-384.
 — brokers, ii 224b; x 383a-386b.
 — dove, ix 28a; x 388a.
 — Exchange, x 385-386.
 — gillyflower, x 382b.
 — of anchor, i 155b.
 Stockholm, x 386-387.
 — Bank of, i 381b.
 Stockinette, for clothing, iii 146a.
 Stockmar, Baron, i 84a.
 Stockport, x 387a.
 Stocks, x 387a.
 Stockton (California), x 387a.
 — and Darlington Railway, vii 229a; x 373b, 387a.
 — on-Tees, x 387a.
 Stoessel, General, ix 132a.
 Stogies, xi 147b.
 Stoic categories, ii 410b.
 Stoicism, ii 416b; iv 273b; ix 128b; x 387-388; xi 440b. See *Stoics*.
 Stoics, i 294b; iii 86a, 103a; v 154a; viii 439b. See *Stoicism*.
 Stoke d'Abernon, ii 178a.
 — Newington, x 388a.
 — on-Trent, vi 63a; ix 156a; x 388b.
 Stoker, mechanical, ii 117a; x 388a.
 — naval, viii 417b.
 Stokes, Sir George, iv 299a, 300a; x 388a.
 — M. L., ii 193b.
 — on X-rays, ix 340a.
 Stokes gun, xi 193b.
 Stokes's experiments with ultra-violet rays, xi 257b.

Stokes's Law, iv 207b.
 Stokhod, River, x 388b.
 Stols, x 388b; x 150a.
 Stolberg, x 388b.
 —Gedern, iii 25b.
 Stole, x 388b.
 Stolp, x 388b.
 Stolypin, Peter Arcadevich, x 388-389.
 Stomach, iv 31b; x 29b, 389a.
 —pump, xi 170b.
 —stagers, x 389b.
 —tube, iv 227b.
 Stomata, iv 275b; vi 160b; x 389b.
 Stomatopoda, x 389b.
 Stomonal, iv 415a.
 Stone, Frank, x 389b.
 —Marcus, iv 23a; x 390a.
 Stone (town), x 390a.
 Stone (disease), ii 303b; iii 53a; vii 217a, b.
 Stone Age, i 59a, 220a; iii 120b, 318a; viii 101a, b, 283a.
 —Building, x 390a.
 —Building Construction in, x 390-391.
 —chat, iii 31a; x 391a.
 —circles, ii 311b; x 348a, b, 391b.
 Stonecrop, x 141b.
 Stone-curlew, x 392a; xi 388b.
 —drains, iv 87b.
 —falcon, iv 429b; vii 376a.
 —fly, x 391a.
 —inlay, vi 343b.
 —of Destiny, iii 275b; x 106a.
 —pine, ix 35b.
 —plover, x 392a.
 Stonebyres Fall, ii 408b; iii 150a.
 Stonefield, ii 80b.
 Stonehaven, x 391b.
 Stonehenge, ix 62a; x 348a, 391-392.
 Stonehouse (district), x 392a.
 —(town), ix 82b.
 Stonesfield Slate, i 423b; x 392a.
 Stones of Venice, x 30b.
 Stonewall Jackson, vi 416b.
 Stoneworts, iii 15b, 16a.
 Stonyhurst, vi 444a; ix 257a; x 392a.
 Stool of repentance, iii 368a.
 Stop, at cricket, iii 322a.
 —butt, ix 328a, b.
 —valve, ii 117a; xi 201b.
 Stopford, Sir F., iv 391a.
 Stoppage in Transit, x 50b, 392a.
 Stopping-out varnish, iv 296a.
 —teeth, iii 447a.
 Stor As, iii 443a.
 Storage-cell, ii 432b.
 Stora, vii 214a; x 392a, 407b.
 Storch, Nicolas, i 8a, 150a.
 Store cattle, x 384a.
 Stores, co-operative, iii 253b.
 Storia Universale della Letteratura, vi 11b.
 Stork, x 392a.
 Stormberg, battle of, x 286a.

Storm-glass, v 96b.
 —signals, x 392-393.
 —warnings, v 47b.
 Storms, Cape of, ii 354a.
 Stormy petrel, viii 412a.
 Stormyway, x 393a.
 Stort, River, ii 77a.
 Storting, iii 85a; viii 166a.
 Storting, iii 85a; viii 166a.
 Story, Thomas, v 163a.
 Story of an African Farm, iii 190a.
 —of Grisilde, The, iii 34b, 36a.
 —of Sayid, The, vii 277b.
 Stot, x 384a.
 Stothard, Thomas, iv 260a; x 392a.
 Stour, River (Dorset), iv 76a.
 —River (Kent), i 273b; ii 351a.
 —River (Staffs.), ii 198a; vii 65b.
 Stourbridge, x 393b.
 —clay, ii 193a; x 393b.
 Stout, ii 191b; v 8b.
 Stovaine, i 152a.
 Stove, vi 95b; x 392b.
 Stow, John, x 393b.
 Stow and Company, ix 148b.
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth, x 242b, 392-394.
 Stowell, Lord, vi 367b-368a.
 Stow-market, x 394a.
 Strabane, x 394a.
 Strabismus, x 335b.
 Strabo, ii 397b; v 432b; x 394a.
 Strack, Professor H., ix 419a.
 Stradella, Alessandro, x 394a.
 Stradivari, Antonio, iii 315a; x 394a; xi 325b.
 Stradivarius, Antonius, iii 315a; x 394a.
 Stradford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, iii 23a; x 394b.
 Stradford (Browning), ii 234b.
 —(Sterling), x 374b.
 Stragglers (plants), iii 140b.
 Straight line, v 294b.
 —line motion, viii 320a.
 —Street, iii 390b.
 Strain, iv 185b, 186a.
 —ellipsoid of, iv 220a.
 Strait of Corea, iii 267b.
 Straits Settlements, x 394-395.
 Stralsund, x 395a.
 Stramonium cigars, iii 109a.
 Strands, in cables, ii 290a.
 Strang, William, iv 297b.
 Strange, Sir Robert, iv 295b; x 395a.
 Stranger, The, vii 94a.
 Strangulated hernia, vi 134a.
 Strangulation, x 395a.
 Stranraer, x 395a.
 Strap-work, v 184b; x 395a.
 Strasbourg, iii 39a; v 128a, 139b; vi 84a; x 395b.
 Strass, v 230b, 351b.
 Strassburg, Gottfried von, vii 414a.
 Strategic reconnaissance, ix 346b.
 Stratégie, Principes de la, vii 17b.

Strategy, definition of, ix 346b-347a.
 —and Tactics, x 395-396.
 Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord, ii 345a; iv 40b.
 Stratford-on-Avon, iii 268a; x 169b, 396b.
 Stratford-on-Avon from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare, vii 161b.
 Strath, x 396b.
 Strathaven, x 396b.
 Strathbogie, i 10a.
 Strathclyde, iv 116b; x 396-397.
 Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st Baron, x 397a.
 Strathconan Forest, iii 425a.
 Strathfillan, v 26b.
 Strathmore, v 101b; x 397a.
 Strathmore, ix 325b.
 Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose, Baron x 397a.
 Strathpeffer, x 397b.
 Strathpey, iii 394b; x 397b.
 Stratified epithelium, vi 162a, b.
 Stratigraphy, v 286a.
 Strato, ii 242b.
 Strato-cumulus clouds, iii 147a.
 Stratosphere, vii 386a.
 Stratton, Charles H., iv 129a.
 Stratum, x 397b.
 Stratus clouds, iii 146b, 147a.
 Straubing, x 397b.
 Strauss, David Friedrich, iv 401b; x 397-398.
 —Johann, x 398a.
 —Richard, x 398-399.
 Straussfedern, viii 36a.
 Strauss's Life of Jesus, iv 214a; ix 336b; x 398a.
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovitch, x 399a.
 Strawberry, v 169a; x 399a.
 —Hill, ix 346a.
 —leaves, iii 276b.
 —pear, x 399b.
 —tomato, x 399b.
 —tree, v 274a.
 Straw hat, vi 84b; x 399b.
 —plait, x 399b.
 Stray Birds, xi 37b.
 Stream anchor, i 156a.
 —line form, i 46a.
 —line motion, vi 241b-242b.
 —tin, ii 398a.
 Street, George Edmund, x 399b.
 Street Betting Act, v 209b.
 —of the Tripods, iii 82b.
 —trading, children and, iii 62b.
 Streilitz, x 399b.
 Strenze, iii 98b.
 Strength of Materials, x 400a.
 Streptoceros kudu, vii 91b.
 Streptoparus, ix 239a.
 Streptopeters, x 400-401.
 Streptocarpus, x 401a.
 Streptococcus, iv 286b; x 401a.
 Stress, iv 185b; vii 273b; x 400a.

Stress of girder, v 338b.
 Stretcher, The, iv 209a.
 Stretches, iv 186b.
 Stretching-frame, in embroidery, iv 225b.
 Stretford, x 401a.
 Striated muscle, vi 163a.
 Strickland, Agnes, x 401a.
 Stricture, x 401a.
 Striegau, x 401a.
 Strigila, i 422b.
 Strike (geological), iv 39a; v 291a; x 401a.
 — (industrial), vii 102b, 103b; x 401-402; xi 177a.
 — Russian (1905), x 37a.
 Strindberg, August, x 402-403.
 String galvanometer, v 207b.
 — quartet, ix 286a.
 Stringed instruments, viii 228a, b.
 Stringer, Arthur, iii 187a.
 Stringfellow (aeroplane inventor), i 44b.
Stringops habroptilus, viii 267a.
 Stringy bark, iv 312b.
 Strips, River, ii 250a.
 Striped antelope, vii 91b.
 Striven, Loch, i 234a.
 Ströbilus, iii 228a; x 403a.
 Stroboscope, iii 111b.
 Stroke, apoplectic, i 174a.
Strolling Actress dressing in a Barn, vi 172a.
 Stromboli (island), vii 212b; x 403a.
 — (volcano), x 403a.
 Strombus, x 403a.
Strombus gigas, x 403a.
 Stromeyer, ii 294a.
 Ström, iv 437b.
 Strongbow, x 403a.
 Strong-room, x 46b.
 Strongyles, x 403a.
 Stronsay, x 403b.
 Strontia, x 403b.
 Strontianite, x 403b.
 Strontic hydroxide, i 112a.
 Strontium, x 403b.
 Strood, ix 424b.
 Strophanthin, x 403b.
Strophanthus hispidus, x 403b.
 Strophus, iii 83b; v 431b; x 403b.
 Stroud, x 403b.
 Structural steel, x 369a.
 Structures, Theory of, x 403-404.
 Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Count, x 404a.
 Struma, River, x 404a.
 Strumitsa, x 404b.
Struthio australis and *S. camelus*, viii 255a.
 Struts, of aeroplanes, i 46b.
 Strutt, Joseph, x 404b.
 Strutton, Adam de, v 59b.
 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von, x 404b.
 Struves, v 438a.

Sty, x 404b.
 Strychnine, viii 180b; x 404-405.
 Strychnos, viii 180b; x 405a.
Strychnos colubrina, x 256a.
 — *mus-comica*, viii 180b; ix 95a.
 — *potatorum*, iii 132a.
 — *pseudo-quina*, iii 257b.
 — *toxifera*, iii 359a.
 Sty, x 404b.
 Strymon, battle of, iii 110a.
 Strypa, x 405a.
 — River, iv 345a, 360a.
 Stuart, M'Douall, i 322b.
 — Dynasty. See *Stewart*.
 Stuart River (B.C.), v 144b.
Stuart of Dunleath, viii 165a.
 Stubbs, William, x 405a.
 Stucco, x 405a.
 — process, ix 192b.
 — work, gilt, vii 249a, b.
 Stuck, Archdeacon, vii 278a.
Stud-book, v 122a.
 Studding-sails, x 405b.
 Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company, x 290a.
 Student-teacher, ix 266a.
Student Life in Germany, vi 220a.
Study of Religion, A, vi 291b.
 Stuergh, Count, i 35b.
 Stuffing-box, x 405b.
Stuhlweissenburg, x 405b.
 Stump, in drawing, iv 94b.
 Stumpf, Jean, xi 16b.
 Stunts, journalistic, vii 24a.
 Stupa, i 226a; iii 384a.
 Sturs, River, iii 439b.
 Sturdee, Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, 1st Baronet, iv 340a; x 405-406.
 Sturgeon, ii 20a; v 213a; vi 276b; x 406a.
 Sturlason, Snorri, iv 156a; x 257a.
 Sturm (educationist), iv 164a.
 — J. C. F., x 406b.
 Sturm und Drang, v 318b; vi 128b.
 Sturm's Theorem, x 406b.
Sturmus vulgaris and *S. unicolor*, x 351b.
 Sturt, Charles, i 322a; x 406b.
 Stuttgart, x 406b.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, x 406-407.
 Stye, x 407a.
 Stylasterina, vi 258a.
 Style, ii 150a; v 69b; x 407a.
 Stylidium, x 407a.
 Stylites, x 407a.
 — St. Simeon, x 407a.
 Stylobate, iii 200b; x 407b.
 Stylograph pen, viii 368b.
Stylops dalii, x 401a.
Stylopyga orientalis, iii 163a.
 Styphnic acid, iv 414b.
 Styptic, i 37a; x 407b.
 Styx, River, iv 360a.
 — battles of (1915-1916), x 407b.
 Styracace, x 407b.
 Styracace, x 407b.

Styrax, x 407-408.
Styrax Benzoin, ii 30a; x 407b.
 — *officinalis*, x 392a, 407b.
 Styria, x 408a.
 Styx, x 408a.
 Suabia, v 313a; x 408a.
 Suabian League, v 313b.
 Suadiva Atoll, i 301b.
 Sukkin, x 408a.
 Suarez, Francisco, x 408b.
 — Marco Fidel, iii 182b.
Suasoria, x 148b.
 Subadars, i 255b.
 Sub-alpine region, i 127b.
 Subaltern, i 251b; x 408b.
 Subaltern's butter, i 117a.
 Sub-conscious mind, vi 264b viii 141b
 ix 246a, 251b; x 408b.
 Subconsciousness, x 408b.
 Subdominant chord, iii 83a.
 Suberic acid, iii 270a.
 Subhadra, vii 28a.
 Subiaco, x 408b.
 Subject, viii 187a.
 — indexing, vi 305a.
Subjection of Women, The, vii 402a.
 Subjunctive mood, iii 235a.
 Sublancian Bridge, i 157b.
 Sublimation, iv 390b; x 408b.
 Sublime Porte, iii 243a; ix 132b.
 Sub-liminal consciousness, ix 252a.
 Sublingual glands, v 345b.
 Submarine, iii 218b, 219a; viii 88a, 89a
 389b; x 198b, 408-411.
 — telegraphy, xi 66b.
 — war, iv 354a, 363a, 372a, 389a; v 83a
 87a; viii 84b.
 Submaxillary glands, v 345b.
 Submentum, of insects, iv 266a.
 Submerged Forests, x 411a.
 — foundations, v 111b.
 Subordinating conjunctions, iii 235a.
 Subornation of perjury, viii 390b.
 Subpæna, x 411a.
 Sub-prior, i 3b.
 Subeidence of roof method, vii 412a.
 Sub-soil plough, ix 78a.
 Substance, x 411a.
 Sub-stations, electrical, iv 200b, 201a.
 Subterranean stems, ii 149a.
 Subularia, x 411a.
 Succession Duty, iii 416a; x 411b.
 — Wars of, x 411-412.
 — Wars of (Austrian), x 412a, b.
 — Wars of (Bavarian), x 412b.
 — Wars of (Polish), x 412a.
 — Wars of (Spanish), x 411b.
Succession War in Spain, History of the,
 x 349a.
 Succinic Acid, x 412b.
 Succory, iii 60b.
 Succuba, vi 303a.
 Succulent Plants, x 412b.
 Suchet, Louis Gabriel, Duc d'Albufera
 da Valencia, x 412-413.

Suchona, iv 128b.
 Suck, River, i 370a.
 Sucker, vii 260b; ix 370a; x 418a.
 Suckling, Sir John, iii 320a; x 413a.
 — Maurice, viii 98b.
 Sucrase, v 9a.
 Sucrate, x 413b.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, x 413b.
 Sucre, ii 121a; x 104b.
 — (coin), iv 155b.
 Sucrose, x 418a.
 Suction gas producers, ix 210b-211a.
 Suctoria, vi 340b; vii 161b; x 413b.
 Sudan, i 53a; vii 81a, b; viii 173b; x 413b.
 — The, or Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, ii 219a; iii 333a; x 413-415.
 Sudbury (Ontario), x 415a.
 — (Suffolk), x 415a.
 Sudd, viii 144a; x 414b.
 Sudermann, Hermann, x 415b.
 Sudetengebirge, x 415b.
 Sudetic Mountains, x 415b.
 Sudorifics, x 415b.
 Sudraka, x 75b.
 Sudras, ii 399b.
 Sudreya, x 112a.
 Sue, Marie-Joseph-Eugène, v 134a; x 415-416.
 Sueca, x 416a.
 Sues, E., v 290b.
 Suet, x 416a.
 Suetonius, ii 68a; x 416a.
 Suevi, i 93b; ix 281a; x 416b.
 Suevia, x 408a.
 Suez, x 416b.
 — Canal, ii 340a; iv 180a, 393a; vi 401b; x 416-417.
 — Gulf of, ix 351a.
 — Isthmus of, i 53a.
 Suffetes, ii 380b.
 Suffioni, ii 137b.
 Suffolk, x 417a.
 — Punch, vi 205a.
 Suffragan bishops, ii 76a.
 Suffrage, x 417b.
 Sufism, x 417b.
 Sugar, v 276b; ix 15b; x 417-420.
 — (Jaggery), iii 164a.
 — as food, i 110a; v 85.
 — beet, v 123a; x 418a.
 — candy, x 419b.
 — cane, x 418a, 420-421.
 — Commission, v 83a.
 — Convention, x 421a.
 — in plants, iii 381a.
 — maple, ii 332b.
 — mite, x 421b.
 — of lead, i 20b.
 — plums, xi 308b.
 — production, Imperial, x 420a.
 — rationing, v 83a.
 — refining, ii 129b.
 Suggestion, medical treatment by, iv 428b; ix 251a, b.

Suhl, x 421b.
 Suicide, iv 448a; vi 66b.
 Suidas, x 421b.
 Suidas, iv 234a; v 432b; x 421b.
 Suidholland, vi 175b.
 Suir, River, ii 384b; iii 145a; x 421-422; xi 355b.
 Suisaun, Bay of, ii 309a.
 Suitors, The, vii 80b.
 Suits, in cards, ii 369b.
 Sukhum, x 422a.
 Sukkur, x 422a.
 — Barrage, x 422a.
 Sula bassana, v 212b.
 — fusca, ii 132a.
 Sulaiman Hille, x 422a.
 Suleiman I, Sultan, xi 344a.
 — II, x 274b.
 — Caliph, xi 233b.
 — Pasha, x 422a.
 Suleiman range, i 51b.
 Suli, ii 167a; x 422b.
 Sulina, iii 399a; x 422a.
 Suliote League, x 422a, b.
 Suliots, i 82a, 107b; x 422a.
 Sulis, ii 436a.
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius, iii 113a, ix 116b, 440b; x 422b.
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, v 307b, 332a, b; x 422-423.
 Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de, iv 111b; vi 118a; x 423b.
 Sully-sur-Loire, x 423b.
 Sulphate of ammonia, v 225a.
 — of lead, vii 152b.
 Sulphates, x 423-424.
 — use in pigments, viii 281a.
 Sulphides, use in pigments, viii 281a.
 Sulphocyanides, iii 370a.
 Sulphonal, x 424a.
 Sulphur, i 47a; ii 200b; iv 210a, 412b; v 175b; x 424a, 424a.
 — bacteria, v 7b; x 424-425.
 — dioxide, x 425a.
 — dyes, iv 131a.
 — in coke, iii 170b, 171a.
 Sulphuretted hydrogen, vi 252a; x 424b-425a, 425b.
 Sulphuric acid, ii 407a; x 425-427.
 — esters, x 427b.
 — ether, x 428a.
 Sulphur-ore, x 428a.
 Sulphurous acid, x 425a.
 Suplicia, xi 128a.
 Sultan, i 211b; x 428a.
 — (flower), ii 439a.
 Sultanas, ix 322b.
 Sultampur, x 428a.
 Sulu, viii 357a; x 428a.
 Sumach, x 428-429.
 — tanner's, iii 268b.
 — Venice, v 190b.
 Sumatra, i 21b; iii 191b; iv 128a; x 429a.
 Sumba, x 429a.

Sumba horses, x 429a.
 Sumbal, x 429a.
 Sumbawa, x 429a.
 Sumbul, x 429a.
 Sumer, i 77b, 340b.
 Sumeria, i 340b.
 Sumerian, i 341b; iii 356b, 357a; x 429b.
 — civilization, iv 308b.
 Sumerians, i 340b; iii 318a, 356b.
 Sumida, River, xi 152a.
 Summa Philosophica, i 211a.
 Summary jurisdiction, iii 251b.
 — Jurisdiction (Scotland) Act, vii 149a.
 — proceeding, x 429b.
 Summa Theologiae, vi 47a.
 Summa Theologiae, i 210b.
 Summer, x 429b.
 — cloud, iii 146b.
 — diarrhoea, iv 19b.
 — duck, iv 110a; x 430a.
 — grape, xi 324b.
 — red-bird, ix 349b.
 — savory, x 90b.
 — schools, x 434a.
 — snipe, x 71b.
 — Time Act, x 430a; xi 136a.
 Summer in Skye, A, x 250a.
 Summerside, x 430a.
 Summer's Last Will and Testament, viii 68a.
 Summons, ix 205a; x 430b.
 Summer, Charles, x 430b.
 — John Bird, x 430b.
 Sumptuary laws, iv 89b; vii 3b; ix 216b; x 430-431.
 Sun, v 33b; x 268a, 353a, 431-432; xi 129a, b.
 — (Eclipse), iv 151a.
 — and Planet Motion, x 342a.
 Sunart, Loch, i 234a; x 432a.
 Sunbeam, ii 178b.
 Sunbeam motor-cycle, viii 19b.
 Sun-bear, i 438a; x 432a.
 — bird, x 432a.
 — bitter, x 432b.
 Sunbury (Middlesex), x 432b.
 — (Pennsylvania), x 432b.
 Sunda Islands, iv 128a; x 432-433.
 — Strait of, x 432b.
 Sun-dance, iii 58a.
 Sundarbans, ii 24b; v 211b; x 433a.
 Sunday Island, vii 60b-61a.
 Sunday, x 42b, 433a.
 — closing, x 433a.
 — letter, iv 68b.
 — observance of, x 331a.
 — schools, ix 315b; x 433-434.
 — trading, x 434a.
 Sun deity, v 373b.
 Sunderbunds, ii 24b; v 211b; vi 308a; x 433a.
 Sunderland, x 434a.
 Sun-dew, ii 378a; ix 101a; x 434b.
 — dial, i 236b; iv 16a.

- Sun-dial time, iv 279b.
 — dried bricks, ii 193a.
 Sundevall, x 434b.
 Sun-fish, i 416b; x 434-435.
 — flower, vi 106b; x 435a.
 Sungai-Ujong, viii 97b.
 Sungaria, iv 123b.
 Sun-god, i 200a.
 Sunium, Cape, i 304b; iii 190a.
 Sunk Island, ix 346a.
 Sunk-lands, v 256b.
 Sunn, x 435a.
 Sunna, x 193a, 435b.
 Sunn-hemp, iii 338b; x 435a.
 Sunni, x 435-436.
 Sunnites, i 15a, 107a; ii 310b; vii 292b; viii 26b; x 193a, b, 232b, 435b.
 Sun, Temple of the, Baalbek, i 336b.
 Sun-raisons, ix 322b.
 Sunrise, iv 128a.
 Sunset, iv 128a.
 Sunshine House, ii 96a.
 Sunspots, v 109a.
 Sun spurge, x 233a.
 — stroke, x 436a.
 — wheel, x 432a.
 — worship, i 336b; iii 283a; x 436a.
Sun-Worshippers, The, xi 116b.
 Sunyani, i 273a.
 Sun Yat Sen, Dr., viii 364b; x 436a.
 Suomalainen, v 31b.
 Supercooling, v 153a.
 Supererogation, works of, vi 329a; x 436b.
 Superheater, ii 116b; x 361a, 436b.
 Superheating, vi 220b; ix 166b.
Superhuman Antagonists, The, xi 358a.
 Superior, Lake, i 139a; iii 76a; x 437a.
 Superior, x 436-437.
 — in botany, ii 150b.
 Superphosphate, iii 261a.
 Supersaturated steam, x 362a.
Superstition, Ode to, and other Poems, ix 429a.
 Super Tax, x 437a.
 Supinators, i 241a.
Supper at Emmaus, The, ix 368b.
 Supple-jack, x 437b.
 Supplemental air, ix 385a.
Suppliants, The (Aeschylus), i 48a.
 — *The* (Euripides), iv 318b.
 Supplicants, *The*, x 437b.
Supplices, iv 89a.
 Supply, Committee of, iii 211b.
 — and demand, ix 375a.
 — and Transport Corps, xi 187b.
 — of electricity, x 437-438.
 Supposes, iv 256b.
 Suppression, vi 338a; ix 271b.
 Supra-renal capsules, i 32b; x 438a.
 — renal gland, v 345b.
 Suprarenin, i 37a.
 Supremacy, Act of, iv 232a.
 — Oath of, x 438a.
 — Royal, x 438a.
 Supreme Being, Feast of the, vi 418b; ix 432a.
 Supreme Court of Judicature, iii 12b, 13a; x 438a.
 Sur, xi 246a.
 Sura, River, i 81a.
 Surabaya, x 284a.
 Surajah Dowlah, ii 83a, 305b; iii 141b, 142a; vi 314a; x 438b.
 Surakarta, x 284a.
 Surat, x 439a.
 Sure, River, x 421b.
 Surenas, iii 310a.
 Surety, x 140b, 439a.
 Surface condensation, iii 224a.
 — density, electric, iv 193b.
 — draining, iv 87b.
 — earth's, iv 140b.
 — equation, ix 152b-153a.
 — tension, v 67b.
 — waves in water, xi 359b.
 Surf-duck, x 107a, 439a.
 — scoter, x 439a.
 Surgeon-fish, x 136b.
Surgeon's Daughter, The, x 123b.
 Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh, ix 11b.
 — Royal College of, London, x 439a.
 Surgery, vi 215b; x 439-441.
 Surgical operations, x 439b.
Suricata tetradactyla, x 441b.
 Suricate, vi 275b; x 441b.
 Surinam, iii 191b; vi 15a; x 441b.
 — River, x 441b.
 Surnames, viii 50b.
 Surplice, x 441b.
 Surplus Stores, Controller of, x 66a.
Surprise de l'Amour, vii 323b.
Survender of Brada, xi 302a.
 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, iv 256b; x 441b.
 Surrey, iv 244a; x 441-442.
 — Downs, x 442a.
 Surrogate, x 442a.
 Surturbrand, x 442a.
 Surveying, vi 402a-403a; viii 232b; ix 2a, b; x 442-446.
 Survilliers, Count de, ii 127b.
 Survival after death, vi 202a; ix 245a-246a.
 — of the fittest, viii 77b; x 316a.
 Surya, ii 172a.
 Susa (Persia), i 96a, b, 343b; iii 402a; iv 184b; x 446a.
 — (Tunisia), x 446a.
Sus andamanensis, *S. cristatus*, *S. saluamiana*, *S. scrofa*, and *S. semacensis*, ix 27a, b.
 — *Babyrussa*, i 345a.
 Susannah, Book of, x 446a.
Susannah and the Elders, vii 170b.
 Suahak, ix 331b.
 Suao, v 317a.
 Suspension (musical), x 446b.
 — and interdict, x 446b.
 Suspension-bridge, i 165b; ii 196a.
 Susquehanna, River, iii 174a; x 446b.
 Sussex, iv 244a; x 446b.
 — cattle, ii 418b.
 — marble, viii 417b.
 Sustentation Fund, v 149b-150a.
 Susu, x 278a.
 Sutherland, Dukes of, ix 26a.
 Sutherland, x 446-447.
 — Falls, ii 409a.
 Sutherlandshire, coal in, iii 153a.
 Sutlej, vi 307b; x 447a.
 Sutors of Cromarty, iii 332b.
 Sutras, x 447a.
 Sutee, ii 172b; x 447a.
 Sutton, Messrs., vii 101a.
 — Sir Richard, ii 177b.
 — Thomas, iii 28b.
 Sutton Coldfield, x 447a.
 — in Ashfield, x 447a.
 Suva, v 25b.
 Suva Bay, iv 391a; v 204a.
 Suvorof-Rymnikaki, Peter Alexis Vas-silivitch, Count of, x 447a.
 Suwanee, River, v 66a.
 Suwarrow nut, ii 281b.
 Svaning, Hans, iii 445a.
 Svedberg (chemist), iii 180a.
 Sveinason, Brynjulf, iv 156a.
 Svend Aagesen, i 14a.
 Svendborg, v 178b.
Svend Dyring's Hus, vi 140b.
 Svendsen, Johann Severin, viii 167b.
 Svetla, ii 6b.
 Sviatovit, x 243a.
 Swabia, i 93b; x 408a.
 Swabian League, iv 294a.
 Swage block, ii 158a.
 Swaging, v 102b.
 Swahili, x 447b; xi 44b, 439a.
 Swakopmund, iv 395a; xi 348a.
 Swale, River (Kent), iv 443b.
 Swallow, vii 307a; x 447-448.
 — tailed butterfly, vii 406a; x 448a.
 — tailed kite, vii 83a.
 — wort, i 271b; ii 430b.
 Swammerdam, Jan, x 448a.
 Swamp hickory, vi 146b.
 — oak, ii 404a; v 100b.
 Swan, Anna, v 327b.
 — Sir Joseph, x 448a.
 Swan River, v 156b; xi 1a.
 — River Settlement, xi 373a.
 Swan (bird), x 448b.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — hopping, x 448b.
 — Theatre, iv 91b; xi 94b.
 — upping, x 448b.
Swan and the Skylark, The, xi 116b.
 Swanage, xi 1a.
Swannery invaded by Sea Eagles, vii 130a.
 Swansdown, xi 1a.
 Swanses, xi 1a.
 Swarga, vi 325b.
 Swatow, iii 70b; xi 1a.

- Swaziland, xi 1b.
 Swazis, xi 1b.
 Sweat. v 103a; viii 401b; ix 17b; x 415b.
 Sweating sickness, xi 1b.
 — system, xi 1-2.
 Sweden, ii 39a, 312b, 444a, b; v 31a;
 xi 2-8.
 — flag of, v 51b.
 — history, viii 166b.
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, xi 5a.
 Swedenborgians, xi 5b.
 Swedish turnip, xi 238b.
 Sweeps (ours), viii 184b.
 Sweet-bay, i 431a; vii 144a.
 — bread, viii 301a.
 — briar, xi 6a.
 — briar, x 8a; xi 6a.
 — briar sponge, i 447b.
 — flag, ii 302b; xi 6a.
 — locust, vi 192b.
 — marjoram, vii 323b.
 — pea, vii 140a; xi 6a.
 — potato, xi 6b.
 — rush, xi 6a.
 — sop, i 179b.
 — spirits of nitre, iv 309a.
 — william, xi 6b.
 Sweet Lavender, ix 36b.
 Swegen, ii 352b.
 Swell, xi 6b.
 Swellfoot the Tyrant, x 187a.
 Swertia Chirata, iii 76b.
 Swetla, xi 6b.
 Sweyn, ii 352b; iii 444a; iv 245a.
 Sweynheym, Conrad, ix 189b.
 Swift, Jonathan, i 288b; ii 18a, 165b;
 iv 257b; x 88a; xi 6-8.
 Swift, x 373a.
 — Life of, x 122b.
 Swift's meat industry, xi 281b.
 Swifts, ii 72a; iii 378b; x 448a; xi 8b.
 Swilly, Lough, ii 262b; iv 71b; xi 8b.
 Swimming, xi 8-10.
 — bladder, vi 276a; xi 10-11.
 Swimming and Swimming Strokes, xi 10a.
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, ii 420a;
 iii 329b; viii 194b, 333a; x 3a, 180a, b;
 xi 11a.
 Swindern's love bird, vii 251a.
 Swindling, xi 11-12.
 Swindon, xi 12a.
 — superheater, vii 229b.
 Swine fever, iii 248a; xi 12a.
 — fish, x 137b.
 — in England, i 63b.
 — in religions, xi 12a.
 Swinemünde, xi 12b, 283a.
 Swing bridge, ii 196b; iv 94a; xi 12-13.
 Swinton, xi 13a.
 Swiss cantons, xi 15a.
 — Guards, xi 13a.
 — neutrality, xi 17a, b.
 Switches and crossings, railway, xi
 173b-175a.
 — and switch-gear, xi 13a.
 Swithin, Saint, xi 13b.
 Switzerland, i 84b; xi 13-17.
 — (European War), xi 17a, b.
 — (government), ix 353b.
 — democracy in, iii 245a.
 — Protestantism in, iii 94a.
 Sword, i 246a; xi 17-18, 152b.
 — fish, xi 18b.
 — of mercy, iii 364b.
 Sybaris, iii 268b; v 445a; xi 18b.
 Sybel, Heinrich von, xi 18b.
 Sycamore (fig tree), iv 45a; xi 19a.
 — (maple), vii 316b; ix 58a, 401a; xi
 19a.
 Sychaeus, iv 25a.
 Sycophantes, vi 340a.
 Sycoosis, xi 19a.
 Sydenham, Thomas, vii 361b; xi 19a.
 — Society, The, xi 19a.
 Sydney, Algernon, x 218b.
 Sydney (Cape Breton), ii 353a.
 — (N.S.W.), viii 123a; xi 19a.
 — (Nova Scotia), xi 19b.
 — Mines, xi 19b.
 Sydney (cruiser), iv 338b.
 — Bulletin, iii 184b.
 Sydproven, v 439b.
 Syenite, xi 19b.
 — porphyry, xi 19b.
 Syenitic granite, v 408a; xi 19b.
 Syke, xi 19-20.
 Sykes, Charles William, ix 148b.
 — Sir Percy, x 207a.
 Sylhet, i 282a.
 Syllabus Errorum, xi 20a.
 Syllogism and Fallacies, xi 20-21.
 Sylphs, iv 210a; xi 21a.
 Sylt, xi 21a.
 Sylvester I, Bishop of Rome, xi 21a.
 — II, Pope, iii 142b; xi 21a.
 — III, Pope, ii 22b.
 — James Joseph, xi 21a.
 — Joshua, xi 21b.
 Sylvia (vestal virgin), x 1b.
 Sylvia, xi 21b.
 Sylvia atricapilla, ii 82a.
 — cinerea and S. curruca, xi 382b.
 — hortensis, i 444a; v 215a.
 — horticola, v 215a.
 — suecica, ii 104b.
 Sylviculture, xi 21-22.
 Sylvium, xi 21b.
 Sylvine, xi 22a.
 Sylvinitic, x 354a; xi 22a.
 Sylvite, iii 79a.
 Sylvius, ii 242a.
 Symbiosis, xi 22a.
 Symbol, xi 22a.
 Symbolism, xi 22b.
 — in poetry, v 134b.
 Symbolist poetry, v 134b.
 Symbolistes, ix 146b.
 Symbolists, xi 23a.
 Symbols, chemical, iii 42b.
 Symington's steam road vehicle, viii 16b.
 Symmachus, Pope, xi 299a.
 — Quintus Aurelius, i 137a; xi 23a.
 Symonds, John Addington, v 188a; xi
 23a.
 Symonds Shield Competition, xi 149b.
 Symons, G. J., ii 226b.
 Sympetalis, ii 152a; iv 23b; xi 23a.
 Symphemia semipalmata, xi 388b.
 Symphonic poem, x 398b; xi 23b.
 Symphony, xi 23a.
 Symphonies of Haydn, vi 89a.
 Symphoricarpos racemosus, iii 362a; x
 258a.
 Symphysis, i 266b.
 Symphysis pubis, viii 367b.
 Symphytum officinale, iii 206b.
 Sympiesometer, xi 24a.
 Sympneumata, viii 207a.
 Sympodial branching, ii 176a.
 Sympodium, ii 175b; xi 24a.
 Symporium (of Plato), i 58a; ix 64a.
 — (Xenophon), xi 427a.
 Synagogue, xi 24a.
 Synapta, vi 177b.
 Synaptase, iv 231b.
 Synarthrosis, i 266b.
 Syncarpous, ii 150b.
 Synchronous motore, iv 200b; xi 24-
 25.
 Synclinal line, i 187a.
 Syncline, v 290b.
 Synconpation, x 339b; xi 25a.
 Syncope, iv 428a; vi 93a; xi 28b.
 Syndic, xi 28b.
 Syndicalism, iii 213a, 438a; vi 17a; x
 261b; xi 28-26.
 Synergidae, iv 226a.
 Syngnathus, iii 39a.
 Syngnathus acus, ix 40b.
 Synod, iv 148b; xi 26b.
 — Provincial, x 117a.
 Synodical Period, xi 26b.
 Synopsis Methodica Avium et Piscium,
 ix 339a.
 — of the Medical Art, viii 352b.
 Synoptic Gospels, v 390b-391a.
 Synovia, x 305b.
 Synovial fluid, xi 26b.
 — membrane, xi 26b, 382b.
 Synovitis, xi 26b.
 Syntax, v 404a; viii 432b; xi 27a.
 Syntaxe nouvelle de la langue chinoise,
 vii 29b.
 Syntheses, chemical, iii 46b.
 Synthesis, i 152b.
 Synthetic chemicals, xi 27a.
 — colouring matters, viii 236b.
 — resins, ix 383b.
 Synthetic Philosophy, System of, x
 316a.
 Syon cope, iii 258a.
 Syphilis, iv 181b, 315a; vi 349b; vii
 230a; x 8b; xi 27b.
 Syre, xi 27b.
 Syracuse (department), xi 27b.

Syracuse (N.Y.), xi 28a.
 — (Sicily), ii 389a; iv 38a; v 425a, 427a;
 vi 147a, b; xi 27-28.
 — siege of (472 B.C.), ii 273b.
 Syr-Daria, i 275a; xi 28a.
 Syria, xi 28a.
 Syriac language and literature, xi 28b.
 Syrian Church, in India, iii 308b.
 Syringa, vii 424b.
Syringa vulgaris, vii 202b.
 Syringe, xi 29a.
Syrrium aluco, viii 267b.

Syros, xi 27b.
 Syrtis Minor, ii 289b.
 Syran, xi 32b.
 System, mountain, v 256a.
Systema Saturnium, vi 238a.
 Systematic botany, ii 147a, 151b.
Système de la Nature, vi 173b.
 — *du Monde*, vii 135a.
 — *nouveau de la Nature*, vii 168b.
 — *social*, vi 174a.
 Systems, in geology, v 287a.
 — Railway, xi 29-32.

Systole, vi 93a.
 Syzran, xi 32b.
 Syzygy, vii 448b; xi 32b.
 Szala, River, i 362b.
 Szarvas, xi 32-33.
 Szauryński, ix 99b.
 Szaummar-Nemeti, xi 33a.
 Szechwan, xi 33a.
 Szeged, xi 33a.
 Szegedin, xi 33a.
 Szolnok, xi 33b.
 Szymonowicz, ix 99b.

T

T, xi 33a.
 Taal, iii 188b; x 284b.
 Tabanidae, v 192b.
 Tabanus, v 192b.
Tabanus bovinus, iii 132b.
 Tabard, The, vi 344a.
 Tabari, viii 399b.
 Tabaristan dynasty, x 193a.
 Tabasco, xi 33a.
 Tabasheer, i 375a; xi 33a.
 Tabashir, xi 33a.
 Tabatings, i 135a.
 Tabenna, viii 273b.
 Tabernacle, xi 33a.
 Tabernacles, Feast of, v 12b; vi 210b;
 xi 33b.
Tabernaemontana dichotoma, v 94a.
 — *utilis*, iii 303b.
 Tabes, vii 230a; xi 33b.
 — mesenterica, x 125b; xi 33b.
 Table Bay, ii 356a.
 — Mountain, ii 354a, 356a; ix 320b;
 xi 33b.
 Table birds, ix 162a.
 — diamonds, iv 17b.
 — land. See Plateau.
 — tennis, ix 37a.
 Table Talk (Leigh Hunt), vi 233a.
 — Talk (Selden), x 145a.
Tableau économique, ix 294a.
 Tables, v 184b, 185a.
 — Mathematical, xi 33-34.
 — The, xi 34b.
 Taboo, ii 435a; xi 24b.
 Tabor, xi 34b.
 — Mount, xi 444a.
 Tabora, iv 397a.
 Tabortica, ii 113a; vi 236b; xi 34b,
 444a.
 Tabriz, xi 34b.
 Tabriz man, viii 397a.
 Tabular snow crystals, x 257b.
 Tacahout, xi 34b.
 Tacamahac, ix 126b; xi 35a.
 Tacarigua, Lake, xi 288b.
 Tacheometry, x 444b.
 Tachometers and Tachographs, xi 35a.
Tachyres cinereus, iv 110a; x 367b.

Tachygraphy, viii 380a.
 Tachylite, ix 51a; xi 35a.
Tachypleus gigas, *T. harvemi*, and *T. tridentatus*, vii 75a.
 Tacitus, Cornelius, i 62b, 174b; iii 86b,
 281b; ix 445b; xi 35-36.
 Tack, xi 36a.
 Tackle, xi 36a.
 Tackling, in Rugby, v 89b.
 Tacks, viii 58b.
 Tacna, iii 65a, 66b; xi 36b.
 — Arica, xi 36a.
 Tacoma, xi 36b.
 — Mount, ii 393b.
 Taconic, ii 319a.
 Tactical reconnaissance, ix 347a.
 Tactics, vii 311b; ix 347a; x 395b.
Tadorna cornuta, iv 110a; x 186a.
 Tadooussac, xi 36b.
 Tadpole, v 166b.
 Tael, iii 70b.
 Tienarum, v 422b.
 Tenia, ii 86a, 447a.
Tenia echinococcus, *T. serrata*, and *T. solium*, iv 149b; xi 49b.
 Tafel, General, iv 397a.
 Taff, River, ii 368b; ix 119b.
 — Vale Railway Case, x 402b; xi 176a.
 Taffeta, xi 36b.
 Taftlet, viii 7a; x 49b; xi 36b.
 Taft, William Howard, xi 26-37, 271a.
 Ta-fung, iii 69a.
 Taganrog, xi 37a.
 Tagetes, xi 37a.
Tagetes signata, xi 37a.
 Tagliento, xi 37a.
 Taglioni, Marie, xi 37b.
 Tagore, Rabindranath, xi 37b.
 Tagus, xi 37b.
 Taharka, iv 179a.
 Tahiti, xi 37-38.
 Tai-Hau, iii 267b.
 Taihoku, v 103a; xi 38a.
 Tail, of aeroplane, i 46a.
 — of comet, iii 204a, 205b.
 — covers, iv 444b.
 Tailings, in gold-working, v 372a.
 Taillandier, St. René, v 134a.

Tailor-bird, xi 38a.
 Tain, xi 38a.
 Tainan, xi 38a.
Tain Bo Cualnge, ii 435a; iii 350b; vi
 388a.
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, iii 329b;
 v 134a; xi 38a.
 Tai-peh, v 103a.
 Taiping rebellion, iii 73a; v 386b; vii
 202b.
 Tai-pings, iii 73a; vii 61a.
 Tairen, iii 388b.
 Tait, Archbishop, x 28b; xi 38a.
 — Peter Guthrie, vii 346a; ix 288a; xi
 38a.
 Taiwan, v 103a; xi 38b.
 Tajika, ii 118b.
 Taj Mahal, i 62a; vi 318b, 344a; x 169b.
 Tajuna, River, ii 200b.
 Tajura, xi 204a.
 Tajurrah, i 28b.
 Takers, ix 182a.
 Takht-i-Suleiman, viii 250a.
 Tak-ti-Kersa, iii 348b.
 Takuk, Jebel, xi 204b.
 Talast Pasha, iv 394b; xi 38-39.
 Talaiaga, ii 270b.
 Talante channel, iv 312a.
 Talavera, battle of (1809), viii 371b; xi
 39a, 368b.
 — de la Reina, xi 39a.
 Talbot, William Henry Fox, ii 314a;
 ix 3a, b.
 Talbot motor-car, viii 19b.
 Talbottype, ix 3b.
 Talc, v 157a; vii 286b; xi 39a.
 Talca, xi 39a.
 Talcahuano, iii 221a; xi 39a.
 Talchir Beds, v 342a.
 Talcoose-granite, ix 230a.
 Talent, v 247b, 248a.
 — (weight and money), xi 39a.
Tale of a Tub, A, vii 18a, 20a.
 — *of a Tub*, The, xi 7a-8a.
 — *of Two Cities*, A, iv 23a; viii 172a,
 204b.
Tales from Shakespeare, vii 117b.
 — *of a Grandfather*, x 123b.

Tales of a Traveller, The, vi 397b.
 — of Hoffmann, i 394b; viii 197a.
 — of Three Cities, vi 424b.
 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, xi 39a
 Talgai, iv 303b.
 Tallenwan, iii 73a.
 Talliessin, i 396a; xi 39a, 343a.
Talliessin, Book of, xi 39a.
 Talipes, iii 149a.
 Talipot palm, i 275b; iv 434b; xi 39a.
 Talisman, xi 39b.
Talishan, x 123a.
 Talitrus, iv 161b.
Talitrus locusta, x 71a.
Talk of the Town, The, viii 354a.
 Tallage, xi 39b.
 Tallahassee, v 66b.
 Tallapoosa, River, i 78a, b.
 Tallard, Marshal, iv 314a.
 Tallegalla, xi 39-40.
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, xi 40c.
 Tallicoona oil, ii 363a.
 Tallis, Thomas, ix 286a; xi 40b
 Tallow, ii 342a; iv 439b; xi 40-41.
 — oil, xi 40b.
 — tree, x 381a; xi 41a.
 Tally, xi 41a.
 — system, xi 41a.
 Talma, François Joseph, xi 41a.
 Talmud, The, vi 100b; vii 7a, 49b; xi 41-42, 184b.
Talpa europæa, vii 426b.
 Tamandua (animal), iv 157a.
 — (lake), x 208a.
 Tamarack, vii 136b.
 Tamaricaceæ, xi 42a.
 Tamarin, vii 327a; xi 42b.
 Tamarind, xi 42b.
Tamarindus indica, xi 42b.
 Tamarisk, iii 150b; xi 42b.
 — tree, xi 34b.
Tamarix gallica, xi 42b.
 — *indica*, xi 34b.
 — *mannifera*, vii 311a.
 Tamashek, xi 217a.
 Tamasave, xi 42b.
 Tamatia, i 393b.
 Tamaulipas, xi 42-43.
 Tambourine, xi 43a.
 Tambours, in fortifications, ii 359b.
 Tambou, viii 14a; xi 43a.
Tamburlaine the Great, iv 91a; vii 325b; xi 139a.
 Tame, River, i 274a; ii 73a; iv 114a.
 Tamerlane, i 277a; vi 313a; xi 138b.
Tamerlane, x 20b.
 Tamil, iv 93b; viii 435a; xi 43a.
 Tamilians, xi 43a.
 Tamils, in Ceylon, iii 2b; xi 43a.
Taming of the Shrew, The, x 175b.
 Tammany Hall, New York, xi 43a.
 Tammuz, i 341a, b; xi 12b, 43b.
Tam o' Shanter, i 118b; ii 274b; vi 3b.
 Tampa, xi 43b.

Tampico, xi 43b.
 — Jetty of, vi 448a.
Tamus communis, ii 243b.
 Tamworth, xi 43b.
 Tamworth pigs, ix 28b.
Tanacetum vulgare, xi 47b.
 Tanagers, xi 43-44.
Tanagra æstiva and *T. rubra*, ix 349b.
 Tanais, River, iv 70a; ix 280a.
 Tanaro, River, i 93a.
 Tancred, xi 44a.
Tancredi, x 11a.
 Tanga, iv 395b.
 Tanganyika, Lake, i 54a, 55b; ii 276a; v 262a; xi 44a.
 — Territory, xi 44-45.
 Tangent (geometry), v 295a; xi 45a.
 — (music), ix 20a, b.
 — galvanometer, v 206b.
 — sailing, v 420-421.
 — sight, ii 347b.
 Tangerine orange, viii 225a.
 Tanghin, xi 45c.
Tanghinia venenifera, ix 95a; xi 45a.
 — *venenosa*, viii 231a.
 Tangier, xi 45b.
 Tangle, xi 45b.
 Tangmere, v 81b.
 Tango, iii 394b.
 Tangut, v 247a.
 Tanis, xi 444a.
 Tanistry, xi 45b.
 Tanjore, xi 45b.
 — Temple at, vi 318a.
 Tank boilers, ii 115a.
 — furnaces, v 351a.
 — locomotives, vii 229b.
 — system of water supply, ix 79b.
 Tanks, i 304a; iv 359a, 370b, 381a; xi 45-47.
 Tanna, viii 119b.
 Tannahill, Robert, viii 282b; xi 47a.
 Tannaim, xi 41b.
 Tannenbergh, battle of, iv 336a.
 Tanner's sumach, iii 268b.
 Tannhäuser, xi 47a.
Tannhäuser, xi 340b.
 Tannic acid, iv 130a; vii 157b; xi 47b.
 Tannin, iv 130a; vii 157b; xi 47b.
 Tanning, v 7b; vii 157b.
 Tanrec, xi 47b.
 Tansy, xi 47-48.
 — tea, xi 48a.
 Tanta, xi 48a.
 Tantalite, iii 199b; xi 48a.
 Tantalum, iii 199b; iv 197b; viii 146a; xi 48a.
 Tantalus, i 303a; xi 48a.
 Tantalus (bird), xi 48a.
 Tantras, xi 48a.
 Tanyptera, vii 75b.
 Tao, vii 134a.
 Taoism, iii 71b, 267b; xi 48a.
 Taormina, xi 48b.
 Tao-ti-king, vii 134a.

Tapeia, i 388a.
 Tapejosa, River, ii 179b.
 Tape machine, iii 292b.
 Tapestry, i 432b; v 184b, 365b; xi 48-49.
 — carpets, ii 382b, 383a.
 Taperi, xi 49a.
 Tapeworms, ii 86a, 153a; iii 427b; iv 684a; viii 24a; ix 379b; x 344b; xi 49a.
 Taphrina, xi 49b.
 Tapioca, ii 396b; iv 317a; xi 49b.
 — meal, i 260a.
 Tapir, xi 49-50.
Tapirus indicus, xi 50a.
 Tapley, Mark, iv 22b.
 Tapotement, ix 369a.
 Tapping, or Paracentesis, xi 50a.
 Taprobane, iii 1a.
 Tap root, x 4b.
 Tar, iii 188a; v 101b, 224b, 225a; ix 50a, b, 387b; xi 415a.
 — oils, xi 415a.
 — water, ii 36a.
 Tara (hill), xi 50b.
 Tara (plant), xi 50a.
 Tara brooch, vii 2b.
 Tarabulus, xi 203b.
 Taragarh Hill, i 76b.
 Tarai, vi 153a; xi 50b.
Taraktogenos Kurzii, iii 37b.
 Taranaki, xi 50b.
 Tarantism, iii 394b.
 Taranto, xi 50b.
 Tarantula, x 323a; xi 50b.
 Taranucus, ii 436a.
 Tarapacá, iii 65a; viii 405b; xi 50b.
 Tarare, xi 50b.
 Tarascon, xi 50b.
 Tarasena, iv 310b.
 Tarawera, v 324a.
 Tarazona, xi 218a.
 Tarbat Ness, viii 4a.
 Tarbert, Loch, i 234a.
 Tarbes, v 75a; xi 50b.
 Tarbush, v 16b.
 Tarcea, River, iv 272a.
 Tardenoisian culture stage, v 61b; viii 284b.
 Tare (botany), iii 402b; xi 51a, 313a.
 — (in commerce), xi 51a.
 — and tret, xi 51a.
Tarentola mauritanica, v 235b.
 Tarentum, ii 113b; v 425a; xi 50b.
 Target, ii 261a; ix 328a-329a; xi 51a.
 Târgu Jiu, xi 51a.
 Targum, vi 100b; viii 212a; x 68a; xi 51b.
 Tarhuna, xi 206a.
 Tarifa, xi 51b.
 — Punta de, iv 319b.
 Tariff, iii 210a.
 — on sugar, x 419b, 421a.
 — Reform, ii 219b; iii 8a, 209a, 273b; v 153b; vi 293b; vii 189b; ix 226a, 345b.

Tariff Reform League, v 153b.
 Tarik, ii 310b; v 330a.
 Tarim, River, i 275a; xi 430a.
 Tarless Fuel Company, Battersea, vii 252b.
 Tarn, xi 51b.
 —et-Garonne, xi 51b.
 Tarnopol, iv 368a; xi 51b.
 Tarnov, xi 52a.
 Taro, iii 181a; xi 50a.
 Tarpan, iv 280a; xi 52a.
 Tarpaulin, xi 52a.
 Tarpeia, xi 52a.
 Tarpeian Rock, viii 379b, 390b; xi 52a.
 Tarphon, Rabbi, xi 42a.
 Tarpon, xi 52a.
 Tarquinii (city), iii 272b.
 Tarquinius, Lucius (Priest), King of Rome, ii 359a; x 148a; xi 52b.
 —Lucius (Superbus), King of Rome, iii 245b; ix 438b; xi 52b.
 Tarragon, xi 52b.
 Tarragona, iii 29b; xi 52-53.
 —(province), xi 52b.
 Tarragona (wine), xi 398a.
 Tarrasa, xi 53a.
 Tarrish, Ships of, viii 444a.
 Tarsia-work, xi 53a.
 Tarsioidea, iv 404a.
 Tarsius, iv 404a; xi 53a.
 Tarsus, viii 350a, b; xi 53a.
 Tarsus (anatomy), v 88a; xi 53a.
 —in insects, iv 266a.
 Tart (Cistercian nunnery), iii 118b.
 Tartaglia, i 102b; iv 279a.
 Tartan, vi 150b; xi 53b.
 Tartar (substance), i 229b.
 —emetic, i 188b; xi 53b.
 Tartarian oat, viii 185a.
 Tartaric acid, x 98a; xi 53b.
 Tartarin de Tarascon, iii 406a; xi 50b.
 Tartars, ii 420b; iii 72a, 115a; viii 13a; xi 55a.
 Tartarus, v 420b; xi 53b.
 Tartary, i 277b.
 Tartini, xi 326a.
 Tartu, iv 76a.
 —University of, iv 295b.
 Taruffe, vii 428a.
 Taruheru, River, v 340a.
 Tashkend, xi 53-54.
 Tashkent, xi 53-54, 299b.
 Task, The, iii 303a.
 Tasman, Abel, iii 192a, b; iv 26b; v 25a, 161a, 254a.
 Tasmania, i 317b; iii 192a; iv 26b; xi 54a.
 —climate of, iii 140a.
 Tasmanian aborigines, iv 304b.
 —wolf, xi 126a.
 Tasmanite, xi 54b.
 Tassel-tails, iv 267b.
 Tasso, Torquato, i 19b, 244a; iii 329a; iv 425b; vi 411a; xi 54-55.
 Tassoni, Alessandro, vi 411a; xi 55a.

Taste, xi 55a.
 —(in literature), iii 328a.
 Tatars, x 35a; xi 55a.
 Tate, Sir Henry, xi 55b.
 —Nahum, ii 170b; xi 55a.
 Tate and Brady, Hymns of, vi 261a; xi 55b.
 Tate Gallery, viii 72b; xi 55b.
 Tatian, v 364a; vi 75a; xi 55b.
 Tatiana, Grand Duchess, viii 135b.
 Tatler, The, i 32a; viii 171a; x 370a.
 Tatna Mountains, ii 381a.
 Tattersall's, xi 55-56.
 Tattna, xi 56a.
 Tatusia novemcincta, viii 359b.
 Tauchnitz, Bernhard Christian, Baron, xi 56a.
 Tau Cross, iii 336b.
 Tauern Railway, x 67a.
 Tauler, v 317a; viii 52b.
 Taunton, xi 56a.
 —(Mass.), xi 56a.
 —River (Mass.), iv 432b.
 —Vale of, iv 242b.
 Taunus, xi 56b.
 Taupo, Lake, viii 130a.
 Tauric Chersonesus, iii 52a.
 Taurida, iii 324a; xi 56b.
 Taurus (sign of zodiac), iv 152a; ix 71b, xi 56b.
 Taurus Mountains, i 277b; xi 56b, 230b.
 Taurus indicus, xi 439b.
 Tautoga americana, ii 82b.
 Taverner, Richard, ii 53b.
 Taverns, vi 344a.
 Taveta, iv 395b.
 Tavistock, xi 56b.
 Taviuni, v 25a.
 Tavoy, xi 56b.
 Taw, River, i 402a.
 Tawarek, xi 217a.
 Tawerger, xi 206a.
 Tawing, vii 158a.
 Taxaceae, iii 234a; xi 56b.
 Taxation, v 27b, 28a; xi 56-58.
 —and representation, ix 378b.
 —of America, ii 216a; xi 269a.
 Taxidermy, xi 58a.
 Taximeter, xi 58a.
 Taxodium, xi 58b.
 Taxodium distichum, iii 377b; xi 58b.
 Taxonomy, ii 68b.
 Taxus, xi 432a.
 Taxus baccata, xi 432a.
 Tay, ii 204a; x 62b; xi 58b.
 —Firth of, iv 110b; xi 58b.
 —Loch, xi 58b.
 Tay Bridge, ii 194b-195a; iv 120a; xi 58-59.
 Taygetus, Mount, v 422b; x 304a, b.
 Taylor, John James, xi 262b.
 Taylor, Bayard, xi 59a.
 —Brook, xi 59a.
 —Jeremy, vii 215a; xi 59a.

Taylor, John, viii 6b; xi 59b.
 —Sir Robert, xi 60a.
 —Samuel, x 210a.
 —Thomas, xi 59b.
 —Tom, ix 262a; xi 59b.
 —William, xi 59b.
 —Zachary, xi 59-60.
 Taylor Institution, xi 60a.
 Taylor's theorem, ix 152b; xi 59a, 60a.
 Tayport, ii 230a.
 Ta-yu-ling Mountains, iii 69a.
 Taza, viii 7b.
 Taxili, x 49a, b.
 Tchad (colony), xi 60a.
 —Lake, i 54a, 55b; iii 441b; xi 60a.
 Tchaikovsky, x 35a; xi 216a.
 Tchaikovsky's symphonies, xi 23b.
 Tchang-Kiang, iii 75a.
 Tchhat-al-Lagh, i 366b.
 Tchataldja, Lines of, i 367a.
 Tchelyabinsk, xi 60a.
 Tchelyuskin, Cape, viii 155b.
 Tcherkassy, xi 60a.
 Tcherkess, iii 115a.
 Tchernigov (government), xi 60b, 250b.
 —(town), xi 60b.
 Tchernozem, xi 60b.
 Tchudes, v 31b; xi 60b.
 Tchudic family, v 31b.
 Tea, i 281b; ii 25a; iii 1b, 70a, b; 402a; v 276b; vii 282a, 344a; viii 132a, 207b; xi 60-61.
 —clippers, x 195a; xi 186a.
 —duties, ii 216a; xi 61b.
 —flower, v 69b.
 —plant, iv 410b; v 106a.
 Tea-table Miscellany, i 368b; ix 326b.
 Teach, Edward, ix 439a.
 Teaching certificates, ix 214a.
 —profession, ix 214a, 266a, b.
 Teak, ii 25a, 270b; v 277b; xi 61-62.
 —in floors, v 64a.
 Teal, iv 110a; xi 62a.
 —summer, iv 410b.
 Teall, J. J. H., v 290a.
 Tear and wear, vii 127b.
 Tears, of eye, iv 418b.
 Tears of Scotland, The, x 253b.
 Teasel, iv 294a; xi 62a.
 Technical education, ix 113b-114a.
 Tecoma, xi 62a.
 Tecoma impetiginosa, xi 62b.
 —radicans, ii 62a.
 Tectibranchiata, xi 62b.
 Tectona grandis, xi 61b.
 Tectonic earthquakes, iv 141a.
 Teddington, xi 62b.
 Te Deum laudamus, i 137a; xi 62b.
 Tee, in curling, iii 361a.
 —in golf, v 380a.
 Tees, River, iv 242a, 243a; xi 62b.
 Teeth, ix 205a; vii 301b; x 29b, 159b; xi 62-63.
 —disease of, iii 447a; ix 394a.
 —of gear-wheels, v 233b.

Teething, xi 62b.
 Teff, i 16a.
 Teg, x 384b.
 Tegernsee Monastery, viii 417b.
 Tegnér, Easias, v 165b; xi 5a, 63b.
 Tegucigalpa (department), xi 63b.
 — (town), xi 63b.
 Teguixin, xi 64a.
 Tegyra, battle of (375 B.C.), viii 366b.
 Tehama, i 211a.
 Tehena Mountains, vi 105b.
 Teheran, xi 63–64.
 Tehran (province), xi 63b.
 — (city), xi 63–64.
 Tehri, v 217a.
 Tehuantepec, xi 64a.
 — Isthmus of, ii 440b.
 Teias, i 171a.
 Teifi, River, xi 368b.
 Teignmouth, xi 64a.
 Teind Court, iv 148b.
 Teinds, x 117a; xi 64a.
 Teith, River, iv 80b.
 Taju, xi 64a.
 Tekahionwake, iii 186b.
 Tekfur Dag, xi 120a.
 Tekrit, iv 393a.
 Telamon, i 70a.
 Telamones, i 299a.
 Telautograph, xi 64a.
 Teledu, xi 64b.
 Telefunken quenched spark gap, xi 405a.
 Telegrafia, iii 373b.
 Telegonus, xi 240b.
 Telegraph, viii 6b.
 — plant, iv 7a; viii 24b.
 — service, ix 148b.
 Telegraphing of pictures, xi 64a.
 Telegraphs, British, ii 207a.
 Telegraphy, xi 64–67.
 Telemachus, xi 67a.
 Télémaque, i 395a; v 3a.
 Telemeters, ix 329a.
 Teleology, xi 67a.
 Teleosaurus, iii 331a.
 Teleostei, vi 276b; xi 67a.
 Teleostomi, vi 276b.
 Telepathy, ix 245a, b; xi 67a.
 Telephone, ii 14b; viii 221b.
 — circuits, xi 68a, b.
 — Exchanges, xi 68b.
 — service, ix 148b.
 Telephony, xi 67–69.
 Telephoto lens, ix 6b.
 Telescope, v 198b; xi 69–70.
 Telford, Thomas, ii 106a; xi 70b.
 Telford's roads, ix 420b.
 Telling, xi 72a.
 Tell, William, i 130b; ii 267a; xi 15b, 70–71.
 Tell (Algeria), i 103b; xi 221a.
 — al-Amarna, vi 441a; xi 71a.
 — el-Kebir, i 111b, 214a; xi 71a, 412b.
 — es-Sâfiéh, v 228a.

Tell Hum, ii 355b.
 — Ibrahim, iii 366b.
 Tellenlied, xi 16b.
 Tellers, in a division, iv 55a.
 Tellicherry, xi 71a.
 Telluretted hydrogen, xi 71b.
 Telluric iron, vi 390a.
 Tellurium, xi 71b.
 Telpherage, xi 71–72.
 Telugu, iv 93b; viii 435a; xi 72a.
 Temboro, x 429b.
 Tembuland, ii 354a; xi 72a.
 Temé, River, iv 243a.
 Temenus, v 424b.
Téméraire, The fighting, xi 238b.
 Temisoara (district), x 16a.
 — (town), xi 72a.
 Temminck's stint, x 381b.
Temnodon saltator, ii 103b.
Temora and other Poems, vii 279a; viii 252a, b.
 Tempe, Vale of, xi 72a, 113a.
 Tempel's comet, iii 205b.
 Tempers, v 158b.
 Temperance legislation, vii 227a; ix 216b; xi 72a.
 — movement, iii 342b; v 161b.
 — societies, xi 72b.
 Temperate zones, iii 139b; iv 139b; v 268a; xi 445a.
 Temperature, vi 93b; xi 72–73.
 — absolute, iv 171b.
 — of earth, iv 139b.
 — of oceans, iii 424a.
 — radiation, Laws of, ix 284a.
 — records, ix 348a, b.
 Tempered scale, i 25; iv 105b.
Tempest, The, i 235b; x 178a.
 Templars, iii 77b; vii 86a; viii 428b; xi 73a, 74a.
 — Good, v 384a.
 Temple, Frederick, xi 73b.
 — Sir William, xi 6b, 73b.
 Temple, viii 276b; xi 73–74.
 — Bar, xi 74a.
 — Flower Show, v 70b.
 — Greek, v 433b.
 — of Jerusalem, vi 441a, b.
 — The, vi 345b; xi 74a.
Temple, The, vi 127b.
 Templet, xi 74a.
 Templeton, ii 383a.
 Tempo, xi 134b.
Temporal Power of the Pope, The, vii 311b.
 Temryuk, xi 74b.
 Tenancy, vii 17a.
 Tenant, vii 127b–128b; xi 74b.
 — at-will, xi 74b.
 — farmer, vii 125a.
 — for life, xi 74b.
 — in common, xi 74b.
 — right, xi 74b.
 Tenasserim, xi 74–75.
 Tenby, xi 78a.

Tench, xi 78a.
 Ten Commandments, iii 417b; vii 4b; viii 13b.
 Tender, xi 78a.
Tender Husband, The, x 370a.
 Tendo Achilles, vii 163b.
 Tendon, viii 37a, b; xi 78a.
 — of Achilles, i 22–23.
 Tendril climber, iii 141a.
 Tendrils, ii 149a; iii 141a.
 Tenebrio, xi 78a.
 Tenedos, xi 78a.
 Teneriffe, ii 341a; xi 78a.
 Tenesmus, xi 78b.
 Ten-hours' day, vii 105a.
 Teniers, David, i 374b; xi 78b.
 Tenimber Islands, xi 138a.
Ten Indexes of Eusebius, vi 75a.
 Tennessee, xi 78–76.
 — River, i 78a; xi 76a.
 Tenniel, Sir John, ix 263a; xi 76a.
 Tennis, xi 76a.
 — Lawn, vi 62a; vii 149–150.
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, iv 420a; xi 76–77.
 — Charles, xi 76b.
 — Frederick, xi 76b.
Tennyson, Ruskin, and Mill, vi 78b.
 Tenochtitlan, vii 390a.
 Tenon, ii 382a.
 Tenor, xi 77–78.
 Tenos, xi 140a.
 Tenrec, xi 47b.
 Tensile stress, x 400b.
 — tests, xi 87b.
 Tension, v 94b; vii 275a, b.
 Tentacles, ii 443a; xi 78a.
 Tenterden, xi 78a.
 Tenter-hook wiley, xi 416a.
 Tentyra, iii 441a.
 Tenuirostres, xi 78a.
 Tenure, xi 78a.
 — by courtesy, iii 297–298.
 Ten Words, iii 417b.
 Teocallis, xi 78b.
 Teos, iv 448a.
 Tephillin, ix 8b.
 Topic (territory), xi 78b.
 — (town), xi 78b.
 Tepl, River, i 408b.
 Teplice-Sanov, xi 78b.
 Teplitz, xi 78b.
 Tequendama, Fall of, ii 112a, 409a.
 Ter, River, v 321b.
 Teramo (city), xi 78b.
 — (province), xi 78b.
 Teraphim, xi 78b.
 Teratology, vii 441a.
 Terbium, xi 78b.
 Terborch, Gerard, xi 78b.
 Terce, xi 78–79.
 Terceira, i 335a; xi 79a.
 Tercelet, iv 429b.
 Terebinth, xi 79a.
 Terebrantia, vi 260b.

- Terebratula, ii 168a; xi 79a.
Teredo gigantea, x 207a.
 — *navalis*, x 206b.
 Terek, xi 79a.
 — River, ii 420b; xi 79a.
 Terence, iii 203b; iv 90a, b; ix 444a; xi 79a.
 Teresa, viii 136b
 Tereus, viii 437b.
 Tergeste, xi 197b
 Tergoes, v 368b.
 Terlizzi, xi 79b.
 Terman, L. M., iv 167a.
 Termessos, i 56b.
 Terminable annuities, v 178a.
 Terminal buds, ii 250a.
 Terminalia, viii 51a.
Terminalia Bellerica and *T. chebulica*, viii 51a.
 Termini Imerese, xi 80a.
 Terminus, Railway, x 358a.
 Termites, i 182a; xi 80a.
 Termonde, iii 441a.
 Terms, xi 80b
 — at Cambridge, ii 320a
 — at Oxford, viii 270a.
 Tern, v 272b; xi 80b.
 — Sooty, iv 173a.
 Ternate, viii 118a; xi 80b.
 Terneuzen, v 320a.
 Terni, xi 80-81.
 Ternstroemiaceae, xi 81a.
 Terpsichore, viii 37b.
 Terpsiphone, v 73a.
Terrace, The, ix 374b.
 Terracina, xi 81a.
 Terra-cotta, iv 371a; xi 81a.
 — de Bari, i 397a.
 — di Siena, ii 275a; xi 81b.
 — Japonica, ii 410b; v 209a.
 Terranova, xi 81-82
Terra Nova, x 120b, 291b.
 Terrapin, xi 82a.
 Terrazzo, in floors, v 64a.
 Terre-Haute, xi 82a.
 Terrestrial globe, v 355b.
 — magnetism, xi 82-83.
 — physics, xi 83-84.
 Terre-verte, viii 281b.
 Terriers, iv 62a; xi 84-85.
 Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907), i 252b 253a; xi 85b.
 — Army, i 252b-253a; ii 213a; xi 85-86.
 Territory, xi 86b.
Terror, v 143b; x 10a, 291b.
Terrors of the Night, viii 68a.
 Terry, Edward, iii 188a.
 — Ellen Alice, xi 86b.
 Terschelling, xi 86b.
 Tersel, iv 429b.
 Tertian ague, i 66a; v 16a.
 Tertiaries (Franciscans), v 136b, 138b.
 Tertiary, in geology, ii 298a; v 287b.
 Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens
- Tertullianus), iv 401a, 441a; ix 173a; xi 86-87, 201a.
 Teruel (city), xi 87a.
 — (province), xi 87a.
 Ter-Verre, ii 329b.
 Terza Rima, xi 87a.
 Teschen (district and town), xi 87a.
 — Peace of, v 147b; x 412b.
 Teshu Lama, vii 116a.
 Tessere, xi 87a.
Tess of the D'Urbervilles, vi 70a.
 Test Act, iii 277b; iv 252b; vi 424a; viii 154a, b.
 — -papers, xi 88a.
 Testa, iii 293b.
Testacella haliotidea, x 247b.
 Testament (will), ix 390a; xi 388a.
 Testaments, ii 54a.
Testimony of the Rocks, vii 403a.
 Testing machines, x 400a.
 — of fuels, xi 105a, b.
 — of materials, xi 87-88.
 — of milk, ix 348b; xi 88a.
 Tests, x 186a.
Testudinaria elephantipes, iv 212a.
 Testudinidae, iii 40a.
 Testudo, xi 88a.
Testudo graeca and *T. tabulata*, xi 162a.
 — *polyphemus*, v 386a; xi 162a.
 Tetanus, i 191b; iii 252b; xi 88a
 Tete, ix 144b; xi 88-89.
 Tethys, viii 192b.
 Tetrabranchiata, ii 443a; viii 78b; xi 89a.
 Tetragonal system, iii 346b, 347b.
Tetragonia expansa, x 324a.
 Tetrahedrite, iv 424a; xi 89a.
 Tetrahedron, ix 110b-111a.
 Tetranitraniline, i 171b.
Tetraodon lineatus, i 371a.
Tetrao urogallus, ii 355a; vi 6a.
 Tetrasaccharides, ix 15b.
 Tetravalent elements, iii 43a.
 Tetrizzini, Luisa, xi 89a.
Tetrodon Fahaka, v 356a.
 Tetryl, i 172a; iv 414a.
 Tetuan, viii 7a; xi 89a.
 Tetzel, John, vii 263b; xi 89a.
 Teucrium, v 308a.
 Teutoburg, battle of, i 244b; iii 53a.
 Teutones, ii 434b; v 230a, 311b; xi 89b.
 Teutonic dialects, vi 325a; viii 436a.
 — invasion of England, iv 243b.
 — Knights, i 84a; iii 77b.
 — Order, xi 89b.
 — Order, Grand Masters of, vii 91a
 — peoples, iv 322b.
 — theosopher, ii 109a.
Thérèse, x 70a.
 Teverone, i 173b.
 Teviotdale, x 22a.
 Tewaff, vii 42b.
 Tewfik Pasha, iv 180a; xi 89b.
 Tewkesbury, xi 89b.
 — battle of, iv 169b.
- Texas, xi 89-90.
 Texas fever of cattle, xi 128b.
 Texcoco, xi 90b.
 Texel, xi 90b.
 Textile factories, iv 423a.
 Textores, ii 411b.
 Textularia, v 92b.
 Tescatlipoca, viii 188b; ix 294b.
 Tezcuco, xi 90b.
 Thackeray, Isabella, xi 90b.
 — William Makepeace, ii 270a; iii 28b; viii 172a; xi 90-91.
Thaddaeus of Warsaw, ix 133a.
 Thakombau, v 25a.
Thalaba, x 290b.
 Thalamiflore, ii 152a; iv 23b; xi 91b.
 Thalamus, ii 150a; ix 345a.
Thalassema neptuni, x 330a.
Thaleichthys pacificus, ii 342b.
 Thaler, iv 65a; vii 9a.
 Thales, i 289a; v 300b; vi 375b; vii 104a; viii 439a; xi 91b.
 Thalia (Grace), iii 19a; v 401a.
 — (Muse), viii 37b.
 Thallie salts, xi 92a.
 Thallium, xi 91-92.
 Thallo, vi 200a.
 Thallophyta, xi 92a.
 Thallophytes, ii 147b; iii 270b, 364a; xi 92a.
 Thallous salts, xi 92a.
 Thallus, ii 147b; xi 92a.
 Thames, River, ii 204a; iii 23b; iv 242b, 243a; xi 92b.
 — conservancy, vii 238b.
 — estuary, iv 230b.
 — powder, iv 415a.
 — Tunnel, ii 238a.
 Thammuz, ii 283a.
 Thana, xi 92-93.
 Thane, i 168a; ii 212b; xi 93a.
 Thane's Service, i 248b.
 Thanet, iv 240a, 243b; vii 58b; xi 93a.
 Thann, xi 93a.
 Thapsacus, xi 93a.
 Thapsus, battle of, ii 296a.
 Thar and Parker, xi 93a.
 Tharrawadi, xi 93b.
 Tharais, i 157b.
 — copper-mines, vi 222b.
 Thars, xi 93b.
 Thau, Lagoon of, ii 448a; v 123b.
Thaumantia hemisphaerica, vi 437b.
Thaumastura cora and *T. enicura*, x 184a.
 Thaumatrope, iii 111a.
 Thavies Inn, vi 345b.
The A. B. C. of Sense-perception, iv 166a.
Thea bohea, xi 61a.
 — *sinensis* or *chinensis*, xi 60b.
 — *viridis*, xi 61a.
The Aesthetic Revelation of the World, iv 166a.
 Theal, Dr. G. M., iii 189b.
 Theatines, xi 93b.
 Theatre, x 342a; xi 93-96.

- Theatre, Elizabethan, iv 91b.
 — Greek, i 224a.
 Theatreland, London, vii 238b.
Théâtre de la révolution, Le, ix 430a.
Thébaïde, ix 301b.
 Thebaine, xi 96a.
Thebais, x 360a.
 Theban War, x 304a.
The Bells, iv 282a; v 396b.
Thebes (Boeotia), i 95b, 146b; ii 109b, 204a; iv 271b, 298a; v 427a; xi 96b.
 — (Egypt), i 138a, 343a; iv 176a, 178a, 181a; vi 50b; viii 20b, 256a; xi 96a.
The Case of Rebellious Susan, iv 92b; vii 18a.
 Theocides, iv 140b.
The Doctor's Dilemma, x 183b.
 Theebaw, King, ii 271b; vii 307a.
 Theft, xi 96-97.
 Thegns, iv 245a.
 Theine, ii 296b; vi 9a.
 Theism, i 180b; iii 429b; xi 97a.
Theism, viii 120b.
 Theiss, River, iii 399a; x 16a; xi 97b.
 Theistic Church of India, ii 173a.
 Thelephoraceæ, xi 97b.
Thelephora terrestris, xi 97b.
The Liars, iv 92b; vii 18a.
Thelphusa fluviatilis, ix 419b.
 Thelphuside, vii 126a.
 Themis, i 287b; xi 97b.
 Themistocles, i 294b, 305a; v 426a; xi 97-98.
Themistocles, Death of, viii 134b.
 Thénard, x 265b.
 Theobald, Lewis, xi 98a.
 Theobald's edition of Shakespeare, x 180a.
Theobroma Cacao, ii 291a; iii 80b.
 Theocracy, vii 5a; xi 98a.
 Theocritus, i 100a; v 432a; vi 158b, 281a, 297a, b; viii 342a; xi 98a.
 Theodahad, i 133b.
Théodicée, Essai de, vii 168a, b; viii 221a.
 Theodolite, v 251b, 252a; xi 98-99.
 Theodora, Empress, ii 287a; xi 99b.
Theodora, x 85a.
 Theodore II, King of Abyssinia, i 16b; xi 99-100.
 — Archbishop, iv 251b.
 — Lascaris, ii 287b.
 — of Mopsuestia, iv 441a; xi 100a.
 Theodoret, iv 441a; xi 100a.
 Theodorice, i 306a; ii 110a, 406b; iv 28b; v 304a; viii 195a; xi 100a.
 Theodorus Paulinus, iii 245b.
 Theodosia, v 4b.
 Theodosian Code, iii 165a.
 Theodosius, Emperor, i 137a; iii 244a; xi 100a.
 — of Cyrene, v 300b.
Theogony, *The*, vi 141b-142a.
 Theognis, v 362b, 431b; xi 100b.
 Theology, viii 77a, b; xi 100-101.
Theology and Metaphysics, ix 418a.
- Theon, vi 263a.
 Theophilus of Alexandria, iii 103b.
 — of Antioch, vi 75a.
 Theophrastus, i 238a; iii 328b; xi 101-102.
 Theopompus, v 432a.
 Theorems, in Euclid, v 295a.
Theorie analytique des probabilités, vii 135a.
 — *analytique de la Chaleur*, xi 105a.
 Theory of functions of a complex variable, xi 102a.
Theory of Descent, Studies in the, xi 366b.
 — of Heat, vii 353a.
 — of Moral Sentiments, *The*, x 249b.
 Theosophical Society, ii 92a; xi 103a.
 Theosophy, ii 92a; iii 88b; viii 432a; xi 102-103.
Theosophy or Psychological Religion, xi 102b.
 Theotocopuli, Domenico, v 421b.
 Theotokes, Nicephorus, v 432b.
 Theowas, i 167a.
 Thera, x 79b.
 Therapeute, xi 103a.
 Therapeutics, ix 250a, b; xi 103-104.
 Therasia, x 79b.
The Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation, iii 66b.
 Theresa, Saint, xi 104b.
 Theresina, xi 104b.
 Therm, xi 366b.
 Therme, i 224a; ix 447a, b.
 Thermæ Himerenses, xi 80a.
 Thermal conduction, xi 104-105.
 — efficiency, iv 171b.
 — radiation, ix 304a.
 — unit, ii 313b.
 — value of fuels, ix 210b-212a; xi 105a.
 Thermidor, ii 307b; xi 105b.
Thermidor, x 85a.
 Thermionic valve, iv 207a; xi 405b.
 Thermit welding, vi 347b; xi 367b.
 Thermochemistry, xi 105-106.
 Thermocouple, xi 110a.
 — pyrometer, ix 278a.
 Thermodynamic engine, xi 106b.
 Thermodynamics, iii 129b, 130a; ix 10a, b; xi 106-109.
 Thermoelectric diagram, xi 109b.
 — inversion, ii 109b.
 — pyrometer, vii 366b; ix 278a.
 Thermoelectricity, xi 109-110.
 Thermogalvanometer, xi 110a.
 Thermographic charts, ix 348a.
 Thermoluminescence, viii 447b.
 Thermometer, v 96b; vii 373a; xi 110-111.
 — platinum, ix 277b.
 Thermometry, iv 411b, 424b.
 Theronatrite, xi 208b.
 Thermopile, ix 303b; xi 110a.
 Thermopylae, i 146b; v 426a; vii 176a; xi 111a.
 Thermos flask, iv 13a; vii 112b, 213b.
- Thermoestat, xi 111-112.
 Theromorphia, ix 380a; xi 112a.
 Theromorphia, v 293a.
Thesaurus Antiquitatum Græcarum, vi 3a.
 — *Lingua Græca*, x 373b.
The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, iv 92b; ix 36b.
These from the Land of Simin, vi 79a.
 Theseum, i 294b, 295a.
 Theseus, i 235a, 294a, 305a; xi 112a.
 Thesiger, General G. H., iv 353a.
 Thesis, in elocution, i 261b.
 Theosophia, iv 439b.
Thesophoraxia, i 237a; viii 332a.
 Thespia, iv 89a; v 431b; xi 112a.
Thespis, or the Gods Grown Old, v 332a; x 433a.
 Thessalonians, The Epistles to the, xi 112-113.
 Thessalonica (woman), ii 395b.
 Thessalonica, i 137a; x 63a.
 Thessaly, v 422a, 429a; viii 425a; xi 113a.
 Theta functions, v 177-178; vi 418a.
 Thetford (Canada), xi 113a.
 — (Norfolk), xi 113a.
The Thirlil and the Rois, iv 118b.
 Thetis, i 22b; viii 365a; xi 113a.
 Theurgic magic, vii 285a.
The Way of the World, iii 233a; iv 92a.
 — *Wealth of Nations*, iv 153a; x 249b.
 — *Wild Duck*, iv 92b; vi 270b.
 Thiaki, vi 412b.
 Thian-Shan Mountains, i 274b; xi 113a.
 Thibault, Jacques Anatole, v 134b.
 Thibaut de Champagne, v 132a.
 Thibet, xi 127a.
 Thibouville, Lamy et Cie, ix 68a.
 Thick-knee, x 392a.
 Thiel, River, ii 61a.
 Thielt, xi 113a.
 Thiepvall, iv 357b, 359a; xi 113a.
 Thierry, iii 25b.
 Thierry, Amédée, v 134a.
 — Augustin, v 134a.
 — Jacques Nicolas Augustin, xi 113b.
 Thiers, Louis Adolph, v 130b, 134a, 140a; xi 113-114.
 Thiers, xi 114a.
 Thigh-bone, v 2a.
 Thimmonier's sewing-machine, x 166a.
 Thin Red Line, i 235a.
 Thio-alcohols, xi 114a.
 — ethers, xi 114a.
 Thionville, xi 114a.
 Thiophene, vi 399b; ix 415a.
 Third Estate, i 283b; v 128b.
 — eyelid, viii 137a.
 — rail system, electric, ix 318b-319a.
 Thirde, in flour, ii 183a.
 Thirmere, xi 114a.
 — aqueduct, i 210a.
 Thirlwall, Connop, xi 114a.
 Thirak, xi 114b.

- Thirty-nine Articles, i 166a, 266a; iii 314a; iv 252a, 253a; vii 244b.
 — Tyrants, v 427b; ix 442a.
 — yards ranges, ix 339a.
 — Years' War, i 325a, 378a; ii 178b; iii 85a; v 5a, 313b; ix 406b; xi 114-115, 133a.
Thirty Fables, ix 326b.
 — *Years' War. History of the*, x 99a.
 Thisted, Waldemar, iii 445b.
 Thistle, i 231a; xi 115b.
 — Blessed, ii 94b.
 — Order of the, xi 115-116.
 Thiu, v 311b.
 Tholen, xi 116a.
 Thom, John Hamilton, xi 262b.
 Thomas I, Count of Savoy, x 91a.
 — à Becket, i 445a; ii 351a; iii 125b; iv 246b.
 — à Kempis, xi 116-117.
 — Aquinas, i 89a, 210b; iv 60a, 69a, 122b; vi 260b; x 101a.
 — Arthur Goring, xi 116b.
 — Evan, iv 363b, 365a.
 — George Henry, xi 116b.
 — Harvard, x 129b.
 — John, iii 84b.
 — of Celano, ii 430b; vi 261a.
 — Saint, iii 97b, 308b, 397b; xi 116a.
 — the Rhymer, iv 137a, 426b; ix 400b; x 119a, b.
 Thomas, St., iii 26b, 422b.
 Thomas-Gilchrist process, x 369a.
 Thomas, Hospital of St., vi 212a.
 — slag, vii 204b.
 Thomists, i 211a; iii 95a; iv 122b; ix 343a.
 Thomond Bridge, vii 205a.
 Thompson, Elihu, x 232b.
 — Elizabeth, ii 280a.
 — Francis, xi 117a.
 — Sir Henry, iii 315a.
Thom's Official Directory, i 121a.
 Thoms, William J., v 78a.
 Thomsen, Julius, xi 106a.
 Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville, iii 5b, 362b, 423a; xi 117a.
 — James (physicist, 1822-1892), v 343a; xi 117b.
 — James (poet, 1700-1748), vii 331b; x 29a; xi 117a.
 — James (poet, 1834-1882), xi 117-118.
 — Sir J. J., iii 42a, 43a; iv 207a, b, 299b; vi 404a; vii 348b; ix 306a; x 267b.
 — John, xi 118a.
 — Joseph, xi 118a.
 — R. W., xi 246a.
 — Thomas, xi 118a.
 — William, xi 118a.
 Thomson River, ii 221a; v 144b.
 Thomson-Joule effect, v 226a; xi 110a.
 Thon's poudrette, ix 161a.
 Thopas, Sir, iii 33a; viii 332b; ix 434a.
 Thor, v 311b; vi 297b; viii 160a; xi 118a, 126a.
 Thorax, xi 118b.
 — of insects, iv 266b.
 Thoreau, Henry David, xi 118-119, 272a.
 Thorfinn, x 111a.
 Thoria, xi 119a.
 Thorismond, i 306a.
 Thorite, xi 119a.
 Thorium, iv 197b; ix 308b; xi 119a.
 — nitrate, v 222b.
 — Series, Table of, ix 309a, b.
 Thorn, xi 119a.
 Thorn-apple, iii 405a; ix 95a.
 — scrub, ii 415b.
 — stone, x 64a.
 Thornaby-on-Tees, x 387a; xi 119a.
 Thornback crab, iii 305a.
 — ray, ix 339a.
 Thornhill, Sir James, xi 119a.
 Thornycroft, Sir William Hamo, xi 119a.
 Thornycroft boiler, ii 117a.
 Thorough bass, i 417b.
 — wax, vi 71b.
 Thorpe, Benjamin, xi 119b.
 — J. F., v 54a.
 — Thomas, x 172b.
 Thorshavn, iv 437b.
 Thorwaldsen, Albert, ii 78b; xi 119b.
 Thorwaldsen's Museum, iii 258b.
 Thoth, iii 283a; vi 133a; xi 119b.
 Thothmes III, iii 135b, 318b; iv 178b.
 Thou, Jacques Auguste de, xi 119-120.
 Thought, Laws of, xi 20a.
 — transference, xi 67a.
Thoughts concerning Education, iv 164a.
 — in the Cloister and the Crowd, vi 111a.
 — on Religion, ix 435a.
 — on the Question of Heredity, xi 367a.
 Thourout, xi 120a.
 Thousand Islands, xi 120a.
Thousand and One Nights, i 213a, b.
 Thrace, xi 120-122.
 Thracian Chersonesus, iii 52b.
 Thracians (gladiators), v 344a.
 Thrale, Hester Lynch Salusbury, vii 14b; ix 39b.
Thrasaltus harpyia, vi 77a.
 Thrashing-machine, ix 344a; xi 122-123.
 Thrasylbulus, i 305a; v 427b.
 Thrasymachus, x 279a.
 Thread, xi 122a.
 — cells, iii 166b.
 — Sacred, ii 172b.
 — worms, iv 268a; xi 122a, 420a.
 Threatening, xi 122a.
 Three Rivers, xi 122b.
 Three-bearded rockling, vii 224b.
 — colour process, iii 195b; ix 3b, 206b.
 — dimensional space, vii 72a; ix 287b.
 — electrode valve, ix 406a, b.
 — Emperors, League of the, xi 203a, b.
 Three-pass condensers, iii 224b.
 — phase system of electric drive, vi 328a; ix 318a.
 — quarter backs, in Rugby, v 89a.
 — R's, iv 166b; ix 299a.
 — speed gears, ii 59b.
 — stages doctrine, ix 145b.
Three Clerks, The, xi 207b.
 — Deaths, xi 153b.
 — Graces, The, vii 280a.
 — Holy Children, The, x 349a.
 — Master 'Future', The, vii 192a.
 Thresher shark, vi 276b; xi 122b.
 Threshing-machine, iii 131a; xi 122-123.
Thrift, x 249b.
 Thring, Dr., iv 166b; xi 278a.
 Thrips, xi 123a.
Thrips cerealeum, iii 273b; xi 123a.
 Throat, xi 123a.
 Thrombase, v 9a.
 Thrombosis, viii 442a, b; xi 123a.
 Throistle-flyer spinning, i 292a.
 Throttle valve, xi 201b-202a.
 Through retorts, v 223b.
Through Asia, vi 103a.
 — the Dark Continent, x 350a.
 Throw, of a fault, iv 443a; v 290b.
 Throwing the hammer, i 298a.
 Thrums, i 405b; vii 80a.
 Thrush, xi 123-124.
 — (disease), i 197b; xi 124a.
 Thrust-plane, v 291a; xi 124a.
 Thucydides, v 432a; xi 124a.
 Thuggery, xi 124b.
 Thugs, xi 124b.
 Thuillier, General H. F., ix 94b.
 Thuja, i 218a.
 Thule, ix 280a; xi 124b.
 Thumb, vi 61a, b; viii 419a.
 — screw, xi 163b.
 Thun (lake), i 1b, 127a; ii 39a; xi 124b.
 — (town), xi 124b.
 Thunder, River, i 124a.
 Thunder, vii 201b; xi 124-125.
 — fish, xi 125a.
 — stones, iv 213a.
 Thunderbolts, ii 9a.
 Thundering Legion, i 314a.
Thunus albicora, T. *pelamys*, T. *secundo-dorsalis*, and T. *thynnus*, xi 223a.
 Thurgau, xi 125a.
 Thurable, ii 438b.
 Thüringerwald, iv 320b; v 309a; xi 125a.
 Thuringia, xi 125a.
 Thuringian Forest, xi 125a.
 Thurles, xi 125b.
 Thurlow, Edward, 1st Baron, xi 125-126.
 Thursday, xi 118b, 126a.
 Thursdays Island, ix 293a; xi 126a.
 Thurso, xi 126a.
 Thury system, iv 201a; ix 167a.

Thus spake Zarathustra, viii 138b.
 Thwaite, B. H., vi 358a.
 Thyatira, i 77b.
 Thyestes, i 303a; xi 126a.
 Thylacine, iii 404b; xi 126a.
Thylacinus cynocephalus, xi 126a.
 Thyme, vii 100b; xi 126a.
 Thymelaceae, xi 126a.
 Thymine, ix 15a.
 Thymol, i 76b; xi 126b.
 Thymus gland, v 345b; xi 126b.
Thymus serpyllum and *T. vulgaris*, xi 126a.
Thynnus pelamys, ii 130b.
 Thyroid cartilage, i 30b; viii 137b.
 — extract, for obesity, iii 278a.
 — gland, iii 310b, 427a; v 345b, 370a; viii 347b; xi 126b.
 Thyroidin, xi 104a, b.
 Thyrsi, i 345a.
 Thyrsus, vi 388b.
 Thysanura, i 208a; xi 126b.
 Tiamat, i 341a; iii 283b; iv 84b.
 Tian-shan Mountains, iv 405a.
 Tiara, iii 341b; xi 126b.
 Tiber, River, vi 406b; ix 446a, b; xi 126-127.
 Tiberias, Sea of, v 198b.
 Tiberius (Eastern Emperor), ii 286b.
 — (Roman Emperor), i 66a; ii 360a; ix 441b; xi 35b, 127a.
 Tibesti Mountains, x 49a, b.
 Tibet, i 274b; iii 68a; v 260b; viii 20b, 44b; xi 127a.
 Tibia, vii 85a, 163a.
 — in insects, iv 266a.
 Tibullus, Albius, xi 127-128.
 Tibur, xi 145a.
 Tibus, x 49b.
 Tical, x 215b.
 Tic Douloureux, xi 128a.
 Tichborne, Roger Charles, xi 128a.
 Tichborne case, iii 161b; xi 128a.
Tichodroma muraria, iii 314b.
 Ticino, xi 128b.
 — River, xi 128b.
 Tick (sheep), vi 157b.
 Tickell, Thomas, xi 128b.
 Ticket-of-leave, ix 198b.
Ticket of Leave Man, The, xi 59b.
 Ticks, xi 128b.
 Ticonderoga, i 114b; ii 337a; xi 128-129.
 Ticul, xi 129a.
 Tidal air, ix 385a.
 — docks, iv 58a.
 — energy, iv 237a.
 — Institute, Liverpool, xi 130b-131a.
 — waves, xi 129b.
 Tide gauge, vi 253a.
 Tides, v 178a; xi 129-131.
 Tie, in carpentry, ii 382b.
 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, xi 131a.
 Tieck and Schlegel's Translation of Shakespeare, x 180b.

Tieffenbrucker, Gaspar, xi 325b.
 Tiel, xi 131b.
 Tientain, iii 70b; xi 131b, 429b.
 Tiepolo, G. B., iii 421a; iv 297a.
 Tierce, v 2b.
 Tiercel, iv 429b.
 Tierra del Fuego, iii 65a, 381a; xi 131b.
 Tiers-état, i 283b; x 354b.
 Tiflis (province), v 304b; xi 131-132.
 — (town), v 304b; xi 131b.
 Tiger, iv 447a; v 272b; xi 132a.
 — beetle, xi 132a.
 — cat, x 160a; xi 132a.
 — flower, xi 132a.
 — lily, xi 132a.
 — moth, xi 132a.
 — red, iii 294a.
 — shark, iv 62b; vi 276b.
 — shooting, iv 211a.
 — wood, vi 415a.
 Tiger's eye, iii 330b.
 Tighe, General, iv 396b.
 Tighernach O'Brian, vi 388a.
 Tigliath-Pileser I, i 342b.
 — IV, i 343a.
 Tigranes, King, i 243a.
 Tigre, River, iv 155a.
 Tigré, i 15b.
Tigridia pavonia, xi 132a.
 Tigris, River, i 243a, 275a, 339b, 340a.
 — 352a; iv 317a; xi 132b.
 Tikus, ii 257a.
 Til, or Til-seed, xi 132b.
 Tilavemptus, xi 37a.
 Tilburg, viii 107b; xi 132a.
 Tilbury, xi 132b.
 — Dock, vi 448a.
 Tile-drains, iv 87b.
 Tiles, iv 87b, 233a.
 Tilin, xi 132b.
Tilia americana, i 418b.
 — *europaea*, vii 204b.
 Tiliaceae, xi 132b.
 Till, ii 157a; xi 132b.
Till Eulenspiegel, v 317a.
 Tillandsia, xi 132b.
Tillandsia amana, *T. splendens*, and *T. usneoides*, xi 132b.
 Tiller, x 370b.
 Tilletia, ii 263b; xi 283b.
Tilletia caries, ii 263b; xi 283b.
 — *tritici*, ii 263b.
 Tillicoultry, xi 132b.
 Tilities, v 288a.
 Tillock and Foulis, ix 192b.
 Tillotson, John, xi 132-133.
 Tilly, Johann Tserclaes, Count von, xi 133a.
 Tilait, xi 133a.
 Tilait, Peace of, ix 237b.
 Tilt, River, v 355b.
 Tilt-hammer, xi 133a.
 Tilting, xi 133a.
 Timber, v 100b, 101a, 277b; vii 31a,

77b, 344a; viii 165b, 183b, 356b; ix 289b; xi 133-134.
Timber or Discoveries made upon Men and Matter, vi 105b; vii 20b.
 Timbre, i 24b.
 Timbuctoo, i 55b; v 157b; xi 134a.
Timbuctoo, xi 90b.
 Timbuku, xi 134a.
 Time, ix 364a.
 — apparent, iv 16b.
 — common, iii 213a.
 — in music, xi 134a.
 — mean, iv 16b.
 — sidereal, xi 134-135, 184a.
 — solar, iv 16b.
 — standard, xi 135-136.
 — unit of, iv 131b-132a.
 — work, vii 102b, 105b.
Time Machine, The, xi 369b.
 Timed spark method, Marconi's, xi 405a.
 Times Book Club, xi 137a, b.
Times, The London, i 39b; ii 101b; iii 430b; vi 65b; viii 124a; ix 147b, 194a; xi 136-137.
 — *The New York*, viii 129a.
 Timochares, i 289b.
 Timoleon, ii 389a; iv 38b; xi 137b.
 Timon (poet), v 432a.
Timon of Athens, x 177b.
 Timor, ii 95b; iii 191a; iv 128a; vii 297b; xi 137-138.
 Timorlaut, xi 138a.
 Timoteo Viti, ix 332a.
 Timotheus, xi 138a.
 Timothy, xi 138a.
 Timothy, Epistles to, xi 138b.
 Timothy-grass, xi 138b.
 Timour the Lame, viii 398b. See *Timur*.
 Timsah, vi 401a.
 Timur, i 52a, 277a, 352a, 358a, 367a; ii 119a, 287b; iv 435b; xi 138-139.
 Tin, i 376b; ii 121b; v 278b; viii 418a; xi 139a.
 — black, ii 85a.
 — block, ii 98b; iv 49a.
 — foil, xi 139b.
 — grain, ii 98b.
 — hat, vi 110a.
 — in alloys, i 119a.
 — in Britain, ii 205b, 214b.
 — mines, iii 274a.
 — plate, xi 140a.
 — pyrites, xi 139a.
 — stone, i 139a.
 Tinamiformes, viii 245b.
 Tinamou, xi 139b.
 Tinamus, xi 139b.
 Tincal, ii 138a.
Tinea vulgaris, xi 75a.
 Tindal, Matthew, iii 429b; xi 139b.
 Tindall, William, ii 55b; xi 243a.
 Tinder, xi 139-140.
 — box, vii 343b; xi 140a.
 — German, v 308b.

- Tinea, iii 145b; v 404a; ix 415b.
Tinea granella, iii 273b.
 — *imbricata*, x 209b.
 Ting-hae, iii 106b.
 Tina (Etruscan god), iv 311a.
Tinker, The, vii 167b.
 Tinned foods, ix 180b; xi 172a.
 Tinneh Indians, ii 335b.
 Tinnevely, xi 140a.
Tinnunculus alaudarius, iv 429b; vii 61b.
 Tinos, xi 140a.
 Tint, iii 195b.
 Tintagel, ii 321b.
Tintern Abbey, Lines composed a few miles above, xi 418a.
 Tintoret, i 60b.
 Tintoretto, iii 421a; xi 140b.
 Tiphshah, xi 93a.
 Tippera, xi 140-141.
 Tipperary (county), xi 141a.
 — (town), xi 141a.
 Tippoo Sahib, i 357b; iii 274a; vi 240b, 314b; x 158b; xi 141a.
 Tiptofoot, John, Earl of Worcester, ix 372a.
 Tipton, xi 141a.
 Tipula, iii 308b; xi 141a.
 Tirah, xi 141a.
 — campaign, i 56a.
 Tirana, ii 42a; xi 141b.
 Tiraspol, xi 141b.
 Tires, xi 141b.
 Tirimont, xi 141b.
 Tirnov, ii 258b.
 Tiro, x 210a.
 Tirol, xi 141-142.
 Tirpitz, Alfred von, xi 142a.
 Tiryns, iii 318b, 374b; ix 406a; xi 142a.
Tiryns, x 100b.
 Tischbein, ix 13a.
 Tischendorf Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin, ii 55a; iii 165b; xi 142b.
 Tisias, v 431b; x 375b.
 Tisiphone, v 181a.
 Tissandier, Brothers, i 44b.
 Tissaphernes, i 89a, b.
 Tissues (in botany), ii 148a; vi 160b.
 — (in medicine), ii 68b; iii 380a; vi 161b; viii 11b, 254a, 347b; ix 16b; xi 142b.
 — connective, vi 163a.
 — supporting, vi 163a.
 Tiata, River, x 224b.
 Tistedal, River, v 149a.
 Tiasa, Koloman, xi 142b.
 — Stephen Count, xi 142-143.
 Tit, xi 144a.
 Titan, ix 406b.
Titanic disaster, vii 195a, b.
 Titanite, iv 414b.
 Titanium, xi 143a.
 — dioxide, viii 142a.
 Titano, Monte, x 74a.
 Titans, xi 53b, 143a.
Tit-Bits, viii 386a, b.
- Tithe, iv 298b; v 117a, 163a; xi 64a, 143a.
 — Commutation Act (1836), xi 143a.
Tithes, History of, x 145a.
 Tithing, xi 143b.
 Tithonus, xi 143b.
 Titian, iii 421a; xi 143-144.
Titian, Memoirs of, viii 159b.
 Titicaca, Lake, i 160a; ii 121a; iv 309a; ix 266a; xi 144a.
 Titlark, ix 41a.
 Title-deeds, xi 144a.
 Titles and honours, viii 151b.
Titles of Honour, x 145a.
 Timmouse, xi 144a.
 — black-cap, iii 60a.
 Titration, xi 144a.
 Tittlebat, x 379b.
 Titubet, v 403b.
 Titus, xi 144b.
 — Emperor of Rome, iii 194b; ix 441b; xi 144b.
 — Epistle to, xi 144-145.
Titus Andronicus, x 173a, b.
 Tiverton, xi 148a.
 Tivoli, xi 148a.
 Tiw, xi 218b, 245b.
 Tiziano Vecellio, xi 143-144.
 Tizi Likumpt, i 300a.
 — Tamyurt, i 300a.
 Tlatakan Indians, vi 320a.
 Tlaxcala (state), xi 148a.
 — (town), xi 148a.
 Tlaxcalans, iii 281a.
 Tlemcen, i 104a; xi 145a.
 T.N.T., iv 414a; viii 147b, 322a.
 Toad, viii 76a; xi 145a.
 — flax, vii 208b; xi 145b.
 Toadstool, ix 255a.
 Toala, iv 304a; ix 274a.
 Toast, vii 378b.
 Tobacco Mountain, i 256b.
 Tobacco, iii 349a; v 122a, 276b; vii 139b; viii 137a; ix 34a; xi 145-149.
 — adulteration of, i 38b.
 — in Crimes, iii 324a.
 — pipe fish, v 47a.
 Tobago, xi 149a.
 Tobermory, viii 28a; xi 149a.
 Tobit, Book of, i 278b; xi 149a.
Tobit and his Wife, ix 368b.
 Toblach Pass, xi 194a.
 Tobogganing, xi 149b.
 Tobol, River, xi 149b.
 Tobolok (government), xi 149b.
 — (town), xi 149b.
 Tobruk, xi 206a.
 Toby, Dog, ix 263b.
 Tocantins, River, ii 170b; xi 149b.
 Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Cléré de, v 134a; xi 149b.
 Todas, xi 180a.
 Toddy, iii 164a.
 Todes, viii 251b; xi 180a.
 Todhunter, Isaac, xi 180a.
- Todd, i 127a.
 Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovitch Count, xi 150a.
 Todmorden, xi 180a.
Todus viridis, xi 150a.
 Tody, xi 150a.
 Toende, iii 443b.
 Toepler air-pump, i 71b.
 Toeplitz, i 423a.
 Tofana, i 208b.
 Tofana, Monte, iv 66b.
 Tofos, ii 95a.
 Toga, iii 287a, b; xi 150a.
Toga candida, ii 342a.
 — *virilis*, xi 150a.
 Togo, Heihachiro, Count, vi 430b; xi 150a.
 Togo (lagoon), xi 150b.
 — (town), xi 150b.
 Togoland, ix 395a; viii 57a; ix 150-152.
 Togrui, i 213a.
 Togrul Beg, x 146a.
 — Shah, x 146a.
Toilers of the Sea, iv 11a; vi 224b.
 Toilet soap, x 250b-260a.
 Toison d'Or, v 374a.
 Tokar (Kassala), xi 152a.
 — (Sudan), xi 152a.
 Tokat, xi 152a.
 Tokay, xi 152a.
 Tokay (wine), xi 307a.
 Tokelau Group, xi 261a.
 Token money, vii 434a.
 Tokens, xi 152a.
 Tokyo, vi 420b; xi 152a.
 — Bay of, xi 152a.
 Toland, John, iii 429b; xi 152a.
 Toledo (city), xi 152b.
 — (province), xi 152a.
 — (U.S.A.), xi 152b.
 Tolentino, xi 152b.
 Tolentino, Treaty of, ix 54a.
 Tolerance, xi 152-153.
 Toleration, Act of, i 27a; iv 250b; viii 154b; xi 261b.
 Tolima (state), xi 153a.
 — (volcano), i 150b; iii 182a; xi 153a.
 Toll, xi 153a.
 Tollens, Hendrik, viii 110a.
 Tolling-bell, viii 338b.
 Tolmiea, xi 153b.
Tolmiea Menziesii, xi 153b.
 Tolstoy, Leo Nicolaevitch, Count, iii 320b; xi 153-154.
 Tolu-balsam, xi 154a.
 Toluca, xi 154a.
 Toluene, iii 155b; xi 154b.
 Tom Thumb, General, ix 129a.
Tom Brown at Oxford, vi 223b.
 — *Brown's Schooldays*, v 88b; vi 223b; x 28b.
 — *Cringle's Log*, x 120b.
 — *Jones*, i 115a; v 22b; viii 171a.
 — *Thumb the Great*, v 22a; x 191a.
 Tomahawk, xi 154b.

- Tomato, xi 154b.
 Tombac, ii 178a; xi 154b.
 Tombour, General, iv 397a.
 Tombigbee, River, i 78a, b; xi 154b.
 Tomelloso, xi 154b.
 Tomlihorn, ix 30b.
 Tommy Atkins, vii 311b.
 Tomak (government), xi 154b.
 — (town), xi 154b.
 Tomtit, xi 144a.
 Ton, xi 154-155.
 Tonale Pass, iv 347a.
 Tonbridge, xi 155a.
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, xi 155a.
 Tonic, i 25.
 Tonagawa, River, iv 427b.
 Tonga Islands, ii 95a; v 160b.
 Tonga bean, xi 156a.
 Tongaland, xi 155a.
 Tongareva, viii 276a.
 Tongatabu, v 161a.
 Tongres, xi 155a.
 Tongue, xi 155a.
 Tonic (in medicine), xi 155b.
 — (in music), x 94b.
 — chord, iii 83a.
 — sol-fa, iii 365a; x 271a; xi 155-156.
 Tonika Indiana, v 56b.
 Tonite, iv 415b.
 Tonka bean, iii 354b, 294b; xi 156a.
 Tonnage, x 197b.
 — and poundage, xi 156b.
 Tönning, iv 181b.
 Tono-Bungay, i 40a; xi 369b.
 Tonometer, x 283b.
 Tonquin, i 174b, 175a; iii 73a, 193a; v 12a, 130b; xi 156b.
 Tönaberg, xi 156b.
 Tonsillitis, ix 297b; x 281a; xi 156b.
 Tonsils, iv 442b; xi 156b.
 Tonsen, Jacob, vii 80b.
 Tonsure, xi 156b.
 Tonti, Lorenzo, xi 156b.
 Tontine, xi 156b.
 — societies, v 162a.
 Tooke, John Horne, xi 157a.
 Tool, vii 8b.
 — steel, i 119a; x 368b.
 Toole, John Lawrence, xi 157a.
 Tools, hand, xi 157-158.
 Toome Bridge, iv 20b.
 Toon, xi 158a.
 Toons, xi 158a.
 Tooth, vi 163a.
 — ornament, iv 137a.
 Toothache, xi 63a.
 — tree, ix 184b.
 Toowoomba, xi 158a.
 Top (motion of), iv 220a.
 — Hanah, iii 243b.
 — sail schooner, x 102a.
 — shells, v 227a.
 — yeasts, v 8a.
 Topare, xi 158a.
 Topaz, xi 158a.
- Tope (building), i 226a; ii 52b; iii 84a; vi 317b.
 — (fish), v 197a; vi 276b; xi 158b.
 Topoka, xi 158b.
 Topffer, Rudolf, xi 17a.
 Topics, vii 346a.
 Toplady's hymns, vi 261b.
 Toplitz, xi 78b.
 Topographia Christiana, iii 283a.
 Topographical survey, x 442a.
 Topology, vii 346a.
 Torazzo, iii 315a.
 Torbanehill, ii 111a.
 Torbanite, ii 111a, 344b.
 Torc, vii 1b.
 Torgau, xi 158b.
 Tormentil, xi 158b.
 Tornado, ix 388b; xi 158b.
 Tornes, climate of, iii 130b.
 Tornio (town), xi 158-159.
 — River, xi 158b.
 Toro (district), xi 159a.
 — (town), xi 159a.
 Toronto, xi 159a.
 — University, xi 159b.
 Torpedo (fish), iv 191b; ix 339b; xi 159b.
 — (naval), iii 218b, 219a; v 175b; viii 87b; xi 159-160.
 — craft, viii 89a; x 198b-203a.
 Torpedo marmorata, ix 339b.
 Torquay, ii 423b, 424a; xi 160b.
 Torque, iii 206b; iv 190b, 200a.
 Torquemada, vi 348a.
 Torquemada, vi 224b.
 Torre Annunziata, xi 160b.
 — del Greco, xi 160-161.
 — del Mar, xi 302b.
 — dos Clerigos, viii 218a.
 Torrens, Lake, i 318b; iv 419b; x 289a.
 — River, i 33b; x 289a.
 Torres, i 321b.
 Torres Strait, i 317a; viii 117b; xi 161a.
 — Vedras, viii 371b; xi 368b.
 Torricelli, Evangelista, i 300a, 402a; ix 84b; xi 161a.
 Torricelli's theorem, vi 249b; xi 161a.
 Torrid zone, iii 139b; iv 139b; v 268a; viii 160a, b; xi 445a.
 Torridge, River, ii 60a.
 Torrington, xi 161a.
 — (Connecticut), xi 161a.
 Tors, iii 403a.
 Torsion balance, iii 294b; v 418b; xi 161a.
 — meters, xi 161a.
 Torsk, xi 161b.
 Torso, xi 161b.
 — of Hercules, xi 161b.
 Torntson, Lennart, xi 161b.
 Tort, iii 325a; xi 162a.
 Tortoise, xi 162a.
 — shell, ii 363a; iii 40b; v 184a; xi 162b, 240a.
 — shell butterflies, v 166a; xi 162b.
- Tortoise-shell cat, ii 404b.
 Tortola, xi 162b, 329a.
 Tortons, xi 162b.
 Tortosa, xi 162b.
 Tortrix viridiana, viii 184b.
 Tortugas, xi 162b.
 Torture, xi 162-163.
 Torus (architecture), iii 201a.
 — (botany), ix 345a.
 Tory, iii 239a; vii 189a; ix 104b; xi 162-164.
 Tory Island, xi 164a.
 — Sound, xi 164a.
 Törzburg Pass, iv 361b.
 Tosca, La, x 85a.
 Toschi, iv 259b.
 Tosi, A., xi 404b.
 — Franco, of Legnano, vi 362b.
 Tosks, i 82a.
 Tossing the caber, ii 289b.
 Tosti, Francesco Paolo, xi 164a.
 Total abstinence societies, xi 72b.
 Totalizer, xi 164a.
 Totanus calidris and T. fuscus, ix 352a.
 — glottis, v 440a.
 — hypoleucus and T. ochropus, x 71b.
 Totem, xi 164b.
 Totemism, iv 66a, 402b; xi 164b.
 Totila, i 86b.
 Totnes, xi 164b.
 Totonaca, iii 281a.
 Toucan, xi 165a.
 Touch, xi 165a.
 Touch, function of, vi 61b.
 Touch-me-not, vi 292b.
 Touch needles, xi 165b.
 Touchstone (Shakespeare), x 176a.
 Touchstone, xi 165a.
 Touchwood, xi 165b.
 Toughened glass, v 352a.
 Toul, v 127b; xi 165b.
 Toulon-sur-Mer, i 261a; xi 165b.
 Toulouse, Counts of, v 126b.
 Toulouse, v 123b, 219a, 394a; xi 165-166.
 Toup's Emendations of Suidas, Short Notes upon, ix 131a.
 Tour, Cagniard de la, x 234a; xi 295b.
 Touraco, xi 166a.
 Touraine, Duke of, iv 78b.
 Touraine, xi 166a.
 Tourcoing, xi 166a.
 Tourgueniev, Ivan Sergeyevitch, xi 166a.
 Tourist Trophy race, viii 19a, b.
 Tourmaline, ix 101a, 277a; xi 166a.
 Tournai, ii 10b; iv 75b, 327a; xi 166b.
 Tournament, xi 166-167.
 Tourneur, Cyril, xi 167a.
 Tourniquet, hydraulic, i 388b.
 Tours, iii 19b; xi 167a.
 Tours, battle of, ii 310b; iii 25b; v 123b.
 Tourte, François, ii 162a; xi 325b.
 Tourville, Anne Hilarion de, xi 167b.

Toussaint L'Ouverture, iii 99a; iv 235b; vi 45b; xi 167b.
Toute la Flandre, xi 308b.
 Toutin, vii 410b.
 Tow, from flux, v 57b.
 Tower Bridge, ii 196b.
 — of Hercules, iii 281b.
 — of Hunger, v 326a.
 — of London, viii 157b; xi 167-168.
 — of the Winds, i 162b.
 — pistol, ix 47b.
Tower of Taddeo. The, ix 325b.
 Towers Mountains, iii 29a.
 — round, ii 185b.
 — movable, x 210b.
 Town Council, xi 168a.
 — planning, vi 330b; vii 305a; viii 128b, 325a, 425a, b.
 — Planning Act, vi 216b.
Town and Country Mouse, The, vi 48a, b; ix 196a.
 Towneley plays, viii 342b.
 Townesend, Stephen, ii 272b.
 Towns, v 282a.
 Town's gas, v 221a.
 Towns, growth of, v 126b.
 Townsends (physicist), iv 207a.
 Townshend, Charles, ii 216a; xi 168b.
 — Charles (and Viscount), i 64a; xi 168a.
 — Charles Vere Ferrers, iv 392a; vii 377b; xi 168b.
 Townshend, Mount, i 318a; iv 52b.
 Townsville, xi 168b.
 Towton, xi 168-169.
 Towton, battle of, iv 160a.
 Towy, River, ii 375b.
 Toxemic jaundice, vi 433b.
 Toxicology, xi 169-172.
 Toxins, i 348b, 191b; viii 347a.
 Toxodontia, x 260b.
 Toxol, iv 415b.
Toxotes jaculator, i 221b.
 Toynbee, Arnold, vii 114a; xi 172b.
 Toynbee Hall, xi 172b.
 Toy spaniels, x 302b.
 Traben-Trarbach, xi 386b.
 Trachea, ii 225b; xi 172-173.
 Tracheae, in insects, iv 266b.
 Trachelides, vi 161a; xi 298b.
 Tracheotomy, iii 339a; xi 173a.
Trachinotus, x 270b.
Trachinus draco, xi 366a.
 — *viper*, i 31a; xi 366a.
 Trachoma, viii 216b.
 Trachomedusa, vi 258a.
Trachylobium maritimum, iii 257b.
Trachypterus arcticus, iii 415a.
 Trachyte, xi 173a.
 Tracks, Railway, xi 173-178.
 Tractarian movement, ii 99a; ix 271b.
 Tractarianism, vii 269a.
Tractate on Education, iv 164a.
Tractatus Theologico-Politicus, x 326b.
 Traction, electric, iv 201a.

Tractor aeroplane, i 46b.
 — plough, ix 77b.
 Tractors, xi 175-176.
Tracts for the Times, vii 54b; viii 120b, 269a; ix 271b.
 Trade, American, v 99a.
 — balance of, v 99b.
 — Board of, vii 101a.
 — Boards, xi 176a.
 — Boards Act, vii 103a, 105b, 411a; xi 2a.
 — British, v 99a.
 — Disputes Act, vii 103a; x 402b; xi 176a.
 — fixtures, vii 128a.
 — Foreign, v 98-100.
 — French, v 123a.
 — German, v 99a.
 — Guilds, vi 16a.
 — mark, vii 372b; xi 176a.
 — Marks Acts, xi 176b.
 — Marks Insurance, vi 354a.
 — periodicals, viii 386b.
 — protection societies, xi 176b.
 — Union Act, vii 103a.
 — unionism, i 262b; vii 102a; x 401b; xi 177-178.
 — winds, i 299b; v 268b; viii 274a; xi 392b.
 Trades Union Congress, vii 102a.
 Transcandia, xi 176-177.
Transcandia virginica, x 323b.
 Traducianism, iii 311a.
 Trafalgar, xi 178a.
 Trafalgar, battle of, ii 217a; iii 177a; v 129b; viii 99b; xi 178a.
 — Square, iii 17b; vii 130a; xi 119b.
 Trafford Park, Manchester, vii 305a, 306a.
 Tragacanth, vi 22b; xi 178a.
 Tragedy, xi 178-179.
 — basis of, iv 89a.
Tragelaphus rylvatica, ii 277a.
 Tragopan, xi 179a.
 Tragopogon v 365a.
Tragopogon porrifolius, x 63b.
 Tragulus, iii 57b.
 Trailer, iii 373a.
 — coach, ix 319a.
 Trailing of balloons, i 371a.
 Train Bands, vii 399a; xi 179a.
 — ferry, v 11b; xi 179a.
 — oil, ii 102a.
 Training ships, x 204b.
Trator, The (picture), viii 417a.
 — *The* (play), x 208a.
 Trajan, ii 24a, 157a; ix 441b; xi 179b.
 Trajan's column, ix 447b; xi 179b.
 — Wall, xi 179b.
 Trajectory, vi 25b.
 Trajectum ad Rhenum, xi 286a.
 Tralee, xi 179b.
 — Bay, xi 179b.
 Trammel, xi 179-180.
 Tramp steamers, iii 208b.

Tramways, xi 180-181.
 — Electric, iv 201a.
 Trance, xi 181a.
 Trans, xi 181a.
 Tranquebar, xi 181a.
 Transandine Railway, iii 66a.
 Trans-Australian Railway, i 321b.
 Transbaikalia, xi 181a.
 Transcaspiia, xi 181a.
 Transcaspian Railway, ii 118b.
 Transcaucasia, v 304b; xi 181a.
 Transcendent and Transcendental, xi 181b.
 Transcendental Club, ii 228a.
 — functions, v 176b.
Transcendental Idealism, System of, x 98b.
 Transcendentalism, xi 181b.
 Transcripts, ii 412; xi 181b.
 Transfer printing on china, ix 159a.
 Transferable vote, ix 223b.
 Transfiguration, Feast of, v 13a.
Transfiguration of Christ, The, ix 332b.
 Transformation of energy, iv 236a.
 Transformation, vi 88a.
Transformationsgruppen, Theorie der, vii 192a.
Transformed Metamorphosis, The, xi 167a.
 Transformer, iv 172a; xi 68b, 181-182.
 Transfusion, xi 182a.
 Transhimalayan Range, vi 103a.
 Transient radio-active equilibrium, ix 308a.
 Transit, xi 182-183.
 — Circle, xi 183a.
 — Instrument, xi 183-184.
Transits of Venus, The, ix 209b.
Transitursus, iii 278a.
 Transjordanian, xi 184a.
 Trans-Juran Burgundy, ii 267b.
 Transkei, ii 354a; xi 184a.
 Transmigration of souls, ii 172a, 252a; vi 155a; vii 116a, b; viii 146a, b, 247a; ix 270b; xi 184a.
 Transmutability of elements, i 89a.
 Transoms, in bridging, v 20b.
 Transparent soap, x 260a.
 Transpiration, ii 151b.
 — current, ii 151b.
 Transpontine melodrama, vii 366a.
 Transport, v 98b; xi 184-186.
 — and Supply, Military, xi 187a.
 — animals, v 275b.
 — Ministry of, xi 186-187.
 — Worker's Federation, x 402b.
 Transportation, i 322a; iii 251b; iv 228b; xi 187-188.
 Transporter bridges, ii 196b; xi 13a.
 Transubstantiation, ii 32b; vii 244a, b.
 Transvaal, ii 110a, 218b, 219b; iii 192b; x 285a; xi 188-189.
Transvaluation of Values, viii 138a.
 Transversals, v 296b, 301a, b.
 Transverse heliotropism, vi 108b.

- Transverse system of shipbuilding, x 195b.
 — tests, xi 87b-88a.
 Transylvania, iv 361a; x 15b; xi 189a.
 Transylvanian Alps, x 16a.
 Trans-Zambesia Railway, xi 438a.
 Trap, xi 189b.
 Trapa, xi 189b.
Trapa bipinnosa, xi 189b.
 — *natans*, ii 314a; iii 57a; xi 189b.
 Trapani (province), xi 189b.
 — (town), xi 189b.
 Trapassi, Pietro, vii 384b.
 Trap-door Spider, xi 189-190.
 Trapezitai, i 379b.
 Trapezus, v 424b; xi 191b.
 Trappe, La, monks of, iii 118b.
 Trappist order, vii 141a; ix 327b.
 Trasimene Lake, battle of, v 55a; xi 190a.
 Trass, xi 190a.
 Traumatism, xi 209a.
 Traun Lake, x 67a; xi 190a.
 — River, v 361b.
 Trautmann, xi 190a.
 Travailleux, iii 423a.
 Travancore, xi 190a.
 Traveller, Commercial, iii 210a.
 Travellers' Aid and Emigration, xi 435a, b.
 — joy, iii 133a.
 — Tree, ix 37b.
 Travelling crane, iii 308a.
Travels (Mandeville), vii 307b; ix 182b.
 — in *Central Asia*, xi 293a.
 — in *France*, xi 433b.
 — in the *Interior of Africa*, viii 328b.
 — on the *Amazon and Rio Negro*, xi 343b.
 — through *France and Italy*, x 254b.
 — with a *Donkey in the Cevennes*, x 377a.
 Traversing (in guns), ii 347b.
 — (surveying), x 443b-444a.
 — gear, vi 24b.
 Travertine, x 141b; xi 190a.
 Travesty, xi 190a.
Traviata, La, iv 116a; xi 308a.
 Trawling, v 44a; vi 139a.
 Travník, xi 190b.
 Traz-os-Montes, xi 190b.
 Tread-mill, xi 190b.
 Treason, High, xi 190-191.
 — felony, xi 191a.
 — trials, ii 211a.
 Reasons, iii 325b.
 Treasure Trove, xi 191a.
Treasure Island, x 377a.
 Treasurer, Lord High, xi 191a.
 Treasury, xi 191a.
 — Bills, ii 214a; viii 71b.
 — Notes, vii 433b; ix 382a.
 — of *Atrous*, viii 50a.
Treasury of Human Inheritance, iv 314b.
 Treaties, Commercial, iii 210a.
 Treating, at elections, iv 190b.
- Treatise of Fysshings with an Angle*, i 166a.
 — on the *Astrolabe*, iii 37a.
 — on the *Passions*, vi 237a.
 — upon *Human Nature*, vi 228b.
 Treaty, Commercial, iii 158a.
 — ports, in China, iii 70b.
 Trebbia, River, xi 191b.
 Trebizond, iii 213b; v 393b; xi 191-192.
 Treble clef, iii 132b; x 337b.
 — staff, x 337b-338a.
 Tredegar, xi 192a.
 Tree, Ellen, vii 53a.
 — Sir Herbert Beerbohm, xi 192a.
 Tree, xi 192a.
 — cactus, ii 293a.
 — coral, vii 282b.
 — crab, xi 192a.
 — ducks, iv 110a.
 — ferns, xi 192a.
 — frog, xi 192b.
 — kangaroo, vii 47b.
 — of Wonders, i 58b.
 — porcupine, ix 129a.
 — shrews, x 213a.
 Trefoil, iii 147b; xi 192b.
 Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von, xi 192b.
 Trelawny's Regiment, ii 36b.
 Trello Vouni, vi 260b.
 Tremadoc Beds, ii 319a.
 Trematoda, iv 268a; v 71a; xi 192b.
Tremella lutescens, xi 192b.
 Tremellinæ, i 414b; xi 192b.
 Tremolite, xi 192b.
 Tremonite, iv 45a.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix, xi 192-193.
 Trench-boards, v 20b.
 — fever, xi 193a.
 — foot, v 168a.
 — mortars, ii 346a, 347a; xi 193-194.
 — raids, ix 347a.
 — warfare, i 207a; ii 185a; xi 193a-194a.
 Trenchard, General, v 73b.
 Trent, River, ii 140a; iv 243a, 388b; x 342b; xi 194a.
 Trent, Council of, ii 143b, 410a; iii 93a, 295a; vi 305b; vii 29b; viii 308a; ix 365a, b; xi 194a, 337b.
 Trentino, iv 371b; vi 409b; xi 194-195.
 Trento, xi 195a.
 Trenton, viii 120a; xi 195a.
 Trepan, xi 195a.
 Trepang, ii 431b; xi 195a.
 — fisheries, i 320b.
 Trepanning, x 430b; xi 195a.
 Trephine, xi 195b.
 Trephining, xi 195a.
 Trepo, General, viii 142b.
 Trepass, vii 127a; ix 86b; xi 195b.
Tree richa heures, vi 287a.
 Tret, xi 51a.
 Treveca, vi 234a.
 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, xi 195b.
- Trèves, xi 197a.
 Treviranus, iv 270a.
 Treviri, xi 197b.
 Treviso (province), xi 195b.
 — (town), xi 195b.
 Trevithick, Richard, viii 17a; xi 195-196.
 Triad of Stesichorus, x 375b.
Tria juncta in uno, i 423b.
 Trial, xi 196a.
 — of the Pyx, iii 170a; ix 280b.
 Triangle, v 295a, 296a; xi 198a-199b.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 Trianon, Treaty of (1920), vi 232a.
 Trias, v 287b; xi 196a.
 Triassic system, viii 36b, 78b; xi 196a.
 Tribasic, i 23a.
 Tribe, xi 196b.
 Triboluminescence, viii 447b.
 Tribune, iii 245b; ix 438b; xi 196b.
Tribunus militum, vi 199a.
 Triceps, i 241a.
 Triceratops, xi 196b.
Trichas marylandica, xi 431b.
 Trichina, xi 196b.
Trichinella spiralis, viii 100b; xi 196b.
 Trichinelliasis, xi 196-197.
 Trichiniasis, xi 196-197.
 Trichinopoly, xi 197a.
 Trichinosis, xi 196-197.
 Trichloraldehyde, iii 78b.
 Trichogyne, ii 383b.
Trichomanes radicans, ii 202a.
 Trichothallic growth, iii 367a.
 Triclinic system, iii 346b, 348a.
 Tricolor, French, iii 161a; v 51a.
 Tricoupis, General, xi 236b.
 Tricuspid valve, vi 92a.
 Tricycle, iii 372a.
 Trident, i 147a; viii 103b; ix 145a.
 — log, vii 231b.
 Tridymite, xi 197a.
 Trier, xi 197a.
 Trieste, iv 388b; vi 409b; xi 197-198.
 Trieux, iv 325a.
 Trifolium, iii 147b.
Trifolium hybridum and *T. pratense*, iii 147b.
 — medium, iii 147b, 302b.
 — procumbens, vi 108a.
 — repens, iii 147b; iv 128a.
 Triforium, iii 136b.
 Trigger-fish, v 26a; xi 198a.
Trigla cuculus, vi 27b; x 135b.
 — *gurnardus*, *T. hirundo*, and *T. lyra*, vi 27b.
 Triglav, x 243a.
 Trigonal system, iii 347b.
Trigonella Fumum-græcum, v 4a.
Trigonometria Britannica, xi 34a.
 Trigonometry, v 177a, 301a; vii 345b; xi 198-199.
 — Spherical, xi 199a.
 Trikkala, xi 112a.
 Trikoupiis, v 433a.

- Trilinear co-ordinates, v 299a.
 Trilobites, ii 319a; v 292a; viii 285b; xi 199b.
 Trilogies, iv 89b.
 Trim, x 198a.
 Trim, Corporal, x 375b.
 Trimachio, *Dinner of*, viii 416b; x 87b.
 Trimethylamine, xi 199b.
 Trimethylbenzene, ix 414b.
 Trimontium, viii 431a.
 Trinacria, x 217b.
 Trincomalee, iii 1a, 3a; xi 199b.
 Tring, xi 199b.
 Tring Park, xi 199b.
Tringa alpina, iv 121b.
 — *maritima* and *T. striata*, x 71a.
 — *minuta*, x 71a, 381b.
 — *temminckii*, x 381b.
 Trinidad, i 280a; iii 200a; xi 199–200.
 — (Brazilian island), xi 200b.
 — (Colorado), xi 200b.
 — (Cuba), xi 200b.
 Trinitarian controversy, iii 89a, b.
 — doctrine, xi 200b.
 Trinitrophenol, iv 413b.
 Trinitrotoluene, iv 413b, 414a.
 Trinity, i 235a, 292b; iv 441b; vi 298b; vii 439b; xi 200–202, 262a, b.
 Trinity Act, xi 262a.
 — College, Cambridge, ii 319b; xi 202a.
 — College, Dublin, iii 263a; xi 273a.
 — College, Glenalmond, ix 257a.
 — College, Oxford, xi 202a.
 — Hall, Cambridge, ii 319b; xi 202a.
 — House, vii 200a; ix 32b; xi 202b.
 Trinity River, v 106b.
 Trinity Sunday, v 13a, xi 202b.
Trimmmus, ix 67b.
 Trio, xi 202b.
Triodia irritans, ix 129a.
 Triolet, xi 202–203.
 Triomphe, Arc de, viii 325a, b.
Triomphe de la raison, Le, ix 430a.
Trionfi, viii 411b.
 Trionychidae, iii 40b.
Trionyx ferox and *T. gangeticus*, ix 419b.
 Tripartite Convention of Simla, xi 127b.
 Triphenyl-methane, xi 203a.
 Triplanes, i 46b.
 Triplaitite, iv 415b.
 Triple Alliance (1667), iii 24a; (1688), i 116a; (1882), i 116a; iii 327a; vi 409b; xi 203a.
 — Alliance, Industrial, x 402a, b; xi 26a.
 — rhyme, ix 400a.
 — time, x 339b.
 — valve, i 60b.
 Triplicane, Madras, vii 282a.
 Tripod, iii 82b.
 Tripoli (towns), ii 429b; xi 203–204.
 — Plain of, xi 204a.
 — Province, vi 409b.
 Tripoli (material), iv 20b; xi 204a.
 Tripolitania and Cyrenaica, xi 204–206.
 Tripolitana, v 428b.
 Tripos, at Cambridge, ii 320a.
 Trip to Scarborough, A, x 190b; xi 293b.
 Triptych, xi 206a.
Triptych with Pietà, vii 347a.
 Trirème, ii 72a; x 194b; xi 206a.
 Trissino, i 79b.
 Tristan (dramatist), v 132b.
 Tristan da Cunha, xi 206a.
Tristan and Isolde, xi 340b.
 Tristearin, x 368b.
 Tristram, iv 85b.
Tristram Shandy, Life and Opinions of, viii 171b; x 180a, 219b, 375a.
Tristram, Sir, ix 434a; x 119b.
 Trithemius, iii 346b.
Triticum aestivum (aristatum), *T. hybernum (muticum)*, and *T. sativum*, xi 378a.
 — *repens*, iii 294a.
 — *spelta (adhaerens)*, xi 378b.
Triton cristatus and *T. vulgaris*, viii 125b.
 Tritone, v 115a.
 Tritonidae, xi 206b.
 Tritons, i 147a; xi 206b.
 Tritylodon, v 293a; xi 112a.
 Triumph, xi 206b.
 — (game), xi 381a.
 — motor cycle, viii 19b.
Triumph of Julius Caesar, vii 313b.
 — of *Life, The*, x 187a, b.
 — of *Peace, The*, x 208a.
 — of *Silenus, The*, ix 164b.
 Triumphal arch, i 219b.
 Triumphvir, i 193b; ix 441a; xi 206–207.
 Triumvirate, first, iii 310a.
 Trivium, iv 162b, 163b; xi 207a.
 Trocadero, iv 410a.
 Trochaic metre, ix 225a.
 Trochanter, iv 266a.
 Trochee, vi 145a.
Trochilus colubris, vi 229b; x 27a.
 Trochoidea, iii 374a; iv 274b.
 Trochu, Louis Jules, v 139b; xi 207a.
 Trogen, i 205a.
 Troglodytes, iv 302b; xi 207a.
Troglodytes domesticus and *T. parvulus*, xi 422a.
 Trogon, xi 207b.
 Trogua Pompeii, vii 39a.
 Troie, x 100b.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer), iii 36b; (Shakespeare), x 176b.
Troja, x 100b.
 Trojan games, iii 117b.
 — planets, i 286b.
 — War, iv 178b; vi 185b.
Trojanische Alterthümer, x 100b.
 Trollhättan Falls, ii 408b.
Trollius europaeus, v 336a.
 Trolllope, Anthony, viii 172b; xi 207–208.
 — Frances, xi 207b.
 — Thomas Adolphus, xi 207b.
 Trolls, xi 208a.
 Trombidium, vii 422a.
Trombidium holosericeum, vi 80b.
 Trombone, x 43b; xi 208a, 394a.
 Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon van, ii 87b; xi 208b.
Trompeter von Säckingen, Der, x 98a.
 Tromsø (county), xi 208b.
 — (town), xi 208b.
 Trona, xi 208b.
 Trondhjem, xi 208b.
 Troödos, iii 378a.
 Troon, xi 208b.
 Troop, cavalry, i 250a; ii 423a.
 Troopial, xi 208b.
 Tropaeolum, iii 141a; xi 208–209.
Tropaeolum majus, iii 316a.
 — *peregrinum*, ii 341a.
 Trophy, xi 209a.
 Tropical diseases, xi 209–210.
Tropical Malaria, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prophylaxis of, vii 90a.
 Tropic-bird, xi 210b.
 Tropics, iv 139b; ix 292a, 321b; x 136a.
 — (in astronomy), xi 210–211.
Tropidonotus natrix, iii 198a; ix 415b.
 Troposphere, vii 386a.
 Troppau, xi 87a, 211a.
 Troscas, vii 52a; xi 211a.
 Trotha, von, x 295a, b.
 Trotman (anchor-improver), i 156a.
 Trotting, xi 211a.
 — matches, vi 207a.
 Trotzky, ii 123b; iii 441b; iv 366a; x 37b; xi 211a.
 Troubadours, i 75a; v 131b; vii 132a; ix 90b, 232b, 400b; xi 211–212.
Troublesome Reigns of King John of England, The, x 174b.
 Trout, xi 212a.
 Trouvère, iv 421a; v 131b, 132a; ix 90b; xi 211b, 212b.
 Trouville, xi 212b.
Truvatore, Il, xi 308a.
 Trover, xi 212b.
 Trowbridge, xi 212b.
 Trowbridge's wireless experiments, xi 403a.
 Trowel, ii 193b.
 Troy, i 22b; iii 318a; iv 406a; ix 100b; xi 212–213.
 — (New York), xi 213b.
 — (Ohio), xi 213b.
 Troy, Siege of, i 56b; vi 106a; vii 370b; viii 107a, b, 324a, b.
 — weight, xi 213b.
Troy Town, ix 296a.
 Troys, xi 307a; xi 213b.
 Troys, Peace of, iv 248a; v 126b; vi 119b; xi 213b.
 Truce, xi 213b.
 — Flag of, v 60a.
 — of God, iii 237b; xi 213b.
 Truck Acts (1831, 1887, 1896), vii 103a, 104b; xi 213–214.

- Trudel, Dorothy, iv 428b.
 Trudgeon crawl, i 10a.
 True blue, ii 103a.
 — love, viii 327b.
 — resins, ix 383a.
 — ribs, ix 401a.
 True Histories, vii 256a; x 87b.
 — *Story of the Vatican Council, The*, vii 31b.
 Trueing, vi 1b.
 Truffle, iv 185a; xi 214a.
 Trujillo (Honduras), xi 214a.
 — (Peru), xi 214a.
 — (Spain), xi 214a.
 — (Venezuela), xi 214b.
 Trullian Council, iii 244a.
 Trulliber, Parson, v 22a.
 Trump, vii 8a.
 — (game), xi 381a.
 Trumpet, xi 214b.
 — fish, ii 18b.
 — flower, ii 62a.
 — honeysuckle, vi 193a.
 — wood, ii 429b.
 Trumpet Major, *The*, vi 70a.
 Trumpeter, xi 214-215.
 — swan, x 448b.
 Trumpets, Feast of, v 12b.
 Trunk, of elephant, iv 210b; ix 204b.
 — lines, telephonic, xi 69a.
 Truro, xi 218a.
 Truss, vi 134a.
 — in building, x 3b.
 Trussing, in carpentry, ii 382a.
 Trustee, i 284b; xi 218a.
 Trusts, iii 217a; vii 205b; xi 218b.
 — Charitable, iii 18-19.
 Truth, vii 101a.
 — and *Falsehood in Religion*, vi 341a.
 — *descending from Heaven*, ix 235a.
 Try, in Rugby, v 89a.
 Trygon, vi 276b.
 Trygon *pastinaca*, ix 339b; x 381b.
 — *sabina*, x 381b.
 Trypanosoma, ix 231b.
 Trypanosoma *brucei*, x 244b.
 — *gambiense*, xi 216b.
 Trypanosomiasis, xi 209b-210a.
 Trypho *the Jew*, *Dialogue with*, vii 39b.
 Trypsin, v 9a.
 Tryptophane, ix 14b.
 Trysts of Falkirk, iv 430b.
 Tsana, iii 436b.
 Tsar, ii 295a; xi 218-216.
 Tsarevitch, xi 216a.
 Tsaritsa, xi 216a.
 Tsarsyn, x 83b; xi 216a.
 Tsarskoe-Selo, viii 135b; x 37a, b; xi 216a.
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, x 35a; xi 216a.
 Techudi, *Ægidius*, xi 16b.
 Tseniow, River, iv 366b.
 Tsetse-flies, vii 181b; viii 36b; ix 231b, 397b; x 244a, b; xi 216b.
 Tsherkask, iii 285a.
 Tshernaya, River, iii 324a.
 Tshernaya, battle of, ii 44a.
 Tshernyobog, ii 80b.
 Tsheto *Dyelsat*, iii 51b.
 Tsin dynasty, iii 72a.
 Taing-ling Mountains, iii 68b.
 Taingtao, vii 65a; xi 216b.
 Tau, xi 216b.
 Tuga *Canadensis*, x 332b.
 Taumeb, iv 395b; xi 216b.
 Teup-Kamui, i 69a.
 Teuruga, xi 216b.
 Teushima, xi 216-217.
 Tuam, xi 217a.
 Tuapee, xi 217a.
 Tuarege, i 66b, 269b; ii 32a; x 49b; xi 217a.
 Tuatara, ii 97a; v 274a; ix 380a; x 319a.
 Tuatha de Danann, ii 436a; iii 393b; ix 42b.
 Tube-mill, in gold working, v 372a.
 — railways, vii 237b.
 Tuber, ii 149a.
 Tubercle bacillus, iii 246a, 247a.
 Tuberculin, iii 247a; vi 346a; vii 89b; xi 313b.
 Tuberculosis, iv 315a; vi 130a, b, 337a; viii 340a; xi 217a.
 — of spine, ix 160b.
 — pulmonary, iii 246-247.
 Tuberculous meningitis, vii 371a.
 Tuberosa, ix 103a; xi 217b.
 Tubes of electric force, iv 299b.
 — postal, ix 83a, b.
 Tubing (glass), v 351b.
 Tübingen, xi 217b.
 Tübingen school, i 428b; viii 408a; ix 418a.
 Tubipora, xi 217b.
 Tubipora *musica*, xi 217b.
 Tubocurarine, iii 359a.
 Tubuai Islands, xi 217b.
 Tubular boilers, ii 115a.
 — bridges, i 165b.
 — girders, ii 194b.
 Tubuliflorae, iii 217b.
 Tucker and Paris' microphone, x 283b.
 — circles, v 296a.
 Tuckey, Captain, iii 231b.
 Tucson, xi 217b.
 Tucum oil, i 288a.
 — thread, i 288a.
 Tucumán (city), xi 218a.
 — (province), xi 218a.
 Tuda language, iv 93b.
 Tudela, xi 218a.
 Tudor, House of, iv 248b.
 — architecture, iv 217a; v 66b, 392a; viii 324a, 393a; xi 218a.
 Tuesday, xi 218b, 245b.
 Tuffa, v 288b.
 Tugela, River, xi 218b.
 Tuilerie, v 128b; viii 325b, 326a; xi 218b.
 Tuilles, i 245b.
 Tuke, Sir Brian, ix 147a.
 Tula (government), xi 218b.
 — (town), xi 218b.
 Tula, x 291b.
 Tulane University, viii 121b.
 Tulares, Lake, ii 309a.
 Tulcea, xi 218-219.
 Tulé, Lake, ii 309a.
 Tulip, xi 219a.
 — tree, vii 214b; xi 219a.
 — wood, x 9b.
 Tulipa *gemmeriana*, *T. suaveolens*, and *T. sylvestris*, xi 219a.
 Tulkulti, i 342a.
 Tull, Jethro, i 64a; iv 99b.
 Tullamore, xi 219a.
 Tulle, iii 279b; xi 219a.
 Tullia (Cicero's daughter), iii 108b.
 Tulloch, John, xi 219a.
 Tullus Hostilius, xi 219b.
 Tulas, xi 219b.
 Tulu, iv 93b; xi 43a.
 Tumbes, xi 219b.
 Tumbler, manufacture of, v 350b.
 Tumen, River, iii 267b.
 Tummel, Loch, xi 219b.
 — River, xi 219b.
 Tumour, ii 341b; iv 203b; viii 261a, b, 347b; x 84a; xi 219b.
 Tumult of the Kings, xi 278a.
 Tunbridge, xi 188a.
 — Wells, Royal, xi 219-220.
 Tundja, River, i 37b.
 Tundras, i 274b; v 260a; x 217a; xi 220a.
 Tunduna, ii 261a.
 Tung-chi (Chinese Emperor), iii 72b.
 Tungsten, iv 197b; v 154b; xi 220a.
 — filament lamp, iv 197b, 199a.
 — steel, i 119a; vii 288a.
 — target, ix 310b-311a.
 Tung-ting, iii 69a.
 Tunguragua, i 159b; xi 220a.
 — River, i 135a.
 Tungurahua, xi 220a.
 Tungus, xi 220a.
 Tungusic languages, i 129a; xi 278b.
 Tunica, iii 287b.
 Tunica *vaginalis*, vi 246b.
 Tunicata, xi 220b.
 Tunis, ii 388b; iii 22a, 344b; v 12a, 130b; xi 220b.
 — Sfax Railway, xi 222a, b.
 Tunisia, xi 220-222.
 Tunja, ii 164a.
 Tunkers, iv 121b.
 Tunnel, xi 222-223.
 — construction of, iii 218b.
 — worm, xi 210a.
 Tunny, v 123a; xi 223a.
 — stripe-bellied, ii 130b.
 Tunstall, xi 223a.
 Tupelo, ii 83a.
 Tupi, iv 307b.
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar, xi 223a.

Turacus, ix 60a.
Turacus corymbus, vii 245b.
 Turan (goddess), iv 312a.
 Turan (Turkistan), vi 379b.
 Turanganul, River, v 340a.
 Turanian (race), xi 228-229, 278b.
 — languages, i 128-129; v 31b.
 Turban, v 166; xi 224a.
 Turbary, iii 212a.
 Turberville, George, iv 430a.
 Turbine, Scottish, i 398b.
 — (steam), vi 151a; ix 166a; xi 224-226.
 — (water), xi 226-228.
 — engine, iv 171b, 172a.
 — governor, v 397b.
Turbinella pyrum, iii 13b.
Turbinia, xi 226a.
 Turbo-alternator, v 243a, 244b.
 — blowers, ii 101a.
 Turbot, v 56b; xi 228a.
Turcaret, vii 179a.
 Turco-Italian War, iii 282b.
 Turcoman, xi 228a.
Turdus iliacus, ix 352b.
 — *merula*, ii 81b.
 — *migratorius*, ix 349b.
 — *musicus* and *T. viscivorus*, xi 124a.
 — *pilaris*, v 21a.
 — *torquatus*, viii 260b.
 Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, v 128a; xi 228b.
 Turenne, xi 181a.
 Turf Club, iii 149a.
 Turgeniev, Ivan, viii 142b; x 34b; xi 166a.
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, iv 153a; v 128b; ix 12b; xi 228b.
 Turicum, xi 447b.
 Turin (city), xi 229a.
 — (province), xi 229a.
 Turkana, xi 229a.
 Turkestan, i 277b; iv 406a; xi 229b.
 — West, xi 229b.
 Turkey, i 7b, 367a; xi 230-237.
 — and the War, iv 389b.
 Turkey (bird), xi 237a.
 — buzzard, xi 237b.
 — carpet, vii 99a.
 — oak, viii 184a.
 — red, iv 130b; vii 281a; ix 375b; xi 237b.
 — stone, xi 237b.
 — vulture, xi 237b.
 Turkic languages, i 129a.
 Turkish bath, i 422b.
 — pottery, ix 157a.
Turkish Letters, vii 442a.
 Turkmen, xi 228a.
 Turko-Bulgar Treaty of Constantinople (1913), xi 121b.
 — Tatar, xi 55a, 278b.
 Turks, ii 287a, b; v 428b; xi 232b.
 Turks and Caicos, xi 237-238.
 Turks and Constantinople, iii 243b.

Turks and crescent, iii 313b.
 — and Persians, i 3a.
 — in Arabia, i 212b.
 — in Crete, iii 317b, 318a.
 — in Cyprus, iii 378b.
 — in Europe, iv 324a.
Turks, General History of the, vii 87a.
 Turkwel, River, xi 238a.
 Turms, iv 311a.
 Turmeric, iii 360a; iv 130b; xi 238a.
 Turms, iv 311a.
 Turn of the Market, The, x 385a.
 Turnbull's blue, iii 370a.
 Turner, Charles, vii 390b.
 — Ethel, iii 185a.
 — J. M. W., iii 31b; iv 254a, 260a, 297b; v 339b; ix 429a; xi 238a.
 Turner Collection, viii 72b.
Turnera aphrodisiaca, iii 391a.
 Turnhout, xi 238b.
 Turnhout, battle of, ii 12a.
 Turning, vii 276a.
 — lathe, vii 275b.
 Turnip, i 64a; ii 204b; iv 99b; xi 238-239.
 — fles, v 58b; x 91a.
 Turnstone, xi 239a.
 Turnu-Magurele, xi 239a.
 — Severin, iv 361b; xi 239a.
 Turnus, King, i 42a.
 Turn-wrest plough, ix 77b-78a.
 Turpentine, iv 293b; v 101b; ix 350b; xi 239a.
 — Chian, iii 58b; xi 239b.
 — Cyprus, iii 58b.
 — French, v 109b.
 — tree, xi 239b.
 Turpin, Dick, xi 239b.
 Turquoise, iii 196b; vii 64a; viii 146b; xi 239b.
 Turret, vii 276a, b.
 — ship, iv 283a; viii 87a.
 Turtle, i 270a; iii 40a; xi 239-240.
 — dove, ix 28a; xi 240a.
 Turton, xi 240a.
 Turtucaia, xi 240a.
Turtur communis, xi 240a.
Tuscaloosa, i 78b; xi 240a.
 Tuscan Maremma, vi 406b.
 — Order of Architecture, xi 240a.
 Tuscany, iv 310b; xi 240b.
 — Grand Duchy of, vi 409a.
Tuscarora, U.S.S., iii 423a.
 Tusc, iv 310b.
 Tusculum, xi 240-241.
 Tusk (fish), xi 161b.
 — shell, iii 446b.
 Tusks, of elephant, iv 210b; vi 413b.
 Tussac, xi 241a.
 Tussaud's Waxworks, Madame, vii 239a.
 Tusser, Thomas, i 64a.
Tusilago Farfara, iii 197b.
 Tussock-grass, xi 241a.
 Tussore, iv 230b; xi 241a.

Tussur moth, x 226b.
 Tutankhamen, King of Egypt, xi 71a, 241a.
 Tutbury, xi 241b.
 Tuticorin, xi 241b.
 Tutor (teaching), xi 241b.
 — in Scots law, iii 64a, 359b; xi 241b.
 Tutrakan, iv 361a; xi 240a.
 Tuttington, xi 241b.
 Tuxpan, vii 389a.
 Tuxtle, xi 307b.
 — Gutierrez, iii 58b.
 Tuyeres, ii 90b, 91a; v 182a.
 Tux Gaul, xi 230b.
 Tver (city), xi 241b.
 — (government), xi 241b.
 Twaddell's hydrometer, vi 253b.
 Twain, Mark, iii 134a.
 Twaites shad, x 168b.
 Twat, Oasis of, x 49b.
 Tweddell, Ralph H., ix 419b.
 Tweed (American democrat), xi 43a.
 Tweed, River, ii 139a; iii 173a; xi 241b.
 Tweeddale, viii 361b.
 Tweedmouth, xi 241b.
 Tweeds, ii 206a; xi 242a.
 Twelfth-day, xi 242a.
 — night, xi 242a, b.
Twelfth Night, x 176a.
 Twelve Labours of Hercules, vi 123a.
 — Peers of France, ii 345b.
 — Tables, Laws of the, ix 438b.
 — Tribes, vii 4b.
Twelve Conclusions, viii 204b.
Twentieth Century (passenger train), xi 185b.
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea, xi 309b.
 — *Years of Financial Policy*, vi 278b.
Twice-told Tales, vi 88a.
 Twickenham, xi 242b.
 Twig-rush, iii 123a.
 Twilight, iv 128a; xi 242b.
 — sleep, i 152a.
Twilight of the Idols, viii 138b.
 Twill, xi 242a.
 Twillingate, viii 116b.
 Twin barrow, i 407b.
 Twine, v 18a.
 Twiners (plants), iii 141a.
 Twins, The, iv 152a.
 Twiss, Sir Travers, xi 242b.
 Twist, iii 202a.
 Two-handed mammalia, ii 67a.
 — Sicilies, The, v 5b; viii 64a.
 — Thousand Guinea, vi 207b; viii 121a.
Two Drovers, The, x 123b.
 — *Foscari*, The, ii 284b; v 107a.
 — *Gentlemen of Verona*, The, x 173b-174a.
 — *Hussars*, xi 153b.
 — *Little Wooden Shoes*, ix 325b.
 — *Noble Kinsmen*, The, x 178b.

Two Strings to her Bow, viii 417a.

— *Years Ago*, vii 76b.

— *Years before the Mast*, x 134a.

Twyer, iii 358b.

Tyana, ii 351b.

Tyburn, vii 19a; xi 242b.

— Manor, viii 274b.

Tyche, v 106a.

Tydeus, iv 37a.

Tyldesley, xi 242b.

Tylenchus devastatrix, viii 100b.

— *tritici*, viii 100b; ix 270b.

Tyler, Wat, i 367b; ii 359a; iii 403a;

iv 247b; xi 242–243.

Tyline Hall, vi 195a.

Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett, v 78b; viii

78a; xi 243a.

Tyl Oulglas' Merry Pranks, x 398b.

Tympanuchus americanus, vi 6b; ix

172a.

— *capido* and *T. pallidicinctus*, vi 6b.

Tympanum, of ear, iv 135a.

Tymphrestus, Mount, v 422b.

Tyndale, William, ii 55b; iii 301a; iv

256b; xi 243a.

Tyndall, John, xi 243a.

Tyne, River, iv 242a, 243a; xi 243b.

Tyneman, The, iv 78b.

Tynemouth, x 193a; xi 242b.

Typaldos, Julius, v 433a.

Type, vii 211b–212a; ix 191a; xi 242–

244.

— metal, ii 77b; vii 153a.

Types de Casernes pour adopter en

Madagascar, vii 11a.

Types of Animal Life, vii 423b.

— of *Ethical Theory*, vii 334a.

Typewriter, xi 244b.

Typha angustifolia and *T. latifolia*, ii

262a; ix 353a.

Typhaceæ, xi 244–245.

Typhlomolge rathburni, ix 230a.

Typhlops, xi 245a.

Typhlops vermicularis, xi 245a.

Typhoid fever, iv 264–265; v 16a.

Typhoon, i 275b; iii 68b, 69a; viii 274a;

xi 245a.

Typhus, iv 264b; v 16a; vi 336b; x

154b; xi 245a.

Typography, i 102a; ix 189a; xi 244a.

Typhotheria, xi 260b.

Tyr, v 311b; viii 160a; xi 245b.

Tyrannie Socialiste, La, vi 30b.

Tyrannus, xi 245b.

Tyrannus carolinensis, xi 245b.

Tyranny, v 396b; vii 431b.

Tyrant, xi 245b.

— birds, v 73a.

— ahrike, xi 245b.

Tyras, River, iv 57a.

Tyre, ii 388b; viii 444a; xi 245–246.

— siege of, i 96a.

Tyre (of wheel), iii 372b; xi 246a.

Tyrian purple, viii 390b, 444b; ix

270a, b; xi 246a.

Tyrol, xi 141b.

Tyrolean Insurance (1809), vi 171b.

Tyrolene, xi 246b.

Tyropson, vi 440b.

Tyrosinase, v 9a.

Tyrosine, ix 14b.

Tyrrill, George, vii 425a.

— Walter, xi 389a.

Tyrrhenian Sea, xi 246b.

Tyras, Miroslav, x 267b.

Tyrtæus, v 431a; xi 246b.

Tyrwhitt, Commander, iv 338a.

— Thomas, xi 246–247.

Tyler, James, i 44b.

— Patrick Fraser, xi 247b.

Tywi, River, ii 375b.

Tzarna, Lake, i 15b.

Tze-lu, iii 230a.

Tzetzes, John, x 101a.

U

U, xi 247a.

Ubangi, xi 247a.

— River, xi 247a.

— Shari, iii 232a; v 157a; xi 247a.

— Shari-Chad, xi 247b.

Ubaté, xi 247b.

Ubeda, xi 247b.

Überkingen, xi 247b.

Überlingen, iii 241b; xi 247b.

Überlingersee, iii 241b.

Ubii, iii 181b.

Ubique, iv 239a.

U-boat, xi 247–248.

— boat war, iv 372a.

Ucayal, River, i 135a, 208b.

Uccello, Paolo, viii 401b.

Ucciali, Treaty of (1889), vii 370b.

Udaipur (city), xi 248a.

— (state), xi 248a.

Udall, Nicholas, iv 91a, 256b; xi 248a,

375b.

Uddevalla, xi 248a.

Udine (province), xi 248a.

— (town), xi 248b.

Ufa (government), xi 248b.

— (town), xi 248b.

— River, xi 248b.

Uffia, iv 244a.

Uffizi Gallery, v 64b.

Uganda, iii 28a, 192b; vi 141a; x 244b;

xi 248–280.

— Railway, iv 395b.

Uganda Protectorate, The, vii 15b.

Uglich, xi 250a.

Ugrian, xi 250a.

— languages, i 129a.

— Ostyaks, viii 255b.

Ugric family, v 31b.

Ugro-Finnic Languages, v 31b; xi 278b.

— Finns, xi 250a.

Uhland, Ludwig, v 319a.

Uinta Mountains, ix 426b; xi 250a,

284a.

Uist, North, xi 250a.

— South, xi 250b.

Uitenhage, xi 250b.

Ujda, viii 7a.

Ujiji, xi 250b.

Ukro-yo, vi 173b.

Ukraine, x 32b; xi 250–252.

Ulcer, xi 252a.

Ulceration, vi 338a.

— of lungs, iii 246b.

Ule rubber, x 23b.

Uleåborg (department), xi 252a.

— (town), xi 252a.

Ulex, v 188b.

Ufilas, Bishop of Goths, v 394a; viii

436a; xi 252b.

— Gospels of, vii 31b.

Ullmann, iv 401b.

Ullswater, iv 240b; xi 252b.

Ulm, iii 398b; xi 252b.

Ulmaceæ, xi 252b.

Ulmus, iv 221b.

Ulna, i 241a.

Ulothrix, v 438a.

Ulotrichales, v 437b; viii 196a.

Ulphilas, ii 54b; xi 252b.

Ulpian, xi 252b.

Ulrica Eleonora, Queen of Sweden, xi

4a.

Ulster, i 404a; ii 435b; vi 188b, 380b;

viii 226a; xi 252–257.

Ulster Covenant, ii 387a; iii 300a; vi

386b.

— Day, iii 300a.

— Parliament, ii 9a; xi 256a, b, 257a.

— Scots, xi 253a.

Ulster Annals, vi 388a.

Ultima Thule, xi 124b.

Ultramarine, ii 102b; vii 134b; viii 281b.

Ultramicroscope, xi 257a.

Ultramontanism, vii 425a; xi 257b.

Ultramundane corpuscles, v 416a.

Ultratrajectum, xi 286a.

Ultra-violet glass, v 351b.

— violet rays, v 71b; vi 377b; vii 198b;

ix 1b, 6b, 312a, b; xi 257b.

Ultra Vires, xi 258a.

Ulundi, battle of, ii 448a; iii 40a; xi

447a.

Ulvu, ii 147b; v 437b, 438a.

Ulvu latissima, vii 145a.

Ulverston, xi 258a.

Ulysses, iii 115a; viii 370b; xi 258a.

Ulysses (play), viii 431b; (poem), xi 77a.
 Uma, vi 155b.
 Uman, xi 288a.
 Umballa, i 138b.
 Umbelliferæ, xi 288b.
 UMBER, xi 288b.
 Umbilical cord, viii 189b; ix 55b.
 — region, i 7a.
 Umbilicus, viii 79b.
 Umbra, iv 151a b; viii 378b.
 Umbrella, vi 66b; xi 288b.
 — bird, xi 288b.
 — tree, viii 289b.
Umbrellas, The, ix 374b.
 Umbri, xi 288b.
 Umbria, xi 288b.
 Umbrian language, iv 315b.
 — school of painting, viii 406a, b.
 Umbunda, i 15a.
 Umea, xi 298b.
 Umia, River, xi 305b.
 Umlaut, xi 288b.
 Umma, i 340b.
 Umme Dubraykat, iv 180b.
 Umpire, i 217b.
 Umtali, xi 288-289.
 Una, Monastery of, vii 95a.
 Unau, x 246b.
Uncaria Gambir, ii 410a; v 209a.
 Uncinula, xi 289a.
Uncinula Aceris, xi 259a.
 — spiralis, ix 286b; viii 201b; xi 259a.
 Uncle Toby, x 375b.
Uncle Tom's Cabin, x 242b, 394a.
 Unconditioned, iii 226a.
 Unconformable, in geology, iii 229b; v 286b.
 Unconscious, The, ix 248b, 251b, 252a; xi 289a.
Undaunted, ix 338b.
 Underdowne, T., vi 107b.
 Under-draining, ix 87b.
 — glaze colours, ix 156b-157b.
 Underground cable, electric, ix 166b.
 — Railways and Subways, xi 289a.
Underground Russia, x 374a.
 Undershot wheel, xi 289a.
 Understanding, ix 344a.
Under the Red Robe, xi 377a.
 — *Two Flags*, ix 325b.
Underwoods (Ben Jonson), vii 20b.
 — (Stevenson), x 377b.
 Underworld, ix 426b.
 Underwriter, iii 210a; vi 353a.
 Underwriting shares, v 28b.
 Underwritten forms, vi 304a.
 Undeveloped Land Duty, vii 130b.
 Undine, iv 210a; xi 289b.
Undine, v 113a; xi 250b.
 Undistributed Middle, Fallacy of, xi 20b.
 Undue Influence, xi 289b.
 Undulatory theory of light, iii 278b; iv 298b-300b; vii 197b-198b; ix 304b-306b; xi 300a.

Undying Fire, The, xi 369b.
 Unearned increment, ix 215b.
 Unemployment, ii 219b; vii 104a, b; xi 289-260.
 — Insurance, ii 219b; iv 231b; viii 72b; xi 259b.
 — Insurance Act (1919), vii 103a.
 Unfermented bread, ii 182b.
Unfortunate Traveller, or Life of Jack Wilton, viii 68a; ix 24a.
 Unfunded debt, ii 214a; v 178a.
 Ungava, xi 260a.
 Ungulata, xi 260a.
 Uniata, xi 260b.
 Unicellular, iii 380a; iv 404b.
 Unicorn, xi 260-261.
 — fish or whale, viii 67b.
 Uniformity, Act of, iv 215b, 250a, 252a, b.
Unigenitus, iii 245a; iv 426b; ix 294a.
 Union Canal, v 105a.
 — Group, xi 261a.
 — La (department), xi 261a.
 — La (town), xi 261a.
 Union, Act of, vi 384a.
 — fabrica, xi 261a.
 — Jack, v 50b; vi 415b.
 — of Calmar, ii 312b; iii 444a.
 — of Scotland and England, i 176a; ii 215a; iii 389a, 426b; iv 251a; v 60a; x 116a.
 — of South Africa, ii 153a, 355a; x 284-288.
Union with God, vi 78a.
 Unionism, viii 48b.
 Unionist Free Food League, vii 189b.
 — Party, vii 189a, b.
Uniplanar Kinematics, vii 72a.
 Unisexual flowers, ii 151a; v 70a.
 Unit (military), ix 359a.
 — (weight, &c.), xi 366b.
 — charge, iv 193a.
 — pole, vii 287a.
 Unitarianism, xi 261-262.
 Unitarians, i 192a; ii 60a; iii 14a, 174a, b, 252b; iv 103b; xi 261a.
 Unitary republic, ix 381a.
 Unitas Fratrum, ii 113b; viii 3b.
 United Kingdom, ii 203a.
 — Provinces, xi 263-264.
 — States, ii 216b; iii 192a; iv 372b; v 264a; xi 264-272.
 — States, banking in, i 384a.
 — States, copyright in, iii 263a.
 — States, cotton in, iii 290a.
 — States, emigration to, iv 228a.
 — States, factory legislation in, iii 62b.
 — States, flag of, v 51a.
 — States, navy of, viii 89b, 90b.
 — States Steel Corporation, xi 215b.
 — States Universities, xi 275b.
 United Armenians, i 243b.
 — Empire Trade League, vi 293b.
 — Free Church of Scotland, i 283a; v 150a; xi 262-263.

United Fruit Company, viii 299a.
 — Irish League, iii 409a; iv 229b; v 47b.
 — Kingdom, flag of, v 50b.
 — Kingdom Alliance, v 162b; ix 217a; xi 72b.
 — Methodist Free Churches, vii 387a.
 — Original Seceders, Synod of, xi 263b.
 — Presbyterian Church, v 150a; xi 263b.
 — Service Club, iii 149a.
 — Service Museum, xi 382b.
 Units, fundamental, iv 131b.
 — electrical, xi 334a.
 Univalves, iii 222a.
 Universal instrument, i 129b.
 — joint, vi 196b.
Universal Angler, The, xi 347b.
 — *Passion, The*, xi 434a.
 Universalism, ix 324a.
 Universals, iii 330b.
Universe of Stars, The, ix 209b.
 Université des Lettres Françaises, vi 352a.
 Universities, ii 134b; iii 176a; iv 163b, 252b; xi 272-276.
 — British, ii 208a.
 — French, v 124a.
 — Test Acts, vii 154b.
 University, Chancellor of, iii 13a.
 — Boat Race, ix 272a.
 — College, Dundee, i 161b; iv 120a.
 — College, London, vii 240b.
 — College, Oxford, xi 276a.
 — Court, iv 160a.
 — education, ix 214a.
 — extension, xi 276a.
 — of Wales, xi 275a.
 — proctor, ix 209b.
 Unknowable, iii 226a.
 Unknown Warrior, xi 276a, 375a.
Unknown Eros and other Odes, The, viii 348a.
 Unkwa Indians, vi 320a.
 Unleavened bread, ii 182b; v 12b.
 Unna, xi 276a.
 — River, iv 107b.
Unpolitische Lieder, vi 171b.
Unseen Universe, The (Tait and Stewart), x 378a; xi 38b.
Unschichtbare Loge, Die, ix 406b.
 Unskilled labour, xi 260a.
 Unst, xi 276b.
 Unstriated muscle, vi 163a.
 Unter den Linden, ii 37a.
 Untersee, iii 241b.
 Unterseeboot, xi 247b.
Untersuchungen über die innere Wahrheit des Christenthums, vi 133a.
 Unterwalden, xi 276b.
Unto this Last, x 31a.
 Unverdorben, i 171b.
 Unwin, Mrs., iii 303a.
 — W. C., x 400a.
 Unwin's test, vi 69b.

Unyoro, xi 276-277.
 Upanishads, ii 172a; vi 155a, b; x 75a; xi 277a.
 Upas, iv 434a; xi 277b.
 Upas Valley, ii 365b.
 Upholsterer bees, ii 2b.
 Upholstery, v 184b, 185a.
 Upington, xi 277b.
 Upper Avon, River, iv 243a.
 — Bann, River, i 242a.
 — Burgundy, ii 257b.
 — Burmah, ii 271a.
 — Canada, ii 337b.
 — Egypt, iv 175b, 178b.
 — Peru, ii 121a.
 — Senegal-Niger, xi 277-278.
 — Silesia, x 224b.
 — Volta, xi 278a, 334a, b.
 Uppingham, xi 278a.
 Uppsala (government), xi 278a.
 — (town), xi 278a.
 — University of, xi 4b.
 Upsetting, v 102b.
 Upsilon, xi 428a.
 Uropa epops, vi 197a.
 Uracil, ix 15a.
 Uremia, xi 278b.
 Ural, River, i 275a; iv 319b; xi 278b.
 — Mountains, iv 319b, 321a; viii 97a; ix 63a; xi 279a.
 Ural-Altaic, i 128-129; v 31b; xi 278b.
 Uralite, xi 278-279.
 Uralisk (government), xi 279a.
 — (town), xi 279a.
 Uranium, ix 307a-310b; xi 279a.
 — Actinium Series, Table of, ix 309a, b.
 — glass, v 71a, 351b.
 — Radium Series, Table of, ix 309a, b.
 — X, ix 307a-310b.
 — yellow, xi 279a.
 Uramoscopus scaber, x 351b.
 Uranus (in mythology), iii 335b, 375a; xi 279a.
 Uranus (planet), i 29b, 290a, b; vi 139b; vii 184b; ix 57b; x 268a; xi 279a.
 Urace, v 9a.
 Uraster rubens, x 351a.
 Urban II, Pope, iii 343b; xi 279b.
 — IV, Pope, iii 278a.
 — VI, Pope, v 138b; xi 279b.
 — VIII, Pope, i 393a; vi 426a; xi 279b.
 Urbans, xi 279b.
 Urbanists, iii 123b; v 138b.
 Urbino, xi 279b.
 Urbs Vetus, viii 248b.
 Urchha, viii 229b.
 Urd, iv 440a; viii 158b.
 Urdu, v 157a.
 Urea, iii 370b; viii 236a; xi 279b.

Uredineae, i 414b; xi 279b.
 Ureter, ii 86a; vii 69b.
 Urethra, ii 86a.
 Urfa, iv 157a; xi 279-280.
 Urga, vii 435a; xi 280a.
 Uri, xi 280a.
 Uria troile, vi 17a, b.
 Uric acid, v 396a; ix 15a; xi 280a.
 Uriel, i 163b.
 Uriel Aconia, vi 20b.
 Urin and Thummim, iv 273a; xi 280a.
 Urinary bladder, ii 85-86.
 Urine, ii 86a; iv 417a; vii 66b; ix 14b; xi 280b.
 Urituco, River, ii 301a.
 Uriya, ii 25a.
 Urns, for burial, iii 168b.
 Urochord, iii 428a.
 Urocystis, xi 280b.
 Urocystis Cepula and U. occulta, xi 280b.
 Urodela, i 146a; viii 125b; xi 280b.
 Ur of the Chaldees, i 340b; xi 280b.
 Uromyces, xi 280b.
 Uromyces appendiculatus, U. Beta, U. Fabae, and U. Pisi, xi 280b.
 Uropteryx sambucata, x 448a.
 Urquhart, Leslie, x 39a.
 — Sir Thomas, ix 301a.
 Urus Major, i 438b; iii 244a; ix 103a.
 — Minor, i 438b; iii 244a, 377a; viii 163b.
 Ursula, St., xi 281a.
 Ursuline Convent, Quebec, ix 280b.
 Ursulines, vii 432b; xi 281a.
 Ursus, i 437b.
 Ursus euryxypilus and U. tibetanus, x 432a.
 — labiatus, i 291a.
 — ornatus, x 308a.
 Urticaceae, viii 27a, 110b; xi 281a.
 Urtica dioica, U. pilulifera, and U. urens, viii 110b.
 — nivea, ii 109b; ix 325b.
 — tenacissima, ix 325b.
 Urticaria, viii 110b.
 Urubamba, River, i 135a; iii 368b.
 Urubu, xi 281a.
 Uruguay, xi 281-282.
 — Rio, i 231a; xi 282b.
 Urugusyana, xi 282b.
 Urumchi, xi 282b.
 Urumiyah, Lake, i 243a.
 Urundi and Ruanda, xi 282b.
 Urus, ii 418a; iv 322b; xi 283a.
 Urville, Dumont d', x 291b.
 Usbeg Tartars, ii 118b, 119a.
 Use (in law), xi 283a.
 Usedom, xi 283a.
 Usertesens I, King of Egypt, vii 50b.
 Ushant, xi 283a.

Ushar, xi 283a.
 Ushas, ii 172a.
 Usher, James, xi 283a.
 Usibepu, ii 448a; xi 447a.
 Usk, xi 283a.
 — River, Wales, ii 186a; xi 283a.
 Uskub, xi 283b.
 Usakudur, x 130a.
 Usma barbata, i 439a.
 Usquebaugh, i 208b.
 Ussher, James, xi 283a.
 Ussuri, xi 283b.
 Ustilagineae, i 414b; xi 283b.
 Ustilago, x 255a.
 Ustilago Avena, v 179b.
 Ustron, xi 283-284.
 Usuri, xi 283b.
 Usury, xi 284a.
 Uszak Pass, iv 337a, 341b.
 Utah, viii 6b; xi 284a.
 — Lake, xi 284b.
 Usteren, xi 284b.
 Uterus, or Womb, xi 284b.
 Uther Pendragon, i 265a; x 19a.
 Utica (New York), xi 285a.
 — (Tunisia), ii 388b, 417a; xi 221a, 284-285.
 Utiel, xi 285a.
 Utilitarian ethics, iv 301b.
 Utilitarianism, ii 28b; xi 285a.
 Utilitarianism, vii 402a.
 Utility, diminishing, ix 153b.
 — breeds (poultry), ix 162a.
 Ut-na-pishim, i 341a.
 Utopia, viii 4b; xi 285b.
 Utracista, ii 811a.
 Utrecht (province), viii 107b; xi 285-286.
 — (republic), xi 188b.
 — (town), viii 107b; xi 286a.
 Utrecht, Peace of, i 325b; ii 120a, 215a, 336b; iii 22b; v 314b; vi 183a, 408b; x 91a; xi 286a.
 — Psalter, vi 286b.
 — Union of, viii 109b.
 Utrera, xi 286a.
 Utricularia, ii 86a, 378b.
 Uttaramamasa, vi 155a.
 Utxeter, xi 286b.
 Uva, iii 2b.
 Uva urai, i 438b.
 Uvarovite, v 218a.
 Uviol glass, xi 257b.
 Uvula, iii 204b.
 Uxbridge, xi 286b.
 Uxellimus, xi 436a.
 Uxmal, xi 286b.
 Uyeno Park, Tokyo, i 152a.
 Uz, vii 10a.
 Uzbege, xi 286b.

V

- V, xi 286a.
 Vaagmaer, iii 415a.
 Vaal, River, ii 354b; viii 225b; xi 188a, b, 286b.
 Vacarescu, x 19a.
 Vaccination, iii 303b; vi 346a, 438a; x 248a; xi 287a.
 — Act (1840), xi 287a; (1898), ii 219a.
 Vaccinium flowers, x 105b.
 Vaccinium myrtillus, xi 384b.
 — pennsylvanicum, ii 103a.
 — vitis-idaea, iii 301b, 307a; xi 384b.
 Vacha, xi 287a.
 Vacuole, ii 432b; iii 380b, 381a.
 Vacuum, v 226b.
 — brake, ii 174b, 175a.
 — cleaner, iii 131b; xi 287a.
 — tube, xi 287a.
 Vadimonian Lake, battle of, iv 310b.
 Vagabonds, xi 287b.
 Vagrancy Acts, xi 187b, 287b.
 Vagrants, xi 287b.
 Våg-Ujhely, xi 287b.
 Vagus nerves, vi 370b.
 Vaillant, W., vii 390b.
 Vair, River, iii 250b.
 Vaisheshika, x 75a.
 Vaisyas, ii 171b, 390b.
 Valais, xi 287-288.
 Valamo, vii 111a.
 Valaorites, Aristoteles, v 433a.
 Valdei Hills, v 258b; viii 173b; xi 288a.
 Valdemar, King of Sweden, xi 3a.
 Valdepeñas, xi 288a.
 — de Jaen, xi 288a.
 Val de Travers, i 280a; xi 288a.
 Valdivia (province), xi 288a.
 — (town), xi 288a.
 — River, iii 65b, 66a.
 Valdivia (ship), iii 423a.
 Valdorf, xi 288a.
 Valence, iv 100b; xi 288a.
 Valence hypothesis, vi 346b.
 Valencia (city), Spain, xi 288b.
 — (city), Venezuela, iii 191a; xi 288b.
 — (island), xi 289b.
 — (province), xi 288a.
 — de Alcantara, xi 288b.
 Valenciennes, xi 288-289.
 Valenciennes coal-field, v 122b.
 Valency, iii 43a; xi 289a.
 Valens, Flavius, xi 289a.
 Valentia, xi 289b.
 Valentine St., xi 289b.
 Valentina, x 70a.
 Valentines, xi 289b.
 Valentinian II, i 137a.
 Valentinus, Basilus, i 89a.
 — (gnostic), v 363b.
 Valenza, xi 289b.
 Vale of York, iv 242a.
 Valera, E. de, iv 10a; vi 188b-189a, 387a.
 Valerian, xi 289b.
 Valeriana officinalis, xi 289b.
 Valerianella olitoria, iii 273b.
 Valerianus, Publius Licinius, xi 289b.
 Valerius Flaccus, ix 445a; xi 289-290.
 — Maximus, xi 290a.
 Valetta, vii 300b; xi 290a.
 Valette, Jean Parisot de la, xi 290a.
 Valetudo, vi 258b.
 Valguarnera, xi 290a.
 Valhalla, viii 160a; xi 290a.
 Valjevo, iv 338a.
 Valkyrias, viii 160a; xi 290b.
 Valkyrie, The, xi 340b.
 Valladolid, xi 290b.
 Val Lagarina, iv 362b.
 Vallance, i 301a.
 Vallejo, xi 290b.
 Valletta, xi 290a.
 Valleyfield, xi 290b.
 Valley of the Kings, The, xi 96b, 241a.
 Valleys, v 256b.
 Vallisneria, xi 290a.
 Vallisneria spiralis, i 70a; xi 290b.
 Vallombrosa, xi 290b.
 Valmiki, ix 325a; x 75b.
 Valmy, xi 290-291.
 Valmy, cannonade of, vii 55b.
 Valois, House of, ii 356a; v 126b.
 — Orleans family, viii 240b.
 Valona, i 82a.
 Valonia, i 24a; v 423a; vii 157b; xi 291a.
 — oak, xi 232a.
 Valparaiso (city, Chile), iii 65b, 66a; xi 291a.
 — (city, Indiana), xi 291a.
 — (province), xi 291a.
 Valparaiso corn, vii 295b.
 Valperga, x 186a.
 Valsa, xi 291a.
 Val Sugana, iv 362b.
 Valuation, xi 291a.
 Value, iv 154a; vii 334b; xi 291b.
 Valve, triple, i 60b.
 — thermionic, xi 405b-408a.
 Valves and valve gears, xi 291-292.
 — of heart, vi 92a.
 Valvula conniventes, vi 369a, b.
 Valvular disease of heart, vi 93a.
 Vamana, x 75b.
 Vambéry, Arminius, xi 292-293.
 Vambrace, i 245b.
 Vampire, xi 293a.
 — bat, i 421a; ix 9a; xi 293a.
 Vampyrus spectrum, xi 293a.
 Van, xi 293a.
 — Lake, i 243a; xi 293a.
 Vanadinite, xi 293b.
 Vanadium, xi 293b.
 — steel, i 119a; xi 293b.
 Vanaprastha, ii 171b.
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, ii 94b; iii 203b; iv 92a, 289a; x 190b; xi 95a, 293-294.
 Van Buren, Martin, xi 294a.
 Vancouver, George, xi 294a.
 Vancouver City, xi 294b.
 — Island, ii 220b, 221a, 330a, 334a, 339a; xi 294b.
 Vandale, i 79b, 104a; ii 286b; xi 294b.
 Vandamme, Dominique René, Comte d'Unebourg, xi 294-295.
 Vandeleur, Colonel, ix 132b.
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, xi 295a.
 — William H., xi 295a.
 Vanderbilt University, xi 295a.
 Vanderdecken, v 73b.
 Van Diemen, xi 54b.
 Van Diemen's Land, iii 192a; iv 26b.
 Vanduara, vii 282b.
 Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, iv 297a; xi 295a.
 Vandyké brown, xi 295b.
 Vane, Sir Henry, xi 295b.
 Vane, of feather, iv 444b.
 Vanellus cristatus, iv 172b; vii 135b.
 Vanessa, ii 35b; xi 7b.
 Vanessa Antiopa, xi 317b.
 — Atalanta and V. cardui, v 166a.
 — io, v 166a; viii 356a.
 — polychloros and V. urticae, v 166a; xi 162b.
 Van Eyck, Hubert, viii 278b.
 — Eyck, John, viii 278b.
 Vanhomrigh, Hester, xi 7b.
 Vanikoro, vii 134b.
 Vanilla, viii 230a; xi 295b.
 Vanilla planifolia, xi 295b.
 Vanishing line, v 297a.
 — point, viii 401a.
 Vanity Fair, viii 172a; xi 91a.
 — Fair (periodical), ii 371b.
 — of Human Wishes, The, vii 12a, 41a.
 Vanners, in gold working, v 372a.
 Vannes, viii 4a; xi 295b.
 Vannutelli, Cardinal, iv 313a.
 Vanus Levu, v 25a.
 Vanucci, Pietro, viii 406a.
 Vasperau, J., ii 68b.
 Vaspio cups, x 127a.
 VapORIZATION, xi 295-296.
 Vapour, v 228b.
 — pressure of a solution, x 273b.
 — pressure of water, x 361a.
 Var, xi 296b.
 — Basin, v 121b.
 — River, i 124a.
 Varande, iv 440a.
 Varanger Fiord, xi 297a.

- Varanger Guard, xi 321b.
 Varangians, viii 161a; x 35a; xi 296b.
Varanus niloticus, vii 436a.
 Varasdin, xi 296b.
 Vardar, River, xi 296-297.
 Vardö, xi 297a.
 Vardöhus, xi 297a.
 Varennes, iv 386a; v 128b.
 Variable, complex, v 177a.
 — hare, vi 70b.
 — stars, xi 297a.
 Variables, in mathematics, v 176a.
 Variation and selection, xi 297a.
 Variations (in biology), iv 270a.
 — calculus of, xi 297b.
 Varicella, iii 60a.
 Varicose veins, xi 297b.
 Variety, xi 297b.
 Variola, x 247b.
 Värmland, xi 297b.
 Varna, iii 324b; xi 297b.
 Varmish, ix 50a, b, 383a; xi 297-298.
 Varoli, i 154b.
 Varro, Marcus Terentius, i 63a, 154b; iv 234a; v 302a; vi 64a; ix 67b; x 87b; xi 298a.
 Varuna, iv 85a; vi 154b.
 Varus, Publius Quintilius, i 244b; iii 53a; xi 298a.
 Vasa, Gustavus, xi 278b.
 Vasari, Giorgio, vi 411a; xi 298a.
 Vasco da Gama, iii 160a, 191a; v 208a.
 Vascular bundle, ii 148b.
 — cryptogama, iii 346a; ix 253a.
 — plants, ii 148a.
 — tissue, ii 148a; xi 142b, 298b.
 Vaseline, viii 415a; xi 298b.
 Vases, Cretan, iii 319a.
 Vasseur, Thérèse le, x 19b.
 Västerbotten, xi 298b.
 Västernorrland, xi 298b.
 Västmanland, xi 299a.
 Vat dyes, iv 131a.
 Vateria, xi 299a.
Vateria acuminata, ix 37a.
 — *indica*, iii 257b; ix 37a; xi 41a, 299a.
 — *lanceaefolia*, xi 299a.
 Vatican, ii 20a; viii 25a; xi 299a.
 — Council, ix 122b.
 — Hill, xi 299a.
 — Library, xi 299a.
Vatican Terence (MS.), vii 314b.
 Vauban, Sébastien le Prestre, Seigneur de, v 128a; xi 299a.
 Vaucanson, i 327b.
 Vaucheria, v 438a; xi 299b.
 Vaucluse, xi 299b.
 Vaud, xi 299b.
 Vaudeville, i 418a.
 Vaudois, xi 342a.
 Vaughan, Henry, vi 261b.
 Vault, xi 299-300.
 Vauquelin, iii 100b.
 — de la Fresnaye, iii 329a.
 Vautrollier, Thomas, ix 190b.
- Vaux, xi 300a.
 — de-Vire, i 418a.
 — Fort, iv 356a, b.
Vauxhall Gardens, x 21b.
 Vavau, v 161a.
 Vector, vii 71a; xi 300a.
 Vedanta philosophy, xi 300a.
 Vedas, ii 171b; xi 277a, 300-301.
 Vedda, iii 2b, 3a; iv 304a; ix 274a; xi 301a.
 Vedel, A. S., iii 443a.
 Vedic language, xi 300b.
 — literature, viii 54b, 55a; x 74b.
 Veere, ii 329b.
 Vega Carpio, Felix Lope de, xi 301a.
 — G., xi 34a.
 Vega, xi 301a.
Vega (ship), viii 155b.
 Vegada, x 243a.
 Vegetable brimstone, vii 265b.
 — butters, ii 280b.
 — foods, i 110a, b, 111a.
 — ivory, ii 282a; iii 277a; iv 413b.
 — oils, viii 202a.
 — pigments, viii 281b-282a.
 Vegetarianism, vii 320b; ix 279b; xi 301a.
 Vegetation of world, v 271.
 Vegetative nervous system, viii 105b.
 Vehmgerichte, v 1-2.
 Veientes, iv 420b.
 Veii, ii 324a; iv 310b; ix 439a.
 Veiled People, The, xi 217a.
Veiled Prophet of Khorasan, The, x 349a.
 Vein (anatomy), ii 90b; iii 116a; viii 442a, b; ix 17b; xi 301b.
 — (mining), vii 411b; xi 301b.
 Vejovis, iv 311a.
 Velan, Mount, ii 39b.
 Velasquez, xi 302a.
 Velbert, xi 302a.
 Veld, High, Middle, and Low, xi 188a, b.
 Vellella, x 233b; xi 302b.
Velella spirans, xi 302b.
 Velez, xi 302b.
 — Malaga, xi 302b.
 — Rubio, xi 302b.
 Veliki-Novgorod, viii 173a.
 Velino, xi 302b.
 — Falls, ii 408b; xi 80b.
 Velitree, xi 302b.
 Velletri, xi 302b.
 Vellere, xi 302b.
 Vellum, viii 323a.
 Velocipede, iii 371b.
 Velocity, vii 71b.
 — image, vii 72a.
 — of earth, iv 138b.
 — of light, vii 198a.
 — of sound, i 24b.
 Velukhi, Mount, v 422b.
 Velvet, x 227a; xi 302b.
 Velveteen, xi 302b.
Vena cava superior, vii 66b; xi 301b.
- Vena cava superior*, xi 301b.
 Venantius Fortunatus, vi 260b.
 Venation of leaves, ii 149b.
Venceslas, x 14a.
 Vendace, xi 302-303.
 Vendée, xi 303a.
 Vendémiaire, ii 307b.
 Vendetta, vii 283b; xi 303a.
 Venditta, ii 364b.
 Vendôme, xi 303a.
 Vendôme, Dukes of, ii 158a.
 Vendor, xi 303a.
 Vendor's shares, xi 303a, b.
 Veneer, xi 303b.
 Veneering, v 184a.
 Vener, Lake, xi 297b.
 Venereal disease, v 383a; vi 349b; viii 418b; xi 27b.
 Venection, viii 442b.
 Venetia (compartimento), xi 303b.
 — (province), xi 303b.
 Venetian architecture, xi 303b.
 — blinds, ii 95b.
 — colonies, iii 191a.
 — drawing, iv 94b.
 — Gothic, xi 303b.
Venetian Night, vi 41a.
 Venetians, ii 287b; iii 317b, 378b.
 Venezuela, iii 191a; viii 276a; xi 303-305.
 — boundary arbitration, i 132b; ii 219a.
Veni, vidi, vici, i 134b.
Creator Spiritus, vi 261a.
 Venice, ii 1a, 245a; iii 239a; iv 40b, 62b; v 150b; viii 71a, 215a; xi 305-306.
 — architecture of, ix 372b.
 — banking at, i 381a.
 — constitution of, iii 245a.
 — Gulf of, i 38a.
Venice Preserved, ii 1a; viii 259a.
 Venison, v 100b.
 Venizelos, Eleutherios, iii 243a; iv 346a, 362a, 371a; v 429a; xi 306a.
 Venlo, xi 306a.
 Venous blood, vi 92b; ix 131b.
 — thrombosis, viii 442a.
 Venosa, xi 306a.
 Ventilation, xi 306a.
 — of mines, vii 412b-413a.
 Ventimiglia, xi 306b.
 Ventnor, xi 306b.
 Ventôse, ii 307b; xi 306b.
 Ventral fins, v 32a.
 Ventricle, vi 92a.
 Ventriiloquism, xi 306-307.
 Venturi water-meter, vi 249b.
 Venus (goddess), i 36b, 197b; v 429b; viii 357b; xi 307a.
 — (planet), i 290b; iii 235a; vii 256a; ix 57b; x 268a; xi 182b, 307a.
 — Transit of, vii 60b.
 — de' Medici, xi 307a.
 — de' Milo, xi 307a.
 — of Canova, xi 307a.
Venus and Adonis, x 172a, b.

- Venus mercenaria*, iii 123b.
 — *Recumbent*, xi 302a.
 — *with the Sandal*, viii 152b.
Venuses, viii 283b.
Venusia, xi 306a.
Venus's fly-trap, ii 378b; iv 37b, 101a; v 74b.
Vepaas, xi 60b.
Vepsic dialect, xi 60b.
Vers Cruz, iii 191a, b; iv 88b; xi 307b.
 — *Cruz (state)*, xi 307b.
 — *Paz*, iii 157a.
Veratris, xi 307b.
Veratrin, xi 307b.
Veratrum, xi 307b.
Veratrum album, xi 307b.
Verbasum Thapsus, viii 28b.
Verbena, vii 213a; xi 307-308.
Verbena officinalis, xi 307b.
Verbenaceae, xi 308a.
Vercelli, i 202b; xi 308a.
Vercelli. battle of, iii 110a.
Vercelli Book, iii 376b.
Vercingetorix, i 95a.
Verdandi, viii 158b.
Verd-antique, xi 308a.
Verde, Cape, i 53a; ii 356a.
Verde di Cornica, x 248b.
Verden, xi 308a.
Verdi, Giuseppe, iv 116a; v 107a; viii 215b; ix 381a; xi 308a.
Verdigria, i 20b; iii 259b; xi 308a.
Verdum, iv 331b, 350a, 354b; v 127b; xi 308b.
 — (*Saône et Loire*), xi 308b.
 — (*Tarn et Garonne*), xi 308b.
 — *Treaty of*, iii 20b; v 126a, 312a.
Verdum, xi 276a.
Vere, Holland, ii 329b.
Vereeniging. Treaty of, ii 219a; x 287a.
Verhaeren, Emile, v 134b; xi 308b.
Vértable Saint Genest, Le, x 14a.
Verjuice, i 206a.
Verkhoyansk, x 216b; xi 308b.
Verlaine, Paul, v 134b; xi 308-309.
Vermajo, River, i 231a; xi 309a.
Vermicides, i 183b.
Vermifuges, i 183b.
Vermilion, iii 113a; viii 281c.
Vermiland, xi 297b.
Vermont, xi 309a.
Vermouth, xi 308b.
Vernal equinox, iii 411a.
 — *grass, sweet-scented*, iii 294b, 354b.
Verne, Jules, xi 309b.
Vermer's Law, v 448b; viii 437a.
Verneuil, battle of, iv 78b.
Verney, Madame, iii 227a.
Vernicomae, ii 435a.
Vernier, Pierre, xi 309b.
Vernier, xi 309-310.
 — *callipers*, xi 153a.
Vernon, Mount, xi 352a.
Vernon Collection, viii 72b.
Verodunum, xi 308b.
- Verodunum Castrum*, xi 308b.
Verona, i 147a; iv 28b; xi 310a.
Veronal, xi 310a.
Veronese, Paul, xi 310a.
Veronica, St., xi 310b.
Veronica Anagallis, ix 33b.
 — *Beccabunga*, ii 228a.
 — *Chamadrus*, V. *officinalis*, and V. *Teucrium*, x 315a.
Verrall, Arthur Woolgar, xi 310b.
Verre d'eau, Le, x 125a.
Verres, iii 107b-108a.
Verruca, xi 351a.
Versailles, v 128b; vii 111b; xi 310-311.
Versailles, Palace of, vii 249a, 321b; xi 310b-311a.
 — *Peace of* (1783), ii 216b, 337b.
 — *Treaty of* (1756), x 162a.
 — *Treaty of* (1919), ii 223a; iii 133b; iv 389b; x 29a, 42a; xi 311a.
Vers d'un philosophe, vi 30a.
Verse, ix 89a, 224a, b, 225a, xi 311b.
Versecz, xi 311b.
Verstegan, Richard, xi 370b.
Vert, v 100b.
Vertebrata, xi 311b.
Verticillium, xi 311-312.
Verticillium albo-atrum, xi 312a.
Vertue, George, xi 312a.
Verulamium, i 81b.
Vervain, common, xi 307b.
Verviers, ii 10b; xi 312a.
Vervins, Peace of (1598), vi 117b.
Very lights, v 39a.
Very Reverend, ix 39b.
Vesalius, i 154b; vii 361a.
Vesey's Reports, x 430b.
Vesle, River, iv 379a, b.
Vesontio, ii 46b.
Vesoul, xi 312a.
Vespa crabro, vi 203b.
 — *vulgaris*, xi 353b.
Vespasianus, Titus Flavius, iii 194b; ix 441b; xi 312a.
Vespertilio noctula, i 420b.
Vesperugo pipistrellus, ix 41a.
Vessels, vi 161a.
Vesta (goddess), xi 312a.
Vesta (planetoid), i 286b.
Vest-Agder, xi 312b.
Vestal virgins, viii 188b; ix 446a; xi 312a, b.
Vesteraleen, xi 312b.
Vestfold, xi 312b.
Vestiges of Creation, iii 8b.
Vestments, Eucharistic, ix 418b.
Vestry, xi 312b.
Vesuvianite, vi 280b.
Vesuvius, Mount, i 196b; iv 320b; ix 73b, 115b, 441b; xi 312-313.
Vesprém, xi 313a.
Vetch, iii 141a; xi 51a, 313a.
Veterinary science, ii 159b; viii 80a; ix 215a; xi 313-314.
- Veterinary Surgeons*, Royal College of, ix 215a; xi 313a.
Veto, xi 314a.
 — *Act*, in Scottish Church, v 149b.
Vetrenik, iv 387b.
Veturia, iii 260b.
Vevey, xi 314a.
Vexió, xi 377a.
Via Dolorosa, vi 442a.
 — *Flaminia*, v 55a.
Via Sacra, xi 206b.
Via, Veritas, Vita, xi 202a.
Vianna, xi 314a.
 — *do Castello*, xi 314a.
Viareggio, x 187b; xi 314b.
Viatka, xi 329a.
Viborg (Denmark), xi 314b.
 — (Finland), xi 314b.
Vibratile motion, iii 109b.
Vibrating string, v 114b.
Vibration, iv 187b; ix 384a, b; xi 314b.
Vibrio, i 348a; iv 135b.
Viburnum, xi 314b.
Viburnum Lantana, xi 314b.
 — *Opulus*, vi 12a.
 — *tinus*, vii 144b.
Vicar, iv 253a; vi 296b; xi 314b.
 — *apostolic*, xi 314b.
 — *general*, xi 314b.
 — *of Christ on earth*, xi 314b.
Vicar of Wakefield, v 377a; viii 171b.
 — *of Wrexhill*, The, xi 207b.
Vice-admiral, i 38b.
 — *consul*, iii 246a.
Vicennial prescription, ix 179a.
Vicenza (province), xi 314b.
 — (town), xi 314b.
Vich, xi 315a.
Vichy, xi 315a.
Vichy water, i 42b; xi 315a.
Vicia Faba, i 437a.
 — *sativa*, xi 51a, 313a.
Vickers machine-gun, vii 274a, b.
Vicksburg, xi 315a.
Victor IV (Pope), v 146b.
 — *Amadeus I*, Duke of Savoy, x 91a.
 — *Amadeus II*, Duke of Savoy, x 84b, 91a; xi 315a.
 — *Emmanuel I*, King of Sardinia, x 84b.
 — *Emmanuel II*, King of Italy, iii 25a; vi 409a, b; xi 315a.
 — *Emmanuel III*, King of Italy, vi 227b, 409b; xi 315b.
Victor of Arcole, The, vi 3a.
Victoria, Queen, i 84a, 372a; ii 217b, 219a; iv 230b; xi 315-317.
 — *Ena*, Queen of Spain, x 300b.
Victoria (Australia), i 317b, 322a; iii 192b; xi 317a.
 — (Brazil), xi 318a.
 — (British Columbia), ii 221a; xi 318a.
 — (Hong Kong), vi 193a.
 — (towns), xi 318a.
 — *Bridge*, ii 194b.
 — *Falls*, i 53b, 55b; ii 408b; xi 318b.

- Victoria Harbour (Holyhead), vi 178a, b.
 — Island, xi 318a.
 — Lake, xi 318a.
 — Land, i 182a.
 — Nynna, i 53b, 54a, 55b; viii 143b.
 — University, xi 318-319.
 Victoria and Albert Museum, vii 58a; xi 318a.
 — and Albert, Royal Order of, xi 318b.
 — Cave, ii 424a.
 — Cross, vii 358b; xi 318b.
 — Stone, x 390b.
Victoria Regia, i 70a; viii 182b.
 Victory, goddess of, viii 143b.
 — Loan, x 90a.
 — Medal, vii 358a.
Victory (Nelson's), viii 99b; (Ross's), x 10b.
 Vicuña, xi 319a.
 Vida, iii 320a.
 Vidin, xi 388a.
 Vidzy, iv 345a.
Vie de Jésus, ix 373a.
 — de Michel-Ange, ix 430a.
 — Une, vii 350b.
 Vieil Armand, vi 80a.
Vieillesse, La, vii 387b.
 Vieira, Feliciano, xi 282b.
 Vienna, i 324b; xi 319a.
 — Congress of, iv 40a; v 129b; vi 409a; ix 99a; xi 319-320.
 — Peace of (1809), v 136b.
 — Treaty of (1864), ix 238a; (1866), xi 315b.
 Vienne (department), xi 320a.
 — (town), xi 320b.
 — Haute-, xi 320b.
 Vieques, Island of, ix 136b.
 Viernheim, xi 320b.
 Viersen, xi 320b.
 Viertel, iii 443b.
 Vierzon, xi 320b.
 Vieta, Franciscus, i 103a; v 301a; xi 320b.
 Viète, François, xi 320b.
 View-halloo, v 118b.
View of the English Stage, vi 90b.
Vitus Afoot in Europe, xi 59a.
 — of *Antiquities in England and Wales*, vi 3b.
 Vigevano, xi 320b.
 Vigfusson, Gudbrandr, xi 320-321.
 Vignemale, v 121a.
 Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de, v 133b; xi 321a.
 Vigo, xi 321a.
 Vikings, x 135a; xi 206b, 321a.
 Vikramāditya, King, ii 52a.
Vikramorvasi, vii 45b.
 Vilayet, iv 417b.
 Vilcamayu, River, i 208b.
 Villeika, iv 345a.
 Villa Borghese, ii 140a.
 — Horta, iv 444a.
Villa of Maccenas, The, xi 391b.
 Villach, xi 321b.
 Villafranca (Italian), xi 321-322.
 — (Spanish), xi 322a.
 Villafranca, Treaty of (1859), xi 315b.
 Village, v 282a; vii 126b; ix 172a.
 — communities, Indian, vi 310b.
Village Communities in the East and West, vii 293b.
 — *Coquettes*, The, vi 226a.
 — *Dialogues*, vi 152a.
 — *Fête*, The, vi 75b.
 — *Politicians*, The, xi 387b.
 — *The*, iii 305b.
 Villain, Raoul, vi 434a.
 Villalar, battle of (1521), viii 275a.
 Villanelle, xi 322a.
 Villani, vi 353a.
 Villarica (volcano), iii 65b.
 Villars, Claude Louis Hector, Duc de, xi 322b.
 Villefranche (de Rouergue), xi 322b.
 — (sur Saône), xi 322b.
 Villegaingon, ix 416b.
 Villehardouin, Geoffroy de, v 132a; xi 322b.
 Ville, Hôtel de (Paris), viii 326a, b.
 Villeins, x 186b.
 Villein Socage, x 261a.
 Villemain, v 134a.
 Villeneuve, Huon de, i 333a.
 — Pierre Charles, xi 322-323.
 Villeneuve, xi 323a.
 Villeroi, iv 314a.
 Villers-Bretonneux, iv 377b.
 — Cotterets, iv 328a, 380a, 381a; xi 323a.
 Villi, vi 369b.
 Villiers, Barbara, iii 24a.
 — George. See *Buckingham, Dukes of*.
 Villon, François, i 233a, 369a; v 132a; xi 323a.
 Vilna, iv 343b, 345a; ix 100a; xi 323b.
 Vila, River, i 136a.
 Vimana, vi 318a.
 Vimeiro, xi 323b.
 Vimeiro, battle of, iii 114b; viii 371b; xi 368a.
 Vimy Ridge, i 259b; ii 91b; iv 350b, 353a, 369a, b.
 Vinalopo, River, iv 189a.
Vinca major and *V. minor*, viii 390a.
 Vincennes (France), xi 323b.
 — (Indiana), xi 323-324.
 Vincent, John Jervis, Earl of St., xi 324a.
 — de Paul, St., v 112b.
 — of Beauvais, iv 234a.
 — St., of Lérins, iv 441b.
 Vincent, St., battle of Cape, ii 216b.
 Vinci, Leonardo da, i 43a, 136b; iii 114a; iv 94b; vii 361a; viii 315b; xi 324a.
 Vindhya, xi 324b.
Vindictive, iv 389a, b; viii 254a.
 Vindobona, xi 319b.
 Vine, iii 141a; iv 286b; v 121b, 122a, 276a; viii 201b; ix 9a, b; xi 324-325, 395a.
 — mildew, xi 259a.
 — region, i 127b.
 Vinegar Hill, iv 262b.
 Vinegar, i 20b; xi 325a.
 — aromatic, i 258b.
 — plant, xi 325a.
 Viner, Charles, ii 85a.
 Vinet, v 134a.
 Vingtième siècle, v 29a.
 Vingulf, i 272a.
 Vinland, i 140b.
 Vino de Pasto, xi 398a.
 — tinto, i 108b.
 Vinodol, v 48a.
 Viol, ii 325a.
 Viola, ii 162b; xi 325a.
Viola odorata and *V. tricolor*, xi 325a.
 Violet, xi 325a.
 — dog, iii 132b.
 — inks, vi 342b.
 — perfume, viii 383b.
 — wood, vi 415a; vii 78a.
 Violin, i 1a; ii 162b; iii 315a; viii 43a; x 394a; xi 325-326.
 — makers, i 134b; x 394a; xi 325b.
Violin School, x 329a.
 Violoncello, ii 162b; xi 326a.
 Vionne, xi 325a.
 Vionville, battle of, v 139a.
 Viper, xi 326a.
Vipera aspis, i 279a.
 — communis, i 31a.
 — haje, i 278b.
 — Russellii, xi 326a.
 Viperidae, x 159b.
 Vipers, horned, ii 444a.
 Viracocha, viii 405b.
 Virchow, Rudolf, vii 361b; xi 326a.
Virgidemiarum, vi 49b.
 Virgil, i 155b; iii 307b; iv 24b, 106a, 152b; ix 444b; xi 326-328.
 Virgil, Conington's, iii 234b.
 — MS. (of Vatican), vii 314b.
Virgil's Gnat, x 317a.
 Virgin Islands, xi 329a.
 Virgin, The, in zodiac, iv 152a.
 — Birth, vi 298a.
 — honey, vi 192a.
Virgin and Child, vii 354b.
 — *Martyr*, The, vii 340b.
 — of the Rocks, xi 324a.
 — Soil, xi 166a.
 Virginal, x 19b.
 Virginia (Roman maiden), i 205b.
 Virginia (state), x 251a; xi 328-329.
 — Mountains (Nevada), iii 220a.
 Virginia quail, ix 282b.
 — stock, x 383a.
 Virginian creeper, xi 329a.
 — rail, ix 315b.
 — strawberry, x 399a.
Virginians, The, viii 172a; ix 290b; xi 91a.

Virginibus Puerisque, x 377a.
 Virgin's bower, iii 133a.
 — heart, iv 26b.
 Virgo (constellation), i 287b; iv 152a.
 Virton, xi 329b.
 Virtual displacement, xi 329b.
 — velocities, xi 329b.
 — work, principle of, xi 329b.
 Viss, viii 339b.
 Visakhadatta, x 75b.
 Visby, xi 409a.
 Viscacha, xi 329b.
 Visceral muscle, ix 18a.
 Visceroptosis, iii 244b.
 Visconti, Galeazzo, ii 445b.
 Viscose, ii 433b.
 Viscosity, vi 248a; xi 329-330.
 — of gas, vii 74a.
 — of steam, x 366a.
 Viscount, ii 213a; xi 330a.
 Viscous theory of glaciers, v 343a.
Viscum album, vii 421b.
 Vishnu, i 329a, 351a; ii 171a, 172a; vi 154b; vii 95a; xi 330a.
 Visibility, xi 330a.
 Visible speech, ii 14b.
 Visigoths, i 80a; v 394a; viii 2b; ix 443a; x 290b.
 Vision, xi 330b.
 — Berkeley's theory of, ii 36a.
 — of eye, iv 418-419.
Vision and Colours, On, x 102b.
 — of Judgment, A (Southey), x 290b.
 — of Judgment, The (Byron), x 88a.
 — of St. Bernard, vii 212b.
 — of St. Jerome, vii 355a.
 — of Sin, The, xi 77a.
Visionary, The, vii 192a.
Visitors, The, vii 363b.
Vismia guianensis, v 210a.
 Vistula, River, iii 305b, 398a; ix 97a; xi 330b.
 Visual optics, vii 198b.
 Visvakarma, iv 221a.
Vita Nuova, i 440a; iii 397a, b; vi 410b.
 Vitalians, i 190b.
 Vitalis, Bishop, i 190b.
 Vitamines, v 86a; xi 330-331.
 Vitebak (government), xi 331a.
 — (city), xi 331a.
Vite dei più eccellenti Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti, xi 298a, b.
 Vitelline membrane, iv 172b.
 Vitellius, Aulus, xi 331a.
 Vitellus, iv 172b.
 Viterbo, xi 331a.
Vitex Agnuscastus, i 61b.
 Vitiges, ii 13b.
 Viti Islands, v 28a.
 — Levu, v 25a.
 Vitum Plateau, x 28b.
Vitis aestivalis, V. *cordifolia*, V. *Labrusca*, V. *riparia*, and V. *vinifera*, xi 324b.
 Vitoria, xi 331a.
 Vitreous body, iv 418a.

Vitreous copper, iii 259b.
 Vitrified Forts, xi 331a.
 Vitriol, blue, iii 259b.
 — green, iii 260b.
 — white, xi 442b.
 Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus, xi 331b.
 Vitry-le-François, xi 331b.
 Vittoria, Duke of, iv 289b.
 Vittoria (Sicily), xi 331b.
 Vittoria, battle of, viii 372a; xi 368b.
Vittoria Accorombona, xi 131b.
 — Corombona, xi 365a.
 Vittorio, xi 331b.
 Vivares (engraver), iv 259b.
 Viverra, iii 120a.
Viverra Zibetha, xi 441b.
Viverricula malaccensis, ix 334a.
 Viverridae, xi 331b.
 Vivi, iii 231b.
 Viviana, vii 123b.
Vivian Grey, i 436a; x 173b.
 Viviani, vi 14a.
 — Emilia, x 187a.
 Vivianite, xi 331b.
 Viviparous plants, ix 370b; xi 331b.
 Vivisection, iii 157a; xi 331-332.
Vizagapatam, xi 332a.
 Vizier, xi 332a.
 Vlaardingen, xi 332a.
 Vlach, x 189a.
 Vlackevark, xi 351a.
 Vlaeq, Adrian, xi 34a.
 Vladikavkaz, xi 332a.
 Vladimir I, Czar, x 35a.
 Vladimir (government), xi 332a.
 — (town), xi 332a.
 Vladivostok, xi 332a.
 Vlaemisch language, v 59a.
 Vlachos, Angelos, v 433a.
 Vocabulary, viii 433b-434a.
 Vocal chords, vii 138a, b; viii 445b-446a.
 — quartet, ix 286a, b.
Vocation of the Kelwyns, The, vi 220a.
Voces Populi, vi 135b.
 Vodhena, iv 157a.
 Vodka, ix 217a.
 Vogelweide, Walther von der. See *Walther von der Vogelweide*.
 Vogler, Abbé, xi 364a.
 Vogt, Carl, vii 304a.
 Vogula, xi 250a.
 Vohu Mano, xi 446a.
 Voi, xi 332b.
 Voice, vii 138a, b; xi 332b.
 Voisin (aviator), i 45a.
 Voit, v 85b.
 Voitech, i 28b.
 Voiture (author), v 132b.
 Volapük, xi 332b.
 Volaterra, xi 335b.
 Volatile oils, vii 414a, b, 415b.
 — varnishes, xi 298a.
 Volcanic eruptions, ii 103b.
 — mountains, v 256b.

Volcanoes, i 159b; iii 65b; iv 127b; v 284b; vii 94b; viii 130a, 133a; ix 116a; xi 332-333.
 Vole, viii 23b; xi 332a.
 Volga, River, i 275a; iv 321a; xi 216a, 333b.
 Volgaic family, v 31b.
 Volhynia, xi 250b, 333b.
Volkerschlacht, vii 160b.
 Vologda, xi 333-334.
 Volos, xi 334a.
Volpone, vii 19b.
 Volaci, iii 269a, b; xi 334a.
 Volainii, ii 123b; iv 310b; viii 248b.
Volunga-saga, x 48a.
 Volt, xi 334a.
 Volta, Alessandro, iii 214a; iv 192b; v 260a; xi 334a.
 Volta, River, ii 26a; xi 334a.
 Volta effect, xi 334b.
 Voltage, transmission, iv 201a.
 Voltaic cell, iv 192b; xi 334-335.
 — pile, xi 335a.
 Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, ii 302b; iv 217b, 274a; v 133a, 147a, 158a; xi 335a.
 Volterra, xi 335b.
 Volterra on integral equations, vii 345b.
 Voltmeter, iv 191b, 197a; ix 348a; xi 335b.
 Volturno, River, ii 361b; xi 335b.
 Volumetric analysis, ix 168b.
 Volumina, vii 314a.
 Volumnia, iii 260b.
 Voluntary schools, ii 207b.
 Volunteer, v 2a; vii 399b; xi 335-336, 431b.
 — cavalry, xi 431b.
 Volvox, v 437b; xi 336a.
Volvox globator, xi 336a.
 Vomitoria, iii 194b.
 Vondel, Joost van den, xi 336a.
Von der Tann, x 96b.
 Vorarlberg, xi 336a.
 Vorder Rhein, ix 394a.
Vöringen, iii 423a.
Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik, vii 79a.
 Voronej, River, iv 70b.
 Voronezh (government), xi 336b.
 — (town), xi 336b.
Vor Sonnenanfang, v 85a.
 Vorstermann, iv 259a.
 Vortex, xi 336b.
 — rings, i 302b.
 — ring theory of atoms, Lord Kelvin's, vi 250a.
 — sponge ether, iv 299b.
 Vorticella, xi 336b.
 Vortices, Descartes', iv 5a.
 Vorticium, xi 336-337.
 Vorticist movement, English, ix 146b.
 Vortigern, ii 435a; iv 243b.
Vortigern, vi 380a.
 Vorwärts, Marshal, ii 102b.

Vorwärts, ii 43a.
Voages (department), xi 337a.
 — (mountains), i 429a; iv 320b; v 121a; xi 337a.
Voss, v 318b.
Vossem, Treaty of, xi 228b.
Vossius, Gerhard Johann, xi 337a.
 — Isaac, xi 337b.
Vostochni, Cape, i 274a.
Vostok, x 201b.
Vote, Parliamentary, ix 223a, b.
Votes (race), xi 60b.
Votic dialect, xi 60b.
Votive mass, vii 339a.
Votyak, x 32b; xi 337b.
Voussoirs, i 219a; ii 194b.
Vowel, iii 240b; viii 437a, 446a, b.
Vox in excelso, xi 73b.
Voyage à l'Île de France, iii 188a.

Voyage aux régions équinoxiales du nouveau continent, vi 228a.
 — *de M. Perrichon*, Le, vii 100b.
 — *en Orient*, &c., vii 117a.
Voyage of Columbus, The, ix 429a.
 — *of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the great Loo Choo Island*, vi 49a.
 — *to Abyssinia*, vii 13b.
 — *to the Polar Sea*, viii 67a.
Voyages (Hakluyt), vi 46a.
Voyages (Montaigne), vii 442a.
 — *des Pèlerins bouddhistes*, vii 29b.
Vuelta Abajo, iii 349a.
Vuk Stefanovich Karadjich, x 156a.
Vulcan, iii 375a; vi 122b; xi 337b.
Vulcanists, vi 282a.
Vulcanite, v 277a; xi 337b.
Vulcanization, x 25a, b.

Vulgar fractions, v 119a.
 — Latin, viii 435b.
Vulgate, ii 54b, 55a; iii 390b; vi 43; xi 337-338, 425a.
Vulkan Pass, iv 361b.
Vulpine opossum, viii 419a.
 — phalanger, viii 419a.
Vulpinite, i 171b.
Vulture, viii 102a; xi 281a, 331 339.
Vultur monachus, xi 339a.
Vyatka (government), xi 339a.
 — (town), xi 339b.
Vyrnwy, xi 339b.
 — Dam, iii 392b.
 — Lake, xi 339b.
 — Valley, ix 328b.
Vytautas the Great, King of Poland, i 217b.

W

W, xi 339a.
Waag, River, v 156a.
Wabash (city), xi 339a.
 — River, vi 317a; xi 339a.
Wace, xi 339a.
Wächtersbach, xi 339a.
Waco, xi 339a.
Wad, v 412a; xi 339b.
Wadai, xi 339b.
Wadan, i 37a.
Waday, xi 339b.
Wade, John, vii 31a.
Wadelai, xi 339b.
Wädenswil, xi 340a.
Wadgassen, xi 340a.
Wadham College, Oxford, xi 340a.
Wadi-Doan, vi 38b.
 — el-Arish, iv 185a.
 — Sirhan, xi 184a.
Wadjak, iv 303b.
Wady-el-Mojib, i 258a.
Wager, Eucharistic, ix 418b.
Wager of battle, iv 111b.
 — of law, iii 219b.
Wages, iv 51a, 153b; vii 102a, b; xi 340a.
 — Boards, ix 318a.
 — Fund, The, iv 51b; xi 340a.
 — Influence of Trade Unions on, xi 177b-178a.
Waggoner (constellation), iii 244b.
Wagner, Johann, iv 443a.
 — Richard, i 357b-358a; v 74a; vii 215b; ix 176b; xi 340a.
 — Minna, xi 340b.
Wagon (constellation), i 438b.
Wagram, xi 340-341.
Wagram, battle of, ii 34b; iii 25a.
Wagtail, xi 341a.
Wah, viii 301b.
Wahabis, or *Wahabites*, i 211b, 212b, 214a; vii 363b; viii 98b; xi 341a.

Wahai El Kharga, vii 62b.
Wahoo, iv 222a.
Waiariki, v 324a.
Waiblingen, v 326b.
Waif of the Plains, A, vi 70b.
Waikato, viii 130a; xi 341a.
Waisenhaus (Halle), ix 27a.
Waitangi, Treaty of (1840), viii 130b.
Waite, Henry Randall, iii 120b.
Waitemata Harbour, i 307b.
Waite, xi 341a.
Waiver, xi 341a.
Wakamatsu, xi 341b.
Wakatipu, Lake, iii 140b; xi 341b.
Wakayama, xi 341b.
Wake, at funerals, v 178b; xi 341b.
 — robin, i 268b; iii 351b.
Wakefield, Priscilla, i 384b.
Wakefield, xi 341b.
Wakefield, battle of, iv 169a; vi 120a.
 — plays, iv 91a.
Walcheren, v 72a; xi 341b.
Walcott, C. D., viii 285b.
Waldeck, xi 341-342.
Waldemar I, i 13b.
 — II, iii 395b.
Walden, or *Life in the Woods*, xi 119a, 272a.
Waldenburg (Saxony), xi 342a.
 — (Silesia), xi 342a.
 — (Württemberg), xi 342a.
Waldenses, xi 342a.
Waldensian movement, xi 342a.
Waldmädchen, xi 364a.
Waldo, Peter, xi 342a.
Walerik, vii 179a.
Wales, iv 239a, 240b, 242b, 247a; xi 342-343.
 — Archbishop of, iv 253a.
 — Disestablishment in, iv 44a.
 — University of, i 11b, 378b; xi 275a.

Wales, West, iii 274a.
Walfrisch Bay, i 171a; ii 354a; iii 390a.
Walhalla, i 272a.
Walk, xi 343a.
Walka, xi 343a.
Walker, Francis, xi 340a.
 — George, xi 343a.
 — G. W., Dr., x 144a.
 — William, v 26a.
Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary, x 210.
Walking leaves, vii 154a.
 — Polyglot, i 61a.
 — races, i 297b.
Wallabout Bay, ii 228b.
Wallaby, vii 47b.
Wallace, Alfred Russel, iv 402b; vi 397a; xi 343b.
 — Sir Richard, xi 344a.
 — Sir William, ii 236a; iv 168a, 247a xi 343-344.
 — William Vincent, xi 344a.
Wallace binder, ix 343b.
 — Collection, viii 35a; xi 344a.
 — milking-machine, vii 400b.
Wallace's theory of origin of man, vi 304a.
Wallachia, x 17b-18a.
Wallaroo, xi 344a.
Wallas, Graham, x 263b.
Wallasey, viii 114a; xi 344b.
Wallbridge, Elizabeth, ii 169b.
Wall-creeper, iii 314b.
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, xi 344b.
Wallenstein, iv 92a; x 99a.
Waller, Edmund, xi 344-345.
Waller's Plot, xi 345a.
Wallflower, xi 345a.
Wallis, John, xi 345b.
Wallis Archipelago, viii 115a.
Walloons, ii 11a.

Wall-paper, i 261b; viii 312a.
 — pellitory, viii 366b.
 Wallisend, xi 345b.
Wally, die Zweiflerin, v 29b.
 Walmer Castle, iii 419a; xi 369a.
 Walney Island, i 407a; iv 240b.
 Walnut, vii 28a; xi 345b.
 — dye, xi 345b.
 — oil, xi 345b.
 — wood, v 185a, b; xi 345b.
 Walpole, Horace, ili 34a; viii 171a; xi 345-346.
 — Sir Robert, ii 120b, 215a; viii 98b; x 293a; xi 346a.
 Walpurga, Saint, xi 346b.
 Walpurgis, xi 346b.
 — night, xi 346b.
 Walrus, xi 346-347.
 Walsall, xi 347a.
 Walchaert gear, vii 229b; x 367b; xi 202b.
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, xi 347a.
 Walton, Sir Charles, i 238a.
 Walter (family), ix 194a; xi 136b.
 — Arthur, xi 137a.
 — Sir Edward, iii 211a.
 Walter Press, ix 195a.
 Walters, Lucy, iii 24a.
 Waltham (Mass.), xi 347a.
 — Abbey, xi 347a.
 — Cross (Hertford), ix 190a; xi 347a.
 — Holy Cross, xi 347a.
 Walthamstow, xi 347a.
 Walther, Bernhard, viii 188a.
 — von der Vogelweide, v 317a; vii 414a; xi 347a, 351a.
 Walton Bryan, ix 110b.
 — Isaac, i 166a; xi 347-348.
 Walton's Polyglot, ix 110b.
 Waltz, iii 394b; xi 348a.
 Waivis Bay, x 294a; xi 348a.
 Walworth, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, vii 85b.
 Wambuwaga, iv 211b.
 Wanaka, Lake, iii 149b.
 Wanda, ix 345b.
Wanderer of Switzerland, vii 445b.
 Wandering Jew, i 67a; vii 1a.
Wanderings and Adventures in Persia, xi 203a.
 Wanderoo, xi 348a.
 Wandewash battle of, ii 216a.
 Wandle, River, iii 341b; xi 348b.
 Wandersber, xi 348b.
 Wandsworth, xi 348b.
 Wang Cheng-ting, xi 216b.
 Wantage, xi 348b.
 Wapentake, xi 348b.
 Wapiti, iii 425a; xi 348b.
 War and trade, v 99b.
 — Art of, x 395b.
 — declaration of, iii 419b.
 — horse, ix 144b.
 — Loans, viii 71b; xi 349b.
 — medals, vii 357b.

War of Austrian Succession, ii 215b; v 128a.
 — of Bavarian Succession, v 147b.
 — of Independence, Greek, ii 167a.
 — of Spanish Succession, i 325b; iii 22b; v 128a.
 — Office, i 249b; xi 249-350.
 — Quakers and, v 163b.
 — Savings Certificates, viii 71b; x 90a.
 — ships, x 198b.
 — treason, iv 291a.
War against Russia, The, vi 103a.
 — and Peace, xi 153b.
 — Cry, x 66b.
 — of the Giants, viii 332a.
 — of the Worlds, The, xi 369b.
 — Trail, The, ix 361b.
 Warasdin, iii 330a.
 Warbeck, Perkin, iv 248b; xi 348b.
 Warble-fly, ii 152b; v 192b.
 Warbler, Alpine, i 126a.
 Warblers, xi 21b, 348-349.
 Warburton (Australian explorer), i 322b.
 — William, ix 125a; x 180a; xi 349a.
 Ward, Artemus, ii 233a; xi 272b.
 — James, vii 390b.
 — Mary Augusta (Mrs. Humphry Ward), xi 349a.
 — William, vii 390b.
 Ward, xi 349a.
 — room, vii 378a.
 Warden of the Marches, vii 318b.
Warden, The, viii 172b; xi 207b.
 Ware, xi 349a.
 Wareham, xi 349a.
 Warens, Madame de, x 19b.
 Warin, Claude, vii 357b.
 — Jean, vii 357b.
 Warm-blooded animals, i 172b-173a.
 Warrington, vii 124b.
 Warminster, xi 349b.
 Warner, Bishop, ii 225b.
 — Susan, xi 349b.
 — William, xi 349b.
 Warp, iii 292a; xi 362b.
 — net, vii 108a.
 — repps, ix 375b.
 Warner's reels, iii 292b.
 Warping-mill, iii 292b.
 Warrant, xi 350a.
 — officer, xi 350b.
 Warranty, xi 350b.
 Warren girder, vii 141b.
 Warrington, xi 350b.
 Warrington Academy, i 68a.
Warriors in Helgoland, The, vi 270a.
 Warmambool, xi 350b.
 Warsaw, iii 140a; iv 337a, b, 341a, 343a; xi 350-351.
 Warsaw, battles of, iv 336b.
 Wars of the Roses, iv 169a, 248a; x 8b.
 Wart, xi 351a.
 — disease of potatoes, iii 107a; v 179b; ix 151a.
 — hog, ix 27b; xi 351a.

Warta, xi 351a.
 Wartburg, iv 183b; vii 263b; xi 351a.
 Warthe, xi 351a.
 Warton, Thomas, xi 351a.
 Warung, Price, iii 184b.
 Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of (the Kingmaker), iv 169a; vi 120a; xi 351b.
 Warwick, xi 351b.
 Warwickshire, xi 351b.
 Wasatch Range, ix 426b.
 Wash, The, iv 239b, 242b, 243a; xi 351b.
 Washer, in gas-making, v 224b.
 Washing-soda, iv 172a; x 265a.
 Washington, George, ii 216b, 337a; xi 270a, 351-352.
 Washington (city), iii 198b; xi 270a, 352-353.
 — (state), xi 352a.
 — Islands, vii 327b.
 — Bridge, Harlem River, ii 196a.
 — Conference, vi 69a; vii 274b; xi 353a.
 — obelisk, xi 353a.
Washington, vi 20b.
 Washita, ix 351a; xi 353a.
 Wasp, viii 112b; xi 353a.
 Waste furnace gas, v 172a, b.
 — pipes, domestic, ix 80a.
 — products of body, viii 402a; ix 17b.
 Wataga, i 263b.
 Watch, iii 142b, 143a; vii 229a; viii 178b; xi 353b.
 — (nautical), xi 353b.
 — dogs, iv 62a.
Watchers in the Dawn, vi 170b.
 Watchman beetle, v 306a.
 Water of Leith, iv 159a; vii 170a.
 Water, iv 210a; v 155a; xi 353-354.
 — density of, iii 446a.
 — distilled, iv 48b.
 — expansion of, iv 411b.
 — of diamonds, iv 17b.
 Water-beetle, xi 354b.
 — boatmen, ii 106b.
 — bound road, ix 420b.
 — boxes, iii 224b.
 — brass, ix 278a.
 — caltrop, ii 314a; iii 57a; xi 189b.
 — calyx, iii 315b; x 305a; xi 354b.
 — canker, ii 344a.
 — carrier, The, iv 152a.
 — chestnut, iii 57a; xi 189b.
 — clock, iii 136b.
 — closet, ix 80a.
 — Club of Cork, xi 428a.
 — colour painting, v 339b; viii 280b; xi 354-355.
 — Colour Society, Royal, xi 355b.
 — concentration process, vii 380b.
 — cress, iii 16a; viii 68b; xi 355b.
 — crow, iv 41a.
 — deer, iii 424b.
 — ejector air-pump, i 72b.
 — falls, ii 408b.
 — ferns, vi 255b.

Water-flea, iii 390b; iv 267b.
 — frame, i 240b; iii 292a.
 — gac, ii 367a; v 172a, b, 222a; xi 356a.
 — gauge, ii 117b; v 229a.
 — glass, xi 356a.
 — hemlock, iii 301b; vi 113a.
 — hen, v 202b.
 — hog, ii 362a.
 — horse, ii 362a.
 — lily, vii 247a; viii 182b.
 — melon, v 396a; vii 366b.
 — milfoil, vi 53b.
 — mole, i 320a.
 — net, vi 247b.
 — newt, viii 125b.
 — of crystallization, xi 354a.
 — ordeal, viii 230b.
 — ouzel, iv 41a; vii 261a.
 — pipes, v 135a.
 — plants, xi 356b.
 — poet, The, viii 333b; xi 59b.
 — polo, xi 356-357.
 — power, xi 357a.
 — rail, ix 315b.
 — ram, vii 445b.
 — rat, i 269a.
 — rights, xi 357a.
 — salamander, viii 125b.
 — scorpion, xi 357b.
 — shed, i 416a.
 — spider, x 323a.
 — spout, xi 357b.
 — supply, xi 357b.
 — thyme, i 150b.
 — tight bulkheads, x 202b.
 — tight decks, x 201b.
 — treatment of disease, vi 254a.
 — tube boilers, ii 115a, 116b.
 — violet, xi 358a.
 — vole, i 269a; xi 333b.
 — weed, i 150b; iv 222b.
 — wheel, vi 246a.
 — works, v 27a.
Water Babies, The, vii 76b.
Waterbury, xi 354b.
Waterbury watch, xi 354b.
Waterford (city), xi 355-356.
 — (county), xi 355b.
 — Harbour, vi 381a.
Waterhouse, Alfred, xi 356a.
Watering of silk, vii 426a.
Waterloo, xi 356a.
 — battle of, ii 102b, 217a; v 130a; viii 131b.
 — medal, vii 357b.
Waterproof cloth, xi 357a.
Watertown (Mass.), xi 357b.
 — (N.Y.), xi 357b.
 — (Wisc.), xi 357-358.
Watford, xi 358a.
Watling Island, i 354a.
 — Street, vii 58a.
Watson D. M. S., iv 404a.
 — John, xi 358a.
 — Sheriff, vi 330a.

Watson, Thomas, vii 390b.
 — Sir William, xi 358a.
 — W. J., ix 26a.
Watt, James, ii 157b; iii 154a; v 222a; vii 275b; viii 16b; x 362b; xi 358a.
 — J. H., iv 260a.
 — Robert (bibliographer), ii 58a.
Watt, xi 358b.
Watteau, Jean Antoine, xi 358b.
Wattle, i 17a, 319a, b.
 — bird, xi 358b.
Wattled honey-eater, vi 192b.
 — tallegalla, xi 40a.
Wattles, in fowl, v 115b.
Wattmeter, iv 192a; xi 358-359.
Watts, George Frederick, xi 359a.
 — Isaac, i 431a; vi 261b; xi 359a.
 — Dunton, Theodore, xi 359a.
Watts's catechism, ii 410a.
Wat Tyler revolt, vii 235b, 239b; viii 358b.
Watzmann, i 429a.
Wave, xi 359-360.
 — equation, iv 30b.
 — theory of light, vi 238a, 357a, b; vii 107b; viii 126a, 249b; ix 305b; xi 360-361.
 — theory of sound, i 24a; x 282b.
Wavell, A. J. B., ix 38b.
Wavellite, xi 360a.
Waveney, River, i 444b; ii 262b.
Waverley, iv 80b; x 122b.
 — Isaac, viii 172a; x 123b.
Waves, earthquake, iv 141b.
Wavre, xi 356a, 361a.
Wax, xi 361a.
 — (for candles), ii 342a.
 — (of ear), iv 135b.
 — (solidifying of), v 154b.
 — engraving, xi 361b.
 — flower, x 372b.
 — myrtle, ii 342b.
 — vestas, vii 343b.
Waxwing, iii 33b; xi 361b.
 — American, ii 430b.
Wayfaring tree, xi 314b.
Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, vii 37b.
Wayland Smith, iv 427a.
Waynflete William, iv 289a.
Way of All Flesh, The, ii 270b; x 88a.
 — of the World, The, iii 233a.
Ways and Means, Committee of, iii 211b.
Waxirabad, iii 49b.
Weald, iv 242b; x 446b; xi 361-362.
Wealden Beds, iii 316b; xi 362a.
Wealth, iv 153a; ix 12a; xi 362a.
Wealth of Nations, xi 362a.
Wealth of Nations, The, iv 153a; v 153a; vi 325a; x 249b.
Wear, River, iv 125b, 243a.
We're a Seven, xi 418a.
Weirin' of the Green, viii 70b.
Wearmouth, ii 23a.
Weasel, xi 362b.

Weather, vii 384b-386b.
 — charts, v 96b.
 — forecasting, iii 374b; v 96b.
 — glass, v 96b.
 — moulding, iv 99b.
Weatherley, Poulett, i 379a.
Weaver-bird, i 431b; xi 362b.
Weaver's beam, iii 59b.
Weaving, viii 160a; xi 362-364, 416b.
 — of cotton, iii 292-293.
Web, of spider, v 235b.
Webb, C. C. J., xi 200b.
 — Mrs. Sidney, x 402a.
 — Philip, viii 9a.
 — Sidney, iv 420b; x 402a.
Webbing, woven, for clothing, iii 146a.
Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst von, viii 215b; xi 364a.
 — Wilhelm Eduard, xi 364b.
Weber unit, xi 364b.
Weber, Die, vi 85a.
Webley revolver, ix 40a.
Webster, Benjamin, xi 95b.
 — Daniel, xi 364b.
 — John, xi 364-365.
 — Noah, xi 272a, 365b.
Webster's Dictionary, iv 24a.
Wedde, Pauline, v 327b.
Weddell, James, x 291b.
Weddigen, Otto, iv 338b.
Wedge formation, in battle, iv 99a.
Wedgwood, Josiah, ii 275b; iv 311a; v 58a; ix 3a; xi 365b.
 — Thomas, ii 323a; ix 3a, b.
Wedgwood-ware, xi 365b.
Wednesbury, xi 365b, 411b.
Wednesday, viii 195a; xi 365-366, 411a.
Wee Frees, v 150a.
Wee Davie, vii 278b.
Willie Winkie, vii 78b.
Week, xi 366a.
Weekly Political Register, iii 157l.
Weeks, Feast of, v 12b; viii 378a.
Woeping elm, iv 222a.
 — willow, xi 390b.
Weever, i 31a; xi 366a.
Weevil, xi 366a.
Weft, iii 292a.
 — repps, ix 375b.
Weierstrass, Karl, xi 366a.
Weierstrass's elliptic functions, iv 220a.
 — theorem, xi 102b.
Weigelius, iii 244a.
Weight, iv 132a; v 47b; xi 366a.
 — for-age races, v 207b.
Weighted average, x 359b.
Weights and measures, xi 366b.
Weihaiwei, iii 73a; xi 366b.
Weimar, v 369a; xi 125a, b, 366b.
Weinheim, xi 366b.
Weir of Hermiston, x 377b.
Weisshaupt, Adam, vi 286a.
Weisheit des Brahmanen, Die, x 27b.
Weismann, August, iv 9a, 270a, 404a; xi 366-367.

Weismann's theory of continuity of germ plasm, v 130a.
 Weissenburg, xi 367a.
 — am-Sand, xi 367a.
 — battle of, v 130a.
 Weissenfels, xi 367a.
 Weishorn, i 127a.
 Welcker, x 81b.
 Weld, iv 130b, 131a, b; vii 396b.
 Welding, v 102b; xi 367a.
 — autogenous, ii 101b, 102a
 — electric, iv 204a.
 Weldon, Professor, ix 202b.
 Welf, vi 12b.
 Welfare work, viii 190a, b.
 Welfenschloes, vi 65a, b.
 Welfs, iv 204b.
 Welhaven, J., viii 167a.
 Welland, River, iv 243a.
 — Canal, ii 334b, 340a; ix 283b.
 Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratory, x 415a.
 Weller, Sam, iv 22b.
 Wellesley, Richard Colley, Earl of Mornington, vi 314b; xi 367b.
 Wellhausen, Professor, ix 222a.
 Wellingborough, xi 368a.
 Wellington Duke of, i 282b; ii 217a, 415a; iv 112a; v 98a, 129b; xi 368-369.
 — tactics of, i 427a.
 Wellington (New Zealand), viii 130b; xi 369a.
 — (Shropshire), xi 369a.
 — (Somerset), xi 369a.
 Wellingtonia, x 153b.
 Wells, Dr., iv 12b.
 — H. G., i 40a; iv 420b; viii 173a; xi 369a.
 Wells, ii 423b; xi 369b.
 — Cathedral of, ii 412b.
 Wells, artesian, i 264a.
 Wells, ii 411a.
 Welsbach, von, v 222b.
 Welsbach burner, iv 347a; xi 369b.
 Welsh, David, v 149b.
 — Jane Baillie, ii 374b.
 Welsh Calvinistic Methodists, vii 387a.
 — cattle, ii 418a.
 — Disestablishment Act, ii 219b.
 — Football Association, v 91a, b.
 — Guards i 251a; vi 10a.
 — harp, vi 76a.
 — language, ii 434b, 437a.
 — literature, ii 435b; xi 343a.
 — poppy, vii 356b.
 — Revival (1904-1905), ix 380b.
 — Sunday Closing Act (1881), ix 216b.
 — terrier, xi 85a, b.
 Welshpool, xi 369b.
 Well, Die, vi 141a.
 Weltd thistle, xi 115b.
 Welwitschia, xi 270a.
 Welwitschia mirabilis, xi 370a.
 Welwyn, v 215a.

Wen, xi 370a.
 Wenceslas III, ii 113a.
 — Duke, v 167a; vii 250a.
 — Emperor, v 313a.
 Wenderholme, vi 55b.
 Wendorf, xi 410a.
 Wends, xi 370a.
 Wenham (aeroplane pioneer), i 44b.
 — Jane, xi 410b.
 Wenlock, xi 370a.
 — Wenlock Limestone, iv 111b.
 — Series, xi 370a.
 Wentle-traps, x 94b.
 Wentworth, William Charles, iii 183b.
 Wenzel, Emperor, vi 181b.
 — III, King of Moravia, viii 208b.
 Werdau, xi 370a.
 Werden, xi 370a.
 Were-pigs, xi 12b.
 Werewolf, iv 402b; vii 265a; xi 370-371.
 Wergeland, H. A., viii 167a.
 Werglyd, i 168a.
 Werner II, Count of Habsburg, vi 37b.
 — A. G., v 288a.
 Wernigerode, xi 371a.
 Werra, River, iv 9a, 288b.
 Wertach, River, i 310a.
 Wesel, xi 371a.
 Weser, River, xi 371a.
 Wesley, Charles, vi 261b; xi 371a.
 — John, iii 95a; vii 209a; xi 371a.
 Wesley, Life of, x 290b-291a.
 Wesleyan Conference, iii 228b.
 — Methodism, xi 371a, b.
 — Methodist Association (1836), vii 387a.
 — Reform Union, vii 387a.
 Wessex, iv 244a; xi 371-372.
 West, Benjamin, xi 372a.
 West Africa, xi 372a.
 — Bromwich, xi 372b.
 — Derby, xi 372b.
 — Falklands, iv 431a.
 — Flanders, v 55b.
 — Friesland, v 164a.
 — Ham, xi 374a.
 — Indies, iii 190b; xi 374a.
 — Indies, British, iii 192a.
 — Lothian, vii 210b.
 — Point, xi 376a.
 — Virginia, xi 376a.
 — Virginia University, xi 376b.
 — Wales, iii 274a.
 West African Regiment, i 254a.
 — Frisian language, v 165b.
 — Highland terrier, xi 84b.
 — India apricot, vii 302b.
 — India Dock, iv 59b.
 — India Regiment, i 254a.
 — of Scotland Temperance Society, xi 72b.
 — Saxons, iv 244a; xi 371b.
 Westbrook, Harriet, x 186b.
 Westbury, xi 372b.
 Westcott, Brooke Foss, xi 372b.

Westergaard, iii 445b.
 Western Australia, i 317b, 322a; iii 192b; v 103b; xi 372-374.
 — Caliphate, ii 310b.
 — Church, iii 89b.
 — Empire, iii 19b, 90a.
 — Ghats, v 324b.
 — Islands (Azores), i 335a; (Hebrides) vi 101a.
 — Samoa, x 68b.
 Westhoughton, xi 374a.
 Westinghouse brake, ii 175a.
 — signal system, x 223b.
 Westland, xi 374a.
 Westmeath, xi 374a.
 Westminster, xi 374b.
 — Abbey, iii 275b; viii 370a; xi 374-375.
 — Assembly, xi 375a.
 — Confession, ii 316a; iii 229a, 314a.
 — Hall, vii 237a; xi 375a.
 — School, vii 19a; ix 256b; xi 375b.
 Westminster Abbey, Memorials of, x 349b.
 — Review, iv 214a.
 Westmorland, xi 375b.
 Weston, Sir Richard, i 64a.
 Weston-super-Mare, xi 375b.
 Westphal balance, xi 375-376.
 Westphalia, ii 127a; v 1b, 129b; xi 376a.
 Westphalia, Peace of, v 128a, 314a; vi 182b; viii 251b; xi 3b, 115b.
 Westport, xi 376a.
 Westralian Mountains, xi 372b.
 Westward-Ho, vii 78b; xi 376b.
 Westward Ho, vii 76b; viii 172b.
 — Hoe!, xi 364b.
 Wet-cupping, iii 358b.
 — docks, iv 58b.
 — steam, x 361b.
 Wether, x 384b.
 Wetherell, Elizabeth, xi 349b.
 Wettability, v 67a, b.
 Wetterhorn, ii 39a.
 Wetzlar, iii 7b; xi 376b.
 Wexford (county), xi 376b.
 — (town), xi 376b.
 — Harbour, xi 376b.
 Wexio, xi 377a.
 Wey, River, xi 377a.
 Weyden, Roger van der, viii 278b.
 Weyland, Thomas de, v 59b.
 Weyman, Stanley, xi 377a.
 Weymouth and Melcombe-Regis, xi 377a.
 Weymouth pine, ix 36a.
 Weyprecht, Lieut., viii 163a.
 Whale Bay, x 295a.
 Whalefish Islands, viii 162a.
 Whale Island, vi 59a.
 — Whale, x 6a, b; xi 377a.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — Whalebone, ii 447a; xi 377-378.
 — whales, xi 377b.
 — Whale-fins, xi 378a.
 — Lice, iii 369a; xi 378a.

Whale-lizard, ii 448a.
 Whale's food, iii 141b.
 Whampos, xi 378a.
 Wharton, Philip, Duke of, xi 378a, 434a.
 — Thomas Wharton, Marquess of, xi 378a.
 Whately, Richard, vii 233a, b; xi 378a.
What I Believe, xi 154a.
 — *Maisie Knew*, vi 424b.
 Whaup, iii 360b.
 Wheat, i 65b; iv 286b, 322a; v 84a, 275b; vii 310b; xi 378a.
 — American, v 69a.
 — British, v 69a.
 — Commission, v 83a.
 — ear, iii 31a; xi 378b.
 — fly, xi 378b.
 — rust, vi 143b.
 Wheatstone, Sir Charles, iii 221b; xi 378b.
 Wheatstone, and projectiles, i 370b.
 Wheatstone's bridge, iv 197a; ix 277b; x 310b; xi 378-379.
 — dial telegraph, xi 65a, 66b.
 Wheel and axle, xi 379b.
 — animalcules, x 13b.
 — barometer, i 403a.
 — lock, i 246b; vi 23a; viii 45a; ix 47b.
Wheel of Fortune, x 6b.
 Wheeler, Captain, viii 21a.
 — General, ii 426b.
 Wheeling, xi 379b.
 Whelk, v 227a; viii 360a; xi 379b.
When We Dead Awaken, vi 271a.
 Whet-slate, x 240b.
 Whetstone, ix 315a.
 Whewell, William, xi 379-380.
Whewell Lectures on International Law (Maine), vii 293b.
 Whey, iii 38b.
 Whibley, C., vi 107b.
 Whig, vii 189a; ix 104b; xi 380a.
 — colours, ii 103a.
Whig Party, Memoirs of the, vi 175b.
 Whiggamores' Raid, xi 380a.
 Whimbrel, iii 360b.
Whims and Oddities, vi 195a.
 Whin, v 188b.
 — chat, iii 31a; xi 380a.
 Whip, Parliamentary, xi 191b.
 Whipper-in, v 118a.
 Whipping, iii 64b; xi 380b.
 — posts, x 387a.
 Whipple's bridge testing set, ix 277b.
 Whip-poor-Will, viii 141a; xi 380b.
 Whirligigs (fireworks), v 38b.
 Whirlwig, xi 380b.
 — beetle, xi 380b.
 Whirlwinds, xi 380-381.
 Whiskey-jack, vi 435a.
 Whisky, i 208b; iv 49a; xi 399b.
 — stills, x 380a, b.
 Whispering Gallery of St. Paul's Cathedral, x 283a.
 Whist, xi 381a.

Whist, Scotch, ii 409b.
 Whistler, James Abbott M'Neill, iv 260a, 297b; vi 295b; xi 381a.
 Whistling kite, vii 83a.
 — plover, ix 78b.
 Whiston, William, i 235b; vii 245b.
 Whitadder, River, iv 122b.
 Whitaker, Will'am, vii 119a.
Whitaker's Almanac, i 121a.
 Whitby, i 131a; iv 240a, 338b; vi 151b; xi 381b.
 — Synod of, x 110b.
 White, E. H., ix 68a, b.
 — Ernest G., x 232a.
 — Gilbert, i 406a; xi 381b.
 — Henry Kirke, xi 381b.
 — James, vii 8a.
 White Mountains, i 203a; xi 382b.
 — Nile, iv 174a; viii 143b.
 — River, iii 387a; xi 382b.
 — Russia, x 32b.
 — Sea, iv 320a; xi 382b.
 White, iii 195b, 106a.
 — Chinese, iii 75a.
 — ants, viii 112a; xi 80a.
 — arsenic, i 261b.
 — broom, ii 228b.
 — Canons, ix 176b.
 — cedar, iii 377b.
 — City, iv 410a.
 — clover, iv 128a.
 — Company, iii 227a.
 — damp, iii 392a.
 — deal, x 332b.
 — Eagle, Order of, iv 135a.
 — elephants, iv 210b.
 — elm, iv 222a.
 — enamel, viii 292b.
 — Ensign, v 51a.
 — fish, xi 303a.
 — flag, v 50a.
 — grouse, ix 252b.
 — gunpowder, iv 415b.
 — hats, ix 306b.
 — headed eagle, vi 47b.
 — hellebore, vi 109a; xi 307b.
 — House, xi 353a.
 — Jura, vii 33b.
 — lead, ii 446a; vii 152b; viii 281a.
 — leg, viii 190a, 442b.
 — lipped peccary, viii 359b.
 — metal, ii 220a.
 — monks, vii 432a.
 — Mountains, battle of, xi 114b, 133a.
 — Nun, x 240b.
 — of the eye, iv 417b.
 — pelican, viii 366a.
 — pepper, viii 380a.
 — port, xi 397b.
 — rat, ix 334b.
 — Russian dialect, x 243a.
 — shark, x 183a.
 — sugar, x 418a.
 — swelling, xi 382b.
 — throat, xi 21b, 382b.

White Tower, xi 168a.
 — vitriol, xi 442b.
 — willow, xi 390b.
 — wines, xi 395a, 396a.
 — wood, xi 219a.
White Book of Sarnen, xi 16b.
White Company, The, iv 83b.
 — *Divel, The*, xi 365a.
 — *Girl, The*, xi 381b.
 — *Lie, A*, vi 7a.
 Whitebait, iii 149b; vi 139a; xi 381-382.
 Whiteboys, xi 382a.
 Whitefield, George, iii 95a; xi 382a.
 Whitefield Methodists, vii 387a.
 Whitefriars, i 128b.
 Whitehall, iii 23b; vii 18a; xi 382a.
 — (Shrewsbury), iv 81a.
 — Palace, iv 253b; xi 382a.
 Whitehaven, xi 382b.
 Whitehead, George, v 163a.
 — Robert, xi 159b.
 — William, v 419b; xi 351b.
 Whitehead torpedoes, viii 87a, b; xi 159b, 160a.
 Whitesand Bay, iii 273b.
 Whites, in Florence, v 65a.
 — in flour, ix 183a.
 — in pigs, ix 28a, b.
 Whitethorn, vi 88a.
 Whitgift, John, xi 383a.
 Whitthorn, viii 145b; xi 383a.
 — church at, iii 105a.
 Whiting, ix 105b; xi 383a.
 — pout, ii 54a.
 Whitley Bay, xi 383a.
 Whitley Councils, vii 101b, 103a, b; xi 26a.
 Whitlow, xi 383a.
 Whitman, Walt, xi 383b.
 Whitney, W. D., viii 433b.
 Whitney, Mount, ii 309a.
 Whittable, vii 58b; xi 383b.
 Whittable Company, viii 272b.
 Whitsunday, v 13a.
 Whitsuntide, viii 378a.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, xi 272a, 383b.
 Whittington, Richard, viii 117b.
 Whittlesey, xi 383b.
 Whitwood, xi 383b.
 Whitworth, Sir Joseph, x 124a, 347b; xi 384a.
 Whitworth, xi 384a.
 Whitworth gun, ix 411a; xi 384a.
 — quick-return motion, vii 275a.
 — Scholarships, xi 384a.
 — thread, x 124a.
Who is Sylvia? vii 42a.
 — *shall Judge?* vi 170b.
 Whole-flour bread, ix 183a.
 Whooper, x 448b.
 Whooping-cough, vi 336b; xi 384a.
 — crane, iii 307b.
 Whorl, vi 338b.
 Whorled leaves, ii 149a.
 Whortleberry, xi 384b.

Whortleberry, red, iii 301b; xi 384b.
Why come ye not to Court? x 236a.
 Whydah, iii 385b; xi 384b.
 Whydah-bird, xi 384b.
 Whymp, Edward, i 190b; iii 67b.
 Whyte-Melville, George John, xi 384b.
 Wiborg, xi 314b.
 Wichita, xi 384b.
 Wick, xi 384-385.
 — River, xi 385a.
 Wicker-work, ix 337a.
 Wickings, xi 321a.
 Wickliffe, John, xi 424b.
 Wicklow (county), xi 385a.
 — (town), xi 385a.
 Wicliff, John, xi 424b.
 Widdin, xi 385a.
Wide, Wide World, The, xi 340b.
Wider Hamus Worst, vi 66a.
 Widgeon, iv 110a; xi 385a.
 Widmann, J. V., xi 17a.
 Widnes, xi 385a.
 Widow-bird, xi 384b.
Widow Barnaby, xi 207b.
Widowers' Houses, x 183b.
 Widows' pensions, viii 376b.
 Wiechert, iv 207a.
 Wiedemann, Gustav Heinrich, xi 385a.
 Wieland, Christoph Martin, v 318a; xi 385a.
 Wieliczka, v 107a; xi 385b.
 Wien, Max, xi 404b.
 Wiener-Neustadt, xi 385b.
 Wien's Law, ix 304a.
 Wiesbaden, xi 385b.
Wife of Mantua, The, vii 88a.
 — of *Samson*, *The*, ix 368b.
 Wig, iii 287b; vi 44b; xi 385-386.
 Wigan, xi 386a.
 Wigeon, xi 385a.
 Wight, Isle of, iv 240b; xi 386a.
 Wigton, xi 386a.
 Wigtown, xi 386a.
 Wigtownshire, xi 386a.
 Wigwags, ii 335b.
 Wilberforce, Samuel, xi 386a.
 — William, x 242a; xi 386b.
 Wilbur, John, v 163b.
 Wilburites, v 163b.
 Wilcox & White, Connecticut, ix 68a.
 Wildbad, xi 386b.
 — Gastein, v 226b.
 — Kreuth, xi 386b.
 — Trarbach, xi 386b.
 Wild Birds Protection Acts, iii 145b; xi 386b.
 — olive tree, viii 205b.
 — swan, x 448b.
 — tansy, ix 154a.
 — wood, ix 381b.
 — yeast, v 8b.
Wild Duck, The, vi 292b.
 — *Irish Girl*, viii 5a.
 Wilde, Frank, x 292b.
 — Oscar, iii 203b; x 172b; xi 322b, 387a.

Wildebeeste, v 364a.
 Wildenvey, Herman, viii 167a.
 Wilderspin, Samuel, iv 165b.
 Wildungen, xi 342a.
 Wilhelm II, i 7a, 22b, 142a; iv 388b; v 316a; xi 390a.
 Wilhelmshaven, xi 387a.
 Wilhelmshöhe, v 139b.
Wilhelm Tell, xi 71a.
 Wilk, viii 390b.
 Wilkes, John, xi 387a.
 Wilkes Land, i 182b.
 Wilkesbarre, xi 387b.
 Wilkes' South Polar Expedition, x 291b.
 Wilkie, Sir David, iv 254a; xi 387-388.
 Wilkins, George, x 177b.
 — Sir C., x 74b.
 Wilkinson, Sir Gardner, ix 338b.
 Will (law), vii 163b; ix 390a; xi 388a.
 — (philosophy), x 102b; xi 388a.
Will in Nature, On the, x 102b.
 — to *Believe, The*, vi 425a.
 — to *Power, The*, viii 138a.
 Willamette River, x 59a.
 Willans, P., ix 166a; x 364a.
 Willans' reciprocating engine, v 151a.
 Willard-Gibbs, xi 109a.
 Willcocks, General, iv 332b.
 — Sir William, i 285b.
 Wille, iv 259b.
 Willemstad, iii 359a; xi 388b.
 Willenhall, xi 388b.
 Willenden, xi 388b.
 Willet, xi 388b.
 Willett, William, iii 412a; x 430a.
 William I (the Conqueror), i 396b; iii 51a, iv 67b, 224b, 245b; xi 388-389.
 — II (Rufus), King of England, i 180a; v 52a; iv 246a; xi 389a.
 — III, King of England, ii 387b; iv 250b; xi 389a.
 — IV, King of Britain, i 33a, 35b; ii 217b; xi 389b.
 — I, of Germany, iv 230b; v 139a; ix 238a, b; xi 389-390.
 — II, of Germany, iv 388b; v 316a; xi 390a.
 — I (the Pious), Count of Auvergne, iii 149b.
 — IX, Count of Poitiers, ix 232b; xi 211b.
 — Crown Prince of Germany, iv 331b, 350a, 354b, 356b, 370a, 388b.
 — de St. Carilef, iv 125b.
 — of Innsbruck, ix 44b.
 — of Occam, viii 190b.
 — of Sens, v 302a.
 — Prince, of Wied, i 82a.
 — the Silent, ii 12a; iii 432a; xi 390a.
William Lovell, xi 131a.
 — *Tell* (Knowles), vii 88a; (Rossini), ix 331b; x 11a; (Schiller), x 90a.
 Williams, Sir E. Leader, vii 306b.
 — General, iii 324b.
 — George, xi 434b.

Williams, John, iv 285a.
 — Roger, xi 269a.
 Williamsburg, battle of, iii 60a.
 Williams-Jannet gear, vi 196b.
 Williamson, John, xi 226a.
 Williamsport, xi 390b.
 Williams's operation for horses, xi 314a.
 Williamstown, xi 390b.
 William, Claudio, xi 282b.
 Willimantic, xi 390b.
 Willis's Rooms, i 120a.
 Willmergen, battle of, i 16a.
 Will-o'-the-wisp, iv 85a; vi 183a.
 Willoughby, Sir Hugh, viii 162b.
 Willow, iii 260b; iv 412b; xi 390b.
 — grouse, ix 253a.
 — herb, iv 45a, 276b; viii 211b.
 — moth, xi 390b.
 — wren, xi 390b, 422a.
 Willows (airship inventor), i 44b.
 Wills (Australian explorer), i 322b.
 Will's Neck, ix 283a.
 Wilmington (Delaware), iii 431a; xi 390b.
 — (N. Carolina), xi 391a.
 Wilson, C. T. R., iv 207b; vi 376b.
 — E. B., v 120b.
 — E. H., x 121a.
 — Sir Erasmus, iii 136a.
 — H. A., iv 207b.
 — Sir Henry, xi 391a.
 — John, xi 391a.
 — Richard, iv 254a; xi 391b.
 — Thomas, iii 329a.
 — Thomas Woodrow, iv 363a, 372b; xi 271a, 391-392.
 Wilson's Promontory, iv 52b.
 — snipe, x 257a.
 — theorem, viii 176a.
 Wilton, xi 392a.
 Wilton carpet, ii 383a.
 — House, xi 392a.
 Wilts, xi 392a.
 Wiltshire, xi 392a.
 Wimbledon, vii 150a; ix 411a; xi 392a.
 Wimschurst machine, iv 195b, 204a.
 Winans, Walter, vi 207a.
 Winceby, battle of, iii 333b.
 Wincey, xi 392b.
 Winch, xi 392b.
 Winchelsea, Lord, iv 112a.
 Winchelsea, iii 114a.
 Winchester, xi 392b.
 Winchester bushell, ii 277a; xi 267b.
 — College, ix 256b; xi 392b.
 — gallon, xi 267b.
 Winckelmann, v 318b.
 Wind, iii 139b, 196b, 362b; v 268b; xi 392-393.
 — bill, i 20a.
 — flower, i 163a.
 — furnaces, v 182b.
 — hover, iv 420b; vii 61b.
 — instruments, xi 292-294.
 Windermere, iv 240b; xi 392a.

Windham, William, xi 292a.
 Windhoek, iv 395a; x 294a; xi 292b.
 Winding of warp and weft, iii 292b.
 Windless, ii 361a; xi 294a.
 Windlestrae, vi 44b.
 Windmill, iv 237a; xi 294a.
 Window, xi 306b.
 — glass, v 349a, 351a.
 Windows, Gothic, v 393.
 Windpipe, ii 225b; vii 261b; xi 172b.
 Windsor, House of, ii 209b.
 Windsor, iv 310b; xi 294b.
 — Castle, xi 304b.
 — Forest, ii 36b; v 100b.
 Windward Islands, xi 294-295.
 — Passage, iv 45a.
 Wine, v 7b, 8a; viii 123b.
 — coca, iii 159a.
 — currant, iii 362a.
 — French, v 122a.
 Wine, Women, and Song, xi 23a.
 Wines and spirits, xi 295-400.
 Winifrid, ii 130b.
 Wing, General F. D. V., iv 353a.
 Wing-cases, iv 266b.
 — commanders, v 73b.
 — covers, iv 444b.
 — fish, ix 253a.
 Wingate, Sir Reginald, iv 180b; xi 400a.
 Wingless ked, iv 157b.
 — Victory, ii 204b.
 Wings, of aeroplane, i 46a.
 Winifred, St., Well of, vi 184b.
 Winkelmann, iii 329b.
 Winkle, Mr., iv 22b.
 Winkler's contact process, x 426b.
 Winnebago, Lake, v 81b, 118b.
 Winnicke, i 322b.
 Winnipeg, ii 334a, 339a; vii 310b; xi 400b.
 — Lake, xi 400b.
 Winnipegosis, xi 400b.
 Winnowing-machines, iii 131a.
 Winoc, St., ii 35a.
 Winona, xi 400b.
 Winsor (inventor), v 222b.
 Winstanley, Henry, iv 156b.
 Wint, Peter de, xi 355b.
 Winter, xi 400-401.
 — aconite, xi 401a.
 — cherry, x 390b.
 — cress, iii 316a; xi 401a.
 — green, xi 401a.
 — green, oil of, iv 203b.
 — green perfume, viii 384a.
 — moth, xi 401a.
 Winterreise, x 103a.
 Winter's-bark, xi 401a.
 Winter's Tale, The, x 177b-178a.
 Winterthur, xi 401a.
 Winther, Ch., iii 445b.
 Wipper, River, i 271a; v 141a.
 Wire, v 390a; xi 401a.
 — Bowden, xi 401b.
 — gauge, v 229a.

Wire iron, vi 392b.
 — rope, x 6a.
 Wireworm, iv 188a; xi 409a.
 Wire-wound guns, ii 346b.
 Wireless telegraphy and telephony, xi 401-409.
 Wirksworth, xi 409a.
 Wisbech, xi 409a.
 Wisby, v 395a; xi 409a.
 Wisby, Laws of, vi 355a; xi 409a.
 Wisconsin (state), xi 409a.
 — River, xi 409a.
 Wisdom, ix 234a.
 — teeth, ii 63a.
 Wisdom of Solomon, x 271a.
 — vanquishing Vice, vii 313b.
 Wise, Mount, iv 12a.
 Wiseman, Nicholas, xi 409b.
 Wishart, George, i 161b; xi 409-410.
 Wiahaw, xi 410a.
 Wismar, xi 410a.
 Wissembourg, xi 410a.
 Wissenschaft der Logik, vi 103b.
 Wisemann (African traveller), i 56a.
 Wistaria, xi 410a.
 Wistaria chinensis and W. frutescens, xi 410a.
 Wistonwish, ix 172a.
 Witan, i 167b; xi 410b.
 Witch-hazel, vi 54b, 90a.
 Witch of Atlas, The, x 187a.
 — The, vii 396a.
 Witchcraft, ii 300b; viii 230b; xi 410a.
 Witches' broom, iv 410b; xi 410b.
 Witenagemot, i 92a, 167b, 168a; ii 210b; viii 329b; xi 410b.
 With Americans of Past and Present Days, vii 37b.
 — Fire and Sword, x 220a.
 Witham, River, ii 145b; iv 243a.
 Wither, George, vi 261b; xi 410-411.
 Witherite, i 411a; xi 411a.
 Witney, xi 411a.
 Witneying of wool, xi 416b.
 Witt, John de, xi 389a.
 — John de, sketch by, iv 91b.
 Witte, Sergius Yulievitch, Count, x 37a; xi 411a.
 Wittekind, iii 281b.
 Wittelsbach dynasty, i 430a.
 Wittenberg, xi 411a.
 Wittenberge, xi 411a.
 Witty Fair One, The, x 208a.
 Witwatersrand, xi 188a.
 — gold-fields, vii 11b.
 Wladislav, King, ii 113a.
 Wladislav IV, King of Poland, ix 98b.
 Wood, ii 103a; iv 131b; vi 232a; xi 411a.
 Woburn, xi 411b.
 Wocheiner Save, River, x 89b.
 Wodan, v 311b; vi 297b; viii 195a; xi 411b.
 Wodelarke, Robert, x 51b.
 Woerth-sur-Sauer, xi 420a.

Woevre, iv 355a.
 Wöhler, A., x 400a.
 Woking, xi 411b.
 Wokingham, xi 411b.
 Wolcot, John, viii 216b; ix 131a; xi 411b.
 Woldemar, xi 417b.
 Wolf, Friedrich August, iii 320b; vi 186a; xi 411b.
 Wolf, xi 411-412.
 — (constellation), iii 244b.
 — Tasmanian, iii 404b.
 — dogs, iv 62a.
 — Rock, i 60b.
 Wolfe, Charles, xi 412a.
 — General James, ii 216a, 337a; iii 32b; xi 412a.
 Wolfenbüttel, xi 412a.
 Wolfert, i 44b.
 Wolff, Christian, vii 436a; viii 212b; ix 336a.
 — Sir Henry Drummond, ix 187a.
 Wolffia, xi 412a.
 Wolffia arhisa, xi 412a.
 Wolfian Bodies, xi 412a.
 Wolfram von Eschenbach, v 316b; vii 414a.
 Wolfram, xi 220a, 412b.
 Wolframite, xi 412b.
 Wolfram's mathematical table, xi 34a.
 Wolf's-bane, i 24a; xi 412b.
 Wollaston, A. F. R., viii 23a.
 — T. R., iv 172a.
 — William Hyde, ii 322a; iv 111a; xi 412b.
 Wollastonite, xi 412b.
 Wollaston's cryophorus, iii 345b.
 — discovery of rhodium, ix 399a.
 — doublet, vii 393b.
 Wollin, xi 412b.
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, v 367b.
 Wolseley, Lord (Sir Garnet), ii 338b; iii 40a; v 386b; xi 412-413.
 Wolsey, Cardinal, iii 84b, 335a; vi 121a; xi 412a.
 Wolsey's Tower, iv 289a.
 Wolvenre, v 360b.
 Wolverhampton, iii 283a; xi 412a.
 Wolvenre, v 360b.
 Woman in the Moon, The, vii 266b.
 — killed with Kindness, A, vi 145b.
 — of No Importance, A, xi 387a.
 Womb, ix 217b; xi 284b.
 Wombat, xi 413b.
 Wombwell, xi 413b.
 Women and medicine, ii 85b.
 — Higher education of, v 339b; viii 121b, 128b, 270b; xi 275a.
 — in factories, iv 422b.
 — jurors, vii 36b.
 — justices of the peace, vii 38b.
 — police, ix 103b.
 — Young Persons, and Children (Employment) Act (1920), iii 62a.
 Women at the Adonis Festival, The, xi 98b.

- Women's degrees, x 166b; xi 275a.
 — labour, vii 104b-105b, 408b.
 — suffrage, ii 220a; viii 330b; ix 377a, b; x 166a, b.
 Wonders of the World, i 264a, 344a; iv 272b; x 162a.
 Wood, Anthony, xi 413b.
 — Sir Evelyn, xi 413b.
 — Mrs. Henry, xi 413b.
 — R., vi 186a.
 — R. W., x 314a.
 Wood-ant, i 181b.
 — as fuel, v 170b.
 — distillation of, iv 49b.
 — cells, ii 148a.
 — chat shrike, x 213b.
 — chuck, vii 327a; xi 414a.
 Woodcock, xi 414a.
 Wood-cuts, iv 209b, 258b.
 — engraving, iv 258b, 261a; ix 189a.
 — grouse, vi 6a.
 — ibis, xi 48a.
 — inlay, vi 327b.
 — lark, vii 136b; xi 414a.
 — lice, iv 161b; x 240b.
 — owl, viii 267b.
 — paving, ix 421a.
 — pigeon, ix 418b.
 — pitch, ix 50a, b.
 — pulp, ii 433b; iv 413a; viii 310a.
 — sorrel, iii 132b; iv 45b; x 182a, 281b.
 — spirit, iii 16b.
 — strawberry, x 399a.
 — swallow, xi 415a.
 — tar, iii 16b, 315b; x 418a.
 — vessels, ii 148a.
 — wind instruments, viii 228a, b; x 423a; xi 303b-394a.
 Woodbine, vi 192a.
 Woodbridge, xi 413b.
 Woodcote Stakes, Epsom, vi 207a.
 Woodfall, H. S., vii 31a, b.
 Woodlanders, *The*, vi 70a.
 Woodlands, vi 330a.
 Woodpecker, iii 140a; xi 414a.
 Woodruff, Wilford, viii 6b.
 Woodruff, iii 294b, 354b; xi 414b.
 Woods and Forests, Commission of, xi 414b.
 Woodia, xi 414b.
 Woodia hyperborea, xi 414b.
 Wood's metal, ii 77b.
 Woodstock (N.B.), xi 414b.
 — (Ont.), xi 414-415.
 — (Oxford), ii 94b; vii 324b.
 Woodstock, x 123a.
 Woodward, Smith, iv 303b.
 Woody nightshade, viii 141b.
 Wolf, xi 362b.
 Wooley Hole, ii 423b, 424a.
 Wool, i 64b, 321b; iii 146a; v 17a, 275a; vii 51b, 375b; viii 3b, 121a, 123b, 131a, 170b; xi 415a.
 — combers, ii 90a.
 — fibre, thickness of, iv 54b.
 Wool-sorters, v 17a.
 — sorter's disease, i 183a.
 Woolen goods, vi 211b-212a.
 — manufacture, ii 206a; iii 307a; xi 415-416.
 Woollet, William, iv 259b.
 Woolly bears, xi 132b.
 — rhinoceros, iv 303b; ix 305b.
 Woolner, Thomas, xi 416b.
 Woollack, xi 416b.
 Woolsthorpe (Lincolnshire), viii 125b-126a.
 Woolwich, i 253b, 267b; iv 238a; xi 417a.
 — Arsenal, i 261a.
 Woolworth Building (N.Y.), viii 129a.
 Woosocket, xi 417a.
 Woo-pe-taze, v 205a.
 Woorali, x 405a.
 Woo-wang (Chinese Emperor), iii 72a.
 Worcester, John Tiptoft, Earl of, ix 372a.
 Worcester (England), xi 417a.
 — (Mass.), xi 417a.
 Worcester, battle of, iii 23b, 334a.
 Worcester china, ix 159a; xi 417a.
 — College, Oxford, xi 417a.
 Worcester, x 204b.
 Worcestershire, xi 417a.
 Word, *Work, and Will*, xi 118a.
 — Association, *Studies in*, vii 30b.
 — *Portraits*, vi 68a.
 Wordsworth, Charles, xi 417b.
 — Christopher (Bishop), xi 417b.
 — Christopher (headmaster), xi 417b.
 — Dorothy, xi 417b-418b.
 — John, xi 417b.
 — William, iii 162b, 174b, 329b; iv 111a, 257b, 277b; vi 159a; xi 417-419.
 — Wordsworth's Grave, xi 358a.
 Work, in physics, iv 236a; xi 419b.
 Work, ix 177b.
 Workers' Committees, Italian, vii 104a.
 Workhouse, vii 104a; ix 121b.
 Working Classes, *Programme for the*, vii 130b.
 Workington, xi 419b.
 — Days, vii 17b.
 Workmen's Compensation Acts, ii 219a; iv 231a; vii 103a, 104b.
 — dwellings, vi 216b-218a, 330a.
 Works' Committees, vii 101b.
 — Councils, German, vii 103b.
 Works and Days, vi 141b.
 Workshops, iv 423a.
 Workshop, xi 419b.
 World, old maps of, v 255.
 — orographical map of, v 257.
 World as Will and Idea, *The*, x 102b.
 — History, ix 330b.
 — Test at Tennis, x 22a.
 World's Ages, iii 283b.
 — Fair, iv 410a.
 — Peace Congress, viii 355a.
 — Sunday School Association, x 433b.
 Worm, viii 58a, 100a, b; xi 419-420.
 Worm, in Bible, iv 84b.
 — in condensing, iv 43b.
 — castings, iv 142b.
 — gear, v 234b.
 — grass, x 323b.
 — seed, iii 50a; x 323b.
 Worms, xi 420a.
 — Concordat of, iii 222b; v 312b; vi 180b.
 — Diet of (1495), vi 182a; (1521), vii 263b; xi 420a.
 — Head, ii 375b.
 Worms, fossil, v 109a.
 Wormwood, xi 420a.
 Worms, River, iv 71a.
 Wormley, ii 197b, 201a.
 Worsted (village), xi 420a.
 Worsted, xi 420a.
 — fabrics, ix 375b.
 Wort, in brewing, ii 191a.
 Worth, xi 420a.
 — battle of, v 130a.
 Worthing, xi 420a.
 Worthington (pirate), viii 60b.
 Wotton, Sir Henry, xi 420a.
 Woulfe's bottles, x 380b.
 Wound, xi 420-421.
 Woundwort, x 337a.
 Woyrach, General, iv 337a, 343a, 350b, 360b.
 Wrack, ii 232b, 233a; viii 367a; ix 113b.
 Wrangell, Ferdinand, Baron, xi 421a.
 Wrangell Island (Arctic), xi 421a.
 — Island (Alaska), xi 421b.
 — Mount, i 80b; xi 421b.
 Wrangler, ix 320a; xi 421b.
 Wrasse, vii 106a; xi 421b.
 Wrath, Cape, ii 356a.
 Wratislas II, ii 113a.
 Wreck (law of), xi 421b.
 Wreck, *The*, xi 37b.
 — of the Gracemore, *The*, x 31b.
 Wrecker, *The*, x 377a.
 Wren, Sir Christopher, i 223b; iii 40b; iv 103a, 253b; v 37a; xi 421-422.
 Wren, xi 422a.
 Wren's displacement law, ix 305b.
 Wrestling, xi 422a.
 Wrexham, xi 422b.
 Wright, Sir Almoth, xi 104a.
 — Orville, i 44b.
 — Wilbur, i 44b.
 Wright meter, iv 192a.
 Wrightia antidysenterica, iii 228b.
 Wrist, vi 60b.
 Writer to the Signet, ix 213b.
 Writing, xi 422b.
 — rings, vii 3b-4a.
 Writtle, xi 381a.
 Wroblewski, Z., vii 213a, b.
 Wrong Box, *The*, x 377a.
 Wrongs, in law, iii 325a.
 Wrought iron, i 118b; vi 391b.
 Wry-neck (in magic), vi 297a, b.
 Wryneck, xi 422b.

Wulfenite, xi 423b.
 Wulfilas, xi 253b.
 Wurm, River, i 75b.
 — Inde coal-fields, ix 302b.
 Würm-See, i 429a.
 Württemberg, xi 422-423.
 Würzburg, i 420b; xi 423a, b.
 Wurzen, xi 423b.
 Wursener Save River, x 80b.
 Wu-Pei-fu, viii 364b; x 436b.
 Wupper, River, i 390b; ii 196a; iv 188b.

Wyandota, xi 423b.
 Wyatt, B., iv 105a.
 — John, iii 292a.
 — Sir Thomas, iv 256b; xi 87a, 423b.
 Wych elm, iv 221b.
 — hazel, vi 90a.
 Wycherley, William, iv 92a; ix 124a; xi 423-424.
 Wycliffe, John, ii 55b; iv 251b, 256a; vii 264a; xi 424-425.
 Wycombe, High, xi 425a.
 Wye, River, iv 443a; ix 313a; xi 425a.

Wykeham, William of, viii 116a; xi 274a, 392b, 425a.
 Wylie, James, iv 93b.
 Wyndham, Sir Charles, xi 425a.
 Wynds, iv 158a.
 Wynkin de Worde, i 166a; ix 190a.
 Wyntoun, Andrew, iv 256a; xi 425b.
 Wyoming, xi 425b.
 Wyre, River, v 59a.
 Wytchaete, iv 335a, 377b, 386b.
 Wyttenbach, Thomas, xi 448a.
 Wyville-Thomson Ridge, i 300a.

X

X, xi 426a.
 Xalapa, iv 421b.
 Xanten, Treaty of, ix 237a.
 Xanthine, ix 15a.
 Xanthippe, x 264b.
 Xanthochroi, v 281a.
 Xanthorhiza, i 319a; ii 82a; v 141b.
 Xanthus (city), iv 448a; xi 426a.
 Xavier, Francis, i 416b; iv 420b; vii 253b; xi 426a.
 — Jerome, i 77a.
 Xema sabini, vi 22b.
 Xenia, xi 426a.
 Xenia (Martial), vii 332b.
 Xenocrates, xi 426a.
 Xenon, viii 101b.

Xenophanes, iv 190a; v 284b, 431b; xi 426a.
 Xenophon, i 150b, 334a; iii 379b, 380a; v 302a, 432a; xi 426-427.
 Xenopylla cheopsis, v 58b.
 Xenos rossi, x 401a.
 Xeres de la Frontera, vi 439a; ix 427b.
 Xerophytes, ii 293a; iv 275a; xi 427a.
 Xerxes, i 66b; v 426a; xi 427b.
 Ximenes, Cardinal, iii 217a; xi 427b.
 Xingu, River, ii 170b; xi 427b.
 Xiphias gladius, xi 18b.
 Xiphodon, xi 427b.
 Xiphosura, vii 75a.
 X-radiation. See X-rays.
 X-ray apparatus, iv 203b.

X-ray operators, protective measures for, ix 311b.
 X-rays, iv 46b; vi 376a, b; viii 13a, 212b; ix 1a, 310b, 339b; x 308a; xi 360b.
 — medical application of, ix 311a-312b.
 X-ray screens, v 349b.
 — spectra, vii 348a-349b; viii 175b; xi 427-428.
 — tubes, ix 310a.
 Xylaria, xi 428b.
 Xylem, ii 318a; xi 298b, 428b.
 Xylene, from coal-tar, iii 155b.
 Xylolops, xi 382a.
 Xylonite, ix 102a.

Y

Y, xi 428a.
 Y River, i 148a, b.
 Yacare, ii 428a.
 Yacht and Yachting, xi 428a.
 Yablonoï, x 350a.
 Yaffe, xi 414b.
 Yagello of Lithuania, King of Poland, vii 217b; ix 98b.
 Yahya-ben-Barmek, i 399b.
 Yaila Dag, xi 120b.
 Yajur-veda, xi 301a.
 Yak, i 276a; vii 51b; viii 268a; xi 127a, 428b.
 Yakima, xi 428b.
 Yakoob Khan, i 52b.
 Yakutat Bay, v 290b.
 Yakuts, iv 307a; xi 428b.
 Yakutak, xi 428-429.
 — climate of, iii 140a.
 Yale, Elihu, xi 429a.
 Yale lock, vii 228a.
 — University, iii 236a; xi 429a.
 Yalta, xi 429a.
 Yalu, River, iii 267b; vi 429b; xi 429a.
 Yam, iv 39a; xi 429a.
 Yama, iv 63a.
 Yamagata, Aritomo, Prince, xi 429a.

Yamdens, xi 138a.
 Yam Sôph, ix 351b.
 Yamut, xi 228b.
 Yang-tze-kiang, i 275a; iii 69a; xi 429b.
 Yanina, i 107b; iv 371b.
 Yankee, viii 116a; xi 429b.
 Yankee Doodle, viii 70b.
 — in Canada, A, xi 119a.
 Yap, ii 380b; xi 429b.
 Yapoek, iii 39a; viii 218b.
 Yapp, Sir Arthur, xi 435a.
 Yar, River (I.O.W.), ii 169b.
 Yracuy, xi 429-430.
 — River, xi 430a.
 Yard, xi 430a.
 — standard, v 251b.
 Yare, River, xi 430a.
 Yarkand, xi 430a.
 — River, xi 430a.
 Yarmouth, iv 338b; viii 68a; xi 430a.
 — (Nova Scotia), xi 430a.
 — bloater, xi 430a.
 Yarmuk, River, i 184a.
 Yarn, cotton, iii 291a, b.
 Yarra-Yarra, River, vii 364b, 365a; xi 430a.

Yarrow, xi 430a.
 — River, iv 311b; xi 430a.
 Yarrow (milfoil), vii 398a.
 Yarrow boiler, ii 117a.
 Yarrowee Creek, i 369a.
 Yasm, River, v 334a.
 Yates, R. D., iv 93b.
 Ya-u, vi 436b.
 Yaunde, ii 324a.
 Yava, i 328b.
 Yawl, x 50b.
 Yaws, xi 430a.
 Ybbs, River, i 148b.
 Year, xi 430b.
 Year Books, Legal, ix 376b.
 Yearling, x 384a.
 Year of confusion, ii 307a.
 Years Between, The, vii 79a.
 Yeast, ii 182b, 191a; v 7b-8a, 1790.
 Yeast, vii 76b; viii 172a.
 Yeast plants, v 7a.
 Yeats, William Butler, xi 430b.
 Yedo, xi 152a.
 Yeisk, vi 281a.
 Yelala cataract, iii 231b.
 Yelitz, vi 281a.
 Yell, xi 430b.

Yellow, iii 195a, b, 196a; viii 281b; x 313a.
 — Amsterdam International of Trade Unions, v 366a.
 — antimony, i 188b.
 — berries, v 157a.
 — bird, x 430b.
Yellow Book of Lecan, ii 435b.
 Yellow-bunting, xi 431a.
 — fever, ii 85a, 230b; iii 26b, 182a, 353b, 359a; v 16a; viii 14b, 300a; xi 430-431.
 — fever mosquito, viii 14b.
 — hammer, ii 264a; xi 431a.
 — Knife Tribe, vi 320a.
 — pine, ix 35b.
 — phosphorus, vii 343b; viii 448a.
 — prussiate of potash, iii 369b.
 — race, iv 304b.
 — rattle, ix 394a.
 — River, vi 167b.
 — rocket, xi 401a.
 — Sea, iii 68b, 267b; xi 431a.
 Yellowstone Falls, ii 409a.
 — Geysers, v 324a.
 — Lake, xi 431a.
 — National Park, xi 431a.
 — River, xi 431b.
 Yellow-throat, xi 431b.
 — trefoil, x 182a.
 — weed, iv 131b.
 Yemen, i 211b, 212b; xi 431b.
 Yemenite Imams, viii 210b.
 Yen, vi 420a.
 Yendi, xi 151a.
 Yen Hwin, iii 230a.
 Yenipasar, viii 173b.
 Yenisei, River, i 275a; iv 307a; xi 431b.
 Yenisei Otyaks, viii 255b.
 Yeniseisk (province), xi 431b.
 — (town), xi 431b.
 Yeo, River, i 402a; xi 432a.
 Yeomanry, xi 431-432.
 Yeoman Usher, ii 84b.
 Yeomen of signals, viii 417b.
 — of the Guard, ii 4a.
Yeomen of the Guard, The, v 332b.
 Yeovil, xi 432a.
 Yerba-maté, vii 344a; viii 318b.
 Yerkes Observatory, vii 191b; xi 70b.
 — telescope, x 312b.
 Yermak the Cossack, x 217a.
Yes, we love this Land, viii 70b.
 Yeshil-Irmak, xi 230b.
 Yesso, i 69a.
 Yes Tor, iii 403a; iv 241a.

Yetholm, vi 33a.
 Yèvre, River, ii 160a.
 Yew tree, xi 56b, 432a.
 Yezd, xi 432a.
 Yezdegerd III, King of Persia, x 87a.
 Yezo, iv 427b-428a; xi 432a.
 Yggdrasil, i 272a; viii 150b.
 Yiddish, xi 432a.
 Yildiz Kiosk, iii 243b.
 Ymir, iii 283b; viii 53b, 159b.
 Y-muiden, i 148b.
 Yoghurt, xi 432b.
 Yogi, vi 155b.
 Yokohama, vi 428a; xi 432b.
 Yola, i 29a.
 Yolk, iv 172b.
 Yoni, vii 210b.
 Yonkers, xi 432b.
 Yonne, xi 432b.
 York, Cardinal, iii 25b; x 379a.
 — Archbishop of, i 221a; iv 252b; ix 186a.
 — House of, iv 248a.
 York, ii 214b; iv 251a; xi 432-433.
 — (Maine), xi 433a.
 — (Nebraska), xi 433a.
 — (Pennsylvania), xi 433a.
 — Cape, iv 52b.
 — Vale of, iv 242a.
 Yorkists, iv 169a; x 9a.
 York Powell, Professor, vii 395a.
 Yorkshire, iv 252b; xi 433a.
 — fog, vi 174b.
 — terrier, xi 84b.
Yorkshire Tragedy, A, x 178b.
 Yorktown, xi 433b.
 — capitulation of, ii 216b; iii 274a.
 Yoruba, xi 433b.
 Yosemite Falls, ii 409a.
 — Valley, ii 300a; xi 433b.
 Youghal, xi 433b.
You Never Can Tell, x 183b.
 Young, Arthur, i 64b; xi 433b.
 — Brigham, viii 6b, 199b; xi 433-434.
 — Edward, xi 434a.
 — James, viii 316a; xi 434b.
 — Thomas, iii 12a; vi 148a; xi 434b.
 Young and the theory of light, iv 209a.
 Young Belgium, xi 308b.
 — England, i 436a.
 — fustic, v 190b; x 252b.
 — Germany, vi 20b.
 Younghusband, Sir Francis, viii 20b.
 Young Ireland, vi 188a, 386a; viii 187b.
 — Italy, v 217a.

Young Man's Year, A, vi 198a.
 Young Men's Christian Association, xi 434-435.
 — Pretender, iii 25a.
 Young's modulus, iv 186a, 187a; x 400b.
 — principle of interference, xi 360a.
 Youngstown, xi 435b.
 Young Turk movement, viii 303b; xi 235b, 435b.
 — Women's Christian Association, xi 435a b.
 Yovan Yovanovich, x 156a.
 Ypérite, ix 93b.
 Ypres, iv 348a, 377b; v 55b; xi 435b.
 — first battle of, iv 332b; v 157a.
 — second battle of, iv 348a; ix 92b.
 — third battle of, iv 370a.
 Ypailanti (family), xi 435-436.
 — Alexander, v 428b; xi 435b.
 — Demetrius, xi 435b.
 Ypailanti (city), xi 436a.
 Yquem, Château, xi 306a.
 Yriarte, iv 421a.
 Yaer, River, iv 335a, b; xi 436a.
 Yssel, xi 436a.
 Ystad, xi 436a.
 Yttrina, xi 436a.
 Yttrium, iv 197b; xi 436a.
 Ytu, vi 412b.
 Yuan-Shih-K'ai (Chinese President), iii 72a, 73b; xi 436a.
 Yucatan (peninsula), xi 436b.
 — (state), xi 436b.
 — Channel, ii 371a.
 Yucca, i 30b; xi 436b.
 Yudenitch, General, iv 359b, 390a.
 Yuen dynasty, vii 96b.
 Yugoslavia, ii 145a; iii 388b; v 51b; vi 410a; xi 436-437.
 Yugo-Slavs, iii 330b. See *Yugoslavia*.
 Yukon (territory), ii 330a; xi 437a.
 — River, i 80b, 130a; xi 437a.
 Yulan, vii 289b.
 Yule, Sir Henry, ix 107b.
 Yü liu, v 176a.
 Yunnan, xi 437b.
 Yurkovsky, viii 135b.
 Yurt, ii 260a.
 Yuryev, iv 76a.
 Yusaf Ibn Zeiri, i 104a.
 Yuste, iii 22a.
 Yusufzais, viii 346a.
 Yverdon, iv 165b; xi 437b.
 Yvetot, xi 437b.
 Yvon, Abbé, iv 235a.

Z

- Z, xi 437a.
 Zaandam, xi 437a.
 Zab, Lower, i 330b.
 — Upper, i 330b.
 Zaborze, xi 437a.
 Zabrze, xi 437a.
 Zacatecas, xi 437b.
 Zachary Boyd's Bible, ii 165a.
 Zachau, vi 61b.
 Zadiq, xi 335b.
 Zadikim, i 284a.
 Zadok, x 45b.
 Zafra, xi 437-438.
 — (Cuenca), xi 438a.
 Zagazig, xi 438a.
 Zagreb, i 62a; xi 438a.
 Zagros Mountains, viii 306a.
 Zahn, Ernest, xi 16b.
 Zalde, vii 112a.
 Zaid Ibn Thabit, vii 92a.
 Zaire, xi 231a.
 Zakro, iii 318b.
 Zakyntos, xi 438b.
 Zalakostas, George, v 433a.
 Zaleski, ix 100a.
 Zama, battle of, vi 64a; ix 439b; x 105a.
 Zambesi and its Tributaries, iii 189a.
 Zambesi, i 53b, 55b; iii 75a; v 262a; xi 438a.
 — Bridge, ii 195a.
 Zambezia, xi 438a.
 Zambo Indians, i 140b; viii 14b.
 Zamenhof, Dr., iv 290a.
 Zamenis constrictor, ii 85a.
 — mucosus, ix 337a.
 Zamora (Mexico), xi 438b.
 — (province), xi 438a.
 — (Spain), xi 438b.
 — (Venezuela), xi 438b.
 Zampa, vi 137a.
 Zampelios, Spiridion, v 433a.
 Zamsunim, v 327b.
 Zanardinia, iii 367a.
 Zancie, iii 354b.
 Zanesville, xi 438b.
 Zangwill, Israel, xi 438b.
 Zante, xi 438b.
 — (town), xi 438b.
 Zanzibar (sultanate), vi 107a; xi 438-439.
 — (town), xi 439b.
 Zapolya, John, i 325a.
 Zappeion, i 295b.
 Zapus hudsonianus, vii 30a.
 Zara, iii 344b, 388a; ix 331b; xi 439b.
 — siege of, iv 430b.
 Zaragosa, x 83a.
 Zarvan-Albarana, viii 242a.
 Zauberer von Rom, Der, vi 29b.
 Zaubersfloss, Die, viii 25a.
 Zawia, xi 205b.
 Zaza, vii 176a.
 Zee (island), xi 439b.
 — (town), xi 439b.
 Zee Curagua, vii 205b.
 — Mays, vii 205a.
 Zealand, iii 258b; 442a, b; xi 439b.
 Zebra, iv 280a, 405a; ix 282a; xi 439b.
 — mule, vi 230b.
 — shark, iv 62b.
 — spider, x 323a.
 Zebroids, viii 27b.
 Zebu, viii 268a; xi 439-440.
 Zechariah, xi 440a.
 Zedekiah, King of Judah, xi 440a.
 Zedlitz, Baron, viii 70b.
 Zedory, iii 360a.
 Zeebrugge, ii 236b; iv 372b, 389a; xi 440a.
 — raid on (St. George's Day, 1918), iv 389a, b; viii 253b.
 — mole, vi 448b.
 Zealand, viii 107b; xi 440a.
 Zeeman effect, x 308b-310b; xi 440b.
 Zeila, i 16a.
 Zeiss comparator, ix 2b.
 Zeist, xi 440b.
 Zeitz, xi 440b.
 Zelle, x 291b.
 Zelena Hora, ii 112b.
 Zell, v 1b.
 Zellersee, iii 241b.
 Zemstvo, x 322a, 360b.
 Zend, ii 273b; vi 379b; viii 399a, 435b.
 Zend-aveata, vi 279b; viii 399a; xi 440b.
 Zeng, xi 440b.
 Zenith, xi 440b.
 — sector, v 252a.
 Zenithal projection, vii 316a.
 Zeno, Emperor, xi 440b.
 — of Citium, v 432a; x 387a, b; xi 440-441.
 — of Elea, iv 190a; xi 441a.
 — of Tarsus, x 387b.
 Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra, i 314a; viii 296b; ix 99b, 100a; v 432a.
 Zenta, xi 441a.
 — battle of, iv 314a.
 Zeolites, xi 441a.
 Zephaniah, xi 441a.
 Zephyrion, i 12b.
 Zepelin, Ferdinand von, Count, i 44b; xi 441a.
 Zerbet, xi 441b.
 Zerin, vii 8a.
 Zermagna, River, iii 388a.
 Zermatt, xi 441b.
 — glaciers, i 128a.
 Zeuglodon, xi 441b.
 Zeuglodontidae, ii 447b.
 Zeulenroda, xi 441b.
 Zeus, iii 194b, 335b, 360a, 393a; v 429b; vii 32b; xi 441b.
 — Ammon, i 96a, 144a.
 — Cretan, iii 319a.
 — statue of, viii 424b.
 Zeus faber, iv 76b.
 Zeuxis, v 435a; xi 441b.
 Zeya, River, ii 86b.
 Zhitomir, xi 441b.
 Zhukovsky, x 34b.
 Zibet, iii 120a; xi 441-442.
 Zigeuner, vi 32b.
 Zillertal, i 310a.
 Zimbabwe, xi 442a.
 Zimnices, xi 442a.
 Zimony, xi 442a.
 Zinc, i 119a, 133b; iv 205b; v 279a; xi 442a.
 — flowers of, xi 442a.
 — blende, ii 94a.
 — dust, xi 442b.
 — process, vii 152b.
 — sulphate, iv 224b.
 — white pigment, viii 281a.
 Zincography, xi 442b.
 Zingiberaceae, xi 442b.
 Zingiber officinale, v 335a.
 Zinnia, xi 442b.
 Zinzendorf, Count, viii 3b.
 Zinziber, v 335a.
 Zinziberaceae, xi 442b.
 Zion, vi 440b.
 — City, iv 82b.
 Zionism, vi 141a; viii 288b, 289b; xi 442-443.
 Zionism, viii 155a.
 Zionist Congress (1897), xi 443b.
 Zircon, xi 443b.
 Zirconium, iv 107b; vi 431b; xi 443-444.
 Zirra, iii 375b.
 Zirkel, F., v 289b, 290a.
 Zirknitz, Lake, xi 444a.
 Ziaka, Johann, ii 113a; vi 236b; xi 444a.
 Zither, xi 444a.
 Zittau, xi 444a.
 Ziusudu, i 341a.
 Zizania aquatica, ii 339a.
 Zizyphus lotus, vii 28b, 247a.
 — spina Christi and Z. vulgaris, vii 28b.
 Zlatoust, xi 444a.
 Ziota Lipsa, iv 366b.
 Znaim, armistice of, iv 116a.
 Znejmo, xi 444a.
 Zoan, xi 444a.
 Zoantharia, xi 444b.
 Zoar, x 266a.
 Zobiede, i 344b.

Zodiac, iv 139a, 152a; xi 444b.
 Zodiacal light, xi 444b.
 Zee, Empress, ii 287a.
 Zoëa, vii 137b.
 — stage, iii 345a.
 Zoelly's turbine, vi 151a.
 Zoetrope, iii 111b.
 Zohar, ii 288b.
 Zohrab the Hostage, viii 5b.
 Zoilus, i 100a; iii 328b.
 Zoisite, xi 444-445.
 Zola, Émile, i 12b; iv 98a; v 134a; xi 445a.
 Zollverein, v 310a, 315a; vi 55b; xi 445a.
 Zomba, xi 445a.
 Zombor, xi 445a.
 Zonal harmonics, vii 164b.
 Zone, v 268a; xi 445a.
 Zoo, The, xi 445b.
 Zoolatry, iii 51b.
 Zoological Garden, xi 445a.
 — regions, v 273a.
 — Society, v 70a; xi 445b.
 Zoological Mythology, vi 11b.
 Zoology, xi 445b.
 Zoophyte, xi 445-446.
 Zoopraxiscope, iii 111b.
 Zoospore, v 437b; xi 446a.
 Zorn, Anders, iv 260a, 297b.

Zoroaster, iv 107a, 401b; xi 440b, 446a.
 Zoroastrianism, i 367a; xi 446a.
 Zoroastrian religion, viii 242a, 399a, 435b.
 Zoroastrians, vi 12a.
 Zosimus, xi 446b.
 Zostera, xi 446b.
 Zostera marina, v 415a; viii 58a.
 Zouaves, xi 446b.
 Zoulla, i 16b.
 Zoutpanenberg (mountain), xi 188a.
 — (republic), xi 188b.
 Zriny, Count Nicholas, vi 232a.
 Zriny, vii 93a.
 Zryni a Kálit, vii 22b.
 Zachopau, xi 446b.
 Zuffenhausen, xi 446b.
 Zug (canton), xi 446b.
 — (town), xi 446-447.
 — Lake, xi 447a.
 Zugersee, xi 447a.
 Zugspitze, i 420a.
 Zuider Zee, xi 447a.
 Zuinglius, Ulrich, vii 244b; xi 16a, 448a.
 Zukunft, vi 68a.
 Zulia, xi 447a.
 Zululand, iii 192b; vii 43b; xi 447a.
 Zulu War, ii 218b; iii 40a; xi 447a.
 Zürich (canton), xi 447b.
 — (city), xi 447b.

Zurich, Lake of, i 127a; xi 447b.
 — Peace of (1860), xi 315b.
 Zurich Letters, ii 261a.
 Zurichsee, xi 447a.
 Zutphen, x 219a; xi 447b.
 Zuyder Zee, xi 447a.
 Zuzim, v 327b.
 Zvornik, xi 447b.
 Zwara, xi 204a.
 Zwartkops River, xi 250b.
 Zweibrücken, ii 69b; xi 447b.
 Zweisimmen, xi 447b.
 Zwickau (Bohemia), xi 448a.
 — (Saxony), xi 448a.
 Zwinger Palace, Dresden, ix 427a.
 Zwingli, Ulrich, xi 448a.
 Zwinglians, vi 111b.
 Zwickau, xi 448b.
 Zwickawa, River, ii 238b.
 Zwoda, River, v 413a.
 Zwole, xi 448b.
 Zygena, x 183a.
 Zygomorphic flowers, xi 448b.
 Zygomycetes, viii 25b; xi 448b.
 Zygoteræ, xi 448b.
 Zygosporæ, xi 448b.
 Zygote, iv 226b; vii 360a; xi 448b.
 Zymase of yeast, ix 60b.
 Zymotic diseases, xi 448b.
 Zyrians, xi 448b.

